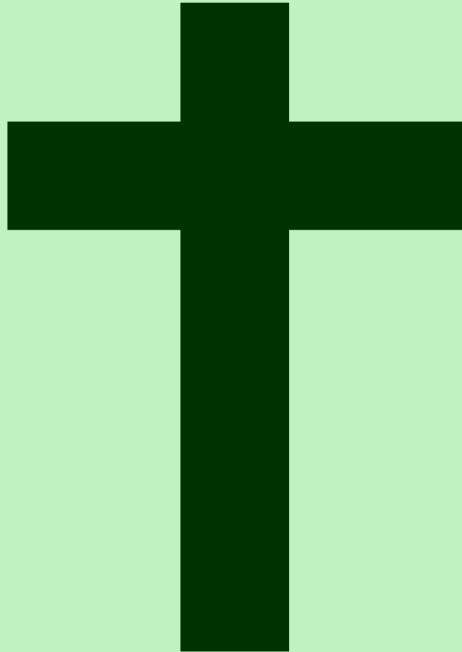


Abwaresen
Wore-ə



New Testament in Chumburung (GH:ncu:Chumburung)

Abwaresen Wore-ə
New Testament in Chumburung (GH:ncu:Chumburung)

copyright © 2010 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Chumburung

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright Information

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Chumburung

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-22

Contents

Matiyo	1
Maak	61
Lukas	96
Yohanee	157
Ayaa-rə ayerepə-ə asuŋ	197
Roma awuye	248
1 Korintoo awuye	275
2 Korintoo awuye	299
Galatiya awuye	315
Ifisus awuye	324
Filipii awuye	332
Kolosii awuye	338
1 Tisalonikaa awuye	344
2 Tisalonikaa awuye	349
1 Timotii	352
2 Timotii	359
Tiitus	364
Filemən	367
Heebrii awuye	369
Yakubu	389
1 Peetroo	395
2 Peetroo	403
1 Yohanee	407
2 Yohanee	414
3 Yohanee	415
Yudas	416
Aleebokaapoto	418

Matiyo

Ketə ne Matiyo a kyoreε bo lee aseen timaa-o si-o

*Yeesuu Kristoo mō nana-ana anyare
(Lukas 3.23-38)*

¹ Kee Yeesuu Kristoo mō nana-ana anyare, na aneñ ne əə lee Deefid a kenana-ə-rə-ə, na aneñ ne Deefid mə a lee Abraham a kenana-ə-rə-ə. Abraham mə gye Isireelii awuye bamō nana.

² To, Abraham mō gyi e gye Isak, ne Isak mə mō gyi e gye Yakubu, ne Yakubu mə mō gyi-ana e gye Yudaa na mō daa-ana na mō tire-ana.

³ Ne Yudaa na əkyee kō ne ba tee mō ε Tamaa-ə a kowe Pεes na Sera, ne Pεes mə mō gyi e gye Hisirəñ, ne Hisirəñ mə mō gyi e gye Aram.

⁴ Ne Aram mə mō gyi e gye Aminadabi, ne Aminadabi mə mō gyi e gye Naasəñ, ne Naasəñ mə mō gyi e gye Salaməñ.

⁵ Ne Salaməñ mə na mō ka Rahab a kowe Bowas, ne Bowas mə na mō ka Rut a kowe Obid, ne Obid mə mō gyi e gye Yesee.

⁶ Ne Yesee mə mō gyi e gye Owure Deefid.

Ne Owure Deefid na əkyee kō ne ə dəε ə gye ənyare kō ne ba tee mō ε Oriya mō ka-ə a kowe Soloməñ.*

⁷ Ne Soloməñ mə mō gyi e gye Rekabowam, ne Rekabowam mə mō gyi e gye Abiya, ne Abiya mə mō gyi e gye Asa.

⁸ Ne Asa mə mō gyi e gye Yehəsafat, ne Yehəsafat mə mō gyi e gye Yehəram, ne Yehəram mə mō gyi e gye Osiya.

⁹ Ne Osiya mə mō gyi e gye Yotam, ne Yotam mə mō gyi e gye Ahas, ne Ahas mə mō gyi e gye Hisikiya.

¹⁰ Ne Hisikiya mə mō gyi e gye Manasee, ne Manasee mə mō gyi e gye Aməñ, ne Aməñ mə mō gyi e gye Yosiya.

¹¹ Ne Yosiya mə mō gyi-ana e gye Yikoniya na mō tire-ana.

San amō-rə ne Isireelii awuye adəñ a yaa bamō anya kusun-no Babiləñ sweere se.

¹² Bamō adəñ a yaa bamō Babiləñ-ə, amō kamεε ne Yikoniya a kowe Salatiyel, ne Salatiyel mə a kowe Sirubabel.

¹³ Ne Sirubabel mə a kowe Abiyud, ne Abiyud mə a kowe Iiyakim, ne Iiyakim mə a kowe Asəə.

¹⁴ Ne Asəə mə a kowe Sadukii,

* 1:6 Əkyee-ə kenyaře e gye Batesiiba. 2 Samuwel 12.24.

ne Sadukii ma a kowe Akim,
ne Akim ma a kowe Iliyud.

¹⁵ Ne Iliyud ma a kowe Iliyasa,
ne Iliyasa ma a kowe Matan,
ne Matan ma a kowe Yakubu.

¹⁶ Ne Yakubu ma a kowe Yosef,
ne Yosef ma a waaree Mariya.

Mariya ya kowe Yeesuu ne ba tee mo e Kristoo
ne Wuribware ye o sun a o bo kyonwe kaye ma-ro-o.

¹⁷ Nkovekyase ne n ya lee Abraham se ya bo fo Deefid si-o gye kudu nna, ne lee Deefid si ya bo fo san ne bamo adon a yaa bamo anya kusun-no Babilon sweere se-o ma gye kudu nna. Bo lee san amo ya bo fo Kristoo-o kakowe se ma gye nkovekyase anen kudu nna.

Ane n ba kowe Yeesuu-o (Lukas 2.1-7)

¹⁸ Mfaanee ne baa kowe Yeesuu Kristoo. Kabregyii ko ya kyena ne ba tee mo e Mariya. Ne baa kere mo sa Yosef. Yosef na Mariya mon tee di, amaa Mariya a nu feye Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a sa ne o nya kame. ¹⁹ O Yosef feraa, o fa feye mo kerekyee Mariya mon de kasentij. Ne o kpa a o kine mo. Amaa mo a gye sese timaa-o si-o, o mon kpa feye o nyera Mariya kenyaere, ne o waa mo mfeere feye o kine mo na oko mon nu.

²⁰ Ane a asen-o a san a bo mo mfeere-ro-o, ne kanye ko Wuribware kaboo ko a lee mo se dee-ro, ne o ye, "Yosef, Deefid mo kenanagyi, fo ma sa a Mariya ketaa baa fo aye waa fo kufu, a lee feye Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o ya sa mo kame-o. ²¹ O kowe onyare, na fo sa mo kenyaere feye Yeesuu, kaase e kaapo feye Wuribware-e-morowe, a lee feye mo e gye ne o lee mo asese na o bo lee bamo ebaye-ro."

²² Amo-o peee a waa nee na keto ne Wuribware a sa ne mo akyaamee-o oko a kyoree waa abwaresej wore-o-ro-o nya waa kasentij feye,

²³ "Kabregyii ne o mon nyi anyare-o e nya kame,
na o kowe onyare, na bo tee mo e Imanuwel,
kaase e kaapo feye Wuribware-bo-ane-ase."*

²⁴ Amose se-o Yosef a kosoo-o, ne o gya Wuribware kaboo a kanoo-o se, ne o waaree Mariya taa mo yaa mo aye. ²⁵ Amaa mo aa mo mon di ne o bo kowe. Ne o kowe onyare, ne Yosef a sa kayaagyi-o kenyaere e Yeesuu.

2

Anyiasenpo-o keba

¹ Man ko ne ba tee mo e Betelahem ne o bo Yudeyat sweere se-o-ro ne Mariya a kowe Yeesuu. San amo-o Herod e gye owure.† A mon kyee ne afo ko a lee kyowe leekpa a kebega-o ba Yerusalem. Afo ma gye anyiasenpo ko ne ba deere akyee-e-kpa-agyi ba pini amo asen-o. ² Ne baa bise Owure Herod feye, "Nkee kayaagyi ne baa kowe mo na o bo gyi Yudaawuye kuwure-o. Bo lee feye ane a nu kekyee-e-kpa-agyi ko a lee kyowe leekpa, ne ke e kaapo ane feye baa kowe owure. Ne ane a ba a ane bo sun mo."

³ Owure Herod a nu amo-o, ne mo aa Yerusalem awuye peee idun a ten bamo. ⁴ Ne o tee Wuribware alonpo abrese na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo peee bo gyanne. Bamoo a gyanne-o, ne oo bise bamo feye mfene ne ba ba a bo bo kowe oko ne ba tee mo e Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun a o bo kyonwe Yudaawuye-o. ⁵⁻⁶ Ne baa lee kanoo feye, "Betelahem

* **1:23** Isaya 7.14 (LXX).

ne ɔ bo Yudaa sweere ma se-ɔ-ro ne ba kowe mɔ. A lee feye Wuribware kyaamee ko a kyoree waa abwareseŋ wɔre-ɔ-ro feye,

‘Wuribware ye, Betelahem man,
haree fo a gye Yudaa sweere se
a eman-ɔ-ro kagyinyii-o gbaa ooo,
Wuribware i lee mone asese-ɔ-ro oko
na o kii mɔ asese Isireelii awuye peee
ɔyaalenpo na ɔdeeresepo-ɔ.’ ”*

⁷ Owure-o a nu amo-ɔ, ne ɔ tee anyiasenpo-ɔ lee kerii si, ne oo bise bamo san konko ne kekyee-e-kpa-agyi amo a lee-ɔ. ⁸ Ne baa tɔwe san-ɔ gywii mɔ. Mɔ a nu bo lee bamo ase-ɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Mon' ya buwi kpa kayaagyi-o Betelahem man-no. Mone ya den ŋu mɔ, na mon' sa a n nu, na mo-ɔ ma ŋ nya ya sun mɔ.” Ne ɔ sa bamo kpa a bo yo.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Bamɔ a mɛraa se ba yo-ɔ, puri-ro ne baa bee ŋu kekyee-e-kpa-agyi ne baa dee ŋu kyɔwe leekpa a kebɛgya-ɔ, ne bamo akato a gyi bweeto. Ne kekyee-e-kpa-agyi-o a gye bamo ŋkpe aneŋ-aaa ya fo lɔŋ ne kayaagyi-o bo mɔ-ro-ɔ, ne kaa sii yere awore-ro lɔŋ amo soso kyekye. ¹¹ Bamɔ a lwee lɔŋ-ɔ-ro-ɔ, ne baa ŋu kayaagyi-o na mɔ nyi Mariya. Ne baa kpuni anurii sun kayaagyi-o, ne baa bunŋi bamo adakaa se, ne baa lee ato damenanse ne amo yawo bo leŋ-ɔ bo ke mɔ. Amo e gye atanne pipee, na nyonku, na kakyanne-ɔ.

¹² Ne Wuribware a tɔwe gywii bamo dee-ro feye bo ma lee kinŋi yo Owure Herod ase ya tɔwe keto ne baa ŋu-o gywii mɔ. Amose se-ɔ, ne baa kinŋi borɔ kpa banban se yo bamo aye.

Igyipiti sweere se koyɔ-ɔ

¹³ Anyiasenpo-ɔ a yii-o, kamɛ-ro ne Wuribware kaboo ko a lee Yosef se dee-ro, ne ɔ ye, “Koso, taa kayaagyi-o na mɔ nyi na fo sere yo Igyipiti sweere se. Mon' kyena mfeŋ aneŋ-aaa bo fo san ne m bee mo e tɔwe mo i gywii mone feye mon' lee mfeŋ-ɔ, a lee feye Owure Herod e ba a ɔ bo buwi kpa kayaagyi-o na ɔ mɔ mɔ.”

¹⁴ Amose-ɔ, Yosef a koso kanye amo, ne mɔ aa kayaagyi-o na mɔ nyi a yo Igyipiti sweere se ya kyena. ¹⁵ Ne baa kyena mfeŋ ne Herod a bo wu, na aneŋ ne Wuribware a borɔ mɔ akyaamee-ɔ oko se tɔwe-ɔ nya waa kasentŋ feye,
“Igyipiti sweere se ne mo a tee mo gyi-o lee.”*

Aneŋ ne baa mɔ nyi aneŋ Betelahem man-no-ɔ

¹⁶ Amo Yosef na kayaagyi-o na mɔ nyi a yo Igyipiti pwee ne Owure Herod a dee ŋu feye anyiasenpo-ɔ a penna mɔ. Amose-ɔ ne mɔ dun a fwii bweeto, ne ɔ sa kanɔ feye mɔ asoogyaa awuye mɔ nyi aneŋ peee ne bo bo Betelahem man-no na eman ne e maa mfeŋ-ɔ, ne bo mon te kyon nsu ŋnyɔ-ɔ, nsu ne ɔ fa feye kayaagyi-o a gyi-o, lee san ne anyiasenpo amo a bo tɔwe gywii mɔ feye baa ŋu kekyee-e-kpa-agyi-o a lee-ɔ. ¹⁷ Ne keto ne Wuribware kyaamee Yemeya a kyoree waa abwareseŋ wɔre-ɔ-ro-ɔ a waa kasentŋ feye,

¹⁸ “Baa nu bore ko a lee Rama man-no,
bore-ɔ de elawo bweeto.
Rakyl i su ɔ sa mɔ gyi-ana.
O kine kepopore,
a lee feye bo mon lee bo bo-ro.”*

Aneŋ ne baa kinŋi lee Igyipiti sweere se-ɔ

* 2:5-6 Miika 5.2. * 2:15 Hoseya 11.1. * 2:18 Yemeya 31.15.

¹⁹ Ne Owure Herod a wu. Mò a wu-o, ne Wuribware kaboo ko a bee lee Yosef se dee-ro Igyipiti sweere se. ²⁰ Ne oo tawe feye, “Koso, taa kayaagyi-o na mò nyi, na mon' kinji yo mone aye Isireelii sweere se, a lee feye mò ne oo kpa kayaagyi-o kemoo-o a wu.”

²¹ Ne Yosef a koso taa kayaagyi-o na mò nyi, ne baa kinji yo Isireelii sweere se. ²² Bamò a fo mfen-o, ne Yosef a nu feye Aakilayus a gyi mò se Herod a kuwure-o mfen. Amose se-o kufu a nya mò mfen kekyena. Ne Wuribware a yii mò se dee-ro feye bo ma kyena Yudeya mfen. Amose-o ne baa kinji ya borò toñ ko ya fo Galileya sweere se. ²³ Ne baa ya kyena man ko ne ba tee e Nasaret-o-ro, na aneñ ne Wuribware kyaamee ko a tawe-o nya waa kasentiñ feye,
“Ba ba a bo tee mò e Nasarētenyi.”

3

Yohanee Osuubopo-o abwaresen kotawe (Maak 1.1-8; Lukas 3.1-18; Yohanee 1.19-28)

¹ Ne anyare ko bo-ro. Ba tee mò e Yohanee, ne bo bee ba tee mò e Osuubopo-o. Ne oo yo Yudeya kimukee-ro, ne oo lee o tawe Wuribware asen o gywii akemaa ne o borò mfen-o feye, ² “Mon' nu mone eyee na mon' kinji lee mone ebaye-ro, a lee feye Wuribware se a kuwure-o a to-ro.” ³ Yohanee e gye oko ne Wuribware kyaamee Isaya a tawe mò asen-o feye,

“Okò e fee-ro kimukee-ro feye,
‘Mon' lonho kpa neenee bo beya Wuribware.
Mon' waa kpa kyerrase sa mò a o borò se.’ ”*

⁴ Nyoma ifwii ne baa bo waa Yohanee atò bunse, ne kabò wore keresese da mò laare-ro. Mò ateese e gye akyanjyanka na gyabweekyu. ⁵ Ne asese bweeto a ba mò ase. Bokò a lee Yerusalem man-no, bokò mò a lee Yudeya sweere abegya kemaa se, ne bokò mò a lee eman peee ne e maa Yoodan bon-o se. ⁶ Ne baa tawe bamò ebaye gywii mò, ne oo bo bamò asuu Yoodan bon-no.

⁷ Ne oo nu asese ne ba tee bamò e Farisii awuye na Sadukii awuye-o e ba a bo bo deere aneñ ne o bo asuu-o. Ne oo tawe gywii bamò feye, “Mone awò mò, emene se ne mone mò mone a ba mfee? Okò a kaapo mone feye a tiri feye mone gbaa mon lee mone eyee bo lee ebaye a kakaka ne Wuribware e kpa a o ba bo sa aboyewaapo-o-ro aaa? ⁸ Ma kore a n gyi. Amaa mò e tawe mò i gywii mone feye, mone akato ya pee amo se feraa, amo mon' waa atò kemaa ne a kaapo feye mone a nu mone eyee, ne mone a kinji lee mone ebaye-ro-o. ⁹ Mone ma fa feye mone a gye ne nana Abraham mò ananagyi-o si-o, mone mon tii kakaka ne Wuribware e kpa a o ba bo sa aboyewaapo-o se. A lee feye Wuribware e taare a o ba mfee a aforè mò bo buruwi asese na bo kii Abraham mò ananagyi. ¹⁰ Mon' sa se, a lee feye Wuribware a waa kakwii-atò siraa, na o ba bo ñe kiyii kemaa ne ke maa swee agyi timaa-o ilen kaase, na o bo da na o twee waa deekpa-ro.”

¹¹ Ne oo tawe gywii asese peee ne ba nu mò ase-o feye, “Nkyu ne n de mò e bo mone asuu, na a kaapo feye mone a nu mone eyee kinji lee mone ebaye-ro. Amaa oko san o ba mò kamere na o kyò mò, ne mon fo feye n sorò mò asebeta gbaa. Mò feraa, o sa a Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o ywee mone se nee, na mon' nya keyaalen feye deekpa-o. Na o ba Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o bo gyee mone. ¹² O de mò kaworaa ne o ba a o bo kyaare ayu na o swii waa mò keporokyee-ro. Na ñkee o kpane afenfenjtee-o peee na o kywee amo deekpa ne o maa dun-o-ro. Aneñ ne o gyi asese peee asen-o nee.”

Yohanee a bo Yeesuu asuu (Maak 1.9-11; Lukas 3.21-22; Yohanee 1.32-34)

* **3:3** Isaya 40.3 (LXX).

¹³ Saŋ amo-ɔ, Yeesuu a lee Galileya sweere se ba Yoodaŋ boŋ-na na Yohanee bɔ mɔ asuu. ¹⁴ Amaa Yohanee a leŋ eyee feye o kyurowi Yeesuu mfeere. Ɔ ye, “Weetee a bware feye fo e gye ne fo bɔ mɔ asuu, amaa fo ya koŋ ba mɔ ase feye m bɔ fo asuu.”

¹⁵ Ne Yeesuu a lee kana feye, “Mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa, sa a a waa aneŋ, a lee feye a bware feye ane waa aneŋ ne Wuribware e kpa-ɔ.”

Amose se-ɔ ne Yohanee a sure si, ne ɔɔ bɔ Yeesuu asuu. ¹⁶ Yohanee a deŋ bɔ mɔ asuu, ne Yeesuu a lee nkyu-ro-o, puri amo-ro ne awore-ro a buŋi-ro, ne oo ŋu Wuribware a kufwiŋe-o a bɔ ywee mɔ se feye kuwurelepɔ-ɔ. ¹⁷ Ne bore ko a lee sosɔ tawe feye, “Kee mɔ gyi timaa ne mɔ e kpa mɔ asen bweɛtɔ-ɔ, ne mɔ akatɔ a gyi mɔ se-ɔ.”

4

Yeesuu kokyɔrɔkee

(Maak 1.12-13; Lukas 4.1-13)

¹ Amo kamere-ro ne Wuribware a kufwiŋe timaa-o a sa ne Yeesuu a yɔ ɔ naa o muruwi kimukee-ro, na Ɔbɔnsam kyɔ mɔ-ro kee feye ɔ nya mɔ a ɔ bɔ waa ebaye-ro aaa. ² Ne Yeesuu a gyi ŋke aduna mpase na kanye kimukee-ro mfeŋ, na ɔ maa gyi ateese. Amose-ɔ saŋ ne ŋke amo a kyɔŋ-ɔ, akɔŋ de mɔ. ³ Ne Ɔbɔnsam ne bɔ bee ba tee mɔ e Ɔkyɔrɔpɔ-ɔ a ba mɔ ase. Ne ɔ ye, “Fo i nyi feye Wuribware mɔ gyi-o e gye fo kasentŋ, amo fɛraa sa a abu mɔ buruwi bodobodoo sa fo a fo gyi.”

⁴ Ne Yeesuu a beŋŋaa feye, “Baa kyoree waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-ro feye,

‘Ateese wɔre maa sa sese ŋkpa, amaa Wuribware asen
tɔweɛ kemaa mɔ mɔ bee a tiri sa mɔ ŋkpa.’ ”*

⁵ Ne Ɔbɔnsam a bee yaa Yeesuu Yerɔsalɛm ne bɔ bee ba tee mfeŋ e maŋ kpeyaa-ɔ, ne ɔɔ taa mɔ yaa bɔ yera Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ katwee-ro. ⁶ Ne ɔɔ tawe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Fo i nyi feye Wuribware mɔ gyi e gye fo kasentŋ, amo fɛraa fuwi ywee-ro a ŋ kee. A lee feye baa bee kyoree waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-ro feye,

‘Wuribware e sa a mɔ mbɔɔ-ɔ bɔ kuŋ fo,
na bɔ sorɔ fo bamɔ asaree se,
na fo ma nya da keyaa kibu si.’ ”*

⁷ Ne Yeesuu a bee beŋŋaa mɔ feye, “Nee amo mɔ a bee a bɔ abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-ro feye,

‘Mone ma kaŋ kyɔ mone nyanpe Wuribware-ro kee’ e?”*

⁸ Ne ŋkee Ɔbɔnsam a taa Yeesuu yaa kebee soswee ko se, ne ɔɔ ba kaye-ro eman peee na emɔ kedabe bɔ kaapɔ mɔ. ⁹ Ne ɔɔ tawe gywii mɔ feye, “Fo ya kpuni anjirii sun mɔ, n de emɔ peee mɔ e sa fo.”

¹⁰ Ne Yeesuu a tawe feye, “Ɔbɔnsam, nare lee-ro, a lee feye baa bee kyoree waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-ro feye,

‘Mon’ sun mone nyanpe Wuribware wɔre kpen.’ ”*

¹¹ Ne Ɔbɔnsam a lee Yeesuu ase. Mɔ a deŋ o yii-o, puri amo-ro ne Wuribware mbɔɔ ko a bɔ kya Yeesuu-ro.

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a lee mɔ kusun kaase Galileya-ɔ

(Maak 1.14-15; Lukas 4.14-15)

* **4:4** Mbraa kebeesa 8.3. * **4:6** Kiliŋ 91.11, 12. * **4:7** Mbraa kebeesa 6.16. * **4:10** Mbraa kebeesa 6.13.

12-13 Saŋ ne Yeesuu bo mfeŋ-ɔ, Herod† ne ɔ gye Galileya sweere se owure-o a tii Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ. Yeesuu a nu amo-ɔ, ne oo kinŋi yɔ mɔ aye Nasaret ne ɔ bo Galileya-ɔ, ne oo tu ya kyena Kapaaniyum ne ɔ maa Galileya kepare dabe kee-ɔ, ne a gye Saburɔŋ na Nafatalii ifuri si-o. ¹⁴ Ɔ waa aneŋ nee na Wuribware kyaame Isaya keɔ ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ nya waa kasentŋ feye,

15 “Saburɔŋ ifuri si na Nafatalii ifuri si,
mfeŋ ne kpa dabe bo-ro ne ba tee mɔ e Ɔpoɔ a kpa-ɔ,
ne ɔ lee Yoodaŋ boŋ kyowe leekpa a kebegya-ɔ se,
borɔ mfeŋ taa yɔ kaase-ro a kebare-ɔ,
na Galileya ifuri
ne bamo ne bo moŋ gye Yudaa awuye-o te si-o,
16 mfeŋ a asese mo ne baa dee nare kibugyii-ro-o
a ŋu kelanŋero dabe.
Bamo ne bo sere lowi-o,
kelanŋero a wee bamo se mbeyomɔ.”*

¹⁷ Lee saŋ amo-ɔ Yeesuu a lee ɔ tɔwe mɔ asen feye, “Mon' nu mone eyee na mon' kinŋi lee mone ebaye-ro, a lee feye Wuribware se a kuwure-o e kpa a ke ba.”

*Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a tee ŋkingyi akrapo ana-ɔ
(Maak 1.16-20; Lukas 5.1-11)*

¹⁸ Ne Yeesuu a borɔ Galileya kepare dabe a kebegya-ɔ. Mɔ a naa nkyu-o ekekeke se-ɔ, ne oo ŋu ŋkingyi akrapo anyɔ ko ne ba tee bamo e Simɔŋ ne mɔ keŋasenyare e gye Peetroo-o na mɔ tire Andruu, na ba twee kisawu ba kra ŋkingyi. ¹⁹ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Mon' ba a ane yɔ. Mone ma lee kra ŋkingyi. Amaa mo e kaapo mone aneŋ ne mone i buwi asese na mon' baa bamo mo ase-ɔ.” ²⁰ Ne baa yowe bamo asawu bo beya puri amo-ro, ne baa gya Yeesuu si bo yii.

²¹ Ne ɔ mɔ se yɔ ya to anyare anyɔ ko bee, Yakubu na mɔ tire Yohanee. Bamo aa bamo se Sibidii e bo kore-ro ba waa bamo asawu siraa. Ne Yeesuu a tee bamo. ²² Puri amo-ro ne baa yowe bamo se na kore-ɔ, ne baa gya Yeesuu si bo yii.

Yeesuu ato kekaapo na abwareŋ kotawe na alɔpo kekya

²³ Amo peee kame-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a muruwi Galileya sweere se toŋ kema ɔ kaapo asese ato kebarekore akyan-nɔ, na ɔ tɔwe asen timaa bo lee Wuribware se a kuwure-o si, na ɔ kya alɔpo. Ne ɔ taare kya asese ne baa baa mɔ ase-ɔ alɔgyi kema. ²⁴ Mɔ asen a saŋe-ro borɔ Siriya eman peee-ro, aneŋ se-ɔ asese amo a taa alɔpo ne ba lo alɔgyi kema-ɔ baa mɔ ase, ne ɔ kya bamo peee. Asese-ɔ bokɔ, ibrisi te bamo se, ne bokɔ gye kibunŋbun alɔpo, ne bokɔ mɔ gye agyabɔɔ. ²⁵ Ne asese bweetɔ ne baa lee Galileya sweere se na Dekapolis (kaase e kaapo feye Eman-Kudu) ifuri si na Yerusalem man-nɔ na Yudeya sweere se na Yoodaŋ nnoŋ a boŋbe-ɔ a gya mɔ se.

5

*Kebee se abwareŋ kotawe
(Lukas 6.20-23)*

¹ Yeesuu a ŋu asese bweetɔ ne baa ba mɔ ase-ɔ, ne ɔ dee kebee ko se kafwee ya kyena na ɔ kaapo ato, ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a kyaa muruwaa mɔ. ² Ne ɔ lee ɔ kaapo bamo feye,

³ “Bamo ne bo nyi feye Wuribware ase
bo moŋ de seye a bo sa mɔ-ɔ de nyure,
a lee feye bo tii Wuribware se a kuwure-o si.

* 4:16 Isaya 9.1-2.

- 4 Bamō ne bamō ebore-rō i dunwi bamō-ō de nyure,
a lee feye Wuribware i yuri bamō nkponō-rō.
- 5 Bamō ne ba yuri bamō eyee-ō de nyure,
a lee feye san e fo feye kaye peee i kii bamō lee.
- 6 Bamō ne wore de bamō itimaa kowaa-ō de nyure,
a lee feye Wuribware e sa a itimaa kowaa-ō waa bamō kōne.
- 7 Bamō ne ba ŋu boko ewee-ō de nyure,
a lee feye Wuribware i ŋu bamō ewee aneŋ dēe.
- 8 Bamō ne bamō nkponō-rō a fwiiri-o de nyure,
a lee feye ba ŋu Wuribware.
- 9 Bamō ne ba sun ba kpa kayeyuri
ba sa bamō abeko-ō de nyure,
a lee feye Wuribware e tee bamō feye mō gyi-ana.
- 10 Bamō ne boko e sa ne ba gyi aworefōō
bō lee aneŋ ne ba waa ketō ne Wuribware e kpa-ō de nyure,
a lee feye bō tii Wuribware se a kuwure-o si.

11 Mōne ne aseŋ e saare mōne bō lee feye mōne gye mō agyasepo-ō se-ō, ne ba sa ne mōne i gyi aworefōō-ō, ne ba ba ayeba kemaa ba dōŋŋō mōne se-ō, mōne de nyure, a lee feye bamō kowaa mōne aneŋ-ō e kaapo nee feye mōne gye mō agyasepo-ō.

12 Amose-ō mon' sa a mōne akatō gyi bweetō, a lee feye kakōka dabe timaa kō gywii mōne Wuribware se. Bō lee feye aneŋ ne ba waa mōne-ō dēe ne baa waa Wuribware a akyaamēe ne baa gye mōne nkpee ba-ō.”

Mfōre na kelanŋerō
(Maak 9.50; Lukas 14.34-35)

13 Ne Yeesuu a kya se tōwe feye, “Mōne du nee feye mfōre-ō bō sa seŋe dimaadi. Amaa mfōre kōne ya lee feraa, ōkō maa lee taare a ō borō kpa kemaa se bō sa a m beē kii mfōre daa. M mōŋ lee n de ketō waase, amose-ō ba taa a bō bō twee nee a aseŋe kyikye mmo se.

14 Mōne beē mōne du nee feye kelanŋerō bō sa kaye peee. Maŋ ne ō yere kebee se-ō maa kweerō. 15 Aneŋ dēe ne ōkō maa kyanŋe mō fetiri si na ō koŋ bera kike bō buŋ si. N gye kabuno ne ō taa a ō bō yera aaa, na ō lanŋe lōŋ-ō-rō peee? 16 Mfaanēe dēe ne mon' lanŋe-rō aseŋe akatō-rō, na bō nya ŋu atō timaa ne mōne e waa-ō, na bō kyorō Wuribware, mōne se ne ō bō sosō-ō.”

Mbraa-ō kekaapo

17 Ne Yeesuu a kya mō atō kekaapo-ō se feye, “Mōne e fa feye mō a ba a m bō gya ane ōdedaapo Mosis a mbraa-ō na Wuribware a akyaamēe a abwaresen kekaapo-ō bō twee nee eee? Daabii. Mōŋ ba a m bō gya mmo bō twee nee, amaa mō a ba a m bō waa ketō kemaa ne baa kaapo-ō kyekyee lowe. 18 Mō e tōwe mō i gywii mōne feye bō fo san ne sosō na sweere e kyōŋ-ō, mbraa-ō kabegyee beee mmo asen kagyinyii maa lee se daa, amō ketō se ne Wuribware a sa ne ane mbraa-ō a ba-rō. 19 Amose-ō ōkemaa ne mō ya fo mbraa-ō peee katōgyinyii kemaa, ne ō kaapo boko na bō fo mbraa-ō aneŋ dēe-ō, amō feraa, o kii kagyinyii Wuribware se a kuwure-o-ro. Amaa ōkemaa ne mō ya gya mbraa-ō se, ne ō kaapo boko a bō gya mmo se-ō feraa, ba tee mō e seŋe dabe Wuribware se a kuwure-o-ro. 20 Mō e tōwe mō i gywii mōne feye mōne itimaa na kedamenanŋe e mōŋ kyō Wuribware mbraa akaapopo na Farisii awuye lee-o, amō feraa mōne maa tii Wuribware se a kuwure-o si peee.”

Atō ne Yeesuu a kaapo bō lee kadunfwii si-o
(Lukas 12.57-59)

21 Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe feye, “Mone a nu feye dedaa-ɔ baa tawe gywii ane nana-ana feye ɔko ma kan mɔɔ sese.* Okemaa ne ɔ mɔɔ sese-ɔ, ba bu mɔ kepa na bo mɔɔ mɔ. 22 Amaa mbeyɔmɔ, mɔ-ɔ mɔ e tawe mɔ i gywii mone feye okemaa ne mɔ dun ya fwii mɔ beeko se-ɔ, bo bu mɔ kepa na bo mɔɔ mɔ, ne okemaa ne ɔ tee mɔ beeko feye mferere ke-mon-de wuye-o, bo bu mɔ kepa abrese akato-rɔ na bo mɔɔ mɔ, ne okemaa ne ɔ tee mɔ beeko feye ɔmanbwere-ɔ, a bware feye ɔ ya aworefo deekpa-rɔ. 23-24 Amose-ɔ fo ko ya ya lɔnɔkpa a fo ya lɔnɔ Wuribware, ne fo ya nyinɔ si feye asen ko bo fo aa fo beeko mbonɔ-rɔ, yowe ato ne fo e yaa bo lɔnɔ mɔ-ɔ bo beya lɔnɔkpa akato-rɔ, na fo kinɔi ya fo beeko-ɔ ase a mon' lɔnɔ mone mbonɔ-rɔ, pwee na fo dee kinɔi ba bo lɔnɔ Wuribware.”

25 Ne Yeesuu ye, “Aneɔ deɔ ne fo aa ɔko i de asen, ne mɔ e kpa a ɔ yaa fo senɔgyikpa, fo ne fo a waa asen-ɔ na asen wuye-o lɔnɔ amɔ pwee na mon' deɔ fo senɔgyikpa-ɔ mfen. N gye aneɔ, o gyiiri fo a ɔ yaa ɔsenɔgyipɔ-ɔ ase, na mɔ mɔ baa fo bo waa apurisii kesaree-rɔ na bo tii fo. 26 Kasentɔi si mɔ e tawe mɔ i gywii fo feye fo i di tiikpa mfen aneɔ-aaa bo fo san ne fo e ka fo kɔkɔ a fo lowe na pasowa gbaa mon san-ɔ.”

Aneɔ ne Yeesuu a kaapo kakyee kpa na kanyarekpa asen-ɔ

27 Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe feye, “Mone a nu feye dedaa-ɔ baa tawe feye ɔko ma waa kakyee kpa na kanyarekpa.* 28 Amaa mbeyɔmɔ mɔ-ɔ mɔ mɔ e tawe mɔ i gywii mone feye okemaa ne ɔ deere okyee, ne ɔ yorowe feye o kii mɔ lee-o a kyɔ kpa mɔ mɔ kakpon-ɔ-rɔ kyee. 29 Amose se-ɔ fo kigyisekatɔ e sa ne fo e waa ebaye, lee kemo bo twee. Fo ya ten fo kayoware ton ko bo twee, ne fo ya nya nkpa, a bo feye bamo a twee fo kayoware pree bo waa aworefo deekpa-rɔ. 30 Aneɔ deɔ ne fo kigyisesaree e gye ne ke e sa ne fo e waa ebaye, ten kemo bo twee. Fo ya ten fo kayoware kebeya, a bo feye fo kayoware pree a lwee aworefo deekpa-rɔ.”

Aneɔ ne Yeesuu a kaapo anyare kikine mɔ ka asen-ɔ (Matiyo 19.9; Maak 10.11-12; Lukas 16.18)

31 Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mone a bee nu feye dedaa-ɔ baa tawe feye anyare ya kine mɔ ka, ɔ kyore kikine wore sa mɔ feye oo kine mɔ.* 32 Amaa mbeyɔmɔ, mɔ-ɔ mɔ e tawe mɔ i gywii mone feye anyare ya kine mɔ ka, ne okyee-ɔ ya waaree anyare banban, mɔ ne oo kine mɔ ka-ɔ a sa ne okyee-ɔ a waa kanyarekpa, amɔ okyee-ɔ a kyɔ lee mɔ kuri-o kamee feraa. Ne anyare ne mɔ-ɔ mɔ a bee waaree aneɔ a okyee-ɔ mɔ a waa kakyee kpa.”

Aneɔ ne Yeesuu a kaapo etan kowaa asen-ɔ (Yakubu 5.12)

33 Ne Yeesuu a kya mɔ ato kekaapo-ɔ se feye, “Mone a bee nu feye dedaa-ɔ baa tawe feye ɔko ma waa etan na ɔ lanɔ mɔ kanɔ. Keto ne ɔko e waa etan feye ɔ waa-ɔ, ɔ waa. 34 Amaa mbeyɔmɔ, mɔ-ɔ mɔ e tawe mɔ i gywii mone feye mone e kpa a mon' tawe bo beya feye mone e waa kotoko, mone ma waa etan bo tawe. Mone ma kan ba Wuribware se bo waa etan, a lee feye mfen ne Wuribware a kuwuregya-ɔ bo. 35 Aneɔ deɔ ne mone ma ba sweere bo waa etan, a lee feye sweere se ne Wuribware ayaapapaa yere a kyure. Mone ma ba Yerusalem bo waa etan, a lee feye mfen gye Owure-bo-elen-Bware man nee. 36 Mone ma kan ba mone anu gbaa bo waa etan, a lee feye mone maa taare a mon' waa kipwiigyii konko kufufuri beee kigyigyii. 37 Amaa keto ne mon' bo tawe asen bo beya beee mon' bo benɔaa asen-ɔ e gye feye, ‘Ɔɔn, ane e waa’, beee ‘Daabii, ane maa waa.’ Keto kemaa ne nkee mone e tawe a mon' bo tii ɔn beee daabii si-o a lee Ɔbansam ase nee.”

Aneɔ ne ane kpa ane adon asen-ɔ (Lukas 6.27-36)

* 5:21 Kelee Igyipiti 20.13. * 5:27 Kelee Igyipiti 20.14. * 5:31 Mbraa kebeesa 24.1.

³⁸ Ne Yeesuu a kya se feye, “Mone a bee nu feye baa tawe feye, ‘Okò ya bwee mò beeko kekato, aneñ dɛɛ ne bɔ bwee mò lee bɔ teere. Ne okò ya kyuwi mò beeko kebwanɔ, bɔ kyuwi mò lee.’”³⁹ Amaa mbeyomɔ mɔ-ɔ mɔ e tawe mɔ i gywii mone feye okò ya waa mone bɔye, mone ma ba bɔye bɔ ka mò kòkɔ. Okò ya da fɔ kigyisesebɔ-rɔ kebaa, bee buruwaa kebenasebɔ-rɔ sa mò a ɔ da. ⁴⁰ Ne okò ya yaa fɔ iwurekpa a ɔ ya gyi asen bɔ da fɔ na ɔ bɔ fɔ kòkɔ, ne mò e kpa fɔ kaare a ɔ kɔre, taa fɔ waagya bɔ tii mò se na ɔ taa nare. ⁴¹ Ne okò ya yere fɔ feye fɔ sorɔ mò atɔ mayere kɔnkɔ, sorɔ yaa mò emayerɛ enyɔ. ⁴² Okɛmaa ne ɔ kore fɔ kɔtɔkɔ-ɔ, fɔ i de, sa mò ketɔ-ɔ. Okò e kpa a ɔ para kɔtɔkɔ, bɔ para mò.

⁴³ Mone a bee nu feye baa tawe feye, ‘Okɛmaa kpa mò beeko asen,* na o kisi mò don.’
⁴⁴ Amaa mbeyomɔ, mɔ-ɔ mɔ e tawe mɔ i gywii mone feye mon' kpa mone adon asen, na mon' kore kebwarekore sa bamɔ ne ba waa mone borakraa-ɔ, ⁴⁵ na bɔ nu feye kasentij si mone gye Wuribware, mone se ne ɔ bɔ sosɔ-ɔ, mò gyi-ana. Bɔ lee feye ɔ sa ne mò kyɔwe e wee asese bɔye na atimaa si kyɛkyɛ. Aneñ dɛɛ ne bware e ba ɔ wee bamɔ ne ba waa itimaa-o na bamɔ ne ba waa ebɔye-ɔ atɔ se. ⁴⁶ Mone e kpa bamɔ ne ba kpa mone-ɔ wore asen, Wuribware maa sa mone amɔ kakɔka. Bɔ lee feye aneñ dɛɛ ne lenpoo akɔreɔ gbaa e kpa bamɔ beeko-ana lenpoo akɔreɔ asen. ⁴⁷ Ne mone e ka mone anyare kanɔ, ntetɔ itimaa ne mone a waa kyon okò? Bɔ lee feye aneñ dɛɛ ne bamɔ ne bɔ maa sun Wuribware-ɔ gbaa e waa. ⁴⁸ Amose se-ɔ bɔye kɔ ma kyena mone se, feye aneñ ne bɔye kɔ mon te Wuribware, mone se ne ɔ bɔ sosɔ-ɔ, se-ɔ.”

6

Ane ma waa itimaa laman-nɔ na okɛmaa nya nu

¹ Ne Yeesuu a kya mò atɔ kekaapo-ɔ se feye, “Mon' sa se, mfeñ ne mone e waa itimaa-o. Mone e kpa feye mon' ke atiripɔ atanne, beee mon' kore kebwarekore, beee mon' kra akon, mone ma waa amɔ laman akato-rɔ a bɔ nya nu mone. Mone ya waa amɔ laman-nɔ, mone maa nya kakɔka a mon' lee Wuribware, mone se ne ɔ bɔ sosɔ-ɔ, ase. ² Amose se-ɔ mone okɛmaa ya ke atiripɔ atɔ, fɔ ma sa a okɛmaa nu amɔ se, feye aneñ ne nno nyɔ nyɔ awuye e waa kebwarekore akyan-nɔ na mbore se-ɔ. San kɛmaa ne ba waa itimaa-o ba fore mberɛ laman-nɔ. Mɔ i gyi mone kasentij feye dimaadi nkyorɔ e gye bamɔ kakɔka. Bɔ maa lee nya nkyorɔ kɔ a bɔ bɔ lee Wuribware ase. ³⁻⁴ Mone fɛraa, mone kɔ ya ke otiripɔ atɔ, ɔ waa bɔ kweɛrɔ, na mò kebenasaree gbaa ma nya pini ketɔ ne mò kigyisesaree e waa-ɔ. Fɔ kɔ ya ke otiripɔ-ɔ ketɔ na okò mon nu, amɔ fɛraa fɔ se Wuribware ne o nu ketɔ kɛmaa ne sese e waa ɔ kweɛrɔ-ɔ e gye ne ɔ ka fɔ kòkɔ.

⁵ Aneñ dɛɛ ne mone e kore kebwarekore, mone ma waa feye nno nyɔ nyɔ awuye-o. Ba kpa keyere kebwarekore akyan-nɔ na ekpa gyanjekpa ba kore kebwarekore na okɛmaa nya nu bamɔ. M bee mɔ i gyi mone kasentij feye dimaadi nkyorɔ dooo e gye bamɔ kakɔka. ⁶ Amaa fɔ kɔ e kore kebwarekore, fɔ yɔ fɔ kekyan-nɔ na fɔ tii pone, na fɔ kore Wuribware fɔ se ne fɔ mon kee-ɔ. Na mò-ɔ mò ne o nu ketɔ kɛmaa ne okɛmaa e waa ɔ bɔ kweɛrɔ-ɔ sa fɔ amɔ kakɔka. ⁷ Ketɔ ne kɔ kyɔ ne ki tii si-o e gye feye mone e kore Wuribware, mone ma kore kebwarekore soswee soswee soswee, feye aneñ ne bamɔ ne ba sun ikisi-o e da laa-ɔ, ne ba fa feye bamɔ nlaada soswee se-ɔ, bamɔ ikisi i nu a e sa bamɔ-ɔ. ⁸ Mone ma waa feye bamɔ-ɔ, a lee feye mone se Wuribware kyɔ o nyi ketɔ ne mone e kpa-ɔ pwɛɛ ne mone a dɛɛ kore mò.”

Aneñ ne Yeesuu a kaapo ane aneñ ne ane kore kebwarekore-ɔ (Lukas 11.2-4)

⁹ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mfaanɛ ne mon' kore kebwarekore.

* 5:38 Kelee Igyipiti 21.24; Kolɔnjo mbraa 24.20; Mbraa kebeesa 19.21.

* 5:43 Kolɔnjo mbraa 19.18.

Ane se Wuribware ne fo bo soso-o,
sa a bo kyoro fo kenya timaa.

¹⁰ Na fo baa fo kuwure-o bo gyi mfee.
Na fo sa a fo kepre waa sweere se mfee,
feyε ane ne ke e waa soso-o.

¹¹ Sa ane ateese ne a tiri ane
ndoo na kake kema-a-o.

¹² Na fo taa ane ebaye bo ke ane,
feyε ane ne bokō a waa ebaye bo kye ane,
ne ane a taa bo ke bamo-o.

¹³ Na fo ma sa kpa a Obansam kyō ane-ro kee
feyε ane e waa ebaye aaa.
Na fo lee ane lee okyoro po a kesaree-o-ro.

¹⁴ Mone ya ba bokō a ebaye ne baa waa mone-o bo ke bamo, Wuribware, mone se ne o
bo soso-o, mo e ba mone lee a o bo ke mone. ¹⁵ Amaa mone e mon taa mone beko-ana
ebaye bo ke bamo, amo feraa mone se ne o bo soso-o gbaa maa taa mone lee a o bo ke
mone.”

Akoḡ kekra asen

¹⁶ Ne Yeesuu a kya mō atō kekaapo-o se feyε, “To, mone ya kra akoḡ, mone ma kan ba
nsō bo bure mone akatō-ro, feyε ane ne nno nyō nyō awuye e waa-o. Ba waa ane nee
a aseε nya ḡu feyε ba kra akoḡ. Mō i gyi mone kasentiḡ feyε dimaadi nkyoro e gye bamo
kakōka. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mone feraa, mone kō e kra akoḡ, o fwee mō akatō-ro na o seε mō kuḡu-ro,
na okō ma nya ḡu feyε o kra akoḡ nee. Amō Wuribware, fo se ne fo mon kee mō-o, wore
e gye ne o ḡu. Na fo se ne o ḡu ketō ne okema e waa o bo kweero-o e gye ne o ka fo kōkō.”

Kapotεε asen

(Lukas 12.33-34; 11.34-36; 16.13)

¹⁹ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mone ma kpa kapotεε bo yera sweere se mfee sa mone eyee. A lee
feyε mfee a kapotεε-o feraa igyeeri na nsekreeke na ḡkantene e nyera kamō, ne ayu e
gyaa fo lōḡ a bo lweero ya ywii kamō. ²⁰ Gya ekpa ne ee sa a Wuribware kpa kapotεε bo
yera soso sa fo-o se. A lee feyε soso mfen feraa igyeeri na nsekreeke na ḡkantene maa
nyera kamō, ne ayu maa taare a bo gyaa fo lōḡ lweero ya ywii kamō. ²¹ A lee feyε tonḡ
kema ne fo kapotεε da-o, fo mfere e ya doḡḡ kamō se mfen.

²²⁻²³ N taa feyε fo fetiri e bo dan. O lanḡe-ro lōḡ-no peεε. Ne mō ya nyera feraa, kibugyii
e da fo lōḡ-no. Ane deε ne fo akatō e bo dan, fo kee neεneε. Amaa amo e mon kee feraa, a
du nee feyε fo a te kibugyii-ro-o. Kelanḡero maa taare a ki yii fo akatō-ro. Amose se-o fo
ayoro wetō e mon bo dan, fo kakponō-ro maa fwiiri. Ne kibugyii ne fo te-ro-o kyō bweetō.

²⁴ Ane deε ne seε maa taare a o sun anyanpe anyō. Amō ya ba ane, o kisi okō na o
kpa okō asen, na o sun okō kyōḡ okō. Amose-o mone maa taare a mon' kpa Wuribware
na mon' bee kpa atanne.”

Kōre Wuribware gyi

(Lukas 12.22-31)

²⁵ Ne Yeesuu a kya se feyε, “Ane se-o, mō e tōwe mō i gywii mone feyε mone ma sa
a ateese ne mone i gyi-o beεε atō ne mone i buḡ-o asen tōraa mone. Nkpa asen tiri a
kyō ateese beεε? Ne kayōwore mō tiri ka kyō atō buḡse. ²⁶ Mon' kee mbogyii. Bo maa
taare a bo doo nya ateese, haree ba swii amo akō a bo bo waa akyenkyenku-ro. Amaa
Wuribware, mone se ne o bo soso-o, e gye ne o bera bamo san kema. Mone mō mone
kyō mbogyii beεε? ²⁷ Kanō ḡkema ne mone e fa mone ḡkpa asen bweetō-o, mone okō maa
taare a o sa kake koḡkō kpen gbaa bo tii mō ḡke ne Wuribware a sa mō feyε o bo gyi kaye
mō-ro-o se.

²⁸ Nteto se ne ato bunse asen e tɔraa mone? Mon' kee anen ne aferagyi e dan-ɔ. A maa sun, ne a maa lo ato bunse a sa amo eyee. ²⁹ Amaa mo e tɔwe mo i gywii mone feye Owure Solomɔn gbaa a deɛ kyena-ɔ, na mo aa mo ato bunse damenanse gbaa ooo, ɔ mon nya waagya timaa na ɔ bo dan feye aferagyi amo. ³⁰ Mone Wuribware kokɔregyi mon kyɔ. Mon' kee anen ne efa gbaa ne e yere ndɔɔ, ne bo fo nyanɛ-ɔ na asese tenne emo bo kure deekpa, ne emo asen tiri-o. Amɔ mone feraa ne mone gye asese-ɔ, Wuribware ne ɔ sa emo ato bunse-ɔ maa pee akato a ɔ sa mone ato bunse aaa? ³¹ Amose-ɔ mone ma sa a keto ne mone i gyi-o na keto ne mone i nuu-o na keto ne mone i bun-o asen tɔraa mone. ³² A lee feye bamo ne bo maa sun Wuribware-ɔ e gye ne ba tɔraa bamo eyee mfaanɛ a ato-ɔ se. Wuribware, mone se ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ, nyi feye ato mo peɛɛ tiri mone. ³³ Amaa mon' sa a mone mfaɛɛɛ yɔ Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro ato se, na keto ne ɔ kpa feye mone waa-ɔ se. Mone i buwi mone e kpa Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro ato feraa, Wuribware e taa amo a ɔ bo sa mone, na ɔ bee sa mone keto kɛmaa ne ki tiri mone-ɔ bo tii si. ³⁴ Amose-ɔ mone ma sa a nyanɛ asen tɔraa mone. Nyanɛ asen gye nyanɛ lee nee. Amose-ɔ a mon lee a tiri feye mon' tɔraa mone eyee bo lee kake kɛmaa a keto ne ke e ba-ɔ se.”

7

Mone ma porɔ mone beko-ana (Lukas 6.37-38, 41-42)

¹ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tɔwe feye, “Mone ya porɔ mone beko-ana, Wuribware mɔ e porɔ mone. Amose-ɔ mone ma porɔ mone beko-ana. ² A lee feye anen ne mone e waa mone beko-ana-ɔ deɛ ne Wuribware mɔ e ba a ɔ bo waa mone. ɔ ba mone fɔnɔnɔ asen tɔweɛ a ɔ bo porɔ mone bu mone keɔ.”

³ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe kekpare mɔ gywii bamo feye, “Emene se ne kakpafɛɛ ne ka dan fo beko kekato se-ɔ ne fo kee, ne fo mon kee kebenɔtin dabe ne ke dan fo lee si-o? ⁴ Beɛɛ emene ne fo e waa na fo tɔwe gywii fo kosobɛɛ-ɔ feye, ‘Mo kosobɛɛ, sa a n lee kakpafɛɛ ne ka dan fo kekato se-ɔ’, na fo feraa fo de kebenɔtin dabe na ke dan fo fɔnɔnɔ kekato se? ⁵ Fo nnɔ nyɔ nyɔ wuye mɔ, lee kebenɔtin dabe ne ke dan fo fɔnɔnɔ kekato se-ɔ pwɛɛ na fo deɛ taare nyu damenanse lee kakpafɛɛ ne ka dan fo beko lee si-o.

⁶ Amose-ɔ fo ma taa fo kabo ne fo a bo lɔnɔ Wuribware-ɔ kiyee bo sa igyono, bo lee feye bamo ya nya fo, ba dunwi. Anen deɛ ne fo ma taa fo ato timaa bo sa prako na o gyi, a lee feye o kyikye amo se a ɔ bo waa ese-ro.”

Anen ne ane kore Wuribware-ɔ (Lukas 11.9-13)

⁷ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mone ya kore Wuribware ato, mone e nya keto ne mone e kpa-ɔ. Mone ya buwi kpa Wuribware a ekpa-ɔ, mone i nyu keto ne mone e kpa-ɔ. Mone ya yere kawu tee mo, ɔ taye pone-ɔ, na mon' nya lweero. ⁸ A lee feye akɛmaa ne ɔ kore ato-ɔ e nya, ne akɛmaa ne o buwi a ɔ kpa Wuribware a ekpa-ɔ i nyu, na pone bunji bo sa akɛmaa ne ɔ yere kawu ɔ tee-ɔ.

⁹ M bee taa feye mone nse ne mo gyi e tɔwe feye ɔ kpa bodobodoo a ɔ wo, ne ɔ taa kibu a ɔ bo sa mo? ¹⁰ Beɛɛ mo ya kore kakinɔgyi a ɔ wo, fo e taa kowɔ a fo bo sa mo aaa? ¹¹ Mone ne mone gye asese boye-ɔ gbaa nyi esa mone gyi-ana ato timaa, sanboto Wuribware, mone se ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ, e gye ne mone ya kore mo ato timaa, ne ɔ maa taare a ɔ sa mone aaa?

¹² Amose se-ɔ, katin-o e gye feye anen ne mone e kpa feye mone abɛko waa mone-ɔ, mone mɔ mon' waa anen deɛ sa bamo. A lee feye keto ne mbraa ne Mosis a sa ane-ɔ na keto ne Wuribware akyaamɛɛ a kaapo-ɔ kaase nee.”

Kabunogyii bɔnɔnɔse-ɔ (Lukas 13.24)

13 Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mon' borɔ kabunogyii bɔɔbɔɔɔse-ɔ-rɔ lweero, a lee feye mfen ne nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ bo. Amose-ɔ mon' len eyee borɔ mfen lweero. Bo lee feye mone ya borɔ kabunogyii kpanɔse-ɔ-rɔ lweero, mone i nu aworefɔɔ ne a mon de kee-ɔ. Kpa ne ɔ da bo yɔ aworefɔɔ ne a mon de kee-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ a kpanɔe, ne asese bweeto bo mɔ se ba yɔ ba lwee kabunogyii kpanɔse-ɔ-rɔ. 14 Amaa mfen ne nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ bo-ɔ kabunogyii-o du bɔɔbɔɔɔ. Ne kpa ne ɔ da bo yɔ mfen-ɔ borɔ se bo len. Amose-ɔ asese kafwee e gye ne ba nu kpa amɔ bo bɔ se ba yɔ ba lwee kabunogyii bɔɔbɔɔɔse-ɔ-rɔ ba yɔ mfen ne nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ bo-ɔ.”

Kiyii na kemo agyi
(Lukas 6.43-44)

15 Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mon' sa mone eyee se bo lee ayebapo ne bo ye bo gye Wuribware akyaamε-ɔ se. Ba lwee mone-rɔ, na akato se bo du feye esanne ne bo maa waa ɔko bɔye-ɔ. Amaa bamo mme-ro bo du ne feye ngboogboo-o. 16 Bamɔ awaase se ne mone e ba a mon' bo pini bamo. Mone a tee nu feye lenkreɔ a swεε kimanɔoo agyi aaa, ne kurunbree mɔ a swεε kukuti agyi aaa? Daabii. 17 Amose-ɔ kiyii timaa kema e swεε agyi timaa nee. Ne kiyii ne ke mon de alanfiya-o mɔ e swεε agyi bɔye. 18 Kiyii timaa-o maa swεε agyi bɔye. Ne kiyii ne ke mon de alanfiya-o mɔ maa swεε agyi timaa. 19 Kiyii kema ne ke maa swεε agyi timaa-o, ba ne kemo a bo bo da, na bo twee kemo waa deekpa-rɔ. 20 Amose-ɔ, bamo ne ba ba ayeba feye bo gye Wuribware akyaamε-ɔ awaase ne mone e ba a mon' bo pini bamo.”

Ebɔye awaapo ne baa ba Yeesuu kenyaɔe bo waa akpenyeeto-ɔ
(Lukas 13.25-26)

21 Ne Yeesuu a kya mɔ kekaapo-ɔ se feye, “N gye ɔkema ne ɔ tee mɔ e mɔ nyanɔe-ɔ e gye ne o tii Wuribware se a kuwure-o si, amɔ bamo ne ba waa keto ne n se ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ e kpa feye bo waa-ɔ. 22 Kake nsi ne mɔ e ba a m bo gyi kaye-rɔ asese pεεε asen-ɔ, asese bweeto e yere mɔ akato-rɔ, na bo towe feye, ‘O ane nyanɔe, n gye fo kenyaɔe-rɔ ne ane a towe keto ne fo a lee bo kaapo-ɔ gywii asese aaa? N gye fo kenyaɔe ne ane a ba bo gya ibrisi bo koso bokɔ se aaa? Bεεε n gye fo kenyaɔe ne ane a bo waa akpenyeeto bweeto aaa?’ 23 Na m-ɔ m bee benɔaa bamo laman-nɔ mfen feye, ‘M fεraa n kyɔ mon nyi mone, a lee feye mone gye ebɔye awaapo nee. Amose-ɔ mon' lee mɔ ase.’ ”

Elɔ apwεεpo anyɔ-ɔ
(Lukas 6.47-49)

24 Ne Yeesuu a towe bo gye kee feye, “Amose-ɔ, mɔ e towe mɔ i gywii mone anen ne ɔkema ne o nu mɔ asen-ɔ, ne ɔ gya amɔ se-ɔ du-o. O du feye onyiasenɔ ko ne ɔ kyena-ɔ. Ne ɔ kpa a ɔ pwεε mɔ lɔɔ. Ne ɔ ba afoɔ bo da talii pwεε ne ɔ de pwεε mɔ lɔɔ-ɔ bo yera se. 25 Mɔ a pwεε mɔ lɔɔ-ɔ bo yera lowe-ɔ, bware a ba bweeto. Ne boɔ ko a twee kufwiiri, ne mɔ nkyu a gyaa bo towaa lɔɔ-ɔ. Ne afwii demante ko a da bo wee lɔɔ-ɔ se. Amɔ pεεε gbaa ooo lɔɔ-ɔ mon bwee, a lee feye onyiasenɔ amɔ a pwεε mɔ lɔɔ-ɔ bo yera afoɔ se nee.

26 Amaa ɔkema ne o nu mɔ asen ne mɔ e towe-ɔ ne mɔ-ɔ mon gya amɔ se-ɔ mɔ du ne feye mfεεre ke-mon-de wuye ko ne ɔ de ɔ bo-rɔ-ɔ. Ne ɔ kpa a ɔ pwεε mɔ lɔɔ. Ne mɔ fεraa ɔ pwεε mɔ lɔɔ-ɔ bo yera kesepu si. 27 Ne bware a ba bweeto. Ne boɔ ko a twee kufwiiri, ne mɔ nkyu a gyaa bo towaa lɔɔ-ɔ. Ne afwii demante a da bo wee lɔɔ-ɔ se. Ne lɔɔ amɔ a bwee lee da wuuum. Amɔ e gye saasebεε.”

28 Yeesuu a sa senɔa lowe-ɔ, ne eyee a kpenɔ laman ne baa nu mɔ asen-ɔ. 29 Ne bo ye, “ɔ maa kaapo abwaresen feye anen ne ane Wuribware mbraa akaapopo e kaapo-ɔ. ɔ kaapo nee feye mɔ a gye mbraa-ɔ ɔsapo-ɔ.”

8

Anej ne Yeesuu a kya bwatapo ko-
(Maak 1.40-45; Lukas 5.12-16)

¹ Ne Yeesuu a kporowe lee kebee-ɔ se mfen ne ɔ den kaapo abwaresen lowe-ɔ. Ne asese bweetɔ gya mɔ se. ² Ne bwatapo ko a bo kpuni anjirii Yeesuu ayaa-ro. Ne ɔ ye, “Mo nyanpe, fo e kpa, fo e taare a fo kya mɔ kolɔ mɔ na η nya lwee asese-ro.”

³ Ne Yeesuu a teyi kesaree bo dabɔrɔ mɔ tɔwe feye, “Mo e kpa. Mbeyomɔ fo e taare a fo lwee asese-ro, a lee feye fo a kpaare.” Mfen dɛɛ ne ɔnyare amɔ a kebwatɔ-ɔ a lowe.

⁴ Kamɛ-ro ne Yeesuu a yii mɔ se feye, “Den borɔ kpa kyeye se yɔ Wuribware alɔnɔpɔ-ɔ ɔko ase na ɔ deere fo, na a bo kaapo ɔkɛmaa feye fo a kpaare. Na fo bo alɔnɔtɔ ne ane ɔdedaapo Mosis a tɔwe ε mɔ ne ɔ lɔ kolɔ mɔ, ne ɔ kpaare-ɔ bo, na ɔkɛmaa ηu feye anej a kolɔ-ɔ mon leɛ ki te mɔ se-ɔ. Fo a maa se fo e yɔ fo bo kpa-ro-ɔ, fo ma kan yere tɔwe ketɔ ne mɔ a waa sa fo-ɔ gywii ɔko.”

Anej ne Yeesuu a kya Roma soogyaa ko keyaafɔre-
(Lukas 7.1-10)

⁵ Ne Yeesuu a yɔ Kapaaniyum man-nɔ. Mfen ne asoogyaa abrese-ɔ ɔko a ba mɔ ase bo kore mɔ feye ɔ kya mɔ-ro. ɔ mon gye Isireeliinyi feye Yeesuu-o. ɔ gye Romanyi nee. ⁶ Ne ɔ ye, “Mo nyanpe, mɔ keyaafɔre e lɔ ɔ da lɔn-nɔ, eyee bo mɔ gya bweetɔ, haree ɔ maa leɛ taare a ɔ dabɔrɔ eyee gbaa.”

⁷ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Yooo, mɔ a nu. Mo e ba a m bo kya mɔ.”

⁸ Ne soogyaa-o a lee kanɔ feye, “Mo nyanpe, mon bware feye fo ba mɔ lɔn-nɔ-ɔ. Amose-ɔ fo ya den sa kanɔ bo kyonwe gbaa, mɔ keyaafɔre-ɔ e kpaare. ⁹ N gbaa mɔ ne n gye sese lanɔnɔ-ɔ. N de abrese ne bo kyɔ mɔ-ɔ. N de asoogyaa awuye mɔ kaase, ne mɔ ya tɔwe gywii bamɔ-ro ɔko-ɔ feye ‘Nare,’ ɔ yɔ nee. Ne mɔ ya tɔwe gywii bamɔ-ro ɔko mɔ feye ‘Ba,’ puri amɔ-ro amɔ ɔ ba. Ne mɔ ya tɔwe gywii mɔ keyaafɔre feye, ‘Waa kemɔ-ɔ,’ amɔ ɔ waa.”

¹⁰ Yeesuu a nu asen ne ɔnyare amɔ a tɔwe-ɔ, ne eyee a kpen mɔ. Ne oo buruwaa tɔwe gywii asese ne bo gya mɔ se-ɔ feye, “Mo e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feye mon tee ηu sese ne ɔ kɔre mɔ a o gyi mfaanɛ-ɔ. Ane Isireeli awuye-ro gbaa, mon tee ηu ɔko anej. Ne ɔnyare mɔ mon gye Isireeliinyi. ¹¹ Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye asese bweetɔ e lee sweere kebegya kɛmaa se, na bamɔ aa ane nana-ana Abraham na Isak na Yakubu kyena a bo gyi ateese mfen ne Wuribware i gyi kuwure-o. ¹² Amaa bamɔ ne weete Wuribware a kyɔ nyinji bamɔ feye bo ba a bo gyi ateese-o fɛraa (ane Isireeli awuye ne mɔ e kaapo-ɔ), ɔ gya bamɔ a ɔ lee mɔ ase bo kyonwe kibugyii-ro. Mfen-ɔ ba su, na ba dun nnɔ.”

¹³ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii soogyaa amɔ feye, “Nare pe, na ketɔ ne fo a kɔre gyi-o e waa a ke sa fo.”

San konko amɔ-ro dɛɛ ne soogyaa amɔ a keyaafɔre-ɔ a kpaare.

Anej ne Yeesuu a kya alɔpɔ bweetɔ-
(Maak 1.29-34; Lukas 4.38-41)

¹⁴ Ne Yeesuu a lwee Peetroo a lɔn-ɔ-ro ya tɔ feye Peetroo mɔ saa kyeese e lɔ fekyu ɔ da. ¹⁵ Ne Yeesuu a dabɔrɔ ɔkyee-ɔ kesaree. Mfen ne fekyu-o a yɔwe mɔ, ne ɔ koso puri amɔ-ro waa ateese sa Yeesuu.

¹⁶ San ne kyɔwe a twɛɛ-ɔ, ne asese a baa bamɔ anyipɔ ne ibrisi te bamɔ se-ɔ Yeesuu ase. Ne ɔ sa ibrisi-o kanɔ, ne e ya koso bamɔ se. Ne ɔ kya alɔpɔ pɛɛɛ ne baa baa bamɔ mɔ ase-ɔ.

¹⁷ Amose-ɔ ketɔ ne Yeesuu a waa-ɔ a sa ne ketɔ ne Wuribware kyaamɛ Isaya a kyɔreɛ waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-ro-ɔ nya waa kasentij feye,

“Kasentij si, mɔ ya kɔre ane kayeegya bo waa mɔ lee,
 ne ɔ kya ane alɔgyi.”*

* 8:17 Isaya 53.4.

*Bamō ne ba kpa a bō gya Yeesuu si-o
(Lukas 9.57-62)*

¹⁸ Ne asese bweeto e ba bō kpowe bun Yeesuu si sanj kema. Aneḡ se-ḡ, ne ḡḡ tōwe gywii mō agyasepo-ḡ feye bō waa koree siraa na mō aa bamō nya tenj kepare dabe-ḡ-rḡ yḡ nnonḡ a bonḡbe-ḡ se, na bō nya kyure kafwee.

¹⁹ Sanj ne ba yḡ-ḡ, ne Wuribware mbraa akaapopo kō a tenj bamō kpa ya tōwe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Okaapopo, tonj kema ne fō e yḡ-ḡ, mō e gya fō se.”

²⁰ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanḡ feye, “Sabran-ḡ igyono de idikpa, ne mbogyii de asaa bō da-rḡ. Amaa mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, feraa monḡ de mfenḡ ne mō i di a n kyure-o.”

²¹ Ne ḡkō ne o tii bamō ne bō gya Yeesuu si bō naa tonj kema ne ḡ yḡ-ḡ a bō kore mō feye, “Mō nyanpe, sa a ḡ kinḡi yḡ pe na ḡ ya pure n se pwee na n dee bee bō gya fō se.”

²² Ne Yeesuu a benḡaa mō feye, “Bamō ne bō monḡ te kakyena popwee-rḡ-ḡ, bamō e gye ne bō pure bamō akowebee ne ba ba a bō bō wu-o. Na fō feraa fō gya mō se.”

*Aneḡ ne afwii na alanḡpare a bu Yeesuu-o
(Maak 4.35-41; Lukas 8.22-25)*

²³ Ne Yeesuu mō aa mō agyasepo-ḡ a lwee koree-ḡ-rḡ. ²⁴ Bamō a mēraa se ba yḡ-ḡ, bō bō sa se-ḡ, afwii dabe kō a kya nkyu si mfenḡ, ne alanḡpare a da nkyu bō waa bamō koree-ḡ-rḡ. Ademaḡte mḡ ne a su-o peee na Yeesuu da koree-ḡ-rḡ o di idi. ²⁵ Ne mō agyasepo-ḡ a yḡ mō ase ya kyinḡi mō tōwe feye, “Ane nyanpe, ane e kpa a ane wu. Mōrōwe ane.”

²⁶ Ne Yeesuu a benḡaa feye, “Nteto se ne mone maa kōre mō mone i gyi-o nee? Ntḡ se ne kufu de mone?”

Ne Yeesuu a koso sa kanḡ feye afwii-o na alanḡpare-ḡ yōwe, ne ketḡ a waa surumm.

²⁷ Ne eyee a kpenḡ mō agyasepo-ḡ, ne ḡkee ba ḡwiini ba gywii abee e, “Nteto sese e gye onyare mḡ? Ne mō ya sa kanḡ, ne afwii na alanḡpare gya kamō se-ḡ nee.”

*Aneḡ ne Yeesuu a kya anyare anyḡ kō ne ibrisi bweeto te bamō se-ḡ
(Maak 5.1-20; Lukas 8.26-39)*

²⁸ Amō kamee-rḡ ne Yeesuu mō aa mō agyasepo-ḡ a kya se pare bamō koree-ḡ bō ten-ḡ ya bō dan Galileya kepare dabe a nnonḡ a bonḡbe-ḡ. Gadara ifuri si ne baa fō-ḡ. Bamō a fō mfenḡ-ḡ, ne anyare anyḡ kō a lee mfenḡ ne ba pure asese-ḡ bō gyanḡaa bamō. Bō du nee feye mbō kpenḡse-ḡ, a lee feye ibrisi te bamō se. Amose-ḡ ḡkō maa taare a ḡ borḡ kpa amō se. ²⁹ Ne baa faa Yeesuu si feye, “Wuribware mō gyi-o, nteto ne fō e kpa ane ase? Fō a ba nee a fō bō gyiiri ane kesebḡ, na kesebḡgyiiri sanj monḡ tee fō aaa?”

³⁰ Amḡ aprako biribiri kō mḡ yere kabeegyī kō se mēraa mfenḡ ba gyi. ³¹ Ne ibrisi amō a kore Yeesuu feye, “To, amō e gye feye fō e kaa a fō gya ane lee asese mḡ se, amō feraa sa a ane ya kyena aprako mḡ se.”

³² Ne ḡ ye, “Kpa da feye mon' ya kyena bamō se.” Amose-ḡ ne baa koso lee anyare-ḡ se ya kyena aprako amō se. Ne aprako amō peee a ḡweenanḡ kporowe kabeegyī-o-ro ya lee da nkyu-ro wu wu.

³³ Mfenḡ ne bamō ne ba deere aprako amō se-ḡ a ḡweenanḡ yḡ maḡ-ḡ ya da ketḡ ne kaa waa anyare amō-ḡ kibonḡonḡ. ³⁴ Mfenḡ ne ḡkema ne o te maḡ-ḡ-rḡ-ḡ a lee ya gyanḡaa Yeesuu. Bamō a ḡu mō-ḡ, ne baa kore mō feye ḡ lee bamō ifuri si kinḡi yḡ mfenḡ ne ḡḡ lee ba-ḡ.

9

*Aneḡ ne Yeesuu a kya kegyabḡḡ kō-ḡ
(Maak 2.1-12; Lukas 5.17-26)*

¹ Ne Yeesuu mō aa mō agyasepo-ḡ a lwee koree-ḡ-rḡ kinḡi tenj kepare dabe-ḡ-rḡ yḡ nnonḡ a bonḡbe-ḡ se yḡ mō fḡnfḡn aye.

² Ne asesε ko a baa kegyaboo ko na o da kranj se o maa taare a o daboro eyee Yeesuu ase. Anen ne baa pee akato baa kegyaboo-o se-o, Yeesuu a nu feye baa kore mo gyi bweeto. Amose-o ne o tawe gywii kegyaboo-o feye, “Sa a fo akato gyi, mo nyare. Mo a taa fo ebaye-o bo ke fo.”

³ Wuribware mbraa akaaporo ne ba nu Yeesuu asen-o a nu anen ne Yeesuu a tawe-o ne ba nwiini ba gywii abee feye, “Onyare mo a tawe abusenjen. Emene se ne o sa senja anen feye mo a gye Wuribware-o?”

⁴ Amo feraa, Yeesuu a kyoo nu mbraa akaaporo amo mfeere, ne oo bise bamo feye, “Emene se ne mone e fa mfeere baye mo? ⁵ Kemoo kemoo e bo tawe lo, feye mo a tawe feye, ‘Mo a taa fo ebaye bo ke fo’, beee ‘Koso nare’? ⁶ To, mo e kaapo mone feye mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, de keyaalen kaye mo-ro, na n taare taa akemaa ebaye bo ke mo.” Ne o tawe gywii kegyaboo-o feye, “Kee e, koso, taa fo kranj a fo nare pe.”

⁷ Mfen ne kegyaboo-o a koso taa mo kranj nare mo ayaa se o yii pe. ⁸ Laman ne bo yere mfen-o a nu amo-o, ne kufu a nya bamo, ne baa kyoro Wuribware feye mo a sa sese dimaadi anen a keyaalen-o.

*Anen ne Yeesuu a tee Matiyo, ne o ba bo gya mo se-o
(Maak 2.13-17; Lukas 5.27-32)*

⁹ Amo kamere-ro, ne Yeesuu a lee ya nu lenpoo akorepo ko ne ba tee mo e Matiyo-o (ne bo bee ba tee mo e Lewii-o) na o te mo lenpoo korekpa. Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii mo feye, “Koso, gya mo se.” Mfen ne Matiyo a koso gya Yeesuu si.

¹⁰ Ne Matiyo a ya waa ateese mo aye sa Yeesuu a o gyi. Lenpoo akorepo bweeto na asesε ne Farisii awuye e tee bamo e ebaye awaapo-o a bo gyi mo aa mo agyasepo-o ase.

¹¹ Farisii awuye ko ne bo bo mfen-o a nu anen a asesε amo na ba gyi mfen-o, ne baa bise Yeesuu agyasepo-o feye, “Nteto se ne mone akaaporo na lenpoo akorepo na ebaye awaapo i gyi abee ase?”

¹² Yeesuu a nu asen ne baa bise-o, ne o ye, “Okoo ne o lo-o ne ba sa kadwii. N gye oko ne o bo alanfiya-o. ¹³ Mone feraa, mon' bee yo ya kare anen ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-o-ro-o, na mon' nu amo kaase. Baa kyoree mfen nee feye,

‘Wuribware ye, N gye mbo ne mo e kpa a mon' mo sa mo.

Amaa kedamenan se ne mo e kpa a mon' waa mone beeko-ana.’*

M feraa n gye bamo ne bo monj gye ebaye awaapo-o se ne mo a ba, amaa bamo ne bo gye ebaye awaapo-o se ne mo a ba, na m bo tawe gywii bamo feye bo nu bamo eyee kinji lee bamo ebaye-ro.”

*Akonj kekra asen
(Maak 2.18-22; Lukas 5.33-39)*

¹⁴ Ne Yohane Osuuboro a agyasepo-o bokoo a ba Yeesuu ase bo bise mo feye, “Nto se ne ane aa Farisii awuye e kra akonj, ne fo feraa fo agyasepo-o mo maa kra akonj?”

¹⁵ Ne Yeesuu a benjaa bamo feye, “Mone e fa feye sanj ne oko e kpa a o waaree-o, okofa mo kuri mo nyare-ana e kyena akonj na o bo-ro aaa? Monj kore gyi. N du feye okofa mo kuri-o ne mo agyasepo-o mo du nee feye okofa mo kuri mo nyare-ana-o. Nke nko e ba ne ba lee mo a bo lee bamo ase, na nkee bo kra akonj.”

¹⁶ Ne Yeesuu a bee tawe kekpare mo gywii bamo feye, “Anen dee ne oko maa kyan waagya popwee na o bo taa waagya dedaa-ro. A lee feye keto maa kyee, na o nu feye mfen ne o taa-ro-o ekekeke-o se i wu, na a tuwi-ro lee waagya popwee-o, na a bee waa bo dabε na o kyoo agyenjkrere-o. ¹⁷ Anen dee ne mone nyi feye bo de nta ba waa pranowa ne baa ba kaboo wore bo waa-ro-ro. Nta popwee ya lwee pranowa dedaa-ro, nta-o i fwii

* 9:13 Hoseya 6.6.

na pranṭowa-ɔ bwee nyera, na nta-ɔ twiiri wee. Amose-ɔ bɔ de nta popwɛɛ ba waa pranṭowa popwɛɛ-rɔ, na nta-ɔ na pranṭowa-ɔ mpepeyo nya waa damenanse. Amose-ɔ mɔ agyasepo-ɔ maa kra akon na mɔ aa bamo naa.”

Aneḅ ne Yeesuu a kyinḅi kakyeesɛ ko lee lowi-ro, ne ɔɔ beḅ kya ɔkyee ko-ɔ
(Maak 5.21-43; Lukas 8.40-56)

¹⁸ Saḅ ne Yeesuu maa se ɔ tɔwe amo-ɔ o gywii bamo-ɔ, ne kebwarekorekyaḅ abrese-ɔ ɔko a ba Yeesuu ase mfeḅ bɔ kpuni anjirii mɔ ayaa-rɔ. Ne ɔ ye, “Mɔ gyi kyeese e lo, hareḅ ɔ kpa a ɔ wu. Amose-ɔ mɔ e kore fo ne feye fo bɔ ba fo asareḅ bɔ dɔḅḅ mɔ se a ɔ nya ḅkpa.” ¹⁹ Ne Yeesuu a koso, ne mɔ aa ɔnyare-ɔ na Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ a lee ba yo.

²⁰⁻²¹ Bamɔ a maa se ba yo-ɔ, ne ɔkyee ko a gya Yeesuu si. ɔkyee mɔ e lo kekyeetɔ, a lee feye kiferi kemaa-rɔ ɔ taare bwiino waa iluwi kanɔ ḅko. Waa nsu kudu ḅnyɔ ne feye mɔ a lo aneḅ a kolɔ-ɔ. Ne ḅkee ɔ fa feye, “Mɔ ya daborɔ mɔ atɔ bunse gbaa, mɔ e kpaare.” Ne ɔɔ yo Yeesuu kamɛɛ ya daborɔ mɔ waagya kanɔ.

²² Mɔ a deḅ daborɔ Yeesuu a waagya-ɔ, ne ɔɔ kpaare. Ne Yeesuu a buruwaa ḅu mɔ mfeḅ. Ne ɔ ye, “ɔpekyee, sa a fo akatɔ gyi. Bɔ lee aneḅ ne fo a kɔre mɔ gyi-o si-o, fo a kpaare.”

²³ Ne ḅkee Yeesuu a lwee kebwarekorekyaḅ ɔbrese amo a loḅ-ɔ-rɔ. Ne oo ḅu ba waa kakyeesɛ-ɔ kale. Boko e fore mberɛ, na bamo bweetɔ mɔ i su kenken. ²⁴ Ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Mon' lee mfeḅ. Kakyeesɛ-ɔ mon wu, o di idi nee.” Mɔ a tɔwe aneḅ-ɔ, ne baa mɔse mɔ. ²⁵ Mɔ a sa ne asese-ɔ pɛɛɛ a lee loḅ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne oo lweero. Ne ɔɔ ya kra kakyeesɛ-ɔ kesareḅ-rɔ, ne kakyeesɛ-ɔ a koso. ²⁶ Ne aseḅ amo pɛɛɛ a saḅḅ-rɔ lwee ifuri amo se a eman-ɔ pɛɛɛ-rɔ.

Aneḅ ne Yeesuu a kya atenapo anyɔ ko-ɔ

²⁷ Yeesuu a lee mfeḅ ɔ naa ɔ yo-ɔ, ne atenapo anyɔ ko a lee bɔ gya mɔ se, na ba tee ba kyonwe mɔ feye, “Deefid mɔ nana, ḅu ane ewee, na fo kya ane.”

²⁸ Ne Yeesuu a lwee loḅ ko-rɔ. Ne atenapo amo a yo ya ḅu mɔ mfeḅ. Ne oo bise bamo feye, “Mone e kɔre mone i gyi feye mɔ e taare a n kya mone aaa?”

Ne baa beḅḅa feye, “ɔḅ, ane nyanpe, fo e taare.”

²⁹ Amose-ɔ ne ɔɔ daborɔ bamo akatɔ tɔwe feye, “Ketɔ ne mone a kɔre gyi-o e waa a ke sa mone.” ³⁰ Mfeḅ ne bamo akatɔ a bunḅi. Ne Yeesuu a yii bamo se feye bɔ ma kan bonbon mɔ kenyaḅ tɔḅ ko. ³¹ Amaa bamo a lee mfeḅ-ɔ, ne baa yaa Yeesuu kenyaḅ timaa ifuri amo a kebɛgya-ɔ pɛɛɛ se.

Aneḅ ne Yeesuu a kya kamunyaḅ ko-ɔ

³² Atenapo ne Yeesuu a kya-ɔ a lee mfeḅ ba yo-ɔ, ne asese ko a taa ɔnyare ko baa mɔ ase. Ibrisi a te ɔnyare-ɔ se-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ maa taare a ɔ sa seḅsa. ³³ Yeesuu a deḅ gya ibrisi-o koso kamunyaḅ amo se-ɔ, ne kamu-o a lee ɔ sa seḅsa. Ne eyee a kpeḅ laman ne bɔ bɔ mfeḅ-ɔ, ne bɔ ye, “Ane mon tee ḅu aneḅ a akpeḅyeetɔ mɔ ane Isireelii sweere mɔ se mfee, amo ndɔɔ.”

³⁴ Amaa Farisii awuye ko ye, “ɔbɔnsam ne o de ibrisi keyaalen-ɔ ya sa Yeesuu eleḅ mɔ ne o de ɔ gya ibrisi ɔ koso asese se-ɔ.”

Aneḅ ne Yeesuu kusun a waa kokyo-ɔ

³⁵ Ne ḅkee Yeesuu a muruwi ifuri amo mfeḅ a eman na mmanḅyii-o-ro pɛɛɛ se, ɔ naa ɔ kaapo abwareseḅ mfeḅ a kebwarekore akyan-ɔ-rɔ ɔ tɔwe aseḅ timaa bɔ lee Wuribware se a kuwure-o si, na ɔ kya asese kolɔgyi kemaa. ³⁶ Mɔ a ḅu asese demanṭe ne ba ba mɔ ase saḅ kemaa-ɔ, ne bamo aseḅ a waa mɔ ewee, a lee feye bɔ du ne feye esanne ne bɔ mon de ɔdeḅesepo-ɔ. Bɔ naa ba laye ba lo nee, ne bɔ mon lee bɔ de keyaalen-ɔ. ³⁷ Ne Yeesuu a da kekpare mɔ gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mone a ḅu asese demanṭe mɔ aaa? Bɔ du feye yaabraa-ɔ. Yaabraa-ɔ kyɔ bweetɔ, amaa mone ne mone gye ateneḅpo-ɔ mɔ mon kyɔ.

³⁸ Amose-ɔ mon' kore kodɔɔ wuye ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ na ɔ kyonwe mone atenɛpɔ bweeto, na mone aa bamo tenɛ yaabraa mɔ kpɔwe baa mɔ lɔn-nɔ.”

10

Aneɛ ne Yeesuu a lee mɔ ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ kudu anyɔ-ɔ
(Maak 3.13-19; Lukas 6.12-16)

¹ Ne Yeesuu a tee mɔ agyasepɔ kudu anyɔ-ɔ bo gyanɛ, ne ɔ sa bamo keyaalen feye bo bo gya ibrisi bo kosɔ asesɛ se, na bo kya asesɛ kolɔgyi kemaa ne ba lɔ-ɔ.

² Ne ɔ tee bamo feye mɔ ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ. Bamɔ-rɔ, mɔ ne ɔ gye nkɛɛ-ɔ kenyaɛ e gye Simɔn. (Ɔɔ bee sa mɔ kenasenyare feye Peetroo.) Bamɔ ne bo gya se-ɔ anyare e gye Simɔn mɔ tire Andruu, na Sibidii mɔ gyi-ana Yakubu na Yohanee, ³ na Filipino na Bar-Tolomiyu na Tomas na Matiyo lenpoo ɔkɔrepɔ-ɔ, na Alafiyus mɔ gyi Yakubu, na Tadiyus, ⁴ na Simɔn ne ba tee mɔ ɛ Kananee-ɔ, na nkee Yudas Kariyotinyi ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo gyi Yeesuu kidiburo-o.

Aneɛ ne Yeesuu a sun mɔ agyasepɔ kudu anyɔ-ɔ bo kyonwe eman se-ɔ
(Maak 6.7-13; Lukas 9.1-6)

⁵ Ne Yeesuu a sun mɔ agyasepɔ kudu anyɔ ne oo lee bamɔ-ɔ bo kyonwe eman se feye bo nare tɔwe abwaresɛn. Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mone ma kan borɔ kpa kemaa ne ɔ yɔ bamɔ ne bo maa sun Wuribware-ɔ sweere-ɔ se. Mone ma kan bee lwee Samariya awuye man kemaa-rɔ. ⁶ Amaa mon' yɔ ane Isireelii awuye-o ase, a lee feye bo du ne feye esanne ne baa fo efa-rɔ-ɔ. Bamɔ aa Wuribware ase bo efɔ. ⁷ Mone a yɔ-ɔ, na mon' tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye Wuribware se a kuwure-o a tɔ-rɔ eba. ⁸ Mon' kya alɔpɔ, na mon' kyinɛni alowipɔ bo lee lowi-ro, na mon' kya abwatɔpɔ na bo nya bee lwee asesɛ-rɔ, na mon' gya ibrisi bo kosɔ asesɛ se. Mone a nya keyaalen mɔ pɛɛɛ, na mone mon' ka seye, amose-ɔ mon' kya asesɛ-rɔ, na mone ma kɔre atanne bamɔ ase. ⁹ Mone ma kan taa atanne pipee beɛɛ afufuri beɛɛ kɔɔbɔɔ gbaa bo waa mone igyife-ro. ¹⁰ Mone a yɔ-ɔ, mone ɔko ma taa koreɛ na atɔ bo tii mɔ kaare ne oo bun-o na asebeta ne ɔ naa se-ɔ na kayii nasesɛ ne o de-o si. A lee feye bamɔ ne ba sun kusun ba sa Wuribware-ɔ e nya bamɔ ateese gyise a bo lee kusun amɔ-rɔ.

¹¹ Mone ya yɔ man ko se beɛɛ kamanɛyii ko se, mon' lweero na mon' buwi kpa ɔko ne o sure a mon' sowe mɔ lɔn-nɔ-ɔ. Na mon' kyena mfen bo fo nke nsi ne mone e lee man amɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ¹² Pweɛ ne mone i lwee lɔn kemaa-rɔ, mon' gye nkɛɛ ka kanɔ, na mon' tɔwe feye, ‘Wuribware yure lɔn mɔ-rɔ asesɛ!’ ¹³ Ne asesɛ timaa e bo lɔn-ɔ-rɔ, ne bamɔ ya kɔre mone kanɔka fɛraa, Wuribware i yure lɔn amɔ asesɛ. Mfen ne bamɔ e mon' kɔre mone kanɔka-ɔ fɛraa, Wuribware maa yure lɔn amɔ-rɔ asesɛ. ¹⁴ Lɔn-nɔ awuye beɛɛ man awuye e mon' kra mone nɛnɛɛ, ne bamɔ e mon' nu mone asɛn, amɔ fɛraa, mone e lee mfen, bamɔ man-nɔ ese ne e ya sii mone asebeta kaase-ɔ gbaa, mon' kponkpan emɔ bo sii bamɔ aye bo yii bamɔ se. ¹⁵ Mo i gyi mone kasɛntin feye kake nsi ne Wuribware e ba a ɔ bo gyi kaye-rɔ asesɛ pɛɛɛ asɛn-ɔ, o gyiiri man amɔ asesɛ kesebɔ a ɔ kyon aneɛ ne o gyiiri Sɔdɔm na Gomora awuye kesebɔ-ɔ.”

Aneɛ ne Kristoo agyasepɔ i kperi mɔ se na bo nu asɛn-ɔ
(Maak 13.9-13; Lukas 12.11-12; 21.12-17)

¹⁶ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ feye, “Mon' laatɔ a mon' nu mɔ ase! Mo i sun mone mɔ e kyonwe ne feye nsannɛgyii ne ba ya lwee ngyankɔresɛ-rɔ-ɔ. Amose se-ɔ, mon' bunɛni mone akatɔ feye awɔ, na mon' yuri mone eyee feye awarelepɔ. ¹⁷ Mon' sa mone eyee se, bo lee feye asesɛ ko bo-rɔ ne ba kra mone a bo yaa Yudaa awuye man abresɛ akatɔ-rɔ, na bo bee daye mone ane kebwarekore akyan abresɛ akatɔ-rɔ. ¹⁸ Na bo bee kperi aneɛ ne mone gye mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ se, na bo kra mone yaa agominaa na aware akatɔ-rɔ. Na mon' tɔwe abwaresɛn gywii bamɔ aa bamɔ ne baa san ne bo maa

sun Wuribware-ɔ. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ San ne ba kra mone a bo yaa anen a esen gyikpa-ɔ, mone ma kan sa a asen ne mone e ya tawe mfen-ɔ na anen ne mone e kya kan-ɔ mfere tɔraa mone. Bo lee feye san-ɔ ya fo, mon' tawe ketɔ ne ke bo mone mfere-rɔ-ɔ, a lee feye ketɔ ne mone e tawe mfen-ɔ maa lee mone fɔnfɔn ase, ke e lee mone se ne ɔ bo sosɔ-ɔ a kufwiije-o ase nee.

²¹ San amo de na sese yaa mɔ daa beee mɔ tire man ayaalenpo akatɔ-rɔ a bo mɔɔ mɔ. Na se mɔ yaa mɔ gyi man ayaalenpo akatɔ-rɔ na bo mɔɔ mɔ. Na nyaagi mɔ yere bo kye bamo ase na anyi yaa bamo man ayaalenpo akatɔ-rɔ a bo mɔɔ. ²² Okemaa i kperi mɔ se, na o kisi mone. Amaa mɔ e morɔwe okemaa ne ɔ taare yere kenken bo fo asen amo kee-ɔ. ²³ Bamɔ ya waa mone aworefoɔ man ko se, na mon' bee sere yɔ oko se. Mɔ i gyi mone kasentij feye mone maa lwee ane Isireelii sweere se eman pree-rɔ pwee na mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, de ba.

²⁴ N gye mɔ e gye mone akaaporo aaa? Sukuu kigyi ko mon bo-rɔ na ɔ kyɔ mɔ akaaporo, ne kenya ko mon bo-rɔ na ɔ kyɔ mɔ nyanpe. ²⁵ Amose-ɔ sukuu kigyi ma tee feye o nu asen anen ne mɔ akaaporo i nu-o de. Anen de ne kenya i nu mɔ nyanpe lee-o. M bee taa feye mɔ a gye lɔn wuye-o. Ba tee lɔn wuye-o e Obansam, sanbotɔ mone ne mone gye mɔ lɔn-nɔ awuye-o ne bo maa tee anen aaa?"

Mone ma sere oko amo Wuribware (Lukas 12.4-7)

²⁶ Ne Yeesuu a kya se kaapo mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, "Amose se-ɔ mone ma sere asesɛ, a lee feye ketɔ kemaa ne baa bun si-o i bunji si, na ketɔ kemaa ne baa taa bo kwee-ɔ lee ifuri. ²⁷ Mone feraa, asen kemaa ne mɔ a tawe kerɔ si gywii mone-ɔ, mon' ya tawe laman-nɔ. Ketɔ kemaa ne mɔ a kuri waa mone esebɔ-rɔ-ɔ, na mon' ya tawe alɔnde se.

²⁸ Mɔ e tawe mɔ i gywii mone feye mone ma kan sere bamo ne ba kpa a bo mɔ mone-ɔ, a lee feye bamo ya mɔ mone, bo maa lee taare a bo waa mone seye. Amaa mon' sere Wuribware ne mɔ ya mɔ mone, ne kemo kamee-rɔ o de elen feye ɔ bee kywee mone nyɔwɔre na mone ekra deekpa ne oo kure bo beya sa ebaye awaapo-ɔ-rɔ. ²⁹ N gye epasowa adunyo ne bo de ba sɔɔ nteyete ye nyɔ-ɔ ɔɔ? Amaa mɔ e tawe mɔ i gywii mone feye kakonko gbaa maa wu na mone se Wuribware mon sure. ³⁰ Mon' nu feye mone se Wuribware a kare ipwii ne i te mone anu si-o, ne oo nu emo kan. ³¹ Amose-ɔ mone ma sa a kufu nya mone, a lee feye nteyete ye nkpen nkpen mon fo mone oko."

Yeesuu kipini na Yeesuu kicine (Lukas 12.8-9)

³² Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, "Okemaa ne ɔ nya kakponɔ na ɔ tawe laman-nɔ feye o tii mɔ se-ɔ, η gbaa mɔ e waa mɔ anen de Wuribware, n se ne ɔ bo sosɔ-ɔ, akatɔ-rɔ. ³³ Ne oko ne mɔ ya kine mɔ laman-nɔ-ɔ, η gbaa mɔ i kine mɔ n se Wuribware akatɔ-rɔ."

Anen ne Yeesuu kegyase se, asesɛ mbonɔ-rɔ e nyera-ɔ (Lukas 12.51-53; 14.26-27)

³⁴ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe gywii bamo feye, "Mone nyi feye mɔ a ba a m bo baa kayeyuri kaye mɔ-rɔ nee eee? Daabii! Mɔ a baa kaye bebere nee. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Feye anen ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, mɔ a ba a m bo brawe asesɛ-rɔ na

‘Onyare na mɔ se mbonɔ-rɔ e ten-nɔ.

Okyeɛ na mɔ nyi e kɔ.

Okyeɛ na mɔ saa kyeese e kɔ.

Na sese akowebɛɛ fɔnfɔn kii mɔ adon.’*

* 10:35-36 Miika 7.6.

³⁷ Ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ kpa m̀ se bɛɛɛ m̀ nyi asɛɲ a ɔ kyɔɲ m̀-ɔ m̀ɲ fɔ feyɛ o kii m̀ agyasepɔ-ɔ ɔkɔ. Ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ bɛɛ ɔ kpa m̀ gyi-ana asɛɲ a ɔ kyɔɲ m̀-ɔ, anɛɲ dɛɛ nɛɛ.
³⁸ Ɔkɛmaa m̀ nɛ ɔ maa taare a ɔ sɔrɔ m̀ fɔɲfɔɲ kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ gya m̀ se-ɔ m̀ɲ fɔ feyɛ o kii m̀ agyasepɔ-ɔ ɔkɔ. Ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ gya m̀ se-ɔ i gyi awɔrɛfɔɔ. ³⁹ A lɛɛ feyɛ ɔkɔ nɛ ɔ maa kpa a ɔ yɔwɛ m̀ kakyɛna dɛdaa-ɔ maa nya ɲkpa. Amaa ɔkɔ nɛ o kperi m̀ se na ɔ yɔwɛ m̀ kakyɛna dɛdaa-ɔ ɛ nya ɲkpa.”

*Aseɲ nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ bɔ gyɛ kɛɛ gywii m̀ agyasepɔ-ɔ
 (Maak 9.41)*

⁴⁰ Nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ bɔ gyɛ kɛɛ gywii m̀ agyasepɔ-ɔ feyɛ, “Ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ kra m̀nɛ nɛɛnɛɛ-ɔ a kra m̀-ɔ m̀ nɛɛnɛɛ nɛɛ. Nɛ m̀ nɛ ɔ kra m̀ nɛɛnɛɛ-ɔ m̀ a kra m̀ nɛ oo sun m̀ bɔ kyɔɲwɛ-ɔ dɛɛ nɛɛ. ⁴¹ Ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ kra Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ-ɔ ɔkɔ feyɛ m̀ a gyɛ Wuribware a kyaamɛɛ-ɔ se-ɔ, kakɔka nɛ ɔ nya-ɔ na Wuribware a kyaamɛɛ-ɔ lee-o ta. Nɛ ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ kra sɛsɛ timaa nɛɛnɛɛ feyɛ m̀ a gyɛ sɛsɛ timaa-o si-o, Wuribware ɛ ka m̀ kɔkɔ kɔɲkɔ dɛɛ nɛ ɔ ka sɛsɛ timaa-o. ⁴² M̀ i gyi m̀nɛ kasɛɲtiɲ feyɛ ɔkɔ nɛ ɔ sa m̀ agyasepɔ m̀-ɔ kagyinyii gbaa akyyuyuri na o nuu, feyɛ anɛɲ nɛ ɔ gyɛ m̀ agyasepɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, a da feyɛ sɛsɛ am̀ ɛ nya m̀ kakɔka.”

11

*Anɛɲ nɛ Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ a sun mbɔɔ Yeesuu ase-ɔ
 (Lukas 7.18-35)*

¹ Yeesuu a sa sɛɲsa gywii m̀ agyasepɔ kudu anyɔ-ɔ lowɛ-ɔ, nɛ ɔ lɛɛ m̀fɛɲ yɔ eman nɛ ɛ maa m̀fɛɲ-ɔ-rɔ na ɔ ya kaapɔ bamɔ atɔ, na ɔ tɔwɛ abwaresɛɲ gywii bamɔ. ²⁻³ Saɲ am̀ Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ da tiikpa. Owurɛ Hɛrɔd ya tii m̀. Nɛ baa tɔwɛ atɔ nɛ Yeesuu Kristoo a waa-ɔ pɛɛɛ gywii Yohanee. M̀fɛɲ nɛ ɔ tɛ m̀ fɔɲfɔɲ agyasepɔ-ɔ bɔkɔ sun bamɔ Yeesuu ase bise m̀ feyɛ, “Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ yɛ, fɔ ɛ gyɛ Kristoo nɛ Yohanee yɛ ɔ ba a ɔ bɔ lɛɛ Wuribware ase-ɔ ɔɔɔ, bɛɛɛ sɛsɛ banban kɔ bɛɛ ɔ bɔ-rɔ nɛ anɛ kɛɛ m̀ kpa?”

⁴⁻⁵ Nɛ Yeesuu a bɛɲɲaa bamɔ feyɛ, “M̀n' kɛɲɲi nare ya tɔwɛ ketɔ nɛ m̀nɛ i nu m̀ ɛ tɔwɛ-ɔ, na ketɔ nɛ m̀nɛ i ɲu m̀ ɛ waa-ɔ gywii Yohanee. Feyɛ anɛɲ nɛ Wuribware kyaamɛɛ kɔ a kyɔrɛɛ waa abwaresɛɲ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ bɔ lɛɛ m̀ nɛ ɔ ba a ɔ bɔ ba-ɔ kuɲu si asɛɲ-ɔ, am̀ ɛ gyɛ feyɛ mbeyɔm̀ atɛnapɔ kɛɛ, nɛ agyabɔɔ naa, nɛ abwatɔpɔ kɛbwatɔ a lowɛ, nɛ akpawu i nu asɛɲ, nɛ bamɔ nɛ baa wu-o a kyɲɲi, nɛ atiripɔ i nu asɛɲ timaa-o. ⁶ Ɔkɔ nɛ ɔ maa yɔwɛ kɔkɔrɛ m̀ gyi-o ɛ nya ɲyure.”

⁷ Saɲ nɛ Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ a mbɔɔ-ɔ a kɛɲɲi bɔ yii-o, nɛ Yeesuu a lɛɛ ɔ tɔwɛ Yohanee asɛɲ o gywii laman-ɔ. Ɔ yɛ, “Saɲ nɛ m̀nɛ a yɔ Yohanee ase kimukee-ro-o, ntɛtɔ nɛ m̀nɛ a yɔ a m̀n' ya deere? Ɔkɔ nɛ o kyurowi m̀ m̀fɛɛrɛ feyɛ anɛɲ nɛ ɛfa i kpeere ɛɛ yɔ m̀fɛɛ na m̀fɛɛ saɲ nɛ afwii ɛ da ɛm̀-ɔ nɛ m̀nɛ a ya deere aaa? ⁸ Ntɛtɔ nɛ m̀nɛ a lɛɛ ya deere? Sɛsɛ nɛ o bun waagya timaa-o nɛ m̀nɛ a yɔ ya deere aaa? Asɛsɛ nɛ bɔ bun anɛɲ a atɔ-ɔ, nɛ bamɔ kakyɛna-rɔ bɔ kɔnɛ anɛɲ-ɔ ɛ gyɛ atɔ awuye nɛ bɔ te ɛlɔɲ damɛnɲsɛ dabe dabe-rɔ-ɔ. ⁹ M̀n' tɔwɛ gywii m̀, nɛ nɛ m̀nɛ a yɔ a m̀n' ya deere? Wuribware kyaamɛɛ aaa? Kasɛɲtiɲ nɛɛ, amaa n gyɛ Wuribware kyaamɛɛ-ɔ wɔrɛ nɛ m̀nɛ a ɲu. M̀nɛ a ɲu ɔkɔ na ɔ kyɔ bɔ tii si. ¹⁰ A lɛɛ feyɛ Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ asɛɲ nɛ baa kyɔrɛɛ waa abwaresɛɲ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ feyɛ Wuribware ɛ tɔwɛ o gywii Kristoo feyɛ,

‘M̀ i sun m̀ kabɔɔ a m̀ bɔ gyɛ fɔ ɲkɛɛ,
 na ɔ ya lɔɲɲɔ kpa bɔ yɛra fɔ.’ ”*

¹¹ Nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ bɔ tii si feyɛ, “M̀ ɛ tɔwɛ m̀ i gywii m̀nɛ feyɛ sɛsɛ kɔ m̀ɲ kyena sweere m̀ se na ɔ kyɔ Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ, amaa m̀ nɛ ɔ gyɛ kagyinyii Wuribware se a kuwure-o-ro-o kyɔ Yohanee. ¹² Lɛɛ saɲ nɛ Yohanee a tɔwɛ abwaresɛɲ lowɛ-ɔ bɔ

* **11:10** Malakii 3.1.

fɔ ndɔɔ, Wuribware se a kuwure-o-ro a ba ne kaa dan waa kɔkyɔ, ne ɔkɛmaa i neŋ mɔ bɛɛkɔ ɔ lee-rɔ, na ɔ nya nya kpa a ɔ bɔ tii si. ¹³ Mbraa ne Wuribware a bɔrɔ Mosis si bɔ sa asɛsɛ-ɔ na ketɔ ne Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ-ɔ a kyɔrɛɛ waa abwaresɛŋ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ a tɔwɛ Wuribware se a kuwure-o-ro asɛŋ na kɛmɔ kɛbɔ ba. Yohanee mɔ bɔ ba-ɔ, ne mɔ gbaa a tɔwɛ kɛmɔ asɛŋ. ¹⁴ Ne mone ya kɔrɛ asɛŋ ne Mosis na akyaamɛɛ amɔ a kyɔrɛɛ bɔ kaapo mone-ɔ gyi, mɔ e kpa a m beɛ bɔ kaapo mone asɛŋ kɔ ne a kyɔ-ɔ. Amɔ e gye feye Wuribware kyaamɛɛ kɔ a kyɔrɛɛ waa abwaresɛŋ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ feye Wuribware kyaamɛɛ Iliya beɛ ɔ ba. Ne mɔ e kaapo mone feye Yohanee e gye Wuribware kyaamɛɛ amɔ ne ɔ beɛ ba-ɔ. ¹⁵ Amɔsɛ-ɔ ɔkɛmaa ne o de ɛsɛbɔ-ɔ, o nu.

¹⁶ Mbeyɔmɔ, ntetɔ ne mɔ e nya a m bɔ biri ndɔɔ a asɛsɛ-ɔ nee? Emene ne bɔ du? Bɔ du nee feye nyaa gyi a te ba soori alɔŋde se-ɔ, ne bamɔ katun kɔ e fɛɛ-rɔ ba kyɔŋwɛ katun kɔ feye,

¹⁷ ‘Ane a da kɔkɔfɔ-rɔ akɔye sa mone,
amaa mone mon kyaa ooo.
Ne ane a beɛ waa kale,
amaa mone mon su ooo.’

¹⁸ Bɔ maa kɔrɛ ɔkɔ abwaresɛŋ kɔtɔwɛ ba gyi. Yohanee a kɛmɔ-ɔ ooo, mɔ lee ooo ne bɔ maa kpa. A lee feye Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ a ba-ɔ, ne ɔ kra akɔŋ, ne oo kisi nta kunuu, ne bɔ ye, ‘Ɔbɔnsam te mɔ se.’ ¹⁹ Amaa san ne mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, a ba-ɔ, mɔ a gyi, ne mɔ a nuu, ne bɔ beɛ bɔ ye, ‘Mon’ kee ɔnyare amɔ, ɔ gye oteesekpapɔ, na ɔtanuupɔ, na lenpoo akɔrɛpɔ bamɔ nyare, na ebɔye awaapo bamɔ nyare nee.’ Amaa fɔ ya ŋu ɔkɔ ne mɔ e gya Wuribware a kanyiasɛŋ a ekpa-ɔ se, fɔ i ŋu feye mɔ kanyiasɛŋ-ɔ gye kasɛŋtin.’

*Kesɛbɔgyiiri ne eman awuye ne baa kine Yeesuu-o yere bɔ sa-ɔ
(Lukas 10.13-15)*

²⁰ Ne Yeesuu akatɔ mon gyi mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ Isireelii awuye bɔkɔ se, a lee feye ɔ waa akpenyeetɔ bweɛtɔ bamɔ eman-nɔ, ne bɔ mon tɛɛ nu bamɔ eyee kiŋŋi lee bamɔ ebɔye-rɔ. ²¹ Ɔ ye, “Mone ne mone te Korasiŋ na Betesayeda eman-nɔ i ŋu asɛŋ nee fɛɛ. Atɔ dabe ne mɔ a waa mone aye-ɔ ne mɔ a dɛɛ waa amɔ Tiro na Sidɔŋ eman ne e mon bɔ Isireelii-ro-o nee, weete mfeŋ a awuye-o a kyɔ waa kɛmɔ ne ke e kaapo feye baa nu bamɔ eyee kiŋŋi lee bamɔ ebɔye-rɔ-ɔ kyee. ²² Mɔ i gyi mone kasɛŋtin feye kake ne Wuribware i gyi asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ asɛŋ-ɔ, o gyiiri mone kesɛbɔ a ɔ kyɔŋ Tiro na Sidɔŋ awuye. ²³ Mone Isireelii awuye ne mone te Kapaaniyum man-nɔ-ɔ mɔ, mone e kpa feye mon’ yase mone eyee yaa Wuribware se nee eee? Wuribware e tweɛ mone a ɔ bɔ kyɔŋwɛ mfeŋ ne o gyiiri ebɔye awaapo kesɛbɔ-ɔ. Mone a kare abwaresɛŋ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ anɛŋ ne Sɔdɔm† man awuye ne bɔ mon gye Isireelii awuye-o a waa ebɔye bweɛtɔ, ne anɛŋ se-ɔ Wuribware a sa ne bamɔ man a kpuri-o ooo? Mɔ e tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii mone feye atɔ dabe ne mɔ a waa mone aye-ɔ ne mɔ a dɛɛ waa amɔ Sɔdɔm nee, weete mfeŋ a awuye-o a kyɔ nu bamɔ eyee kiŋŋi lee bamɔ ebɔye-ɔ-rɔ, ne anɛŋ se-ɔ bamɔ man amɔ mon kpuri. ²⁴ Mɔ i yii mone se feye kake ne Wuribware i gyi asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ asɛŋ-ɔ, o gyiiri mone Kapaaniyum awuye kesɛbɔ a ɔ kyɔŋ Sɔdɔm awuye-o.”

*Anɛŋ ne Wuribware i yure aworɔba na bamɔ ne bɔ mon nyi asɛŋ bweɛtɔ-ɔ
(Lukas 10.21-22)*

²⁵ San amɔ-ɔ, Yeesuu ye, “N se, Wuribware, soso na sweere Owure, mɔ e sa fɔ anɛŋ feye fɔ a taa fɔ kasɛŋtin-o bɔ kweɛrɔ anyiasɛŋpɔ se, ne fɔ a taa bɔ kaapo bamɔ ne bɔ mon nyi asɛŋ bweɛtɔ-ɔ. ²⁶ N se, mɔ a ŋu kasɛŋtin si anɛŋ ne fɔ a kpa feye fɔ waa-ɔ nee.”

²⁷ Ne ɔ tɔwɛ gywii mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ feye, “N se a taa ketɔ kɛmaa bɔ waa mɔ kesaree-rɔ. Ɔkɛmaa mɔ mon nyi anɛŋ ne n du-o, amɔ n se ne ɔ bɔ soso-ɔ wɔrɛ, ne ɔkɛmaa mɔ mon

nyi aneñ ne n se du-o, amō mō aa bamō ne bō du feye mone-ō, ne mō a lee feye bō gyii mō-ō wōre kpenj.”

²⁸ Ne Yeesuu a tōwe bō gye kee feye, “Ekpa ne mone gya se mbeyōmō-ō bō leñ aaa? Ekpa ne mō e kaapo-ō fēraa mōñ bō leñ. Amose-ō ne η ye mone okēmaa ne ò kpone ò sō tōsorō dwiidwiise-ō ba mō ase, na ò nya bō sowe kyure. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Na ηkee η kaapo mō aneñ ne ò sorō tōsorō ne mō e sorō mō-ō. Ò mōñ bō leñ, a lee feye kekee ne mō e sa mō-ō bō danj, ne tōsorō-ō mō maa waa dwii. Na o ηu feye nyanpe wōrōba na nyanpe timaa e gye mō, na n sa a mō kakponō-rō yuri mō.”

12

Kukyure ηke asenj

(Maak 2.23-28; Lukas 6.1-5)

¹ Kukyure kake kō, ne Yeesuu mō aa mō agyasepō-ō naa ba kyōñ abwaye adōō kō-rō. Ne mō agyasepō-ō a lee ba gye abwaye ne ba kyōñ amō-rō-ō, ne baa fee ba wō, a lee feye akōñ de bamō. ² Farisii awuye kō a ηu amō-ō, ne baa tōwe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Kee ε, fō agyasepō a kegyee abwaye fee-o gye kusunj. Ne a kye ane mbraa feye òkō a waa kusunj kō kukyure kake.”

³ Ne Yeesuu a beññaa bamō feye, “Mone mōñ tee kare abwaresenj wōre-ō ηu ketō ne ane òdēdaapo Deefid a waa sanj ne akōñ de mō aa mō anareβεεpō-ō òò?” ⁴ Ketō bō abwaresenj wōre-ō-rō feye oo lwee Wuribware sunjka, ne baa sa mō aa mō anareβεεpō-ō bodobodoo akuri ne baa bō lōññō Wuribware-ō. Na a mōñ gye mbraa kikye aaa? A lee feye ane mbraa-ō ye Wuribware alōññōpō wōre e gye ne bō de kpa feye bō gyi aneñ a bodobodoo-o. ⁵ Beee mone mōñ kare ane mbraa a wōre-ō feye kukyure kake kēmaa Wuribware alōññōpō fōñfōñ i sunj bamō kebwaresunj Wuribware sunjka aaa? Aneñ se-ō ba kye mbraa ne η ye ane kyure kukyure kake-o, beee? Na òkō ma taare taa kemō feye ba waa bōye, beee? ⁶ Mō e tōwe mō i gywii mone feye òkō bō mfee ne mō kedabe kyō Wuribware sunjka lee-o. ⁷ Mōñ' nyiñji si aneñ ne baa kyōree waa abwaresenj wōre-ō-rō feye,

‘Wuribware ye, N gye mbō ne mō e kpa a mōñ' mōō sa mō.

Amaa kedamenanjsē ne mō e kpa a mōñ' waa mone beeko-ana.’*

Mone dēe mone i nu amō-ō kaase kyēkyē nee-ō, weete mone maa porō bamō ne bō mōñ waa ebōye-ō. ⁸ A lee feye mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, de kukyure kake-o gbaa elēñ.”

Kesaree wuse wuye kō asenj

(Maak 3.1-6; Lukas 6.6-11)

⁹ Ne Yeesuu a lee mfenj ya lwee kebwarekōrekyanj kō ne ke maa mfenj-ō. ¹⁰ Ne ò ya to kesaree wuse wuye kō. Na Farisii awuye-o beē bō bō mfenj. Bamō a kpa a bō porō Yeesuu feye ò waa ebōye-ō se-ō, ne baa pee kekato a bō deere kee feye ò kya kesaree wuse wuye amō kukyure kake amō aaa, a lee feye bō maa waa kusunj kēmaa kake amō. Amose ne baa bise mō feye, “A mōñ kye ane Wuribware mbraa feye òkō kya òlōpō kukyure kake aaa?”

¹¹ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanō feye, “N taa feye mone òkō de mō sanne. Ne sanne-ō a lee da kemantanj kenkenjsē-rō ò da, ne ò maa taare a ò lee. Ne amō e gye kukyure kake gbaa ooo, fō e ya a fō ya lee mō, na fō mōrōwe mō beee fō maa yō aaa? ¹² Amaa sanne mōñ fō sesē. Dimaadi kyō kabō. Amose se-ō ane mbraa-ō a sa kpa feye ane waa kedamenanjsē kukyure kake.”

* **12:3** 1 Samuwel 21.1-6. * **12:7** Hoseya 6.6.

13 Ne ηkee ɔ tɔwe gywii kesaree wuse wuye-o feye, “Teyi fo kesaree-ɔ-ro.” Mò a teyi-ro-o, ne kaa kpaare nya keyaalen feye aneη ne kòkò-ɔ du-o. 14 Mfeη ne Farisii awuye amò a lee kawu ya da Yeessu kuηu si kikipuni a bò nya mɔɔ mò.

Aneη ne Yeessu e gye Wuribware keyaafɔre timaa-o

15 Yeessu a nu kikipuni ne baa kpa a bò da mò kuηu si-o aseη-ɔ, ne ɔ lee mfeη, ne ɔ yɔ ɔ naa ifuri banban se. Ne asesε biribiri a gya mò se, ne ɔ kya bamò alɔpɔ pεεε. 16 Mò a kya bamò-ɔ, ne oo yii bamò se feye bò ma tɔwe ketɔ ne ɔ waa sa bamò-ɔ gywii ɔkò. 17 Ɔ waa amò-ɔ nee na ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe bò bò-ro mò kyaamεε Isaya si-o nya ba kasentij feye,

18 “Wuribware ye, Mon' kee mò keyaafɔre ne mò a lee-o, mò ne mò e kpa mò aseη ne mò akatɔ a gyi mò se-ɔ. N de mò kufwiije-o mò e waa mò-ro.

Mò e gye ne ɔ baa kasentij kigyi nde se awuye pεεε se.

19 Mò aa bokò maa gyiiri ikii bεεε bò fεε abεε se, aneη dεε ne ɔ maa yere mbore se na ɔ fεε sa mò esenja.

20 O yuri mò eyee a ɔ sa bamò ne bò mon bò leη-ɔ, na ɔ ma duη bamò ne bamò kòkòregyi mon kyɔ-ɔ nnɔ, amò san ne mò kasentij kigyi a gyi si ton kemaa-ɔ.

21 Mò ne nde se awuye pεεε e kɔɔre a bò gyi.”*

*Yeessu na Biil-sibul
(Maak 3.20-30; Lukas 11.14-23)*

22 Ne asesε kò a baa ɔnyare kò Yeessu ase. Ɔnyare amò mɔ mon kee, na ɔ bee ɔ maa taare a ɔ sa senja, a lee feye ibrisi kò te mò se. Ne Yeessu a kya ɔnyare-ɔ, ne mò akatɔ a bunji, ne mò kanɔ a bunji, ne ɔ taare a ɔ sa senja. 23 Laman-ɔ a ηu Yeessu a waa aneη a atɔ-ɔ, ne eyee a kpen bamò, ne baa bise abεε feye, “N gye ane ɔdedaapɔ Deefid mò kenanagyi ne baa tɔwe feye Wuribware i sun a ɔ bò kyonwe ane-ɔ nee eee?”

24 Amaa Farisii awuye kò a nu aneη ne ba tɔwe-ɔ, ne bò ye, “Daabii, ɔnyare mò gye sese bɔye nee. Ɔbɔnsam, ne bò bee ba tee mò ε Biil-sibul-o e gye ne o de ibrisi si keyaalen, ne ɔ sa ɔnyare mò elen feye ɔ gya ibrisi bò koso asesε se-ɔ.”

25 Amò Yeessu a kyɔ ηu ketɔ ne ba fa-ɔ. Ne ɔ da bamò kekpore mò feye, “Ekɔ ya lwee man-nɔ, ne man-ɔ ya ke-ro, amò man amò i bwee nee, aneη dεε ne kasuro bεεε kabuno ya ke-ro, ne ka bwee. 26 Amose-ɔ amò e gye kasentij feye Ɔbɔnsam e gya ibrisi a ɔ bò koso asesε se, a kaapɔ nee feye Ɔbɔnsam na mò kamεε-ro awuye a ke-ro. Na ketɔ ma kyee, na mò kuwure gye keε. 27 Monε ye n de Biil-sibul ne ɔ gye Ɔbɔnsam-ɔ elen mò e gya ibrisi. Amaa η nyi feye monε agyasepɔ-ɔ bokò e gya ibrisi ba koso asesε se. Nteto elen ne bò de? Ɔbɔnsam a elen-ɔ bεεε Wuribware lee-o? A gye Wuribware a elen-ɔ ne bò de, bεεε? To, monε agyasepɔ amò fanfan gbaa a kaapɔ nee feye monε a fo kpa. 28 Amaa amò a gye Wuribware a kufwiije-o keyaalen ne n de mò e gya ibrisi-o si-o, a kaapɔ monε nee feye Wuribware a kuwure-o a kyɔ ba monε ase.

29 M bee taa feye Ɔbɔnsam du nee feye ɔyaalenpɔ ne o de mò lɔn-ɔ. Ɔkemmaa maa lwee ɔyaalenpɔ amò lɔn-nɔ, na ɔ ya bera mò kapotεε taa, amò o ηure ɔyaalenpɔ-ɔ pwεε na ɔ dεε taare lweero ya bera mò kapotεε-ɔ bò yɔ. 30 Amose-ɔ mò i yii monε se feye monε ɔkemmaa ne ɔ mon yere mò kamεε-ɔ gye mò don nee. Ne ɔkemmaa mò ne ɔ maa kya mò-ro na η kpɔwe asesε bweeto bò tii mò eyee se-ɔ mò e brawe bamò-ro nee. 31 Monε a tɔwe feye elen ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a sa mò-ɔ a lee Ɔbɔnsam ase aaa? To, mon' nyinji si feye Wuribware e taare a ɔ taa sese ebɔye kemaa ne ɔ waa-ɔ na aseη bɔye kemaa ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ na ɔ bò ke mò, amò aseη bɔye ne ɔ tɔwe bò kye Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o

* 12:21 Isaya 42.1-4 (LXX).

feraa, Wuribware maa taa bɔye amɔ a ɔ bɔ ke mɔ pɛɛɛ. ³² Ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ tɔwe asen bɔye kɛmaa a ɔ bɔ kye mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, Wuribware e taare a ɔ taa sɛsɛ-ɔ bɔye amɔ bɔ ke mɔ. Amaa ɔkɛmaa mɔ ne ɔ tɔwe asen bɔye kɛmaa a ɔ bɔ kye Wuribware a kufwiɛne timaa-o, Wuribware maa taa sɛsɛ-ɔ bɔye amɔ a ɔ bɔ ke mɔ, mbeyɔmɔ a kaye mɔ-rɔ bɛɛɛ kaye ne ka ba a ka bɔ ba-ɔ-rɔ.

³³ N yɛ, fɔ ya ɲu kiyii kɔ a swɛɛ agyi timaa, a kaapo nee feye kiyii-o bɔ dan. Ne fɔ ya ɲu kiyii suyo kɔ mɔ a swɛɛ agyi preepreese, a kaapo nee feye kiyii amɔ mon bɔ dan. Kiyii agyi ne bɔ de ba pini kiyii suyo ne ke gye-ɔ. ³⁴ Anɛn sɛ-ɔ, mone mon nyi asen kpeyaa etɔwe. Mone awɔ mɔ, emene ne mone e waa a mon' tɔwe asen kpeyaa na kebwee bɔ mone nnɔ-rɔ? A lee feye ketɔ ne ke bɔ kakponɔ-rɔ-ɔ ne kanɔ e tɔwe. ³⁵ Atɔ timaa a lee kakponɔ timaa-ro, ne asen bɔye a lee kakponɔ bɔye-rɔ. ³⁶ Mon' nyiɲi si feye kake nsi ne Wuribware i gyi asese pɛɛɛ asen-ɔ, o bise ɔkɛmaa kesenkperegyi kɛmaa ne ɔ tɔwe, ne ke mon bɔ dan-ɔ asen, na ɔkɛmaa lee mɔ eyee kanɔ gywii Wuribware. ³⁷ A lee feye fɔ asenkperegyi ne Wuribware e deere-rɔ a ɔ bɔ gyi fɔ asen na o bu fɔ keben bɛɛɛ kepɔ.”

Atɔ dabe kowaa asen

(Lukas 11.29-32)

³⁸ Mfen ne Farisii awuye kɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo kɔ a tɔwe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Ɔkaapopo, anɛ e kpa feye fɔ waa akpeneyeetɔ kɔ na fɔ bɔ kaapo feye Wuribware bɔ fɔ ase.”

³⁹ Ne Yeesuu a benɲaa bamɔ feye, “Mone ndɔɔ a kaye mɔ-rɔ asese-ɔ gye asese bɔye ne mone maa kɔɔre Wuribware mone i gyi-o. Mone ye ɲ waa akpeneyeetɔ bɔ kaapo mone. Amaa ma waa, amɔ Wuribware kyaamɛɛ Yonaa a akpeneyeetɔ-ɔ wore. ⁴⁰ A bɔ abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ feye baa taa mɔ bɔ tweɛ ɔpoo-rɔ, ne kakingyi dabe kɔ a kra mɔ mee, ne oo sii kamɔ kame-ro ɲke nsa pwɛɛ ne kakingyi-o a dɛɛ kpɔu mɔ bɔ beya nkyu kɛɛ na ɔ kee. Anɛn dɛɛ ne mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, i gyi ɲke nsa ese-rɔ. ⁴¹ Ketɔ ne ki tii si-o e gye feye kake nsi ne Wuribware i gyi ɔkɛmaa asen-ɔ, Niniwee awuye e kɔsɔ a bɔ yere porɔ mone ndɔɔ a kaye mɔ-rɔ asese-ɔ, na bɔ bu mone kepɔ, a lee feye Yonaa a yɔ bamɔ ase ya tɔwe abwaresen-ɔ, ne baa nu bamɔ eyee, ne baa kiɲi lee bamɔ ebɔye-rɔ. Ne mbeyɔmɔ, n gye ɔkɔ ne ɔ kyɔ Yonaa-o ya ba ɔ yere mone akato-rɔ-ɔ ɔɔɔ? Ne mone a kine mɔ abwaresen kotɔwe-ɔ. ⁴² ɲke nsi amɔ dɛɛ ne owurekyee kɔ ne ɔ lee kyɔwe leekpa kigyise si a sweere kɔ sɛ-ɔ e kɔsɔ a ɔ yere na ɔ porɔ mone ndɔɔ a kaye mɔ-rɔ asese-ɔ, na o bu mone kepɔ, a lee feye oo tu kpa lee haree mɔ aye ba anɛ ɔdedaapo Owure Solomɔn ase mfee bɔ nu owure amɔ a kanyiasen asen-ɔ. Ne mbeyɔmɔ, mone a ɲu ɔkɔ ne ɔ kyɔ Owure Solomɔn-ɔ a ba ɔ yere mone akato-rɔ. Ne mone a kine kunu mɔ kanyiasenɛn.”

Ibrisi-o ya kiɲi ba, ketɔ ne ke e ba-ɔ

(Lukas 11.24-26)

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Ibrisi ya kɔsɔ sɛsɛ se, amɔ e naa e kaa efa-rɔ ee kpa ton kɔ a e kyena kyure. Emɔ e mon nya ton kɔ, amɔ ee ya fa emɔ mfeere feye ii kiɲi a e yɔ lɔn ne baa gya emɔ lee mɔ-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ. Na i kiɲi ya tɔ feye lɔn amɔ-rɔ bɔ dan ɔ mon de iyisi, ne ɔkɔ mon te mɔ-rɔ. ⁴⁵ Na e lee ya kpa ibrisi isunoo ne e bɔ len e kyɔ emɔ fɔɲfɔɲ-ɔ, na e bɔ kyena mfen. Ibrisi lɔn e gye sɛsɛ. Tɔ, amɔ emɔ a waa isunoo i te sɛsɛ amɔ se sɛ-ɔ, amɔ sɛsɛ a kolɔ-ɔ a waa kɔkyɔ kɔ kyon san ne ibrisi konkɔ e gye ne ki te mɔ sɛ-ɔ. Mfaanɛɛ a asen-ɔ e gye ne a ba ndɔɔ a kaye mɔ-rɔ a asese-ɔ se bɔ lee bamɔ ebɔye se.”

Yeesuu mɔ nyi na mɔ tire-ana asen

(Maak 3.31-35; Lukas 8.19-21)

⁴⁶ Yeesuu san ɔ sa senɛsa o gywii laman amɔ, ne mɔ nyi na mɔ tire-ana a ba. Ne baa yere kawu sun bɔ kyonwe mɔ feye ba kpa feye ɔ ba a mɔ aa bamɔ a sa senɛsa. ⁴⁷ Ne ɔkɔ a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Kee fɔ nyi na fɔ tire-ana yere kawu ba tee fɔ-ɔ.”

⁴⁸ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Nse e gye n na? Ne nse-ana mɔ e gye mɔ tire-ana?” ⁴⁹ Ne oo teyi mɔ kesaree bɔ kyɔ mɔ agyasepɔ, ne ɔ ye, “Mon' kee, n na na mɔ tire-ana i te mɔ ase mfee-ɔ. ⁵⁰ Amose-ɔ ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ waa ketɔ ne Wuribware, n se ne ɔ bɔ sosɔ-ɔ e kpa-ɔ, ne mɔ e tee mɔ e mɔ tire na mɔ pekyee na n na.”

13

Ɔdɔpɔ kitee

(Maak 4.1-9; Lukas 8.4-8)

¹ Kake amɔ dɛɛ ne Yeesuu a lee lɔn-nɔ yɔ kepare dabe-ɔ keɛ, mfen ne ɔ kyena kaapo laman atɔ. ² Amaa asese ne baa bɔ gyanne muruwaa mɔ mfen-ɔ a kyɔ bweetɔ se-ɔ, ne oo buwi kpa koree. Mɔ a nya-ɔ, ne oo ney koree-ɔ bɔ dɔnɔ nkyu-o si kafwee. Ne ɔ kyena-rɔ ɔ kaapo asese-ɔ, na bamɔ mɔ bɔ yere nkyu keɛ ba nu mɔ ase. ³ Ne ɔ ba itee na akpare bɔ kaapo bamɔ asen bweetɔ.

Anen a itee mɔ kokonko e gye feye, “N gye ɔdɔpɔ ko e bɔ-rɔ aaa? Ne ɔ yɔ a ɔ ya nɔnyan mɔ yaabraa. ⁴ Mɔ a yɔ ɔ nɔnyan-ɔ, ne ayaabraagi amɔ akɔ a lee da kpa-rɔ, ne mbogyii a bɔ tesi gyi. ⁵ Ne amɔ akɔ a lee da kagyaase mfen ne sweere-ɔ mon bɔ dan kyɛkyɛ-ɔ. Sweere-ɔ a mon bɔ ken-o si-o, ne aa kwɛɛ menan. ⁶ Amaa amɔ a kwɛɛ-ɔ, ne kyɔwe a bɔ da yaabraa-ɔ mɔ, a lee feye sweere-ɔ mon bɔ ken a amɔ ilen yɔ kaase. ⁷ Ayaabraagi-o akɔ ne aa lee da efa-rɔ-ɔ mɔ a kosɔ dan. Amaa efa a dan mwiire amɔ se. ⁸ Ne nkee ayaabraagi amɔ akɔ a lee da sweere timaa si. Ne aa kwɛɛ nɛnɛɛ, ne aa dan bɔ kowe. Haree amɔ akɔ a waa anu adabe adabe, ne amɔ akɔ a waa anu nyiirese, ne amɔ akɔ mɔ a waa anu ngyingyii. Amɔ e gye saasebeɛ. ⁹ Amose-ɔ, ɔkɛmaa ne o de esebɔ-ɔ, o nu.”

Ketɔ se ne Yeesuu a ba itee na akpare bɔ kaapo asese asen-ɔ

(Maak 4.10-12; Lukas 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Ne Yeesuu agyasepɔ-ɔ a bɔ bise mɔ feye, “Emene se ne fo de itee na akpare fo e tɔwe asen fo i gywii laman-ɔ?”

¹¹ Ne ɔ benɔaa bamɔ feye, “Mone wɔre ne mɔ e tɔwe anen ne Wuribware se a kuwure-o du-o mɔ i gywii, amaa ma kaapo laman-ɔ anen a atɔ-ɔ. ¹² A lee feye ɔkɛmaa ne o nu mɔ asen timaa-o, ne ɔ kɔre a o gyi-o, Wuribware e sa mɔ kanyiasen bweetɔ na ɔ bɔ tii kamɔ ne o de-o si. Ne mɔ-ɔ mɔ ne o kine amɔ-ɔ e pan mɔ kanyiasen kafwee ne ɔ kyɔ o de-o. ¹³ Ketɔ se ne n de itee na akpare mɔ e tɔwe asen mɔ i gywii laman-ɔ e gye feye bɔ de akatɔ, amaa bɔ mon kee, ne bɔ de esebɔ, amaa bɔ maa nu asen. ¹⁴ Anen a asese-ɔ se-ɔ, ketɔ ne Wuribware kyaamɛ Isaya a tɔwe-ɔ a waa kasentɔn feye,

‘Mone ya nu mɔ asen kpɔra-rɔ iluwi bweetɔ gbaa,

mone maa nu amɔ kaase.

Mone bee mone e deere asen-ɔ-rɔ

na mon' fa amɔ mfeere kpone,

mone maa nu kaase.’

¹⁵ Ne Isaya a kya se tɔwe feye Wuribware ye amɔ a waa anen,

‘A lee feye bamɔ anu-ro a waa len,

ne baa tii bamɔ esebɔ,

ne baa bun bamɔ akatɔ se.

N gye anen, bamɔ akatɔ i bunɔi a bɔ nu atɔ,

na bamɔ esebɔ mɔ taye a bɔ nu asen,

na bɔ nu asen kaase

na bɔ nu bamɔ eyee,

na nkee mɔ, Wuribware,

η nya taa bamo ebaye bo ke bamo.*

16 Mo agyasepo-ɔ, mone feraa, de nyure. Wuribware akato a gyi mone se, amose-ɔ ɔɔ sa ne mone e deere asen ma-ro, ne mone i nu asen amo kaase. 17 Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye Wuribware akyaamee na mo asese ne baa san-ɔ ne baa de kyena-ɔ bweeto a yowe feye bo ηu ato ne mone i ηu ndoo a kake ma-ɔ, na bo nu asen ne mone i nu mbeyoma-ɔ. Amaa ɔ mon sa bamo kpa.”

*Anej ne Yeesuu a kaapo adoo kitee a kaase-ɔ
(Maak 4.13-20; Lukas 8.11-15)*

18 Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe gywii mo agyasepo-ɔ feye, “To, mbeyoma mon' sa a η kaapo mone a mon' nu adoo a kitee-o kaase. 19 Ayaabraagi ne aa lee da kpa-ro-ɔ yere bo sa sese ne o nu Wuribware se a kuwure-o asen-ɔ, ne mo-ɔ ma maa nu amo kaase-ɔ. Mfen ne Obansam e ba a ɔ bo lee amo lee mo mfeere-ro. 20 Ayaabraagi ne aa lee da kgyaase-ɔ mo yere bo sa sese ne o nu abwaresen-ɔ, ne mo feraa, mo ya nu amo, amo-ɔ a waa mo kone, na ɔ kore waa mo kakpon-ro. 21 Amaa mo akato a mon pee si-o si-o, mo kokoregi maa kyee. Asen kuηu beee aworefɔo ya to mo bo lee abwaresen ne ɔ kore gyi-o si, amo ɔ yowe amo se kgya. 22 Ayaabraagi amo ne aa lee da efa-ro-ɔ mo yere bo sa sese ne o nu abwaresen-ɔ, ne kaye ma-ro ato taraase, na katannekpa ne ka taare a ka penna sese-ɔ, ya lwee mo mfeere-ro, amo aa waa koky kyon abwaresen ne a bo mo kakpon-ro-ɔ. Amo mo kokoregi-o maa waa mo seye. 23 Lalowe-ɔ e gye ayaabraagi ne aa lee da sweere timaa-o si-o. Amo ma e yere bo sa sese ne baa nu amo kaase, ne aa waa koky bamo ηkpon-ro-ro. Ne ηkee anej a sese-ɔ bokɔ a waa itimaa na kedamenanse bweeto, ne bamo bokɔ ma a waa na a kyɔ, ne bamo bokɔ ma a waa nyiire.”

Efa kitee

24 Ne Yeesuu a bee tawe kitee ko gywii bamo. Ne ɔ ye, “Mon' nu anej ne Wuribware se a kuwure-o du-o. N gye adoo ko e bo-ro aaa? Ne ɔ ηonyan ayaabraagi timaa ko mo kodoo-ro. 25 Kanye ko san ne akemaa a di idi-o, ne mo don a ywii ya ηonyan afagi boye ko bo waa mo yaabraa kodoo-ro-ro. 26 Ne ayaabraagi amo a kwee, ne aa bo dan kowe, ne ηkee afagi boye amo ma a bo kwee lee amo eyee ifuri.

27 Mfen-ɔ ne adoo-ɔ ayaafɔre a bo tawe gywii mo feye, ‘Ane nyanpe, nee fo a ηonyan ayaabraagi timaa nee e? Ne mfene ne efa boye ma a lee?’

28 Ne oo lee kan feye, ‘Don ko ya waa amo-ɔ.’

Ne baa bee bise mo feye, ‘Amo fo e kpa feye ane ya kyuwi efa-ɔ lee yaabraa amo-ro aaa?’

29 Ne oo lee kan feye, ‘Mon' yowe, a lee feye mone i kyuwi efa-ɔ, mone i kyuwi yaabraa-ɔ a mon' bo tii si. 30 Amose-ɔ mon' sa a yaabraa-ɔ na efa-ɔ peee dan bo fo ketenjebee. San amo ne mo e tawe a n gywii bamo ne ba tenje-ɔ a bo kyuwi efa-ɔ pwee. Na bo ηure emo bo beya apiren si apiren si na bo kywee. Na bo de tenje yaabraa-ɔ bo waa mo akyenkyenku-ro.’ ”

*Anej ne Yeesuu a ba kupurutugyi bo da kekpare-ɔ
(Maak 4.30-32; Lukas 13.18-19)*

31-32 Ne Yeesuu a da bamo kekpare ko. ɔ ye, “Wuribware se a kuwure-o du nee feye kupurutugyi-o. Kigyi ma du kagyngyii, amaa sese ya dwii kemo, amo ke e kwee a ke dan kii kikiree, ne ke bo eswee ko kyon ayii peee. Na mbogyii bo kyena kemo se waa bamo asaa.”

*Yiisi a kekpare-ɔ
(Lukas 13.20-21)*

* 13:15 Isaya 6.9-10 (LXX).

³³ Ne Yeesuu a beɛ da bamo kekpare ma feye, “Wuribware se a kuwure-o du ne feye okyee a kpa a o waa bodobodoo, ne o ba yiisi bo waa esam kyanse bor-r-o, ne oo nwiini, ne esam-o a tin waa bweeto-o.”

Keto ko beɛ se ne Yeesuu a ba itee na akpare bo kaapo asese asen-o
(Maak 4.33-34)

³⁴ Akpare na itee ne Yeesuu a bo towe abwarenen gywii laman-o. O mon towe kesen ko gywii bamo na a mon gye kekpare beee kitee. ³⁵ Oo waa anen ne na keto ne Wuribware kyaame ko a kyoree waa abwarenen wore-o-r-o waa kasentij feye,

“Akpare ne mo e da a m bo sa senja gywii bamo,
na m bo kaapo bamo asen ne aa kweero
pwee ne Wuribware a dee twee kaye-o.”*

Anen ne Yeesuu a kaapo efa kitee-o kaase-o

³⁶ Ne nkee Yeesuu a lee laman-o-r-o lwee lon-no. Mfen ne mo agyasepo-o a ba mo ase towe gywii mo feye, “Kaapo ane efa kitee-o kaase.”

³⁷ Ne o ye, “Yooo. Odapo ne o onyan ayaabraagi timaa amo-o e gye mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o. ³⁸ Mo kodoo-o mo e gye kaye ma. Ne ayaabraagi-o mo e gye bamo ne bo tii Wuribware se a kuwure-o si-o. Efa-o mo e gye bamo ne bo gya Obansam a ekpa-o se-o. ³⁹ Ne odon ne o onyan afagi amo-o e gye Obansam fonfon. Yaabraa ketennebe-o mo e gye san ne kaye ma e gye kee-o, ne bamo ne ba tenje yaabraa-o mo e gye Wuribware a mbao-o.

⁴⁰ Feye anen ne odapo-o a sa ne baa kywi efa-o swii bo beya kywee-o, anen dee ne mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, e waa aboyewaapo san ne kaye ma e gye kee-o. ⁴¹ Mo i sun mo mbao a m bo kyonwe kaye ma-ro na bo ba bo kowe keto kema ne ke gye boye-o na aboyewaapo peee. ⁴² Na mo mbao-o lee bamo lee mo kuwure-o-ro, na bo twee bamo waa kedekpekete-kii-ro. Mfen-o ne ba su, na ba dun no. ⁴³ Na nkee a san asese timaa-o, na bamo itimaa-o sa a bo lanje-ro feye kyowe-o bamo se Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro. Amo e gye saasebeee. Amose-o okema ne o de eseb-o, o nu asen ma.”

Kalgyii na atanne kitee

⁴⁴ Ne Yeesuu a towe kitee ma feye, “Wuribware se a kuwure-o beɛ ku du ne feye kalgyii na atanne ne baa kwii bo kweero kodoo ko-ro-o. Ne kepaafowa ko a doo ya puruwi si. Ne o beɛ lonjo ese bo bun si neene. Ne mo akato a gyi fee. Mo a kpa atanne amo kyon keto kema-o se-o, ne oo kinji yo pe ya fe mo kapotee peee, ne o yo kodoo-o wuye ase ya soo kodoo amo ne atanne-o pure-ro-o.”

Akukye-ro a ketanji-o kitee

⁴⁵ Ne Yeesuu a beɛ ba kitee ko bo kaapo bamo asen. O ye, “Mon! beɛ nu anen ne Wuribware se a kuwure-o du-o. N gye yawogyipo ko e bo-ro aaa? Mo kusun e gye atanji damenanse ko ne a bo akukye-ro-o kosoo. ⁴⁶ Ne kake nko o ya nu oko de anen a atanji-o kedamenanse ko. Amaa kemo yawo bo len fee. Amose-o ne oo kperi kemo se yo pe ya fe mo kapotee peee ya soo ketanji amo.”

Kisawu kitee

⁴⁷ Ne Yeesuu a beɛ ba kitee ko bo kaapo anen ne Wuribware se a kuwure-o du-o. Ne o ye, “N gye nkingyi akrapo ko e bo-ro aaa? Ne baa yo kisawu-ro, ne baa ya twee kra nkingyi bweeto. ⁴⁸ Bamo a nya nkingyi bweeto-o, ne baa dee kidenbe ya kyena tesi nkingyi-o-ro. Ne baa swii ntimaa-o waa bamo atweetwee-ro. Ne baa swii mmu ne ba kisi kigyi-o bo twee. ⁴⁹ Amose-o kaye bo gye kee-o, anen dee ne keto e ba. Wuribware a mbao-o e ba a bo

* 13:35 Kili 78.2.

bọ lee asesε bọye-ᵒ lee atimaa-o-ro. ⁵⁰ Na bọ taa abọye-ᵒ twee waa kedeekpεetekii-o-ro. Mfeᵅ-ᵒ ne ba di-ro, na ba su, na ba dunwi nnᵒ.”

⁵¹ Yeesuu a tᵒwe itee na akpare amᵒ lowe-ᵒ, ne oo bise mᵒ agyasepᵒ feye, “Nee mone a nu itee mᵒ kaase ε?”

Ne bọ ye, “ᵒᵅᵅ, ane a nu kaase.”

⁵² Ne Yeesuu a tᵒwe gywii bamᵒ feye, “Wuribware mbraa akaapᵒpᵒ kyᵒ bọ nyi Wuribware a atᵒ-ᵒ kekaapᵒ. Amᵒse-ᵒ bamᵒ ᵒkᵒ ya bee kii feye sukuu kigyi ne oo suye Wuribware se a kuwure-o ekpa-ᵒ kegya se-ᵒ lee mᵒ ase, ᵒ waa nee feye atᵒ wuye kᵒ ne o de atᵒ damenanse popweε na adedaa mᵒ kekyaᵅ-nᵒ-ᵒ, ne oo lee amᵒ pεεε bᵒ kaapo asesε-ᵒ.”

*Aneᵅ ne Nasarεt awuye a kine Yeesuu-o
(Maak 6.1-6; Lukas 4.16-30)*

⁵³ Yeesuu a tᵒwe itee na akpare amᵒ lowe-ᵒ, ne ᵒᵒ lee mfeᵅ. ⁵⁴ Ne ᵒᵒ yᵒ mᵒ aye Nasarεt. Mᵒ a bᵒ mfeᵅ-ᵒ, ne ᵒᵒ kaapo asesε abwaresen maᵅ amᵒ a kebwarekᵒrekyaᵅ-ᵒ-rᵒ. Bamᵒ a nu mᵒ asen-ᵒ, ne aa kpen bamᵒ eyee. Ne baa tᵒwe bamᵒ wᵒre wᵒre feye, “Mfene ne ᵒnyare mᵒ a nya mfεεre mᵒ lee? Ne nse ya sa mᵒ kpa feye ᵒ waa akpenyeetᵒ mᵒ ne ane a nu amᵒ asen-ᵒ? ⁵⁵ Ane ayepᵒ fᵒᵅfᵒᵅ e gye mᵒ. N gye kaapenᵅaa-ᵒ mᵒ gyi-o nee eee? N gye mᵒ nyi e gye Mariya aaa? N gye mᵒ tire-ana e gye Yakubu na Yosεf na Simᵒᵅ na Yudas aaa? ⁵⁶ Mᵒ pekyee-ana mᵒᵅ te mfee aaa? Ne ᵅkee mfene ne ᵒᵒ nya amᵒ-ᵒ pεεε lee?” ⁵⁷ Ne baa kine mᵒ.

Mfeᵅ ne Yeesuu a tᵒwe gywii bamᵒ feye, “Ba bu Wuribware kyaamεε tᵒᵅ kemaa, amaa mᵒ fᵒᵅfᵒᵅ aye awuye na mᵒ lᵒᵅ-nᵒ awuye fεraa mᵒ mᵒᵅ de mᵒ bᵒ tee seye.”

⁵⁸ Bamᵒ a mᵒᵅ kᵒᵒre mᵒ gyi-o si-o, ᵒ mᵒᵅ waa akpenyeetᵒ bweetᵒ mfeᵅ.

14

*Aneᵅ ne Yohanee Osuubᵒpᵒ-ᵒ a wu-o
(Maak 6.14-29; Lukas 3.19-20; 9.7-9)*

¹ Saᵅ amᵒ-ᵒ, ne Herᵒd ne ᵒ gye Galileya sweere se owure-o a nu Yeesuu asen na aneᵅ ne ᵒᵒ waa akpenyeetᵒ bweetᵒ-ᵒ. ² Ne ᵒᵒ tᵒwe gywii mᵒ ayaafᵒre-ᵒ feye, “Mᵒ e kᵒᵒre a n gyi feye ᵒnyare mᵒ e gye Yohanee Osuubᵒpᵒ ne mᵒ a mᵒᵒ mᵒ-ᵒ, ne ᵒᵒ bee kyinᵅi lee lowi-ro. Amᵒ e mᵒᵅ gye aneᵅ fεraa, ᵒ maa taare a ᵒ waa aneᵅ a akpenyeetᵒ mᵒ.”

³⁻⁴ Mfaanεε ne Yohanee Osuubᵒpᵒ-ᵒ a wu. Saᵅ kᵒ, ne Owure Herᵒd a kᵒᵒre mᵒ tire Filipino mᵒ ka Herᵒdeya waaree. Ne Yohanee Osuubᵒpᵒ-ᵒ mᵒ a yii owure-o si iluwi bweetᵒ feye, “A mᵒᵅ bware feye fᵒ a kᵒᵒre fᵒ tire mᵒ ka waaree.” ⁵ Mfaanεε se-ᵒ, ne Herᵒd a yᵒᵒwe feye ᵒ mᵒᵒ Yohanee. Amaa ᵒ sere laman ne bᵒ ye Wuribware a akyaamεε-ᵒ ᵒkᵒ e gye Yohanee-o. Amᵒ fεraa ketᵒ ne owure-o a waa-ᵒ e gye feye ᵒᵒ sa ne baa kra Yohanee, ne baa ba agbarabi bᵒ ᵅure mᵒ, ne baa tii mᵒ.

⁶ Owure-o kᵒkᵒwe kasu kanᵒ kigyi a fᵒ-ᵒ, ne ᵒᵒ tee asesε dabe kᵒ bᵒ gyanᵅe feye bᵒ bᵒ gyi ateese mᵒ aye, na bᵒ gyi akatᵒ. Ngyanᵅe amᵒ-rᵒ, ne owure-o mᵒ ka Herᵒdeya mᵒ gyi kabregyii a lwee bᵒᵅ-nᵒ ᵒ kyaa. Mᵒ a kyaa-ᵒ, ne aa gyi owure-o akatᵒ bweetᵒ.

⁷ Amᵒse-ᵒ ne ᵒᵒ waa etan feye ᵒ sa kabregyii-o ketᵒ kemaa ne ᵒ tᵒwe a o gywii mᵒ ε ᵒ kpa-ᵒ.

⁸ Ne kabregyii-o a ya bise mᵒ nyi Herᵒdeya ketᵒ ne ᵒ tᵒwe gywii mᵒ feye ᵒ kpa-ᵒ. Ne ᵒᵒ beᵅᵅaa ε, “Tᵒwe gywii mᵒ ε Yohanee Osuubᵒpᵒ-ᵒ kuᵅu ne fᵒ e kpa kyaᵅse-rᵒ mbeyᵒmᵒ.”

Ne kabregyii-o a ya tᵒwe aneᵅ dεε gywii owure-o. ⁹⁻¹¹ Owure-o a nu ketᵒ ne ᵒ ye ᵒ kpa-ᵒ, a mᵒᵅ waa mᵒ kᵒᵅe pεεε. Amaa aneᵅ ne ᵒᵒ kyᵒ waa etan laman-nᵒ se-ᵒ, ᵒᵒ sa kanᵒ feye soogyaa kᵒ yᵒ mfeᵅ ne baa tii Yohanee-o ya tuwi mᵒ kuᵅu baa. Ne ᵒᵒ ya tuwi Yohanee kuᵅu-o bᵒ waa kyaᵅse-rᵒ taa yaa bᵒ sa kabregyii-o, ne mᵒ-ᵒ mᵒ a taa yaa bᵒ sa mᵒ nyi.

¹² Ne Yohanee a agyasepᵒ-ᵒ bᵒkᵒ a bᵒ sorᵒ mᵒ kifunin-o yaa pure. Mfeᵅ ne baa ya tᵒwe ketᵒ ne kaa waa Yohanee-o gywii Yeesuu.

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a sa asese nkpeŋ nnuu ateese-o
(Maak 6.30-44; Lukas 9.10-17; Yohanee 6.1-14)

¹³ Yeesuu a nu aneŋ ne baa mɔɔ Yohanee-o, ne ɔɔ fa mfere feye mɔ aa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ yɔ mfeŋ ne asese mon bo-ro-ɔ ya kyure kafwee. Ne mɔ aa bamo a lwee koree-ro ba kpa a bo pare yɔ mfeŋ ne a du diŋŋ-o. Amaa bokɔ a kyɔ ŋu mfeŋ ne ɔ kpa a ɔ yɔ-ɔ, ne aneŋ se-ɔ asese biribiri a lee mfeŋ a eman-ɔ-ro meraa se bo borɔ nkyu ekεεkεε se bo gya mɔ se. Ne baa sere gye mɔ nkpeε ya fo mfeŋ ne ɔ kpa a ɔ yɔ-ɔ. ¹⁴ Koree-ɔ a bo dan, ne Yeesuu a lee-ɔ, ne oo ŋu asese biribiri amo, na bo gywii mɔ. ɔ mon lee kpa a ɔ kwaye bamo, a lee feye oo ŋu aneŋ ne baa pee akatɔ ba kpa a bo ŋu mɔ-ɔ. Ne bamo asen a waa mɔ ewee. Aneŋ se-ɔ, alɔpo kema a ne baa baa mɔ ase-ɔ, ɔɔ kya bamo.

¹⁵ Amɔ kyɔwe a kpa a ɔ tweek-ɔ, ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a bo tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Kyɔwe a lowe. Amɔ a gye efa-ro se-ɔ, sa a asese-ɔ yɔ eman ne e maa mfee-ɔ-ro, na bo nya ya ɔɔ kotɔko gyi.”

¹⁶ Ne Yeesuu a beŋŋaa bamo feye, “A mon bware feye bo yɔ. Monε fɔŋfɔŋ, mon' sa bamo kotɔko a bo gyi.”

¹⁷ Ne baa lee kanɔ feye, “Bodobodoo akuri anuu na ŋkingyi ŋnyɔ wɔre kpeŋ ne anε de mfee.”

¹⁸ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamo feye bo taa baa mɔ a ɔ kee. ¹⁹ Ne ɔ ye asese-ɔ kyena efa se sweere mfeŋ. Ne ɔɔ taa bodobodoo akuri anuu-o na ŋkingyi ŋnyɔ-ɔ waa mɔ asaree-ro, ne ɔɔ deere soso, ne ɔɔ sa Wuribware anse. Ne ŋkee ɔɔ tenje-ro bo sa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ, ne baa ke-ro sa asese-ɔ peee. ²⁰ Bamɔ peee a gyi bodobodoo-o kpone, ne baa wɔ ŋkingyi-o kpone. Ne ŋkee mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a taa ake kudu anyɔ swii bodobodoo na ŋkingyi mpupuriasee ne ŋ ya san-ɔ bo borɔ. ²¹ Akyee na nyaagi ne baa gyi ateese-o e mon tii si, anyare-ɔ wɔre bo nkpeŋ nnuu.

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a nare nkyu si-o
(Maak 6.45-52; Yohanee 6.16-21)

²² Amɔ-ɔ kamεε-ro, ne Yeesuu a sa ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a lwee koree-ɔ-ro gye mɔ nkpeε yɔ nkyu-o nnon a boŋbe-ɔ se, ne mɔ-ɔ mɔ a sii a ɔ sa laman-ɔ kpa a bo yɔ pe. ²³ Mɔ a brawe bamo-ro peee bo kyɔŋwe bamo epe-ɔ, ne ɔɔ yɔ kebee ko se ya kore kebwarekore mɔ wɔre kpeŋ.

Bo fo kanye-o, Yeesuu wɔre bo kebee-ɔ se mfeŋ. ²⁴ Na mɔ agyasepo a koree-ɔ a fo kefɔ. Amɔ bo mon lee ba taare bo pare yɔ akatɔ-ro, a lee feye bamo a pare ba gyanŋaa afwii-o si-o, alanŋpare e da bamo a kiŋŋi.

²⁵ Bo fo gyegyaye kese-ro, ne Yeesuu a nare nkyu-o si feye mɔ a naa sweere-ɔ ya to bamo. ²⁶ Mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a ŋu mɔ a naa nkyu-o si-o, bo mon pini mɔ, amose-ɔ kufu a nya bamo peee, ne baa fee-ro feye, “Kyenŋpɔ nee!”

²⁷ Mfeŋ ne Yeesuu a tɔwe feye, “Mɔ nee. Mon' nya kakponɔ. Monε ma sa a kufu nya monε.”

²⁸ Ne Peetroo ye, “Mɔ nyanpe, amɔ e gye fo kasentŋ si, amɔ fεraa sa kanɔ na n nare nkyu-o si ba fo ase.”

²⁹ Ne Yeesuu a beŋŋaa mɔ feye, “Ba!”

Amose-ɔ ne Peetroo a lee koree-ɔ-ro lee ɔ naa nkyu-o si ɔ yɔ Yeesuu ase. ³⁰ Amaa afwii-o a da mɔ nkyu si mfeŋ-ɔ se-ɔ, kufu a nya mɔ, ne ɔɔ lee o kirewi. Ne ɔɔ faa-ro tɔwe ε, “Mɔ nyanpe, mɔrɔwe mɔ!”

³¹ Puri amɔ-ro, ne Yeesuu a fo mɔ ase, ne ɔɔ tweek kra mɔ-ro tɔwe feye, “Fo kokɔre gyi ne fo de-o mon kyɔ peee! Emene se ne fo mon kɔre gyi?”

³² San ne Yeesuu na Peetroo a lwee koree-ɔ-ro-ɔ, ne afwii-o a yɔwe. ³³ Ne Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ a gyɔŋŋɔ sun mɔ koree-ɔ-ro mfeŋ. Ne bo ye, “Kasentŋ si, Wuribware mɔ gyi-o e gye fo.”

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a kya alɔpɔ Ginesaret ifuri si-o
(Maak 6.53-56)

³⁴ Ne baa mɛraa se ba yɔ nkyu-o si. Ne ŋkee bamɔ kɔreɛ-ɔ a bɔ dan Ginesaret ifuri si.
³⁵ Mfeŋ a asese-ɔ a deŋ ŋu Yeesuu-o, ne baa da kibonɔɔn mmanɔgyii na eman ne e maa mfeŋ-ɔ-rɔ. Ne ifuri-o si a asese-ɔ a taa bamɔ alɔpɔ pɛɛɛ baa Yeesuu ase. ³⁶ Ne baa kɔre mɔ feyɛ ɔ daborɔ bamɔ na bɔ kpaare, bɛɛɛ ɔ sa alɔpɔ-ɔ kpa na bɔ daborɔ mɔ waagya kanɔ gbaa. Bamɔ ne baa daborɔ mɔ waagya-ɔ pɛɛɛ a kpaare.

15

Aneŋ ne adedaapɔ a kaapɔ-ɔ
(Maak 7.1-13)

¹ Saŋ kɔ ne Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ na Farisii awuye kɔ ne baa lee Yerusalem man-nɔ-ɔ a ba Yeesuu ase bɔ bise mɔ feyɛ, ² “Ntɛtɔ se ne fɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ maa gya ekpa ne ane adedaapɔ a kaapɔ ane-ɔ se? Ketɔ se ne ane a bise amɔ-ɔ e gye feyɛ bɔ maa fwee asaree, pwɛɛ deɛ gyi ateese.”

³ Ne Yeesuu a beŋŋaa bamɔ feyɛ, “To, ntɛtɔ se ne mone gbaa mone maa gya Wuribware fɔŋfɔŋ a mbraa-ɔ se, ne mone gya mone asese a ekpa-ɔ se? ⁴ Mone nyi feyɛ Wuribware ye,

‘Bu fɔ se na fɔ nyi’,*
na ‘Okɛmaa ne ɔ lon mɔ se bɛɛɛ mɔ nyi-o, bɔ mɔɔ mɔ.’*
na ‘Okɛmaa ne ɔ lon mɔ se bɛɛɛ mɔ nyi-o, bɔ mɔɔ mɔ.’*

⁵⁻⁶ Amaa mone fɛraa, mone e kaapɔ nee feyɛ atanne bɛɛɛ ketɔ timaa kɔ ne ɔkɔ de a ɔ bɔ kya mɔ se na mɔ nyi-ro-o, mɔ ya taa yaa bɔ sa Wuribware na mɔ kusun, amɔ fɛraa Wuribware e bɔ, a kaapɔ feyɛ sese-ɔ a nya mɔ eyee, ne mone bee mone ye mɔ se na mɔ nyi kitiri ne ba wu-o mon leɛ a gye mɔ asen nee. Mɔ akowepɔ atanne kesa maa kaapɔ nee feyɛ o bu bamɔ nee eee? Mone fɔŋfɔŋ a ekpa mɔ ne mone e kaapɔ. A mon leɛ a gye Wuribware asen ne mone gya se. Ne ŋkee mɔ Wuribware asen mon leɛ a gye kotokɔ mone ase. ⁷ Mone nnɔ ŋnyɔ ŋnyɔ awuye mɔ, saŋ ne Wuribware kyaamɛɛ Isaya a kyɔreɛ asen kɔ waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, mone asen ne ɔ tɔwe, ɔ mon ba ayɛba. ɔ kyɔreɛ nee feyɛ Wuribware ye,

⁸ ‘Asese mɔ de bamɔ nnɔ kpankpan nee ba bonjaa mɔ,
amaa bamɔ ŋkponɔ mon bɔ mɔ se.

⁹ Bamɔ kusun mɔ ne ba sun mɔ-ɔ gye kwaa,
ke e gye kegya mbraa na amanbere
ne dimaadi a kaapɔ-ɔ se dooo.’**

Atɔ ne a waa sese iyisi-o
(Maak 7.14-23)

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Yeesuu a tɔwe asen gywii Farisii awuye-o na Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ bee tee laman-ɔ bɔ gyanne mɔ ase, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Mon' lon esebɔ, na mon' nu mɔ ase, na mon' nu kaase feyɛ n gye ketɔ ne sese i gyi ɔ waa kame-ro-o e gye ne ke e sa a ɔ waa iyisi. Amaa ketɔ ne ke e lee mɔ kanɔ-rɔ-ɔ e gye ne ke e sa a ɔ waa iyisi.”

¹² Ne Yeesuu agyasepɔ-ɔ a ba mɔ ase bɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feyɛ, “Fɔ mon nyi feyɛ asen ne fɔ a tɔwe-ɔ se-ɔ, Farisii awuye-o idun a fwii fɔ se aaa?”

¹³ Ne Yeesuu a da kekpare mɔ bɔ lee kanɔ feyɛ, “Ketɔdwii kɛmaa ne Wuribware, n se ne ɔ bɔ sosɔ-ɔ, mon dwii-o o kyuwii. ¹⁴ Farisii awuye-o fɛraa, mone ma kan beŋŋaa bamɔ.

* 15:4 Kelee Igyipiti 20.12; Mbraa kebeesa 5.16.

* 15:4 Kelee Igyipiti 21.17; Kolɔŋŋɔ mbraa 20.9.

* 15:9 Isaya

29.13 (LXX).

Bò yε bọ gye tenapo kayii-ro akrapo nee. Amaa bamo fɔɔfɔɔ mɔɔn kee. Tenapo ya kra tenapo kiyii-ro a ɔ gye m̀d̀ nkpεε, bamo pεεε e lee a bọ lee da kemaɔtaɔn-no.”

¹⁵ Ne Peetroo ye, “Fò yε n gye ketɔ ne sεε i gyi ɔ waa kame-ro-o e gye ne ke e sa a ɔ waa iyisi, kaapo ane kemo kaase.”

¹⁶ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Ntɔ se ne mone du feye asesε amo-ɔ nee? ¹⁷ Ntɔ se ne mone mɔɔn nu asen amo kaase-ɔ nee? Mɔɔn' nu feye ketɔ ne sεε i gyi-o i lwee m̀d̀ kanɔ-ro nee na kò yɔ m̀d̀ kame-ro na nkee ɔ kɔɔ bọ tweε. ¹⁸ Amaa ketɔ ne ke e lee m̀d̀ kanɔ-ro-ɔ fεraa a lee m̀d̀ kakponɔ-ro nee. Kemo e gye ne ke e sa ne ɔ waa iyisi. ¹⁹ A lee feye sεε kakponɔ-ro ne mfεere bɔye e lee, ne ka sa ne ɔ mɔɔ m̀d̀ bεko, ne ɔ waa kakyeekpa bεε kanyarekpa, ne o ywii, ne ɔ ten m̀d̀ bεko kanɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe asen bɔye o kye m̀d̀ bεko. ²⁰ Anen a atɔ m̀d̀ e gye ne a sa ne sεε e waa iyisi. Amaa m̀d̀ ya gyi ateese na ɔ mɔɔn fwεε asaree, a maa taare a sa a ɔ waa iyisi.”

Ɔkyee kò ne ɔ mɔɔn gye Yudaanyi-o a kɔkɔaregyi-o (Maak 7.24-30)

²¹ Yeesuu a lee mfen-ɔ, ne oo ywii lee bamo fɔɔfɔɔ Isireelii awuye sweere se yɔ ifuri kò ne ɔ da ɔ maa Tiro na Sidɔn eman-ɔ se, na ɔ ya kyure kafweε. ²² Amaa ɔkyee kò a nu m̀d̀ a ba-ɔ, ne ɔ ba m̀d̀ ase. Ɔkyee mɔ mɔɔn gye Yudaanyi, ɔ gye Kanaɔnyi, ne o te ifuri amo se-ɔ. Ne ɔ kore Yeesuu feye, “Mò nyanpe, Deefid m̀d̀ nana, nu m̀d̀ ewεε na fò kya m̀d̀-ro. Ibrisi kò te m̀d̀ kayaagi kyeεε se, ne ee tɔraa m̀d̀ bweeto.”

²³ Amaa Yeesuu mɔɔn benɔaa m̀d̀. Amose-ɔ ne oo su ɔ kore m̀d̀ anen-aaa. Ne nkee Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ a bọ kore m̀d̀ feye, “Ane nyanpe, gya ɔkyee amo bọ kyonwe, a lee feye ɔ gya ane se anen-aaa, na ɔ maa yɔwe elawo m̀d̀ kowaa.”

²⁴ Ne nkee Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii ɔkyee-ɔ feye, “Fò mɔɔn nyi feye m̀d̀ kusun ne Wuribware a sun m̀d̀ a m̀d̀ bọ waa-ɔ e gye feye n yɔ m̀d̀ fɔɔfɔɔ Isireelii awuye ne baa fò-ɔ ase, na m̀d̀ bọ buwi bamo kinɔaa baa Wuribware ase aaa?”

²⁵ Mfen ne ɔkyee-ɔ a bọ kpuni anurii Yeesuu ayaa-ro tɔwe feye, “Mò nyanpe, m̀d̀ e kore fò ne feye fò bọ kya m̀d̀-ro.”

²⁶ Ne Yeesuu ye, “N de ateese m̀d̀ e sa Wuribware m̀d̀ gyi-ana. Ne m̀d̀ ya taa ako sa bamo ne ane asesε e tee feye igyono-o, a bware aaa?”

²⁷ Ne ɔkyee-ɔ ye, “Tò, m̀d̀ a nu, m̀d̀ nyanpe, amaa igyono maa kisi bamo anyanpe a anawore ne a lee a da sweere-ɔ kigyi.”

²⁸ M̀d̀ a tɔwe anen-ɔ, ne Yeesuu m̀d̀ a bee tɔwe gywii m̀d̀ feye, “Ɔpekyee, fò a kɔre m̀d̀ gyi bweeto-ɔ se-ɔ, ketɔ ne fò a kore m̀d̀-ɔ, fò e nya.” Puri amo-ro ne ɔkyee-ɔ m̀d̀ gyi kyeεε-ɔ a kpaare.

Anen ne Yeesuu a bee kya alɔpo bweeto-ɔ

²⁹ Ne Yeesuu a lee mfen kinɔni yɔ Galileya sweere se ɔ naa mfen a kepare dabe-ɔ ekεεεε se. Ne ɔ dee kebee kò kafweε ya kyena. ³⁰ Mfen-ɔ ne asesε biribiri a ba m̀d̀ ase. Bamo bokò a baa agyabɔ na atenapo na asareε wuse awuye na mmu na bamo ne ba lɔ alɔgyi eworese eworese-ɔ m̀d̀ akato-ro. Ne ɔ kya bamo. ³¹ Laman ne baa ba Yeesuu ase-ɔ a nu anen ne puri amo-ro mmu a sa senɔsa, ne asareε wuse awuye a asareε-ɔ a kpaare, ne agyabɔ a kɔsɔ nare bamo ayaa se, ne atenapo akato a bunɔni-o, ne eyee a kpen bamo, ne baa kyoro Wuribware, ne bọ ye, “Ane Isireelii awuye a nyanpe-ɔ keyaalen kyɔ bweeto.”

Anen ne Yeesuu a sa asesε nkpen nna ateese-o (Maak 8.1-10)

³² Ne nkee Yeesuu a tee m̀d̀ agyasepo-ɔ baa m̀d̀ ase, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Asesε m̀d̀ asen bọ m̀d̀ ewεε, a lee feye bamo a ba m̀d̀ ase mfεε-ɔ nke nsa nee. Amose-ɔ bamo ateese pεεε a lowe. Ne m̀d̀-ɔ m̀d̀ ya sa ne baa yɔ epe na mɔɔn sa bamo ateese, akon e m̀d̀ bokò kpa-ro.”

³³ Ne m̀d agyasep̀o a beɲɲaa m̀d feyε, “Kimukee m̀rɔ mfene ne ɔkɔ e nya asese demaɲte m̀ kanɔ se ateese?”

³⁴ To, ne Yeesuu a bise bamo feyε, “Bodobodoo akuri afene ne mone de?”

Ne bo ye, “Ane de bodobodoo akuri asunoo na ɲkingyi ngyingyii kafwee.”

³⁵ Ne Yeesuu a sa ne lamanɔ a kyena sweere. ³⁶ Ne ɔ taa bodobodoo akuri asunoo amo na ɲkingyi amo, ne ɔ sa Wuribware aɲse wee se. Ne ɔ tenɲe-rɔ, ne ɔ taa sa m̀d agyasep̀o feyε bo ke-ro sa bamo. Ne baa ke-ro sa asese-ɔ peee. ³⁷ Ne bamo peee a gyi ateese amo kpone. Ne ɲkee m̀d agyasep̀o a ya swii ateese mpupuriasee-ɔ bo borɔ ake adabe asunoo. ³⁸ Akyee na ɲyaagyi e mon tii si, anyare ne baa gyi ateese amo-ɔ wore bo ɲkpeɲ nna.

³⁹ Yeesuu a sa ne asese-ɔ peee ma a brawe-rɔ-ɔ, ne oo lwee koree-rɔ ya dan nkyu-o nnon a bonbe-ɔ se meraa maɲ ko ne ba tee m̀d ε Magadaɲ-ɔ.

16

Aneɲ ne Farisii awuye ye Yeesuu kaapo elenɔ (Maak 8.11-13; Lukas 12.54-56)

¹ Ne Farisii awuye-o na Sadukii awuye-o bokɔ a ba Yeesuu ase na bo bo ɲu feyε m̀d keyaalenɲ ne o de ɔ waa akpeɲeyeetɔ a lee Wuribware ase kasentɲ nee eee. Aneɲ se-ɔ, baa tawe gywii m̀d nee feyε, “Sa a kotɔko lee Wuribware se na ane nya ɲu feyε Wuribware bo fo ase nee.”

² Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feyε, “Kyɔwe e tweε-rɔ, ne ketɔ ya pee-ro-o, mone e tawe nee feyε nyanɲ ane e nya kaye-rɔ kayeeyuri. ³ Gyegyaye tututu ma awore ya biri, mone e tawe nee feyε bware e kpa a ɔ ba. Mone a taare mone e deere sosɔ mone i pini ketɔ ne ke e ba kaye-rɔ-ɔ, emene se ne mone maa taare a mon' kaapo ketɔ ne ke e waa kaye m̀rɔ mbeyɔm̀-ɔ kaase feraa? ⁴ Ndɔɔ a kaye m̀rɔ a asese-ɔ gye asese boye ne bo maa kɔre Wuribware ba gyi-o. Mone ye ɲ waa akpeɲeyeetɔ bo kaapo mone. Amaa ma waa amo a n sa mone, amɔ akpeɲeyeetɔ ko ne aa waa Yonaa dedaa-ɔ se wore ne mo e waa a m bo kaapo mone.”

Ne ɔ lee bamo ase o yii.

⁵ Ne Yeesuu m̀d aa m̀d agyasep̀o a beɲ pare nkyu si yo nnon a bonbe-ɔ se. Amaa m̀d agyasep̀o a tan se feyε bo ɔɔ bodobodoo pwεε ne baa deε ba. ⁶ Mfenɲ ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii bamo feyε, “Mon' sa Farisii awuye na Sadukii awuye amo se, a lee feyε bo de yiisi ko ba waa bodobodoo ne o tiɲ-o na ɔ mon bo kɔne.”

⁷ To, ne m̀d agyasep̀o a lee ba tawe ba gywii abεε feyε, “Aneɲ ne ane mon de bodobodoo-o si ne ɔ tawe aneɲ-ɔ, bεεε?”

⁸ Yeesuu ma a nyi ketɔ ne ba tawe-ɔ se-ɔ, ne oo bise bamo feyε, “Ntɛtɔ nee ne mone e tawe mone ke-mon-de bodobodoo asenɲ? Emene se ne mone kokɔregyi mon tee waa kokyɔ? ⁹ Mone mon tee nu mo kekaapo-ɔ kaase nee bεεε? Mone a tan se feyε mo a tenɲe bodobodoo akuri anuu-o-ro sa asese ɲkpeɲ nnuu-o, ne baa gyi kpone aaa? Mone a tan ake ne mone a swii mpupuriasee-ɔ waa-rɔ-ɔ kanɔ se aaa? ¹⁰ Mo a beɲ tenɲe bodobodoo akuri asunoo-o-ro sa asese ɲkpeɲ nna-ɔ, ne baa gyi kpone-ɔ, mone mon nyiɲɲi ake ne mone a beɲ swii mpupuriasee-ɔ waa-rɔ-ɔ kanɔ nee bεεε? ¹¹ Ne emene se ne mo e tawe gywii mone feyε mon' sa Farisii awuye na Sadukii awuye a yiisi-o si, ne mone maa nu kaase feyε n gye bodobodoo asenɲ ne mo e tawe?”

¹² Ne ɲkee m̀d agyasep̀o a nu kaase feyε n gye yiisi ne bo de ba waa bodobodoo-ro-o asenɲ ne ɔ tawe. Amaa oo yii bamo se bo lee aneɲ ne Farisii awuye-o na Sadukii awuye-o maa kaapo kebwaresunɲ kpa se-ɔ se nee.

M̀d ne Peetroo ye Yeesuu gye-ɔ (Maak 8.27-30; Lukas 9.18-21)

13 Saŋ ko ne Yeesuu a ya ifuri ko ne e maa Kayesareya Filipii maŋ-ɔ se-ɔ. Bamɔ a naa ba ya-ɔ, ne oo bise mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Emene ne asese e tee mo, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o?”

14 Ne baa lee kanɔ feye, “Boko ye fo gye Wuribware a akyaamεε ne baa dεε kyena-ɔ ɔko ne oo kyinŋi lee lowi-ro, feye Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ, bεεε Iliya, bεεε Yεεmeya, bεεε bamo-ro ɔko-ɔ.”

15 Ne oo bise mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Ne mone ma mone ye nse e gye mo-ɔ nee?”

16 Ne Simɔŋ Peetroo a beŋŋaa feye, “Fo e gye Kristoo, Wuribware ne mɔ wɔre dooo i de ŋkpa-ɔ mɔ gyi ne Wuribware ye o suŋ ane ase-ɔ.”

17 Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Yohanee mɔ gyi Simɔŋ ma, fo de nyure, a lee feye n gye nyinŋkpaε ya tɔwe kasentŋ ma gywii fo, amaa n se Wuribware ne ɔ bo sosɔ-ɔ ya tɔwe gywii fo. 18 Fo keŋasenyare e gye Peetroo, ne kemɔ kaase e gye kefore-ɔ bεεε? Fo du nee feye kefore-ɔ. Mo e tɔwe mɔ i gywii fo feye kefore mɔ se ne mo e pwεε mo asɔree kekyaŋ a m bo yera, na ɔbɔnsam na mɔ kamεε-ro awuye ma taare a bo nyera kemɔ. 19 Fo ne mo e taa Wuribware se a esafowa-ɔ a n sa. Pone kema ne fo e taye sweere se mfee-ɔ, Wuribware ne ɔ bo sosɔ-ɔ a taye. Ne pone kema ne fo e twee-ro sweere se mfee-ɔ, Wuribware ne ɔ bo sosɔ-ɔ a twee-ro-ɔ.”

20 Mfeŋ ne oo yii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ se feye bo ma kan tɔwe gywii ɔko feye mɔ e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o suŋ a ɔ bo kyonwe-ɔ.

*Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a tɔwe mɔ asenŋ kuŋu na mɔ lowi asenŋ-ɔ
(Maak 8.31 - 9.1; Lukas 9.22-27)*

21 Lee kake amɔ bo ya, ne Yeesuu a lee ɔ kaapo-ro ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “A tiri feye ŋ ya Yerusalem maŋ-na. Na mfeŋ a maŋ abrese na Wuribware alɔŋŋɔpo abrese na Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpo-ɔ sa a n gyi awɔrefɔɔ bweetɔ. Na bo maɔ mo. Amaa kemɔ ŋke nsa, Wuribware i kyinŋi mo a ɔ lee lowi-ro.”

22 Ne Peetroo a lee mɔ kerɔ si, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Wuribware sa a a ma ba aneŋ. Amo-ɔ ma ba fo se daa.”

23 Ne Yeesuu a buruwaa tɔwe gywii Peetroo feye, “ɔbɔnsam, nare lee mo ase. Peetroo, fo du nee feye kefore ne ki i tii mo ekpa-ɔ. Fo mfeere moŋ lee Wuribware ase, Sese mfeere ne fo de.”

24 Mfeŋ ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “ɔko ne ɔ kpa a ɔ gya mo se-ɔ yɔwe kowaa ketɔ ne ke e pre mɔ-ɔ, na ɔ sorɔ mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ kiyii kpare-abεε-ro gya mo se. 25 A lee feye ɔko ne ɔ kpa a ɔ nya mɔ eyee lee lowi ase-ɔ, lowi e nya mɔ nsu pεεε. ɔko ma ne o kperi mo se na o wu-o e nya ŋkpa na kukyure ne a moŋ de keε-ɔ. 26 Tonɔ mo ne sese e nya feye mɔ a nya kaye-ro atɔ pεεε, na bo lee aneŋ se na ɔ paŋ kyenakpa Wuribware ase? A moŋ de tonɔ. Seye moŋ bo-ro ne ɔ taare a ɔ bo sɔɔ kyenakpa amɔ. 27 Mon' nu mo ase. Saŋ ko e ba a ɔ bo ba ne n se Wuribware a kelanŋerɔ-ɔ e lee sosɔ a ko wee sweere se, na mo, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, na n se a mbɔɔ-ɔ lee ba. Na mo-ɔ n gyi asese pεεε asenŋ Wuribware ayaa-ro, na ŋ ka ɔkema ebɔye bεεε itimaa ne ɔ waa-ɔ kɔkɔ. 28 Mo i gyi mone kasentŋ feye boko bo mfee na bo ma wu, amɔ baa ŋu mo, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, a ba feye owure-o pwεε.”

17

*Aneŋ ne Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ bokɔ a ŋu mɔ kedabe-ɔ
(Maak 9.2-13; Lukas 9.28-36)*

1 Ŋke nsiye a kyon feye Yeesuu a tɔwe asenŋ ma-ɔ, ne oo lee Peetroo na Yakubu na Yakubu mɔ tire Yohanee, ne mɔ aa bamɔ wɔre a ya kebee soswee ko sosɔ. 2 Bamɔ a bo mfeŋ-ɔ, ne baa ŋu feye Yeesuu a kyurowi. Mɔ akatɔ-ro a tɔre se feye kyɔwe, ne mɔ atɔ bunse a fwiiri pareparepare. 3 Puri amɔ-ro ne baa ŋu feye anyare anyɔ ko na Yeesuu yere, na ba sa senŋa. Ne baa pini feye Wuribware mbraa ɔsapɔ Mosis na Wuribware akyaamεε Iliya nee.

⁴ Ne Peetroo a tawe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Mo nyanpe, a bware fee feye ane a bo mfee. Fo e kpa feraa, mo e waa abwii asa, fo konko, na Mosis konko, na Iliya konko.”

⁵ Peetroo a san o sa senja-o, ne kowore toresese kuyayu a lee soso bo donjo bamo se. Ne bore ko a lee kowore-o-ro tawe feye, “Mon' kee mo gyi timaa ne mo e kpa mo asen bweeto, ne mo akato a gyi mo se-o. Mon' nu mo asen.”

⁶ Agyasepo asa amo a nu bore amo-o, kufu a nya bamo fee. Amose-o ne baa lee da bamo mme si, ne baa bera akato bo bun sweere.

⁷ Ne Yeesuu a bo daboro bamo tawe feye, “Mon' koso, mone ma sa a kufu nya mone.”

⁸ Bamo a yase akato deere-o, bo mon lee nu oko bo mfen, amo Yeesuu wore kpen.

⁹ Bamo a kporowe kebee-o se ba ba kaase-o, ne Yeesuu a da bamo no se feye, “Mone ma kan tawe ato ma ne mone a nu-o gywii oko, amo bo fo san ne Wuribware i kyinji mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, a o lee lowi-ro-o.”

¹⁰ Ne mo agyasepo asa-o a bise mo feye, “Nteto se ne Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-o e tawe feye Iliya amo ne ane a nu-o e gye ne o gye Kristoo nkpe a o ba-o nee?”

¹¹ Ne Yeesuu a lee kan feye, “Kasentij si Iliya e gye ne o gye nkpe a o ba na o nya bo lonjo ekpa-ro. ¹² Amaa mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye Iliya a ky ba, ne asese mon pini mo. Ne baa waa mo anen ne ba kpa-o. Anen dee ne ba waa mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, borakraa.” ¹³ Ne kee mo agyasepo-o a pini feye Yohanee Osuuboro-o asen ne o tawe o gywii bamo-o, a lee feye Wuribware kyaamee kusun ne Yohanee a waa-o du ne feye kyaamee kusun ne san-o Iliya a waa-o.

*Anen ne Yeesuu a kya kanyansee ko ne ibrisi te mo se-o
(Maak 9.14-29; Lukas 9.37-42)*

¹⁴ Ne Yeesuu mo aa mo agyasepo asa-o a bee kinji bo to mo agyasepo ne baa san-o na laman-o. Mfen ne nyare ko a bo kpuni anurii Yeesuu ayaa-ro tawe feye, ¹⁵ “Mo nyanpe, mo e kore fo ne feye fo nu mo gyi nyanse ma ewee na fo kya mo. O lo kigbungbun nee, ne ke e toora mo bweeto. San kema, ke e twee mo ke e da deekpa-ro beee nkyu-ro. ¹⁶ Mbeyamo ne mo a taa mo baa fo agyasepo-o ase mfee, amaa bo mon taare kya mo.”

¹⁷ Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii mo agyasepo-o feye, “Keseborolej awuye, mone maa kore mo mone i gyi. Nsu mfene ne mone e kpa feye mo aa mone a kyena? Beee nsu mfene ne mone e kpa feye nyite mone pwee na mon' dee kore mo gyi-o nee? Mon' taa kayaagyi-o baa mo ase mfee.”

¹⁸ Bamo a taa mo baa-o, ne Yeesuu a sa ibrisi ne i te kayaagyi-o si-o kan, ne e ya koso lee mo se. Puri amo-ro ne kanyansee-o a kpaare.

¹⁹ Amo kamee-ro-o, ne Yeesuu agyasepo-o a ba mo ase keri si ton ko bo bise mo feye, “Nteto se ne ane mon taare gya ibrisi amo-o nee?”

²⁰ Ne o benja bamo feye, “Ket se ne mone mon taare gya ibrisi amo bo koso kayaagyi amo se-o e gye feye mone kokoregyi mon ky. Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye mone dee mone de kokoregyi na ke ta feye kiyi kigy kagyinyingyi gbaa nee-o, weete mone e taare a mon' tawe gywii kebee soswee mo mfee feye ‘Lee mfee yo mfen,’ na ki bu mone. Na weete mon' taare waa ket kema. [²¹ Amaa anen a ibrisi amo, mone maa taare a mon' gya bo koso sese se, amo mone a kore kebarekore na mone a kra akon pwee.]”

*Anen ne Yeesuu a bee tawe mo lowi asen-o
(Maak 9.30-32; Lukas 9.43-45)*

²² Yeesuu mo aa mo agyasepo-o peee a naa ba muruwi Galileya sweere se ba yo-o, ne o tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mon' lon eseb na mon' nu mo ase. Ba taa mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, a bo waa sweere mo se ayaalenpo kesaree-ro. ²³ Ba mo mo, amaa kemo nke nsa, Wuribware i kyinji mo a o lee lowi-ro.” Mo agyasepo-o a nu amo-o, ne bore-ro a dunji bamo.

Wuribware sunkpa a tweetwee-o asen

²⁴ Ne sanj ne Yeesuu m̀o aa m̀o agyasepo-ɔ a fo Kapaaniyum man-nɔ-ɔ, ne tweetwee akɔɔrepɔ ko a ba Peetroo ase bo bise m̀o feye, “Ane a ba a ane bo kɔɔre atanne lee ane Isireelii awuye ase nee, na bo bo taare lɔnɔ Wuriware sunjka akyaɔ-ɔ. Fo nyanpe e ka ane a tweetwee amo aaa bɛɛɛ o kine?”

²⁵ Ne Peetroo ye, “O ka.”

Peetroo a lwee lɔn-nɔ-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a gye nkpeɛ bise m̀o feye, “Simɔn, emene ne fo e fa amo-ɔ mfɛɛɛ? Kaye m̀o-rɔ awure ya sa kanɔ feye bo ka tweetwee sa bamo, bamo fɔnɔn asese ase ne ba kɔɔre pwɛɛ, bɛɛɛ bamo adon ne baa ko kenaa gyi si-o ase ne ba kɔɔre a bo lee pwɛɛ?”

²⁶ Ne Peetroo a lee kanɔ feye, “Bamo adon ase ne ba kɔɔre a bo lee pwɛɛ.”

Ne Yeesuu ye, “Kasɛntin nee. Amose-ɔ ane a gye Wuriware se a kuwure-o-ro agyi-o si-o, ane maa ka Wuriware sunjka kolɔnɔ a tweetwee amo. ²⁷ Amaa ma kpa feye tweetwee akɔɔrepɔ m̀o se, asese idun fwii ane se. Amose-ɔ, yo nkyu-ro, ya twee drɔwa waa-rɔ. Fo ya yo, kakingyi ne fo e gye nkpeɛ a fo kra-ɔ kanɔ-rɔ fo i nu atanne kigyi ne kaa fo siidii aduna-ɔ, ne ke e taare a ke ka mo aa fo kunu si tweetwee ne ba kpa-ɔ. Na fo taa yaa bo ka mo aa fo a Wuriware sunjka a tweetwee-ɔ.”

18

Nse e gye brese Wuriware se a kuwure-o-ro?

(Maak 9.33-37; Lukas 9.46-48)

¹ Sanj amo-ɔ, ne Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ a ba m̀o ase. Ne baa bise m̀o feye, “Nse e gye brese Wuriware se a kuwure-o-ro?”

² Ne Yeesuu a tee kayaagyi ko baa bo yera bamo akatɔ-rɔ. ³ Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Mo e tɔwe mo i gywii mone feye mone okemaa kakponɔ-rɔ e mon waa feye kayaagyi lee-o, mone maa nya kpa a mon' tii Wuriware se a kuwure-o si. ⁴ Amose-ɔ okemaa ne o yuri m̀o eyee, ne ɔ waa feye kayaagyi m̀o ne ɔ yere mfɛɛ-ɔ i kii brese Wuriware se a kuwure-o-ro. ⁵ Amose-ɔ, oko ne m̀o ya kra ane a kayaagyi m̀o nɛnɛɛ mo kenyare-rɔ-ɔ, ɔ kra mo nɛnɛɛ nee.”

Mone ma kaapo bokɔ ekpa bɔye

(Maak 9.42-48; Lukas 17.1-2)

⁶ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tɔwe feye, “Oko ne m̀o ya sa ne nyaagyi ngyingyii m̀o ne ba kɔɔre mo ba gyi-o oko ya waa ebɔye, amo fɛraa bamo ya ba kibu dabɛ bo da sese-ɔ kebɔ-rɔ, ne baa twee m̀o waa ɔpo-ɔ, a bo feye m̀o a nya kesebɔgyiiri ne Wuriware i gyiiri ane a ebɔye awaapo kesebɔ-ɔ.

⁷ A gye afutɔ sa kaye-rɔ asese feye bokɔ a bo-rɔ ne ba sa ne bamo beko-ana e waa ebɔye. Ane a asen-ɔ e dee ba fɛraa. Amaa bamo ne baa sa ne bokɔ e waa ebɔye amo-ɔ a kesebɔgyiiri-o e waa kokyɔ fɛɛ.

⁸ Amose-ɔ fo ko ne fo kesaree bɛɛɛ fo keyaa e gye ne ke e sa ne fo e waa ebɔye, ten kemo bo twee. A lee feye fo ya kii kesaree konko wuye bɛɛɛ keyaa konko wuye, ne fo a nya nkpa na kuyure ne a mon de keɛ-ɔ, a bo feye fo kumumwii a lwee aworefoɔ deekpa ne ɔ maa dun, ne Wuriware a kure bo beya na ɔ bo gyiiri ebɔye awaapo kesebɔ-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ. ⁹ Ne fo ne fo kekato ko e sa ne fo e waa ebɔye-ɔ, fo lee kemo bo twee. A lee feye fo ya lee kemo bo twee, ne fo ya kii kekato konko wuye, ne fo a nya nkpa na kuyure ne a mon de keɛ-ɔ, a bo feye fo akatɔ anyɔ a te fo se, ne fo a bo lwee aworefoɔ deekpa-ɔ-rɔ.”

Sanne ne ɔ fo-ɔ kitee

(Lukas 15.3-7)

¹⁰ Ne Yeesuu a kya se kaapo m̀o agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mone ma kan fa feye nyaagyi ngyingyii m̀o mon gye seye. A lee feye mo i gyi mone kasɛntin feye Wuriware a mbɔɔ

ne ba deere bamo akemaa se-ɔ yere Wuribware ase san kemaa. [11 Mon' lon esebɔ. Mo, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, a ba a m bɔ deere kpa ebɔye awaapo nee na m morɔwe bamo.]

12 N taa feye ɔko de esanne kelafa, ne ɔ deere bamo se efa-rɔ, ne bamo ɔko ya fo, emene ne sese-ɔ e waa? Mo e kɔre a n gyi feye ɔ yɔwe esanne adukpanɔɔ na ekpanɔɔ ne baa san-ɔ a bɔ bɔ sii bamo gyirokpa nee, na ɔ ya buwi kpa akonko-ɔ bɔ fo san ne o ɲu mɔ-ɔ.

13 Kasentij si mɔ ya ɲu mɔ, mɔ akatɔ i gyi sanne konko amɔ se, a kyon adukpanɔɔ na ekpanɔɔ ne bɔ mon fo-ɔ. Beee mo e ba ayeba nee eee?

14 Anen dee ne Wuribware, mone se ne ɔ bɔ sosɔ-ɔ, maa kpa feye nyaagyi ngyingyii mɔ ɔko fo.”

Fo kosobee ya waa fo bɔye, ketɔ ne fo waa-ɔ

15 Ne Yeesuu a kya se ɔ kaapo ketɔ ne Wuribware ye ane waa ebɔye awaapo-ɔ. ɔ ye, “Fo kosobee akɔregyipo ya waa fo bɔye, emene ne fo waa? Ketɔ ne fo waa-ɔ e gye feye fo yɔ mɔ ase, na fo tee mɔ keri si. Na fo aa mɔ abee anyɔ wɔre, fo tɔwe bɔye ne ɔ waa fo-ɔ gywii mɔ. Ne mɔ ya nu fo kaase, ne mɔ ya yere gywii fo, amɔ feraa fo a lonho fo aa mɔ mbonɔ-rɔ. 16 Amaa mɔ e mon nu fo asen feraa, tee sese konko beee abee anyɔ bɔ tii fo eyee se yaa mɔ ase. A lee feye baa kyore abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye,

‘Abee anyɔ beee nkɔ asa ya yere-rɔ tɔwe feye baa ɲu kasentij si feye sese amɔ a waa bɔye ko feraa, abrese e taare a bɔ bu mɔ kepɔ.’*

17 Ne mɔ ya san kine kunu bamo kaase feraa, mon' taa asen-ɔ peee yaa asoree agyi akatɔ-rɔ. Ne mɔ e ma nu asoree agyi gbaa a nnɔ-ɔ, amɔ feraa taa mɔ feye ɔ mon tii asoree-ɔ se, a lee feye o du nee feye bamo ne bɔ maa san Wuribware-ɔ ɔko beee feye apoo lenpoo akɔrepo-ɔ.

18 Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye ɔko bɔye kemaa ne mone e taa a mon' bɔ ke mɔ sweere mɔ se-ɔ, Wuribware ne ɔ bɔ sosɔ-ɔ a taa bɔ ke mɔ. Ne mone e mon taa emɔ bɔ ke mɔ feraa, Wuribware mon taa bɔ ke mɔ.

19 M bee mo e tɔwe mo i gywii mone feye mone abee anyɔ ya waa kanɔ sweere mɔ se mfee kore Wuribware, n se ne ɔ bɔ sosɔ-ɔ, kotɔko, ɔ sa mone. 20 A lee feye mfen ne abee anyɔ beee asa e gyanje mo kenya-re-ɔ, m bɔ bamo ase mfen.”

Keyaafɔre kujuroleɲ wuye-o kitee

21 Ne Peetroo a bɔ bise Yeesuu feye, “To, mo nyanpe. N taa feye mo kosobee e waa mo bɔye san kemaa, waa iluwi efene ne n taa mɔ ebɔye-ɔ bɔ ke mɔ na ɲ yɔwe? Iluwi isunoo beee efene?”

22 Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Daabii. N gye iluwi isunoo. Amaa ɲ ye iluwi adusunoo anen a ntunkarɔ nsunoo-o.

23 Mon' nu anen ne a du Wuribware se a kuwure-o-ro-o. N gye owure ko ya dee kyena aaa? Ne mɔ ayaafɔre-ɔ bokɔ de mɔ kokɔ. Ne ɔ waa mɔ mfeere feye ɔ tee bamo peee a ɔ bɔ gyanje na ɔ nya ɲu mɔ aa bamo mbonɔ-rɔ atanne ne a bɔ-rɔ-ɔ na ɔ kɔre lee bamo ase. 24 Mɔ a lee kaase ɔ waa amɔ-ɔ, ne baa baa mɔ ayaafɔre-ɔ ɔko ne o de mɔ kokɔ siidii nkpenkee kakpen (GHC 1,000,000,000). 25 Owure a kpa a ɔ kɔre atanne-ɔ lee mɔ ase-ɔ, ne ɔ ye ɔ maa taare a ɔ ka. Amose-ɔ ne owure-o ye bɔ taa mɔ kapotee peee na mɔ ka na bamo nyaagyi fe sa ɔko na bɔ kii sese-ɔ anya. Na bɔ taa atanne ne baa nya-ɔ baa bɔ ka kokɔ-ɔ.

26 Mfen ne keyaafɔre amɔ a kpuni anurii owure-o ayaa-rɔ-ɔ tɔwe feye, ‘Mo e kore fo nee feye fo nyite mo, na mo e ka fo kokɔ-ɔ peee.’ 27 Ne nkee owure-o a ɲu feye mɔ keyaafɔre amɔ asen a waa ewee, ne ɔ taa kokɔ-ɔ peee bɔ ke mɔ, ne ɔ sa mɔ kpa feye ɔ nare.

* 18:16 Mbraa kebeesa 19.15.

²⁸ Keyaafōre-ɔ a lee kawu ɔ yɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ ya gyanɲaa mɔ kɔsobɛɛ keyaafōre kɔ ne o de mɔ kɔkɔ siidii kakpen. Ne ɔ ya kra mɔ bɔre-rɔ, ne ɔ ye, ‘Ka mɔ atanne ne mɔ a bɔ para fɔ-ɔ sa mɔ mbembeyɔmɔ.’

²⁹ Ne mɔ kɔsobɛɛ-ɔ a kpuni anjirii mɔ ayaa-rɔ, ne ɔ ye, ‘Mɔ e kɔre fɔ nee feye fɔ nyite mɔ, na mɔ e ka fɔ kɔkɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ.’

³⁰ Amaa ne ɔ mɔn nu kɔkɔre ne mɔ kɔsobɛɛ-ɔ a kɔre mɔ-ɔ. Ne ɔ ye bɔ kra mɔ tii tiikpa bɔ fɔ san ne ɔ ka atanne-ɔ pɛɛɛ a ɔ bɔ sa mɔ-ɔ. ³¹ Mɔ kɔsobɛɛ-ana ayaafōre ne baa san-ɔ a ɲu ketɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ, ne bamɔ idun a fwii bweɛtɔ, ne baa ya tɔwe gywii owure-o.

³² Amose ne owure-o a tee anen a keyaafōre amɔ. Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, ‘Kuɲuroleɲ wuye keyaafōre e gye fɔ. Kɔkɔ ne fɔ de mɔ-ɔ kyɔ bweɛtɔ bɛɛɛ? Amaa fɔ a kɔre mɔ feye ɲ nyite fɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, mɔ a taa fɔ kɔkɔ amɔ bɔ ke fɔ. ³³ Ne emene se ne fɔ kɔsobɛɛ keyaafōre-ɔ a kɔre fɔ feye fɔ nyite mɔ-ɔ, ne fɔ mɔn ɲu mɔ ewee feye anen ne mɔ-ɔ mɔ a ɲu fɔ ewee-ɔ dɛɛ? Amɔ-ɔ bware aaa?’ ³⁴ Ne owure-o dun a fwii mɔ keyaafōre amɔ se bweɛtɔ, ne ɔ sa kanɔ feye bɔ ya tii mɔ tiikpa waa mɔ bɔrɔkraa bɔ fɔ san ne ɔ taare a ɔ ka atanne-ɔ pɛɛɛ-ɔ. Amɔ e gye saasebɛɛ.

³⁵ Anen ne Wuribware, n se ne ɔ bɔ soso-ɔ, e waa mone ɔkɛmaa-ɔ nee, amɔ fɔ a lee fɔ kame-ro taa fɔ bɛɛkɔ ebɔye bɔ ke mɔ fɛraa.”

19

Anen ne Yeesuu a kaapo awaareye keteɲ-nɔ asen-ɔ (Maak 10.1-12)

¹ San ne Yeesuu a tɔwe amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ lee Galileya sweere se yɔ Yudeya sweere se a kebegya ne ke bɔ Yoodan bon nnon a bonbe-ɔ se-ɔ. ² Ne asese biribiri a gya mɔ se. Ne ɔ kya bamɔ alɔpɔ-ɔ mfen.

³ Mfen-ɔ, Farisii awuye kɔ a ba mɔ ase a bɔ lɔre mɔ kanɔ-rɔ. Ne bɔ ye, “Anɛ mbraa-ɔ e sa kpa feye ɔkɔ kine mɔ ka bɔ lee ketɔ kɛmaa ne ɔnyare-ɔ e fa feye ɔkyee-ɔ a waa-ɔ se aaa?”

⁴ Ne Yeesuu a benɲaa bamɔ feye, “Mone mɔn tee kare abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye san ne Wuribware a twee kaye-rɔ atɔ pɛɛɛ-ɔ, ɔ twee ɔnyare na ɔkyee nee eee?*” ⁵ Ne a bee tɔwe feye,

‘Amose ne ɔnyare e lee mɔ se na mɔ nyi lɔn-nɔ na ɔ waaree,
na mɔ aa mɔ ka a waa kanɔ kyena kii kɔkɔnko.’*

⁶ Amɔ e kaapo nee feye bɔ mɔn lee bɔ gye abɛɛ anyɔ. Amaa Wuribware a sa ne baa kii sese kɔnko nee. Amose se-ɔ sese mɔn de kpa feye mɔ a brawe ketɔ ne Wuribware a bɔ waa abɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ.”

⁷ Ne Farisii awuye-o ye, “Ne ntetɔ nee ne anɛ ɔdedaapo Mosis a sa mbraa feye ɔnyare e kpa a o kine mɔ ka, ɔ kyɔre wɔre na ɔkɛmaa nya ɲu feye oo yure mɔ se, pwɛɛ na ɔ dɛɛ gya mɔ lee mɔ aye?”

⁸ Ne Yeesuu a benɲaa bamɔ feye, “Mosis a sa mone kpa feye mɔn' kine mone aka, a lee feye mone anu-ro bɔ len nee fɛɛ. Amaa mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feye haree lee san ne Wuribware a twee ketɔ kɛmaa-ɔ, a mɔn waa mɔ kɔne feye ɔnyare a kine mɔ ka.

⁹ Amose-ɔ, ketɔ ne mɔ e kaapo mone-ɔ e gye feye ɔnyare ma kine mɔ ka ketɔ kɛmaa se, amɔ ɔkyee-ɔ a kyɔ lee mɔ kamɛɛ fɛraa. Ne n gye anen, ɔnyare-ɔ ya waaree ɔkyee banban, ɔ waa bɔye. Mɔ kebee waaree ɔkyee banban-ɔ du nee feye mɔ a waa kakyeekpa-ɔ.”

¹⁰ Ne Yeesuu agyasɔpɔ-ɔ a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “ɔnyare na mɔ ka mbontɔ-rɔ e gye anen, amɔ fɛraa, a bware feye ɔkɔ ma waaree daa aaa?”

* **19:4** Keleekaase 1.27. * **19:5** Keleekaase 2.24.

11 Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feyε, “N gye asesε pεεε e gye ne ba taare a bɔ sure ketɔ ne mone a tɔwe-ɔ se, amɔ bamɔ ne Wuribware a sa bamɔ aneη a eyee kekra-ɔ. 12 Ketɔ ne mɔ e kaapo-ɔ e gye feyε anyare bokɔ bɔ-rɔ ne baa kowe bamɔ na bɔ maa taare a bɔ kowe nyaagyi sa bamɔ eyee. Bokɔ mɔ bɔ-rɔ ne baa lee bamɔ awεε. Ne bokɔ mɔ bee bɔ bɔ-rɔ ne bamɔ a pee akatɔ Wuribware se a kuwure-o ekpa se kegya-ɔ se-ɔ, bɔ ye bɔ maa waareε. Amose se-ɔ oko e bɔ-rɔ ne mɔ e taare a ɔ waa aneη, mon' sa a ɔ waa.”

*Aneη ne Yeesuu a yure nyaagyi-o
(Maak 10.13-16; Lukas 18.15-17)*

13 Ne asesε ko a baa bamɔ nyaagyi Yeesuu ase, na ɔ ba mɔ asareε bɔ dɔηηɔ bamɔ se, na ɔ kore kebwarekore sa bamɔ. Amaa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ ye bɔ nare, na bɔ ma lee tɔɔraa mɔ.

14 Amose-ɔ ne Yeesuu fεraa ye, “Mone ma kan gya nyaagyi mɔ lee mɔ ase. Mon' sa a bɔ ba mɔ ase, a lee feyε aneη a nyaagyi mɔ na bamɔ ne bɔ du feyε nyaagyi mɔ-ɔ e gye ne bɔ tii Wuribware se a kuwure-o si.”

15 Mɔ a ba mɔ asareε bɔ dɔηηɔ bamɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ lee mfeη mεraa mɔ kpa se.

*A waa leη bweεtɔ feyε atɔ wuye i sure si feyε Wuribware gye mɔ owure
(Maak 10.17-31; Lukas 18.18-30)*

16 Ne ɔnyare ko a ba Yeesuu ase, ne ɔ ye, “Okapopo, ntetɔ ketɔ timaa ne η waa na η nya ηkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keε-ɔ?”

17 Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feyε, “Ntɔ se ne fɔ i bise mɔ atɔ timaa si? Oko mon bɔ-rɔ ne ɔ gye otimaa bee bɔ tii Wuribware se. To, fɔ e kpa a fɔ nya ηkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keε-ɔ, gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se.”

18 Ne ɔnyare-ɔ a bise mɔ feyε, “Ntɔ mbraa?”

Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feyε, “Mbraa ne η ye,

‘Okɔ ma mɔ mɔ beεko, okɔ ma waa kakyεekpa,
okɔ ma kan ywii, okɔ ma kan teη mɔ beεko kanɔ,

19 na okεmaa bu mɔ se na mɔ nyi,*

na ‘Okεmaa kpa mɔ beεko feyε aneη ne ɔ kpa mɔ eyee-ɔ.’ ”*

20 Ne ɔnyare amɔ a beηηaa mɔ feyε, “Mɔ a gya mbraa mɔ pεεε se. Ntɔ ya san ne a bware feyε m bee waa?”

21 Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feyε, “Fɔ e kpa feyε fɔ kii sesε timaa lowe, amɔ fεraa, nare ya fe ketɔ kεmaa ne fɔ de-o, na fɔ taa atanne-ɔ pεεε bɔ sa atiripo. Fɔ ya waa aneη fεraa, Wuribware e kpa kapotεε a ɔ bɔ yera sosɔ sa fɔ. Na fɔ bɔ gya mɔ se mbeyɔmɔ.”

22 ɔnyare amɔ a nu mfaanεε-ɔ, a mon waa mɔ kɔne, a lee feyε o de kapotεε bweεtɔ. Ne ɔ bɔre lee mfeη yɔ mɔ lɔη-nɔ.

23 Mfeη ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feyε, “A waa leη feyε atɔ wuye a sure si feyε Wuribware gye mɔ owure. 24 Nyɔma e taare a o lwee basa bɔ-rɔ dareε aaa? Amaa mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feyε atɔ wuye kusure si feyε Wuribware gye mɔ owure bɔ leη a kyɔ nyɔma kulwee basa bɔ-rɔ dareε.”

25 Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ a nu amɔ-ɔ, ne aa waa bamɔ asen dabε. Ne baa bise mɔ feyε, “Ne ηkee nse gbaa e gye ne o de kpa feyε ɔ nya ηkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keε-ɔ nee?”

26 Ne Yeesuu a deere bamɔ diηη, ne ɔ beηηaa bamɔ feyε, “Sesε e gye ne ɔ maa taare a ɔ nya aneη a ηkpa-ɔ, amɔ Wuribware a sa mɔ kpa fεraa. Kotɔko mon bɔ-rɔ ne Wuribware maa taare a ɔ waa kεmɔ.”

27 Ne Peetroo ye, “Kee ε, ane a yɔwe ketɔ kεmaa ane gya fɔ se-ɔ, ntɔ ne ane e nya?”

28 Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feyε, “Mɔ i gyi mone kasentiη feyε san ko e ba a ɔ bɔ ba, na kaye mɔ gye keε, na kaye popwεε ba. Na san amɔ-ɔ, mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, nya

* 19:19 Kelee Igypiti 20.12-16; Mbraa kebeesa 5.16-20.

* 19:19 Kolɔηηɔ mbraa 19.18.

kedabe na wuraa na n kyena mo kuwuregya se gyi mo kuwure. Na mone fɔɔfɔɔ ne mone a gya mo se-ɔ kyena nwuregya kudu nyɔ se, na mon' gyi ane Isireelii awuye a nsuro kudu nyɔ-ɔ kuwure. ²⁹ Na okemaa ne oo kperi mo se, ne ɔ yɔwe mo loɔ beee mo daa-ana beee mo tire-ana beee mo pekyee-ana beee mo se beee mo nyi beee mo gyi-ana beee mo adɔɔ gya mo se-ɔ nya atɔ kemaa na akowebee kemaa ne ɔ yɔwe-ɔ iluwi kelafa a ɔ bo teere sweere mo se mfee, na nkee ɔ nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ. ³⁰ Amaa asese bweetɔ ne bo gye agyenkrepo mbeyomɔ-ɔ i kii nsii-amee, na bamo ne bo gye nsii-amee mbeyomɔ-ɔ mo kii agyenkrepo.”

20

Kodɔɔ ko apafowɔ kitee

¹ Ne Yeesu a kya se tɔwe gywii mo agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mon' bee nu kitee mo ne ke e kaapo aneɔ ne Wuribware se a kuwure-o du-o. N gye kodɔɔ wuye ko ya kyena aaa? Ne adɔteese kekpabee a fo, ne ɔ kpa apafowɔ na bo yo mo kodɔɔ-ɔ-rɔ ya kya mo-rɔ. To, ne gyegyaye tututu ɔ yo kawu ya to anyare ko yere. ² Ne ɔ ye ɔ sa bamo siidii kudu na bo yo ya sun sa mo kake amo peee. Ne baa sure si, ne baa yo mo kodɔɔ-ɔ-rɔ ya sun.

³ Kyɔwe a dan kafwee-ɔ, ne ɔ bee yo kawu bee ya to anyare ko na bo yere kolɔnde se bo maa waa seye. ⁴ Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, ‘Mone gbaa mone ya sun mo kodɔɔ-ɔ-rɔ, mo e ka mone kokɔ aneɔ ne a bware-o.’ Ne baa sure si, ne baa yo mo kodɔɔ-ɔ-rɔ ya sun.

⁵ Mpase a fo-ɔ, ne ɔ bee yo kawu ya nyu bokɔ, ne ɔ bee tɔwe aneɔ de gywii bamo, ne baa sure si. Kyɔwe kikpeerebee a fo-ɔ, ne ɔ bee ya nyu bokɔ, ne ɔ bee tɔwe aneɔ de gywii bamo, ne baa sure si.

⁶ Kedeepweta a fo ne kyɔwe e kpa a ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ bee yo kawu bee ya to anyare ko yere na bo maa waa seye. Ne oo bise bamo feye, ‘Emene se ne mone a yere mfee lee gyegyaye bo fo kedeepweta na mone mon waa seye?’

⁷ Ne baa benɔaa mo feye, ‘Okɔ mon taa ane a ane sun sa mo.’

Ne ɔ ye, ‘To, mone gbaa, mon' nare mo kodɔɔ-ɔ-rɔ ya sun sa mo.’ Ne baa yo.

⁸ Kyɔwe a lowe-ɔ, ne kodɔɔ-ɔ wuye-o a tɔwe gywii mo kepaafowɔ brese feye, ‘Tee mo apafowɔ-ɔ peee bo gyanɔ na fo ka bamo kokɔ. Na fo ka bamo ne baa sii kamee yo mo kodɔɔ-ɔ-rɔ kokɔ pwee na fo de ka bamo ne baa gye nkree yo-ɔ.’

⁹ Ne apafowɔ ne kodɔɔ-ɔ wuye-o a taa bamo lalalowe bo sun mo kodɔɔ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ a ba akatɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ ka bamo okemaa siidii kudu. ¹⁰ Ne ɔ kya se ka mo apafowɔ-ɔ kegyase kegyase lee nsii-amee-ɔ ase bo yo agyenkrepo-ɔ ase. Bamo ne baa sun lee gyegyaye tututu-o bo fo kedeepweta-ɔ a ba akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne ba fa bamo mfere feye ba nya atanne bweetɔ a bo kyon nsii-amee-ɔ. Amaa ɔ ka bamo okemaa siidii kudu de nee. ¹¹ Bamo a nyu atanne ne baa nya-ɔ, ne baa tee. ¹² Ne bo ye, ‘Anyare mo ne baa ba fo kodɔɔ-ɔ-rɔ mfee san ne kyɔwe e kpa a ɔ lowe-ɔ a sun kusun dɔnhweree konko nee. Ne ane mo ane a kpone sun kusun ibiri mo peee na kyɔwe a da ane. Amo-ɔ peee gbaa fo a ka ane aa bamo atanne konko de nee.’

¹³ Ne kodɔɔ-ɔ wuye-o a benɔaa bamo oko feye, ‘Mo nyare, nu mo ase. Mon gyi fo nee. Fo a kyɔ sure si feye fo i sun kusun kake mumwii-o nee a fo sa mo, na n ka fo siidii kudu. Mo e ba ayeba nee eee? ¹⁴ To, taa fo kakɔka a fo nare pe. Mo ya ka fo aa anyare mo ne oo sii kamee bo dɔɔ mo-ɔ atanne konko gbaa ooo, a mon gye fo asen. ¹⁵ Mo fɔɔfɔɔ atanne nee. Amose-ɔ n de kpa feye m ba amo bo waa aneɔ ne mo e kpa-ɔ. Beee a bo fo gya feye mo a waa kedamenanɔ nee eee?’ ”

¹⁶ Ne Yeesu ye, “Amo e gye saasebee. Amose se-ɔ nsii-amee i kii agyenkrepo, na agyenkrepo mo kii nsii-amee.”

*Aneɔ ne Yeesu a tɔwe mo lowi asen sasepo-ɔ
(Maak 10.32-34; Lukas 18.31-34)*

¹⁷ Yeesuu a meraa se ɔ yɔ Yerusalem-ɔ, ne oo lee mɔ agyasepo kudu anyɔ-ɔ keri si, ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, ¹⁸ “Mon' nu mo ase. Yerusalem ne ane e yɔ mo-ɔ, ne ba ba mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, a bo bo waa Wuribware alɔnɔpo abrese na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo kesaree-ro. Bamɔ e gye ne ba gyi mo asen na bo bu mo kepo. ¹⁹ Na nkee bo taa mo sa Roma awuye ne baa kɔre ane man-ɔ na bo mo mo. Roma awuye mo e waa mo nwaagyisenne, na bo da mo paara, na bo da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abese-ro se. Amaa kemo nke nsa Wuribware i kyinji mo a ɔ lee lowi-ro.”

Ane ne Yakubu na Yohanee-ana bamo nyi e kpa kotɔko Yeesuu ase a ɔ sa bamo-ɔ (Maak 10.35-45)

²⁰ To, ne Yeesuu a agyasepo-ɔ anyɔ ko a lee mɔ keri si na bo kore mɔ kotɔko. Bamɔ e gye Sibidii mɔ agyi nyanse anyɔ-ɔ Yakubu na Yohanee. Ne baa yaa bamo nyi Yeesuu ase na ɔ tɔwe bamo kan se asen. Ne ɔkyee-ɔ a kpuni anjirii Yeesuu ayaa-ro, ne ɔɔ kore mɔ kotɔko.

²¹ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Tɔwe ketɔ ne fo e kpa-ɔ gywii mo.”

Ne ɔkyee-ɔ ye, “Mo e kpa feye fo ya kyena fo kuwure-o si, na fo sa a mo agyi nyanse anyɔ mo kyena fo ase, ɔkonko kyena fo kigyise si, na ɔkonko-ɔ mo kyena fo kebena se.”

²² Ne Yeesuu a benjaa bamo feye, “Mone mon nyi ane ne ketɔ ne mone i bise mone e kpa-ɔ du-o. Mone e taare a mon' gyi aworefɔɔ konko ne mo e ba a m bo gyi-o ooo? Ne mone e taare a mon' nyite asen de ne asese e taa a bo bo laye mo-ɔ ɔɔ?”

Ne baa benjaa feye, “Ane e taare.”

²³ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Mo e tɔwe mo i gywii mone feye ane ne mo i gyi aworefɔɔ-ɔ, ane de ne mone i gyi. Amaa n gye mo e gye ne mo i lee mɔ ne ɔ kyena mo kigyise si-o na mɔ-ɔ mɔ ne ɔ kyena mo kebena se-ɔ. N se Wuribware e gye ne o lee ekyenakpa amo a ɔ bo sa bamo ne ɔɔ lɔnɔ mfen bo yera bamo-ɔ.”

²⁴ San ne Yeesuu agyasepo kudu ne baa san-ɔ a nu ane ne Yakubu na Yohanee e kpa feye Yeesuu sa bamo kedabe kyon bamo peee-ɔ, ne bamo idun a fwii Yakubu na Yohanee si. ²⁵ Mfen ne Yeesuu a tee bamo peee bo gyanne, ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Nee mone nyi feye kaye mo-ro asese-ro feraa, bamo ne bo de man-ɔ na agyenkreepo-ɔ e gye ne bo de keyaalen ba gyi akemaa se e? ²⁶ Amaa mone-ro feraa n gye ane ne a du-o nee. ɔko ne ɔ kpa feye ɔ waa mone-ro abrese beee sese dabe-ɔ sun sa mone ne mone a san-ɔ. ²⁷ Ne ɔko ne mɔ e kpa feye o kii mone-ro agyenkreepo-ɔ, amo feraa sese-ɔ taa mɔ eyee bo waa mone kenya, ²⁸ feye ane ne mo, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, mon ba feye ɔko sun sa mo-ɔ. Mo a ba nee feye m bo waa asun bo sa asese nee, na n wu bo sa asese bweetɔ, na n ka koka sa bamo a bo bee nya nya bamo eyee.”

Ane ne Yeesuu a bunji atenapo anyɔ ko akatɔ-ɔ (Maak 10.46-52; Lukas 18.35-43)

²⁹ Ne Yeesuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a borɔ Yerikoo man-nɔ. Bamɔ a lee mfen ba yɔ-ɔ, ne asese biribiri a gya bamo se. ³⁰ Amɔ atenapo anyɔ ko i te kpa-ɔ kee. Bamɔ a nu feye Yeesuu e gye ne ɔ kyon kpa amo se-ɔ, ne baa lee ba fee-ro ba tee mɔ feye, “Ane nyanpe, Deefid mɔ nana, nu ane ewee.”

³¹ Ne asese-ɔ a fee bamo se feye bo laato. Amaa nkee gbaa ne baa meraa se ba fee-ro kenken-o nee feye, “Ane nyanpe, Deefid mɔ nana, nu ane ewee.”

³² Ne Yeesuu a yere. Ne ɔɔ tee bamo baa mɔ ase. Bamɔ a ba-ɔ, ne oo bise bamo feye, “Nteto ne mone e kpa feye n waa sa mone?”

³³ Ne bo ye, “Ane nyanpe, ane e kpa feye fo sa a ane akatɔ bunji nee.”

³⁴ Ne Yeesuu a nu bamo ewee, ne ɔɔ daboro bamo akatɔ. Puri amo-ro mfen ne bamo akatɔ a bunji. Ne baa gya mɔ se.

21

*Anɛn nɛ Yeesuu a deɛ kyena kuruma si lwee Yerusalem maɲ-nɔ-ɔ
(Maak 11.1-11; Lukas 19.28-40; Yohanee 12.12-19)*

¹⁻² Bamɔ a kpa a bɔ fɔ Yerusalem-ɔ, nɛ baa lwee kamaɲgyii kɔ nɛ ba tɛɛ ɛ Betefage, nɛ ka maa Mfɔ-Ayii kebee-ɔ-rɔ. Mfɛɲ-ɔ nɛ Yeesuu a sun mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ anyɔ bɔ gye ɲkpɛɛ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Mɔn' yɔ kamaɲgyii nɛ ka bɔ akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ. Mɔnɛ ya deɲ fɔ mfɛɲ, mɔnɛ i ɲu bamɔ a ɲure kukurumanyi kɔ bɔ yera na mɔ gyi yere mɔ ase. Na mɔn' saɲɛ bamɔ baa mɔ ase. ³ Ɔkɔ ya bise mɔnɛ ketɔ se nɛ mɔnɛ ɛ saɲɛ bamɔ-ɔ, na mɔn' tɔwɛ gywii sesɛ-ɔ feyɛ mɔnɛ nyanɲɛ ɛ gye nɛ ɔ kpa. Mɔnɛ ya tɔwɛ anɛn, na ɔ sa mɔnɛ kpa feyɛ mɔn' taa bamɔ baa.”

⁴ Amɔ-ɔ a ba neɛ a ketɔ nɛ Wuribware kyaamɛɛ kɔ a kyɔrɛɛ waa abwareseɲ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ nya waa kasɛɲɲɲ feyɛ,

⁵ “Mɔn' tɔwɛ gywii Yerusalem maɲ awuye, feyɛ,
‘Mɔn' kee, mɔnɛ owure ɛ ba mɔnɛ ase-ɔ.
Ɔ gye ɔwɔrɔba, nɛ ɔ deɛ kakurumagyii ɔ ba.’ ”*

⁶ Nɛ agyasepɔ anyɔ amɔ a ya waa anɛn nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ bɔ waa-ɔ.
⁷ Nɛ baa baa kukurumanyi-o na mɔ gyi-o. Nɛ baa ba bamɔ awaagya bɔ dɔɲɲɔ mbɔ-ɔ mmɛɛ. Nɛ Yeesuu a deɛ kyena kakurumagyii-o si. ⁸ Nɛ asɛɛ bweɛtɔ a brawɛ bamɔ awaagya-rɔ bɔ beya kpa-ɔ se sa mɔ, nɛ ɔ nare se kyɔɲ. Bɔkɔ mɔ a ɲeri afɛraa lee ayii nɛ a maa kpa keɛ-ɔ bɔ dɔɲɲɔ kpa-ɔ se sa mɔ, nɛ ɔ nare se kyɔɲ. ⁹ Ɔkee bamɔ nɛ bɔ gye mɔ ɲkpɛɛ na bamɔ nɛ bɔ gya mɔ se-ɔ a lee ba feɛ-rɔ neɛ feyɛ,

“Mɔn' sa a anɛ da Deefid mɔ nana kakyirele.
Wuribware yure mɔ nɛ ɔ ba mɔ kenyaɛ-rɔ-ɔ.*
Mɔn' sa a anɛ da Wuribware nɛ ɔ bɔ sɔsɔ-ɔ kakyirele.”

¹⁰ Yeesuu a lwee Yerusalem maɲ-nɔ-ɔ, nɛ elawɔ a deɛ maɲ-ɔ-rɔ tɔɲ kemaa, nɛ bɔ ye,
“Nɛ nse neɛ?”

¹¹ Nɛ asɛɛ nɛ bamɔ aa Yeesuu a yɔ-ɔ a lee kanɔ feyɛ, “Wuribware kyaamɛɛ Yeesuu-o neɛ. Ɔ lee Nasarɛt maɲ nɛ ɔ bɔ Galileya sweere se-ɔ neɛ.”

*Ketɔ nɛ Yeesuu a waa na ɔ bɔ Wuribware sunɲkpa-ɔ
(Maak 11.15-19; Lukas 19.45-48)*

¹² Amɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ, nɛ Yeesuu a ya lwee Wuribware sunɲkpa-ɔ kabuno. Nɛ oo ɲu ayawogyipɔ te mfɛɲ ba fe atɔ na bɔkɔ ɛ sɔɔ. Bɔkɔ mɔ te bamɔ iteeburi ase mfɛɲ ba kyeeri Roma sweere se atanne ba yaa Yudeya sweere se atanne-rɔ. Asɛɛ mɔ-rɔ bɔkɔ mɔ te bamɔ nya se ba fe awurelepɔ neɛ. To, Yeesuu a ya tɔ bamɔ anɛn-ɔ, nɛ ɔ gyera gyera bamɔ iteeburi-o na bamɔ nya-ɔ bɔ da, nɛ ɔ gya bamɔ bɔ kyɔɲwe. ¹³ Nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Neɛ baa kyɔrɛɛ waa abwareseɲ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ feyɛ Wuribware ye,

‘Mɔ lɔɲ-ɔ i kii kekyaɲ nɛ kayɛ mɔ-rɔ asɛɛ pɛɛɛ
ɛ ba a bɔ bɔ nya kɔrɛ kebwarekɔrɛ-ɔ.’*
Amaa mɔnɛ a taa mfɛɲ bɔ kii ‘ayu lɔɲ neɛ’* bɛɛɛ?”

¹⁴ Wuribware sunɲkpa a kabuno-o mfɛɲ nɛ atɛnapɔ na agyabɔɔ a ba mɔ ase, nɛ ɔ kya bamɔ. ¹⁵ Nɛ ɲyaagyi a feɛ-rɔ anɛn-aaa feyɛ, “Mɔn' sa a anɛ da Deefid mɔ nana kakyirele.”

* **21:5** Sakariya 9.9. * **21:9** Kiliɲ 118.26. * **21:13** Isaya 56.7. * **21:13** Yɛɛmɛya 7.11.

Ne Wuribware alɔnɔpɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ a ɲu akpenyeetɔ ne Yeesuu a waa-ɔ, ne baa nu aneɲ ne ɲyaagyi-o e feɛ-rɔ-ɔ, ne bamɔ iduɲ a fwii Yeesuu si. ¹⁶ Ne baa bise mɔ feyɛ, “Fɔ a nu aneɲ ne ɲyaagyi mɔ e tɔwe-ɔ ɔɔɔ? Ketɔ bware aaa?”

Ne Yeesuu a beɲɲaa bamɔ feyɛ, “A bware. Nee mone mon tɛɛ kare ketɔ ne baa kyɔrɛɛ waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ feyɛ,

‘Ane nyanpe Wuribware,
fɔ a sa ne elawɔ ne ɲyaagyi ngyingyii e waa mfee-ɔ
a sa ne fɔ a nya kedabe.’* ε?”

¹⁷ Ne Yeesuu a lee bamɔ ase maɲ-ɔ-rɔ yɔ kamangyii ko ne ba tee ε Betaniya, ne oo di mfeɲ kraye.

*Aneɲ ne Yeesuu a daa figi kiyii ko yii-o
(Maak 11.12-14, 20-24)*

¹⁸ Kaye ɲke gyegyaye tututu-o, ne Yeesuu a kiɲɲi ɔ yɔ maɲ-ɔ-rɔ. Ne akon de mɔ. ¹⁹ Mfeɲ ne oo ɲu figi kiyii ko yere kpa keɛ. Ne ɔɔ yɔ a ɔ ya deere kemo se feyɛ ɔ nya kemo agyi a o gyi aaa. Amaa mɔ a yɔ kemo kaase-ɔ, seye mon te kemo se, amɔ afeeraa wɔre. Amose-ɔ ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii kiyii-o feyɛ, “Fɔ mon lee fɔ bo-rɔ a fɔ swɛɛ agyi daa.” Puri amɔ-rɔ mfeɲ ne kiyii amɔ a wu.

²⁰ Yeesuu agyasepɔ-ɔ a ɲu feyɛ kiyii amɔ a wu-o, ne aa kpen bamɔ eyee. Ne bo ye, “Emene ne figi kiyii mɔ a waa wu puri mɔ-rɔ aneɲ?”

²¹ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feyɛ, mone ya kɔɔre Wuribware gyi, ne mone e mon lwii kamɛɛ, amɔ fɛraa mone e taare a mon' waa aneɲ ne mɔ a waa kiyii mɔ mfee-ɔ. N gye amɔ wɔre gbaa, amaa mone e taare a mon' tɔwe gywii kebee mɔ feyɛ, ‘Kosɔ nare ya twee fɔ eyee waa ɔpɔɔ-rɔ.’ Na Wuribware sa a ketɔ waa aneɲ sa mone. ²² Amose-ɔ, mone ya kore Wuribware kotɔko, ne mone a kɔɔre gyi feyɛ ɔ sa mone ketɔ amɔ, mone e nya.”

*Yudaa awuye agyenkeɛpɔ a senbise ko ne Yeesuu a kine kanalee-o
(Maak 11.27-33; Lukas 20.1-8)*

²³ Ne Yeesuu a kiɲɲi ba Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o. Ne ɔɔ kaapɔ laman abwaresen mfeɲ. Mɔ a maa se ɔ kaapɔ-ɔ, ne Wuribware alɔnɔpɔ abresɛ na maɲ-ɔ abresɛ a ba mɔ ase. Ne baa bise mɔ feyɛ, “Nse ya sa fɔ kpa feyɛ fɔ bo gya asɛɛ bo lee Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o mfee? Ne nse ya sa fɔ kpa feyɛ fɔ kaapɔ atɔ mfee?”

²⁴ Mfeɲ ne Yeesuu a beɲɲaa bamɔ feyɛ, “To, mɔ-ɔ mɔ i bise mone asen konko kpen, ne mone ya taare beɲɲaa mɔ neɛneɛ fɛraa, mɔ-ɔ mɔ e kaapɔ mone kpa ne n de feyɛ m bo waa aneɲ a atɔ mɔ. ²⁵ Mon' kaapɔ mɔ mɔ ne ɔɔ sa Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ kpa feyɛ ɔ bo asuu-o? Wuribware ya sa mɔ beɛɛ dimaadi aaa?”

Mfeɲ ne bamɔ wɔre wɔre a lee ba gyiiri ikii feyɛ, “Emene ne ane tɔwe-ɔ nee? Bo lee feyɛ ane ya tɔwe feyɛ Wuribware ya sa Yohanee kpa feyɛ ɔ bo asuu, o bise ane feyɛ, ‘Ntɛtɛ se nee ne mone mon kɔɔre Yohanee gyi?’ ²⁶ Ne ane mɔ ane ya tɔwe feyɛ dimaadi ya sa mɔ kpa, emene ne laman mɔ e waa ane? Ane sere bamɔ, a lee feyɛ bamɔ okemaa a kɔɔre gyi feyɛ Yohanee gye Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ-ɔ oko nee.”

²⁷ Amose se-ɔ ne baa beɲɲaa Yeesuu feyɛ, “Ane mon nyi oko ne ɔɔ sa Yohanee kpa feyɛ ɔ bo asuu-o.”

Ne Yeesuu mɔ a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Aneɲ fɛraa, ɲ gbaa ma tɔwe oko ne ɔɔ sa mɔ kpa feyɛ ɲ waa ketɔ ne mɔ e waa-ɔ a n gywii mone.”

ɔnyare ko na mɔ agyi nyanse anyɔ kitee

* 21:16 Kiliɲ 8.2 (LXX).

28 Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe feye, “Emene ne mone e fa feye kitee ma e kaapo? N gye anyare ko e bo-ro aaa? Ne o de mo agyi nyanse anyo. Kake nko ne so ya kore mo gyi brese-o toroo. 29 Ne so tawe gywii mo se feye, ‘Ma yo.’ Amaa keto a waa kafwee-o, ne oo nu mo eyee, ne so yo mo se a kodoo-ro ya doo.

30 Sanj amo mo se kyoo o yii mo gyi nyosepo-o ase a so ya kore mo toroo anen de. Ne so benjaa mo se feye, ‘Yooo, n se, mo a nu. Mo e yo.’ Amaa mo-o mo mon yo.”

Ne Yeesuu a bise bo gye kee feye, 31 “Nnyanse nyoo mo-ro-o, bamo mmo ya waa mo se kpre? Mon' lee kana a n nu.”

Ne baa lee kana feye, “Gyi brese-o.”

Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii bamo feye, “Kasentij nee. Keto ne mo e kaapo mone-o e gye feye apoo lenpoo akorepo na apurimakee e gye ne ba gye nkpere a bo tii Wuribware se a kuwure-o si na mone te. 32 Bo lee feye Yohanee Osuubopo-o a ba mone ase nee a so bo kaapo mone ekpa timaa na mon' boroo se. Ne mone ma mone mon kore mo gyi. Amaa lenpoo akorepo-o na apurimakee-o feraa a kore mo gyi. Mone a nu amo-o gbaa ooo, mone mon kyurowi mone mfere na mon' kore mo gyi.”

Apafowo baye ko kitee

(Maak 12.1-12; Lukas 20.9-19)

33 Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mon' nu mo ase, na m bee tawe kitee ko. N gye kodoo wuye ko ya de kyena aaa? Ne oo dwii bobee ayii ko, ne amo ya swere agyi ne bo de ba waa nta-o. Ne oo gyi banee dabe bo muruwaa, ne oo kwii kemañtañ kodoo-ro, na so taa ayii-o agyi bo waa-ro a bo kyikye si lee amo nkyu-o. Ne so bee waa kotoko ne ba dee yere kemo se a bo deere kodoo-o se-o bo yera kodoo-ro. Ne so taa sa apafowo ko feye bo deere se sa mo, ne so lee pe tu kpa yo kefo.

34 Sanj ne ayii a agyi-o a bere, ne amo kiteebere a fo-o, ne kodoo-o wuye-o a sunj mo ayaafore ko bo kyonwe apafowo amo ase feye bo yo na apafowo-o ke keto ne baa nya lee mo kodoo-ro-ro, na bo taa mo lee bo kyonwe mo. 35 Ayaafore amo a yo apafowo-o ase-o, ne apafowo-o a kra bamo oko ne baa da mo, oko mo ne baa mo, ne oko mo bee baa twee abu bo da mo mo. 36 Amose-o ne kodoo-o wuye-o a bee sunj ayaafore ko na bo kyokegyenkpere a bomo-o. Amaa anen de ne apafowo amo a bee waa bamo.

37 Lalalowe-o ne oo sunj mo gyi bo kyonwe apafowo amo ase. Ne so fa mo mfere feye, ‘Mo e kore a n gyi feye ba bu mo gyi-o.’ 38 Sanj ne apafowo amo a nu kayaagyi-o e ba-o, ne kee ba tawe ba gywii abere feye, ‘Kee kodoo-o wuye-o mo gyi-o ne mo se ya wu o gyi mo kapote-o e ba-o. Mon' sa a ane mo mo, na mo se a kodoo ma kii ane lee.’ 39 Amose-o ne baa kra mo kayaagyi amo, ne baa gyiiri mo lee kodoo-ro, ne baa mo mo.

40 To, mone e kore mone i gyi feye bobee kodoo-o wuye-o fonfon ya ba apafowo amo ase, emene ne so waa bamo-o nee?”

41 Ne baa lee kana feye, “A waa kana nkemaa so mo ase baye amo. Na so bo taa kodoo-o sa ase banban na bo deere se sa mo. Na kiteebere ya fo, bo ke ayii-o agyi-ro na bo taa mo lee bo kyonwe mo.”

42 Ne Yeesuu ye, “Kasentij nee. Mo a kore gyi feye mone a kare abwaresen wore-o-ro feye,

‘Kefore serise ko ne apwepo de bo pwee
ne baa kine kemo bo twee-o,
ya kon bo kii kemo ne kaa len lon-o pwee bo yera-o.
Wuribware ya sa ne aa ba anen,
ne aa kpen ane eyee kebanse.’ ”*

* 21:42 Kiliñ 118.22-23.

⁴³ Ne Yeesuu a tawe bo gye kee feye, “Amose se-o mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye Wuribware i lee mone Isireeli awuye a o bo lee mo kuwure-o-ro, na o bee tee asese banban baa bo tii kemo se. Aneŋ a asese mo e gye bamo ne bamo awaase e kaapo feye baa fo feye bo tii kuwure-o si-o. [⁴⁴ Okemaa ne mo ya lee da kefore amo se, ke e tenje sese-o-ro kyikpuri kyikpuri. Ne kemo ya lee da oko se, na ko kwee mo waa feye ese-o.]”

⁴⁵ Wuribware abnɔpɔ abrese-o na Farisii awuye-o a nu itee amo ne Yeesuu a tawe-o, ne baa pini feye o kaapo feye bo du feye apafowo boye amo na apwepo ne baa kine kefore serise-o kebo pwee-o. ⁴⁶ Amose-o ba kpa mo a bo kra. Amaa bamo a sere laman-o se-o, bo mon taare, a lee feye laman-o feraa ye o gye Wuribware a akyaamese-o oko nee.

22

Gyikpa dabe ko kitee (Lukas 14.15-24)

¹ Ne Yeesuu a bee ba kitee ko bo sa senja gywii asese ne ba nu mo ase-o. ² Ne o ye, “Mon' nu aneŋ ne Wuribware se a kuwure-o du-o. N gye owure ko e dee o bo-ro aaa? Ne mo gyi nyanse-o e kpa a o waaree okyee. Ne owure-o a waa kokofa-ro ateese siraa sa mo gyi-o. ³ Ne oo sun mo ayaafore bo kyonwe asese ne oo nyinji bamo-o ase, feye san a fo feye bo ba na bo gyi ateese bo gyi akato. Amaa bamo okemaa a kine keba.

⁴ Ne o bee sun ayaafore ko bamo ase bo tawe gywii bamo feye, ‘Mo a waa kokofa-ro a ateese-o lowe. Mo a mo mo enaate-ro edabedabe-o, ne mo a waa keto kema siraa lowe. Amose-o mon' bo gyi.’

⁵ Amaa af-o okemaa mon beŋnaa owure a ayaafore-o. Bamo-ro okonko a yo mo ndoo-ro, ne okonko mo a yo mo yawogyikpa. ⁶ Bamo ne baa san-o mo a kra owure a ayaafore-o ne baa da bamo mo.

⁷ Kemo ne owure-o de? Mo dun a fwii bweeto, ne oo sun mo asoogyaa awuye, ne baa ya mo aneŋ a asese boye-o kywee bamo man.

⁸ Ne o bee tee mo ayaafore-o bo gyanne, ne o tawe gywii bamo feye, ‘Mo a waa kokofa-ro a ateese-o siraa lowe, amaa bamo ne mo a nyinji feye bo ba-o a kine keba. Aneŋ a asese-o mon fo feye bo bo gyi mo ateese-o nee. ⁹ Amose-o mo e kpa a n tee asese banban na bo ba. Mon' nare yo man-no mbore se ya tee sese kema ne mone i nu-o na o ba mfee bo gyi mo ateese-o.’

¹⁰ Ne mo ayaafore-o a yo man-no a mbore-o se ya tee asese timaa na aboye peee ne baa nu mfeŋ-o. Ne baa ba ateese-o gyikpa-o. Bamo a ba-o, baa bor-o owure a gyikpa a kekyaŋ-o.

¹¹ Ne owure-o a lwee gyikpa a kekyaŋ-o-ro ya sa mo af-o amo anse na keba. Mo a bo mfeŋ-o, ne oo nu sese ko na o mon bun kokofa-ro-o waagya. ¹² Ne oo bise mo feye, ‘Mo nyare, emene ne fo a waa ba mfee na fo mon bun kokofa-ro waagya-o nee?’ Amaa sese-o mon taare lee kan.

¹³ Ne owure-o a sa mo ayaafore ne bo yere mfeŋ-o kan feye, ‘Mon' nure sese-o asaree na ayaa, na mon' taa mo twee bo kyonwe kawu kibugyii-ro. Mfeŋ ne asese da ba su na ba dunwi nn, a lee feye bo maa taare a bo lweero ba gyikpa-o mfee.’

Amo e gye saasebe. ¹⁴ Amose se-o Wuribware a tee asese bweeto feye bo bo tii mo kuwure-o si. Amaa asese kafwee ne Wuribware i lee a bo bo kii mo fanfan asese.”

Lenpoo keka senbise (Maak 12.13-17; Lukas 20.20-26)

¹⁵ Farisii awuye-o a nu itee ne Yeesuu a waa-o, ne baa ya buwi ekpa na bo bor-o se bise mo asen laore mo kan-ro. Na mo ya tawe kebeye ko a bo nya kra mo. ¹⁶ Amose-o ne baa sun bamo fanfan agyasepo ko na Owure Herod ayererapo ko bo kyonwe Yeesuu ase, ne baa ba bo tawe kane kane gywii mo feye, “Okapopo, ane nyi feye kasentij wuye e gye fo, ne fo maa penna oko. Na kufu mon de fo feye asese tawe fo asen. Fo mon nyi feye sese mo gye sese dabe beee o gye sese kagyinyii. Fo feraa fo e kaapo ato kasentij ne Wuribware

e kpa feyε sesε dimaadi kemaa waa-ɔ nee. ¹⁷ Amose-ɔ ane i bise fo feyε, Roma awuye a ko kenaa gyi ane se koore ane man-ɔ se-ɔ, ane ya ka lenpoo sa bamo owure dabe ne ba tee mo ε Kayesaa-ɔ, a kye ane Wuribware mbraa-ɔ beεε a maa kye? Towe na ane nu.”

¹⁸ Amaa Yeessu a kyɔ pini bamo mfeere boye-ɔ. Ne ɔ benηaa bamo feyε, “Mone nno ηnyɔ ηnyɔ awuye ma. Nteto nee ne mone e kyɔ mo-ro mone e kee-ɔ nee? ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mon' taa atanne fufuri kigyi ne kaa fo siidii kudu-o, ne mone de mone e ka lenpoo-o baa mo a η kee.” Bamo a taa baa-ɔ, ne oo bise bamo feyε, “Nse fotoo na kenyaare e dɔη atanne ma se-ɔ nee?”

²¹ Ne baa benηaa feyε, “Owure Kayesaa lee nee.”

Ne Yeessu ye, “To, amo feraa, mon' ka keto ne ke gye Kayesaa lee-o sa Kayesaa, na mon' ka kemo ne ke gye Wuribware lee-o sa Wuribware.”

²² Ne aneη ne Yeessu a benηaa-ɔ a kpeη bamo eyee. Amose-ɔ ne baa yowe mo bo yii.

Kikiyηηi lee lowi-ro senbise

(Maak 12.18-27; Lukas 20.27-40)

²³ Kake amo deε ne Sadukii awuye ko a ba Yeessu ase aneη deε na bo bo bise mo asen. Amo Sadukii awuye ma gye Yudaa awuye ko ne ba koore ba gyi feyε sesε ya wu, mo kayoware na mo kra peεε a wu, ne aneη se-ɔ ɔ maa taare a o kiyηηi lee lowi-ro peεε-ɔ nee. ²⁴ To, ne baa bise Yeessu feyε, “Okaaporo, ane ɔdedaapo Mosis ya kyoreε mbraa ma waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro sa ane feyε, oko ya wu yowe mo ka na bo mon kowe agyi, sesε-ɔ mo tire taa kpenlekyee-ɔ waaree na bo nya kowe kayaagyi. Na bo taa kam feyε mo daa ne oo wu-o mo gyi nee. ²⁵ To, onyare ko agyi nyanse asunoo e deε bo bo ane-ro mfee. Ne bamo-ro ɔbreε-ɔ a waaree okyee, ne onyare-ɔ a bo wu na mo ka mon kowe agyi. Ne ɔ yowe mo ka sa mo tire ne ɔ gya mo se-ɔ na ɔ waaree mo. ²⁶ Ne mo tire amo a taa kpenlekyee-ɔ waaree. Aneη deε ne mo aa mo mon kowe, ne onyare-ɔ a bo wu. Onyare amo mo tire ne ɔ gya mo se-ɔ aneη deε. Bamo peεε a waaree bamo daa a kpenlekyee amo gyanηe se, ne baa wu yowe mo na mo aa bamo oko mon kowe gyi konko gbaa. ²⁷ A bo-ro ne okyee-ɔ ma a bo wu gya bamo se. ²⁸ Ne mbeyoma, bo ye okemaa i kiyηηi a ɔ lee lowi-ro. Kake nsi amo, bamo-ro nse e gye okyee-ɔ mo kuri? Bo lee feyε bamo asunoo-o peεε ma a waaree mo bo gyanηe se.”

²⁹ Mfen ne Yeessu a benηaa bamo feyε, “Mone a fo kpa, a lee feyε mone mon nyi abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro asen, ne mone mon nyi aneη ne Wuribware keyalen-ɔ du-o, aneη deε ne mone maa nu kemo kaase. ³⁰ A lee feyε asesε ya kiyηηi lee lowi-ro, bamo kakyena-ro du nee feyε Wuribware a mbɔɔ ne bo bo soso-ɔ lee-o. Amose-ɔ awaareye mon leε a bo-ro. ³¹ To, mone feraa mone ye allowipo-ɔ maa leε kiyηηi a bo lee lowi-ro. Amaa mo i bise mone feyε mone mon kare keto ne Wuribware a kaapo mone, ne baa kyoreε waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ ɔɔ? Mfen-ɔ ɔ ye, ³² ‘Mo e gye Wuribware, nyanpe ne fo nana-ana Abraham na Isak na Yakubu i sun-o.’* Amo e gye feyε ane adedaapo amo ne baa wu-o a san ba sun Wuribware-ɔ se-ɔ, a kaapo nee feyε bamo a wu gbaa ooo, bamo ekra san i te.”

³³ Laman ne ba nu Yeessu ase mfen-ɔ a nu mo kekaapo amo-ɔ, ne aa kpeη bamo eyee.

Mbraa-ɔ peεε-ro mmɔ ne n tiri-o

(Maak 12.28-34)

³⁴ Ne Farisii awuye ne bo bo mfen-ɔ a nu aneη ne Yeessu a sa ne Sadukii awuye-o a waa dinη-o. Ne baa gyanηe a bo kpa asen ko na bo ya bise mo loore mo kan-ro. ³⁵ Amose-ɔ ne bamo-ro oko ne ɔ gye Wuribware mbraa okaaporo-ɔ a bo bise mo feyε, ³⁶ “Okaaporo, mbraa-ɔ peεε-ro mmɔ e gye ne n tiri-o nee? Towe na ane nu.”

³⁷ Ne Yeessu a benηaa mo feyε, “Mmo ne n tiri-o e gye feyε,

* 22:32 Kelee Igyipiti 3.6.

‘Lee fɔ kame-ro ba fɔ kakpɔnɔ na fɔ mfɛɛrɛ pɛɛɛ
bɔ kpa fɔ nyanpɛ Wuribware asɛn.’*

³⁸ Mmɔ-ɔ ɛ gyɛ mbraa nɛ n kyɔ mbraa-ɔ pɛɛɛ-ɔ. ³⁹ Mbraa nɛ n tiri, nɛ n gya sɛ nyɔsɛpɔ,
nɛ n ya lee ngyɛnkpɛɛɛ-ɔ ɛ gyɛ feyɛ,

‘Kpa fɔ bɛɛkɔ asɛn feyɛ anɛn nɛ fɔ ɛ kpa fɔ ɛyɛɛ-ɔ.’*

⁴⁰ Wuribware a mbraa nɛ Mosis a kyɔrɛɛ bɔ beya-ɔ pɛɛɛ na Wuribware akyaamɛɛ a
kɛkaapɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ yɛrɛ anɛn a mbraa nɛnyɔ amɔ sɛ nɛɛ.”

*Ɔkɔ nɛ Wuribware i sun a ɔ bɔ kyɔɔwɛ-ɔ asɛn
(Maak 12.35-37; Lukas 20.41-44)*

⁴¹ Farisii awuye-o a san bɔ yɛrɛ ba nu Yeesuu asɛ-ɔ, nɛ oo bise bamɔ sɛnbise kɔ bɔ teere
mɔ nɛ baa bise mɔ-ɔ. ⁴² Nɛ ɔ yɛ, “Emɛnɛ nɛ mɔnɛ ɛ fa Kristoo nɛ Wuribware yɛ o sun a
ɔ bɔ kyɔɔwɛ anɛ-ɔ asɛn? Nsɛ kɛnana-rɔ nɛ ɔ lee?”

Nɛ baa lee kanɔ feyɛ, “Ɔ lee Owure Deefid a kɛnana-ɔ-rɔ nɛɛ.”

⁴³ Nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Nɛ emɛnɛ sɛ nɛ Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o mɔ a sa
nɛ Deefid fɔɔfɔɔ gbaa a tɛɛ mɔ mɔ nyanpɛ? Bɔ lee feyɛ Deefid a kyɔrɛɛ waa abwaresɛn
wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ feyɛ,

⁴⁴ ‘Wuribware a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ nyanpɛ nɛɛ ɛ,
Kyɛna mɔ kigyise si mfɛɛ
na n sa a fɔ adɔɔn pɛɛɛ mɔ ba fɔ kaase.’*

⁴⁵ To, Deefid a kyɔrɛɛ asɛn amɔ nɛ Wuribware a tɔwɛ gywii ɔkɔ nɛ o te mɔ asɛ-ɔ, Kristoo
nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ gywii. Amɔ a gyɛ anɛn-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, nɛ Deefid fɔɔfɔɔ gbaa a tɛɛ Kristoo feyɛ mɔ
nyanpɛ, bamɔ ya kowɛ Kristoo nɛ ɔ waa sɛsɛ dimaadi, emɛnɛ nɛ ɔ waa a ɔ lee Deefid a
kɛnana-ɔ-rɔ, na Deefid a kyɔ tɛɛ Kristoo feyɛ mɔ nyanpɛ?”

⁴⁶ Bamɔ ɔkɔ mɔɔn taarɛ sa Yeesuu kanɔlee kɛmaa. Amɔsɛ-ɔ lee kake amɔ bɔ yɔ-ɔ kufu
de bamɔ pɛɛɛ feyɛ bɔ bɛɛ bise mɔ asɛn.

23

*Yeesuu yɛ ɔkɛmaa sa Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ na Farisii awuye-o si
(Maak 12.38-40; Lukas 20.45-47)*

¹ Nɛ Yeesuu a sa sɛnɛsa gywii laman nɛ ba nu mɔ asɛ-ɔ na mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ. ² Nɛ ɔ yɛ,
“Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ na Farisii awuye-o ɛ gyɛ nɛ bɔ de kpa feyɛ bɔ kaapɔ
mɔnɛ Wuribware mbraa nɛ anɛ ɔdɛdaapɔ Mosis a kyɔrɛɛ bɔ beya sa anɛ-ɔ. ³ Amɔsɛ-ɔ
mɔn' bu bamɔ, na mɔn' gya kɛtɔ kɛmaa nɛ ba kaapɔ mɔnɛ feyɛ mɔn' waa-ɔ sɛ. Amaa
fɛraa mɔnɛ ma kan gya bamɔ asɛn waasɛ sɛ, a lee feyɛ kɛtɔ nɛ ba tɔwɛ ba gywii mɔnɛ-ɔ,
bamɔ fɔɔfɔɔ mɔn gya sɛ. ⁴ Nɛ bɔ de bamɔ fɔɔfɔɔ ananatɔ ba tii Mosis a mbraa-ɔ sɛ, na
bɔ nya sa a mmɔ kegyasɛ waa lɛn sa mɔnɛ. Amaa bamɔ fɔɔfɔɔ fɛraa maa kya mɔnɛ-rɔ
na mɔn' gya mmɔ sɛ. A du nɛɛ feyɛ ɔkɔ a taa tɔsɔrɔ dwiidwiisɛ bɔ sɔrɔ fɔ, nɛ mɔ-ɔ maa
sɔrɔ a ɔ kya fɔ-rɔ-ɔ.

⁵ Ba waa kɛtɔ kɛmaa akatɔ sɛ nɛɛ a asɛsɛ nya nɛ. N taa feyɛ anɛn nɛ anɛ de ndakaagyii
anɛ da anɛ nsɛkpɛɛnɔ na asarɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ. Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ na Farisii awuye-o
fɛraa ɛ waa amɔ adabɛ. M bɛɛ taa feyɛ anɛn nɛ anɛ bɛɛ anɛ de awaagya anɛ i bun
anɛ si anɛ ɛ kɔrɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛ-ɔ, nɛ anɛ i nɛrɛ ife apɔɔ anɛ kya kya amɔ nnɔ nna-ɔ sɛ.
Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ na Farisii awuye-o fɛraa ɛ waa amɔ asɔswɛɛ. ⁶ Nɛ ɔkɔ ya

* 22:37 Mbraa kɛbɛɛsa 6.5. * 22:39 Kɔlɔɔnɔ mbraa 19.18. * 22:44 Kilin 110.1.

nyin̄ji bamo feye bo ya gyi ateese, amo ba kpa gyikpa-ro a ngya dabe-o se nee a bo kyena. Ne ba kpa kebwarekore akyan-no ngya dabe-o se kekyena. ⁷ Ne bamo a naa laman-no-o mo, ne ba kpa feye asesε gyon̄jo ka bamo kan̄o tee bamo ε Akaaporo.

⁸ Amaa mone feraa, a mon̄ bware feye bo tee mone oko ε Okaaporo, a lee feye mone peεε gye kokowebεε kon̄ko nee, ne mo wore kpen̄ e gye mone akaaporo. ⁹ Anen̄ dεε ne mone ma kan̄ tee oko sweere mo se feye mone se, a lee feye se kon̄ko wore kpen̄ ne mone de. Mo e gye Wuribware. ¹⁰ Anen̄ dεε ne mone okemaa ma sa a oko tee mo feye ogyen̄kpeεpo, a lee feye mo ne o gye mone ogyen̄kpeεpo kon̄ko kpen̄-o e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun̄ bo kyon̄we kaye mo-ro-o. ¹¹ Mone-ro obrese waa asun̄ bo sun̄ mone ne mone a san̄-o. ¹² Bo lee feye okemaa ne o bu mo eyee kedabe-o, mo ne Wuribware e baa kaase. Ne okemaa mo ne o baa mo eyee kaase-o, Wuribware e sa mo kedabe.”

¹³ Ne Yeesuu a kya se towe feye, “Mone ne mone gye Wuribware mbraa akaaporo na Farisii awuye-o, mone i nu asen̄ nke nko fee. Nno nyo nyo awuye mo. Bamo ne ba kpa a bo tii Wuribware se a kuwure-o si-o ne mone i tii bamo kpa. Ne mone fon̄fon̄ mo maa kpa a mon̄' tii kuwure-o si. [¹⁴ Mone ne mone gye Wuribware mbraa akaaporo na Farisii awuye-o mo, η ye εεε, mone i nu asen̄ nke nko fee. Nno nyo nyo awuye e gye mone. Mone e gye ne mone i puni akpenlekyee mone e kore bamo elon̄, na mone e kore kebwarekore anen̄-aaa, na asesε nya ηu san̄ amo feye mone tee mone gya Wuribware se neεneε. Mfaanεε se-o, Wuribware i gyiiri mone kesebo bweeto.] ¹⁵ Mone ne mone gye Wuribware mbraa akaaporo na Farisii awuye-o mo, η ye εεε, mone i nu asen̄ nke nko fee. Nno nyo nyo awuye e gye mone. Bo lee feye mone e nare kefō kefō a mon̄' ya fo eman̄ se, na mon̄' bee kyena kore-ro ten̄ opo-ro yo kefō kefō ya fo esweere ko gbaa se, na mon̄' nya oko ne o kore mone kekaapo a o gyi-o. Na nkee mo ya kii mone ogyasepo-o, na mon̄' sa a o waa ebaye kyon̄ mone fon̄fon̄ gbaa.

¹⁶ N ye εεε, mone e ba a mon̄' bo ηu asen̄ fee. Mone ne mone e tee mone eyee feye atenapo nyii-ro akrapo mo-o, mone fon̄fon̄ gbaa mon̄ kee. Anen̄ dεε ne mone kekaapo mon̄ gye kasent̄in̄. Mone e kaapo feye oko ya waa etan̄ towe bo beya feye o waa kotoko, ne mo ya kon̄ bee ba Wuribware sun̄kpa bo waa etan̄, o de kpa feye o lan̄ne mo kan̄o. Ne mone bee mone e kaapo nee feye, mo ya ba atanne pipee ne baa bo waa Wuribware sun̄kpa-o dan̄-o bo waa etan̄, amo feraa o mon̄ de kpa feye o lan̄ne mo kan̄o. ¹⁷ Abaa! Mone mfeere ke-mon̄-de awuye-o mo, mone mon̄ kee nee eεε? Wuribware sun̄kpa beεε atanne pipee ne baa bo waa sun̄kpa amo dan̄-o, kemo i tiri? N gye sun̄kpa-o ya sa ne atanne pipee-o a kii atimaa aaa?

¹⁸ Ketō ne ki tii amo se-o e gye feye mone ye, oko ya ba lon̄n̄okpa ne o bo sun̄kpa-o mfen̄-o bo waa etan̄, o taare a o lan̄ne mo kan̄o. Amaa mo ya ba kabō ne baa taa bo don̄jo lon̄n̄okpa-o se-o bo waa etan̄, amo feraa mone e towe nee feye o mon̄ de kpa feye o lan̄ne mo kan̄o. ¹⁹ Mone mon̄ kee nee beεε? Lon̄n̄okpa-o na kabō ne ka don̄ mo se-o, amo-ro kemo i tiri? N gye lon̄n̄okpa-o ya sa ne kabō-o a kii katimaa aaa? ²⁰ Amose se-o η ye oko ne o ba lon̄n̄okpa-o a o bo waa etan̄-o a ba lon̄n̄okpa-o na kabō ne baa bo lon̄jo Wuribware mfen̄-o apepeyo bo waa etan̄ nee. ²¹ Ne oko ne o ba Wuribware sun̄kpa-o a bo waa etan̄-o e ba sun̄kpa-o na Wuribware fon̄fon̄ a o bo waa etan̄ nee, a lee feye Wuribware te sun̄kpa-o mfen̄. ²² Ne oko ne o ba Wuribware se a o bo waa etan̄-o e ba Wuribware kuwuregya-o a o bo waa etan̄ nee, ne a kaapo feye o bee ba Wuribware ne o te kemo se-o a o bo waa etan̄ nee.

²³ Mone ne mone gye Wuribware mbraa akaaporo na Farisii awuye-o mo, m bee mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye mone i nu asen̄ ooo. Nno nyo nyo awuye e gye mone. Bo lee feye mone gya Wuribware mbraa ne η ye mon̄' taa mone adoteese kema ntun̄kare kudu kema-ro katuη kon̄ko na mon̄' bo lon̄jo Wuribware san̄ kema-o se. Ne mone de hareε koraa na akare na alεfo ako gbaa mone e sa Wuribware. Amaa mone mon̄ gya mbraa ne n tiri n kyō mbraa amo-o se. Ketō ne mo e kaapo-o e gye feye mone maa waa

itimaa, mone maa waa kedamenan̄se, ne mone mon̄ de kasent̄in. Anen̄ a atō mō e gye ne a bware feye mon̄' waa, na mone ma yōwe adōteese a ntun̄karē kudu kemaa-rō katun̄ kon̄kō-ō ket̄aa sa Wuribware. ²⁴ Mone mon̄ kee nee b̄ee? A lee feye ket̄ō ne mone e waa-ō du nee feye ōkō a n̄u kyōsen̄ a lee da mō kot̄owa na nkyu si, ne oo lee mō bō tweē, ne oo mee nyōma dabe ne ō da kot̄owa na nkyu-o kaase na ō mon̄ n̄u-o.

²⁵ Mone Wuribware mbraa akaapopō na Farisii awuye mō, mō i gyi mone kasent̄in feye nnō n̄nyō n̄nyō awuye e gye mone. Mone du nee feye sese a fwee mō atoren̄kyu na mō egyare mm̄e, na ō maa fwee amō mme-ro-o. Mone e l̄n̄n̄ō mone nyōwōre, amaa apoo na gyikōre na gyimōre ya bor̄ō mone n̄kron̄-ō. ²⁶ Mone Farisii awuye mō, mone mon̄ nyi feye mone ya lee eb̄oye lee mone n̄kron̄-ō, amō mone nyōwōre mon̄ lee n de iyisi aaa?

²⁷ Mone Wuribware mbraa akaapopō na Farisii awuye mō, m b̄ee mō e tōwe feye mone gye nnō n̄nyō n̄nyō awuye nee. Mone du nee feye kegyeran̄ta-ō. Kemō sosō ne ba ba siimeetii bō laa, ne kaa waa dan̄. Amaa sweere-ō kaase kifun̄in̄ da ki i gyo. ²⁸ Anen̄ d̄ee ne mone bware akatō se, amaa mone bō ayēba na bor̄okōn̄e.

²⁹ Mone Wuribware mbraa akaapopō na Farisii awuye mō bō asen̄ dabe-rō. Nnō n̄nyō n̄nyō awuye e gye mone. Bō lee feye mone e deere Wuribware akyaam̄e na asese timaa kō ne baa d̄ee kyena-ō ne mone nana-ana a mōō bamō-ō agyeran̄ta se, ne mone mō mone de siimeetii mone laa amō neenee. ³⁰ Ne mone e tōwe feye, 'Ane d̄ee ane te ane adedaapo a mbee-ō se nee, weete ane mon̄ sure na bō mōō Wuribware a akyaam̄e amō.' ³¹ Amaa mone maa taare a mon̄' gyiiri ikii feye bamō ne baa mōō Wuribware a akyaam̄e-ō mon̄ gye mone f̄n̄f̄n̄ adedaapo nee b̄ee? Mone gye bamō ananagi kasent̄in nee. ³² To, mone mon̄ t̄ee waa mone awaagi b̄oye-ō lowe. N̄ ye mon̄' kya se mōō asese feye anen̄ ne mone adedaapo a waa-ō, bō fō san̄ ne mone e mōō Wuribware akyaam̄e-ō p̄ee-ō na mon̄' n̄u.

³³ Mone awō mō, mone e fa feye mone e taare a mon̄' kwaye aworefoō deekpa ne Wuribware a kure bō beya na ō bō gyiiri eb̄oye awaapo keseb̄ō-ō-rō aaa? Mone maa taare. ³⁴ Amose-ō, mō e tōwe mō i gywii mone feye mō i sun̄ akyaam̄e na anyiasen̄pō na akaapopō a m bō kyon̄we mone ase. Bamō bokō ne mone e mōō, bokō mō ne mone e da a mon̄' bō mera ayii kpare-ab̄ee-rō se. Bamō bokō mō mone b̄ee mone e da bamō akyōkywee mone kebwarekōre akyan̄-nō, na mon̄' gya bokō mō lee man̄-nō yaa man̄ kō se. ³⁵ Ket̄ō ne ke bō-rō-ō e gye feye Wuribware e ba bamō ne baa mōō asese timaa kemaa sweere mō se a keseb̄ogyiiri ne ō kaa a ō bō gyiiri bamō-ō bō gyiiri mone keseb̄ō. Kasent̄in si, lee san̄ ne baa mōō sese timaa Ab̄el-ō* bō fō san̄ ne mone a mōō Barakiya mō gyi Sakariya-ō* Wuribware sun̄kpa kan̄ na l̄n̄n̄kpa mbon̄tō-rō-ō p̄ee keseb̄ogyiiri d̄n̄ mone se. ³⁶ Mō i gyi mone kasent̄in feye Wuribware i kperi bamō ilowi mō p̄ee se na o gyiiri ndōō a sese-ō p̄ee keseb̄ō.”

*Anen̄ ne Yeesuu e kpa Yerōsalēm awuye asen̄-ō
(Lukas 13.31-35)*

³⁷ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tōwe feye, “Mone Yerōsalēm awuye, san̄ kemaa ne Wuribware a sun̄ mō akyaam̄e-ō ōkō mone ase-ō, mone a daye mō abu mōō. San̄ kemaa ne mō a kpa feye n̄ kpōwe mone bō gyan̄n̄e, na n̄ kun̄ mone feye anen̄ ne kyaase i bun̄ mō agyi si-ō, mone mō mone a kine. ³⁸ To, Wuribware e kpa a ō yōwe mone asen̄ sa mone, na mone man̄ mō kii ket̄aakpan̄. ³⁹ Mō i gyi mone kasent̄in feye mone maa lee n̄u mō mfaan̄e, amō san̄ a fō feye m ba, ne mone e tōwe feye,

‘Wuribware yure mō ne ō ba mō ken̄yare-rō-ō.’* ”

* 23:35 Keleekaase 4.1-12.

* 23:35 2 N̄kōwekyase 24.20-22.

* 23:39 Kiliñ 118.26.

24

Aneḡ ne Yeesuu a tṵwe Wuribware sunḡpa kibwee aseḡ-ṵ (Maak 13.1-2; Lukas 21.5-6)

¹ Yeesuu a kaapo laman abwaresen Wuribware sunḡpa-ṵ lowe-ṵ, ne ṵṵ lee mfen. Mṵ a lee mfen ṵ yṵ-ṵ, ne mṵ agyasepo-ṵ a ba mṵ ase feye bo kaapo mṵ aneḡ ne sunḡpa a akyaḡ-ṵ bo dan-ṵ. ² Ne ṵ ye, “Yooo. Mone a ḡu aneḡ ne akyaḡ amo du-o ooo? Saḡ ko e ba a ṵ bo ba na afoṛe amo ne baa bo pwee akyaḡ amo-ṵ kṵkṵḡko gbaa maa sii mfen ne ke yere mbeḡmṵ-ṵ. Ba gyera amo peee a bo bo da.”

Aseḡ ne a ba pwee na kaye dee gye kee (Maak 13.3-13; Lukas 21.7-19)

³ Ketṵ a waa kafwee-ṵ, ne Yeesuu a yṵ o te Mfṵ-Ayii kebee-ṵ se. Ne mṵ agyasepo-ṵ a ba mṵ ase bamṵ wore, na ṵko moḡ bo-rṵ, ne baa bise mṵ feye, “Tṵwe gywii ane. Saḡ mo ne aseḡ mṵ peee ne fo a tṵwe bo lee Wuribware sunḡpa amo se-ṵ e ba? Ne fo ya yṵ Wuribware ase, ntetṵ atṵ e gye ne a waa na ane dee ḡu feye fo kikiḡḡi ba kaye mṵ-rṵ a tṵ-rṵ na kaye gye kee?”

⁴ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanṵ feye, “Mon' sa se na ṵko ma penna mone. ⁵ Bo lee feye asese bweeto e ba na bo bo penna mone e, ‘Mṵ e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun bo kyṵḡwe-ṵ.’ Na bo de mṵ kenyaṛe ba tṵwe aseḡ na bo penna asese bweeto. ⁶ Saḡ amo mone ya nu eko na anaa se meraa mone beee kefo ooo, mone ma sa a amo aseḡ tiri mone, a lee feye a waa kanṵ ḡkema a ba aneḡ pwee. Amaa n gye amo-ṵ e gye ne a kaapo feye kaye e ba a ka gye kee nee. ⁷ Mṵ e tṵwe mṵ i gywii mone feye eman e kṵ abee, na sweere ko se asese kṵ sweere ko mṵ se asese. Na akṵḡ ba, na sweere lee ṵ lenḡpaḡ esweere bweeto se. ⁸ Amo-ṵ peee du nee feye ṵkyee a duḡwi pwee ne ṵṵ dee bo kowe.

⁹ Saḡ amo-ṵ ba kperi aneḡ ne mone gye mṵ agyasepo-ṵ se na bo kra mone, na bo sa a bokṵ waa mone borṵkraa mṵṵ. Kaye-rṵ asese peee i kperi mṵ se na bo kisi mone. ¹⁰ Saḡ amo-ṵ asese bweeto bee ba kiḡḡi kamee, na bo ma lee gya mṵ eḡpa-ṵ se. Na bo gyi abee kidiburo, na bo kisi abee. ¹¹ Na ayebapo bweeto ba na bo penna bokṵ tṵwe feye bo gye Wuribware akyaamee. ¹² Aneḡ a atṵ-ṵ e gye ne a sa a ebṵye saḡḡe-rṵ borṵ kaye, na bo lee aneḡ se-ṵ asese bweeto bweeto yṵwe bamṵ beeko-ana aseḡ keḡpa. ¹³ Amaa mṵ e moṛṵwe ṵkema ne ṵ taare a o nyite, na ṵ yere kenḡḡe bo fo aseḡ amo kee-ṵ. ¹⁴ Amaa pwee na kaye dee gye kee, asese peee i nu aseḡ timaa bo lee Wuribware se a kuwure-o si. Abwaresen kotṵwe mṵ e kaapo bamṵ feye kaye e kpa a ka fo kamṵ kee.”

Aneḡ ne Yeesuu ye Yerṵsalem maḡ i kpuri-o (Maak 13.14-23; Lukas 21.20-24)

¹⁵ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tṵwe feye, “Atṵ mṵ ne mṵ a deḡ tṵwe gywii mone-ṵ peee se-ṵ, mon' nu mṵ ase neenee. Wuribware kyaamee Daniyel a kyṵree waa abwaresen wore-ṵ-rṵ feye, ‘Saḡ ko e ba a ṵ bo ba ne mone adṵḡ e ba iyisi atṵ ko a bo bo yera Wuribware sunḡpa-rṵ na bo bo sa a sunḡpa-ṵ nyera.’ ”* (Fo ne fo e kare amo-ṵ, fo a nu kaase aaa?) ¹⁶ “Saḡ amo-ṵ bamṵ ne bo bo Yudeya sweere se-ṵ, a tiri feye bo sere yṵ abee-rṵ. ¹⁷ Na bamṵ ne bo bo kawu-o ma kpṵne bamṵ eyee kiḡḡi yṵ loḡ-nṵ feye ba ya taa kotṵko. ¹⁸ Na bamṵ ne bo bo ndṵ-rṵ-ṵ ma kiḡḡi ba pe feye ba ba a bo bo taa bamṵ awaagya. ¹⁹ ḡke nsi amo adanḡpṵkyee na atrapo i ḡu aseḡ nee fee. ²⁰ Mon' koṛe Wuribware feye saḡ ya fo feye mon' sere, amṵ a maa waa kukyure kake, beee saḡ ne kpa kutu bo len-ṵ. ²¹ Bo lee feye saḡ amo a aseḡ-ṵ e waa len bweeto a kyṵḡ aseḡ kema ne aa kyṵ waa lee haree saḡ ne Wuribware a twee kaye-ṵ bo fo ndṵ-ṵ. Aseḡ ko mṵ maa lee ba na a du feye amo daa. ²² Amaa Wuribware a teḡ ḡke ne weete aseḡ amo e waa-ṵ se. ṵ dee ṵ moḡ teḡ-ṵ se feraa nee, weete ṵko maa saḡ kaye mṵ-rṵ. Bo lee bamṵ ne Wuribware a lee sa mṵ eyee-ṵ se ne ṵṵ teḡ ḡke-o si.

* 24:15 Daniyel 9.27; 11.31; 12.11.

²³ Saŋ amo ɔko ya tɔwe gywii mone feye, ‘Kee Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun-o e yere mfee-ɔ,’ beee ‘Mò e yere nnon-ɔ,’ mone ma kɔre mò gyi. ²⁴ Bò lee feye bokò e ba a bò bò penna mone feye bamò e gye Kristoo-o, na bokò mɔ penna feye bamò e gye Wuribware a akyaame-ɔ bokò. Ba ba a bò bò waa akpenyeetɔ dabe dabe bò kaapo feye bamò elen-ɔ a lee Wuribware ase-ɔ, na bò nya penna bamò ne Wuribware a lee sa mò eyee-ɔ gbaa. Bamò e taare feraa de. ²⁵ To, mɔ a tɔwe ketɔ kemaa gywii mone pwee a saŋ amo dee fò. Nee mone a nu e?

²⁶ Amose se-ɔ, ɔko ya tɔwe gywii mone feye, ‘Kee, Kristoo bò kimukee-ro nnon,’ mone ma kaŋ yɔ mfeŋ ya deere. Beee ɔko ya tɔwe feye, ‘Ɔɔ kweero kekyaŋ mɔ-ro mfee,’ mone ma kaŋ kɔre mò gyi. ²⁷ Mò e tɔwe a n gywii mone feye, aneŋ ne elelee i gyi awore-ro lee kyowe leekpa ya bò fò kyowe twεekpa-ɔ, aneŋ dee ne mɔ, dimaadi mò gyi-o, e ba na ɔkema nju mɔ. ²⁸ N yε, mfeŋ ne fò ya nju apateye i fuwi ba muruwi-ro, a kaapo feye kifuniŋ da mfeŋ.”

Yeesuu, dimaadi mò gyi-o, a keba nyasepo-ɔ

(Maak 13.24-31; Lukas 21.25-33)

²⁹ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tɔwe feye, “Nke amo-ro saŋ ne asen dabe amo a kyon-ɔ,

‘Kyowe ya lee, ketɔ e gyase,
na oferi mɔ ma lee lanŋe-ro.’
‘Na akyee-e-kpa-agyi kyuwi
lee daye bwee-ro pupuri,
na ketɔ kemaa ne ke bò awore-ro-ɔ peee
ma lee waa kyεkyε.’*

³⁰ Saŋ-ɔ ba nju soso afuto ko ne a kaapo feye mɔ, dimaadi mò gyi-o, e kpa a m ba sweere se. Na kaye-ro asese peee yon, na bò su kenken. Nkee ba nju mɔ a lee soso m bò awore-ro mɔ e ba keyaalen-nɔ na kelanŋerɔ dabe-ro. ³¹ Na kabere dabe su kenken soso, na n sun mɔ mbɔ lee soso ba sweere mɔ se mfee, na bò yɔ kebare kemaa ya kpowe asese ne Wuribware a lee sa mò eyee-ɔ peee lee sweere kemaa se bò gyanŋe ton ko.”

³² Ne Yeesuu a kya se tɔwe feye, “Mɔn' sa a figi kiyii kaapo mone kanyiasen. Mone nyi feye kemɔ ya ba ke e kpa a ke pɔwe, amɔ kekyaare e kpa a ke fò. ³³ To, aneŋ dee ne mone ya nju feye asen mɔ peee e waa, amɔ mɔn' pini feye saŋ e kpa a ɔ fò feye m bee kinŋi ba. ³⁴ Mò i gyi mone kasentiŋ feye ndɔɔ a kaye mɔ-ro a asese-ɔ bokò i nju saŋ ne atɔ mɔ e ba-ɔ. ³⁵ Soso na sweere peee asen e kyon, amaa mɔ asen feraa maa kyon daa.”

Ɔko mon nyi kake nsi ne Yeesuu i kinŋi a ɔ ba-ɔ

(Maak 13.32-37; Lukas 17.26-27)

³⁶ Ne Yeesuu a kya se kaapo mò kikinŋi ba-ɔ asen. Ne ɔ ye, “Amaa ɔko mon nyi kake nsi ne mɔ i kinŋi a m ba-ɔ. Wuribware mbɔ-ɔ, beee mɔ, dimaadi mò gyi-o, gbaa mon nyi kake suyo-o. Amɔ ane se Wuribware wɔre kpen i nyi. ³⁷ Aneŋ ne aa dee waa ane ɔdedaapo Nowaa mbee se-ɔ, aneŋ dee ne mɔ, dimaadi mò gyi-o, kikinŋi ba-ɔ e waa. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Nowaa mbee amo se-ɔ, ɔkema maa se o gyi ateese na o nuu nta, na anyare na akyee e waare aneŋ-aaa, na bò mon nyi feye asen e tɔ bamò ya bò fò kake ne Nowaa a lwee mò koree dabe dabe-ɔ-ro-ɔ, ne kufwiiri a bò tweek mɔ bamò peee. Aneŋ dee ne mɔ, dimaadi mò gyi-o, i fu-ro a m ba.

⁴⁰ Kake nsi ne mɔ i kinŋi a m ba-ɔ, mɔ e ba a m bò tɔ anyare anyɔ na ba dɔɔ kodɔ-ro. Na n lee ɔkonko yaa mɔ ase yowe ɔkonko mɔ bò sii. ⁴¹ Na akyee anyɔ ko mɔ bò ton konko ba kwee abwaye, na m bò lee ɔkonko yowe mò beeko-ɔ bò sii.

* **24:29** Isaya 13.10; 34.4.

⁴² Amose se-ɔ mone ɔkemma sa mɔ eyee se. Mon' waa siraa, a lee feye mone mon nyi san ne mone nyanpe e ba-ɔ. ⁴³ Mon' nyinji si feye lon wuye deɛ o nyi san ne oyu de ɔ ba-ɔ nee, weete ɔ maa di idi na ɔ yowe mɔ lon-ɔ sa oyu-o na ɔ bo lweero ya ywii mɔ. ⁴⁴ Amose se-ɔ mone gbaa, mon' waa siraa, a lee feye mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, bo ba-ɔ, mo i fu-ro a m ba nee.”

Keyaafɔre timaa na keyaafɔre bɔye
(Lukas 12.41-48)

⁴⁵ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mɔ a fu-ro a m ba se-ɔ, mo e kaapo mone keyaafɔre ne mo ase o nyi asen, ne o bware-o. Mon' sa a ane taa feye nyanpe ko e kpa a o tu kpa, ne ɔ taa keyaafɔre ko feye ɔ bo deere mɔ lon na mɔ ayaafɔre ne baa san-ɔ se, na bo nya nya ateese gyi san ne a bware feye bo gyi-o. ⁴⁶ Mɔ nyanpe ya kinji ba pe bo to feye keyaafɔre amo e waa ketɔ ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye ɔ waa-ɔ, ane a keyaafɔre-ɔ akatɔ i gyi. ⁴⁷ Mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feye a waa kanɔ nkemaa mɔ nyanpe e taa mɔ kapotee peee na ɔ bo sa mɔ keyaafɔre amo a ɔ deere se sa mɔ. ⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹ Amaa n taa feye mɔ e gye keyaafɔre bɔye, amo feraa ɔ tɔwe ne feye mɔ nyanpe-ɔ a kyee na kikinji ba-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ lee kaase a ɔ daye mɔ kosobee-ana ayaafɔre ne bo bo lon-ɔ-ro-ɔ, na o gyi ateese ne ɔ kpa-ɔ, na mɔ aa atabweepo kyena nuu nta ba bwee. ⁵⁰ Nteto ne mɔ nyanpe-ɔ e waa? Mɔ nyanpe-ɔ i kinji a ɔ ba kake ne keyaafɔre-ɔ maa deere mɔ kpa-ɔ na san ne ɔ mon nyi-o. ⁵¹ Na mɔ nyanpe bo da mɔ bweetɔ gyiiri mɔ kesebɔ, na ɔ gya mɔ yaa mfen ne nnɔ nyɔ nyɔ awuye i nyi asen-ɔ. Mfen-ɔ o su bweetɔ, na o dunwi mɔ kanɔ.”

25

Mbregyii kudu kitee

¹ Ne Yeesuu a bee tɔwe kitee ko ne ke e kaapo ane ne Wuribware se a kuwure-o du san ne ɔ bee o kinji a ɔ ba-ɔ. ɔ ye, “N gye onyare ko ya deɛ kyena aaa? Ne ɔ kpa a ɔ waaree ɔkyee. Ne baa waa kokofɔ-ro ateese siraa na bo gyi. Ne ɔkofɔ mɔ kuri a kyee ateese-o kebo gyi. Amɔ kibugyii a da na ɔ mon tee ba. Ne mbregyii kudu ko mɔ bo-ro. Ne bo te kawu bo gywii mɔ keba. ²⁻⁴ Bamɔ-ro anuu ko mon bo mfeere, a lee feye bo de ifetiri, ne bo mon sɔɔ mfɔ bo tii mmɔ ne m bo ifetiri-o-ro si baa. Bamɔ anuu ne baa san-ɔ mɔ gye anyiasenpo, a lee feye baa kyɔ taa mfɔ bo tii mmɔ ne m bo bamɔ ifetiri-o-ro si baa. ⁵ ɔkofɔ mɔ kuri a kyee na keba-ɔ se-ɔ, mbregyii-o peee mon taare kra idi. Ne baa di idi.

⁶ Yensena a fo-ɔ, ne ɔko a faa-ro tɔwe feye, ‘ɔkofɔ mɔ kuri e ba ooo. Mon' sa a ane ya gyanjaa mɔ.’ ⁷ Ne mbregyii-o peee a ten-nɔ kyiinji kosɔ kyena. Ne baa yonjon bamɔ ifetiri-o-ro. ⁸ Ne mbregyii ne bo mon bo mfeere-ɔ a tɔwe feye, ‘Oo! Oo! Oo! Ane ifetiri i dun ooo.’ Ne baa kore mbregyii anyiasenpo-ɔ feye bo sa bamɔ mfɔ-ɔ nkɔ. ⁹ Ne baa benjaa bamɔ feye, ‘Daabii. Ane ya sa mone nkɔ, mfɔ ne ane aa mone i ke-ro-o maa ke ane aa mone kaye. Amose-ɔ mon' nare mfɔ ofepo a lon-ɔ-ro ya sɔɔ mone lee.’

¹⁰ Mbregyii ne bo mon bo mfeere-ɔ a yii a bo ya sɔɔ mfɔ-ɔ, ne nkee ɔkofɔ mɔ kuri-o a ba. Ne mbregyii anyiasenpo-ɔ, bamɔ a kra siraa-o si-o, a ya gyanjaa ɔkofɔ mɔ kuri-o. Ne bamɔ aa mɔ a lwee lon-nɔ na bo ya gyi kokofɔ-ro a ateese-o. Bamɔ a lweero-o, ne baa tii pone-ɔ tweek-ro.

¹¹ Ketɔ bo waa kafwee-ɔ, ne mbregyii ne bo mon bo mfeere-ɔ a kinji ba. Ne baa bo yere kawu pone-ɔ ase tee feye, ‘Ane nyanpe, ane nyanpe, taye ane a ane lweero.’

¹² Ne ɔkofɔ mɔ kuri a benjaa bamɔ feye, ‘Daabii. Mɔ i gyi mone kasentij feye mon nyi mone.’

Amo e gye saasebee.”

¹³ Ne Yeesuu a baa amo bo gye kee feye, “Mone ɔkemma sa mɔ eyee se, a lee feye mone mon nyi kake beee san ne mo, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, e ba-ɔ.”

*Ayaafōre timaa anyo na keyaafōre worogyapo ko kitee
(Lukas 19.11-27)*

¹⁴ Ne Yeesuu a beɛ ba kitee ko bo kaapo ketɔ ne ke e waa mɔ keba beɛ-ɔ. Ɔ ye, “N gye atɔ wuye ko ya dɛɛ kyena aaa? Ne ɔ kpa a o tu kpa yo kefo ya kyena kafwee. Ne ɔ tee mɔ ayaafōre bo gyanne. Ne ɔ taa mɔ kapotɛɛ waa bamo kesaree-ro na bo deere se gywii mɔ.

¹⁵ Ɔ sa bamo akemaa aneɛ ne ɔ fa feye ɔ taare a ɔ deere se-ɔ. Ɔ sa akonko siidii nkpen alafa anuu (GHC 500,000). Ɔkonko mɔ ne ɔ sa siidii nkpen alafa anyo (GHC 200,000). Ne akonko mɔ beɛ ɔ sa siidii nkpen kelafa (GHC 100,000). Ne nkee oo tu mɔ kpa-ɔ.

¹⁶ Mfen ne keyaafōre gyenkreɛɛ-ɔ a yo ya taa mɔ siidii nkpen alafa anuu bo kyurowi-ro nya siidii nkpen alafa anuu bo tii si. ¹⁷ Aneɛ dɛɛ ne keyaafōre nyɔsepo-ɔ a ya taa mɔ siidii nkpen alafa anyo bo kyurowi-ro nya siidii nkpen alafa anyo bo tii si. ¹⁸ Amaa keyaafōre sasepo-ɔ a taa mɔ siidii nkpen kelafa-ɔ yaa kawu ya kwii bo, ne ɔ taa mɔ nyanpe a atanne-ɔ bo waa-ro pure.

¹⁹ Amo a kyee-o, ne ayaafōre-ɔ bamo nyanpe-ɔ a kinɛi ba pe. Ne ɔ tee mɔ ayaafōre-ɔ bo gyanne na ɔ nya nu mɔ aa bamo mbonɔ-ro atanne ne a bo-ro-ɔ na ɔ kɔre lee bamo ase. ²⁰ Keyaafōre gyenkreɛɛ a ba mɔ akato-ro, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, ‘Mo nyanpe, kee siidii nkpen alafa anuu ne fo a taa bo sa mɔ-ɔ. Nkee beɛ kee siidii nkpen alafa anuu ne mo a nya bo tii si-o.’

²¹ Ne mɔ nyanpe-ɔ ye, ‘Fo a waa atɔ. Keyaafōre timaa na kasentɛn wuye e gye fo. Mbeyamɔ mɔ a kɔre fo gyi atanne ngyingyii-ro nu fo kasentɛn. Amose-ɔ mɔ e taa mɔ atanne dabɛ na m bo sa fo a fo deere se. Lweero ba mfee na mɔ aa fo gyi akato.’

²² Ne keyaafōre nyɔsepo-ɔ a ba mɔ nyanpe-ɔ akato-ro, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, ‘Mo nyanpe, kee siidii nkpen alafa anyo ne fo a taa bo sa mɔ-ɔ. Nkee beɛ kee siidii nkpen alafa anyo ne mo a nya bo tii si-o.’

²³ Ne mɔ nyanpe-ɔ ye, ‘Fo gbaa, fo a waa atɔ feye fo beko keyaafōre ko-ɔ. Mo a kɔre fo gyi atanne ngyingyii-ro nu fo kasentɛn-o si-o, mɔ e taa atanne dabɛ na n sa fo a fo deere se. Lweero ba mfee na mɔ aa fo gyi akato.’

²⁴⁻²⁵ Ne nkee keyaafōre sasepo-ɔ a bo tɔwe feye, ‘Mo nyanpe, n sere fo, ne n nyi feye fo asen bo len, ne fo e taa ketɔ ne ke mon gye fo lee-o, ne fo e kɔre adɔteese ne fo mon dwii-o fo i kii fo lee-o, amɔ se-ɔ ne mɔ a taa fo siidii nkpen kelafa-ɔ yaa kawu. Ne mɔ a ya kwii bo taa bo waa-ro pure. Amose-ɔ mbeyamɔ kee fo atanne-ɔ pɛɛɛ. Fo lee nee, amose-ɔ kɔre fo atɔ.’

²⁶ Ne mɔ nyanpe-ɔ ye, ‘Keyaafōre boye na worogyapo kasentɛn e gye fo. Fo ye fo nyi feye mɔ e taa ketɔ ne ke mon gye mɔ lee-o, ne mɔ e kɔre adɔteese ne mon dwii-o mɔ i kii mɔ lee. ²⁷ Ne emene ya waa se ne fo mon taa mɔ atanne-ɔ yaa bo beya banke-ro, na mɔ a kinɛi ba-ɔ na n nya atanne beɛ bo dɔnɔ se?’

²⁸ Ne ɔ beɛ tɔwe gywii bamo ne bo yere mfen-ɔ feye, ‘Mon' kɔre siidii nkpen kelafa ne e bo anyare mɔ ase-ɔ taa sa mɔ ne o de siidii kakpenkreɛ-ɔ. ²⁹ Bo lee feye akɔ ne o de ketɔ-ɔ, ba taa bweɛtɔ na bo bo tii mɔ se. Na mɔ lee nya waa kokyɔ. Amaa akɔ ne ɔ mon de-o fɛraa, ba kɔre kafwee ne o de-o a bo lee mɔ ase. ³⁰ Na mon' taa keyaafōre mɔ ne ɔ maa lonɔ seye-ɔ twee mɔ bo kyonwe kawu kibugyii-ro. Mfen ne ba su, ne ba dunwi nnɔ-ɔ.’ ”

Aneɛ ne Yeesuu i gyi kaye-ro asese pɛɛɛ asen-ɔ

³¹ Ne Yeesuu a kaapo mɔ agyasepo-ɔ atɔ bo gye kee feye, “Kake nsi ne mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, e lee soso na m bo gyi kuwure-o, mɔ aa Wuribware a mbɔ-ɔ e ba na n kyena mɔ kuwuregya-ɔ se. ³² Na kaye-ro asese pɛɛɛ gyanne mɔ akato-ro. Mfen ne mɔ i ke bamo-ro ntun nyɔ, feye aneɛ ne mbo ɔdeeresepo i lee esanne kokwee, ne o lee eteere mɔ kokwee-ɔ. ³³ Bamɔ ne bo gye asese timaa-o du nee feye esanne-ɔ. Bamɔ ne mɔ e sa a bo yere mɔ kigyisesaree se. Bamɔ ne baa san-ɔ du nee feye eteere-ɔ. Bamɔ mɔ ne mɔ e sa a bo yere mɔ kebenasaree se.

³⁴ Na n kyena mo kuwure si. Na n tawe gywii bamo ne bo yere mo kigyise si-o feye, 'Mon' sa a mone akato gyi, a lee feye n se Wuribware a yure mone. Amose-o mon' bo gyi kuwure ne do bo beya sa mone lee haree san ne do twee kaye-o. ³⁵ Bo lee feye san ne akon a nya mo-o, ne mone a sa mo ateese, ne mo a gyi. San ne burufo a nya mo-o, ne mone a sa mo nkyu, ne mo a nuu. San ne mo a kii ofo-o, ne mone a kra mo neene mone aye. ³⁶ San ne mone a nu feye m bun aprakεε-o, ne mone a sa mo ato, ne mo a bun. San ne mone a nu mo na mo e lo-o, ne mone a kya mo-ro. San ne baa tii mo tiikpa-o ne mone a bo laa mo.'

³⁷ Na asese timaa amo bise mo feye, 'Ane nyanpe, nsan mo ne akon a nya fo, ne ane a sa fo ateese, ne fo a gyi? Tawe gywii ane. Beee nsan mo ne burufo a nya fo, ne ane a sa fo nkyu, ne fo a nuu? ³⁸ Nsan mo ne ane a bee nu fo na fo gye ofo, ne ane a kra fo neene ane aye? Ne nsan mo ne ane a nu fo, na fo bun aprakεε, ne ane a sa fo ato, ne fo a bun? ³⁹ Nsan mo ne ane a nu feye fo e lo, beee baa tii fo tiikpa ne ane a bo laa fo kya fo-ro?'

⁴⁰ Na m benjaa bamo feye, 'Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye, san kemaa ne mone a waa mo kowebεε-ana ngyingyii mo oko kedamenanse-o, mone a waa mo, Yeesuu, kedamenansee nee.'

⁴¹ Na n tawe gywii bamo ne bo yere mo kebena se-o feye, 'Mone feraa, mon' lee mo ase. Wuribware a lon mone. Mon' nare ya lwee deekpa ne Wuribware a kure bo beya Obansam na mo kamεε-ro awuye-o-ro. Ane a deekpa-o maa dun peee. ⁴² Bo lee feye san ne akon a nya mo-o, mone mon sa mo ateese a n gyi. San ne burufo a nya mo-o, mone mon sa mo nkyu a n nuu. ⁴³ San ne mo a kii ofo-o, mone mon kra mo neene. San ne mone a nu feye m bun aprakεε-o, mone bee mone mon sa mo ato bunse. San ne mone a nu feye mo e lo, ne n da tiikpa-o-ro-o, mone mon bo laa mo na mon' kya mo-ro!'

⁴⁴ Na asese baye amo benjaa mo feye, 'Ane nyanpe, nsan mo ne ane a nu fo na akon de fo, ne ane a kine kesa fo ateese? Tawe gywii ane. Ne nsan mo ne ane a nu fo na burufo de fo, ne ane a kine kesa fo nkyu? Nsan mo ne ane a nu fo feye ofo, ne ane a kine kekra fo neene, beee ane a nu fo na fo bun aprakεε, ne ane a kine kesa fo ato bunse? Beee nsan mo ne ane a nu fo na fo e lo beee fo da tiikpa, ne ane a kine keso kya fo-ro?'

⁴⁵ Na m benjaa bamo feye, 'Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye san kemaa ne mone a nu mo kowebεε-ana ngyingyii-o mo oko na o gyi aworefao, ne mone a kine kowaa mo kedamenansee, san amo-o mo, Yeesuu, ne mone a kine kowaa kedamenansee.'

⁴⁶ Ane a asese baye-o ne mo e gya a m bo kyonwe mfen ne bamo kesebogyiiri maa lowe peee-o. Asese timaa-o feraa e nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o."

26

Ane ne baa da Yeesuu kunu si kikipuni-o

(Maak 14.1-2; Lukas 22.1-2; Yohanee 11.45-53)

¹ Yeesuu a kaapo mo agyasepo-o amo-o peee lowe-o, ne do tawe gywii bamo feye, ² "Mone nyi feye nke nyo bo fo-o, Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese-o kigyibee e fo. San-o na bo taa mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, waa bok ke saree-ro na bo da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se moo."

³ Ne Wuribware alonpo abrese na man abrese a gyanne alonpo brese ne ba tee mo e Kayafas-o lon-no. ⁴ Ne baa lee ba kpa ekpa ne ba bor se a bo kra Yeesuu, na oko mon nu-o, na bo moo. ⁵ Amaa bo ye, "Ane ma kra mo Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese kigyi a nke-o-ro, a lee feye ane ya kra mo nke amo-ro, laman maa sure, na bamo idun fwii, na bo baa ek man-no."

Ane ne kyee ko a twiiri lanpenntaa wee Yeesuu kunu si Betaniya-o

(Maak 14.3-9; Yohanee 12.1-8)

⁶ San amo nke nko Yeesuu bo Betaniya kamangyii-ro. Ne onyare ko ne ba tee mo e Siman, ne do bee do dee do gye bwatopo-o a nyinji mo feye do bo gyi ateese mo lon-no. ⁷ Yeesuu a te o gyi ateese-o, ne kyee ko a lweero ba mo ase. Na o de mo lanpenntaa yawo lense ko.

Lanpenntaa amo bo kalogyii damenanse ko ne baa taa kibu ne ba tee kemo e alabasetaa-o bo waa-o-ro nee. Ne oo twiiri lanpenntaa-o wee Yeesuu kunu si.

⁸ Yeesuu agyasepo-o a nu amo-o, ne bamo idun a fwii. Ne bo ye, “Nteto e gye lanpenntaa amo kenjera anen? ⁹ Okyee mo a fe lanpenntaa mo nee, weeteo o nya atanne bweeto, na o nya taa atanne-o bo sa atiripo.”

¹⁰ Yeesuu a nyi keto ne ba towe kemo a asen-o se-o, ne oo towe gywii bamo feye, “Nteto se ne mone e waa mo anen? M feraa mo ase, ato timaa na kedamenanse ne oo waa. ¹¹ Mone de atiripo mone ase san kemaa, amaa m feraa mo aa mone maa kyena a ane bo yo. ¹² Keto ne oo waa-o e gye feye mo a twiiri lanpenntaa-o wee mo se-o, oo ba a o bo lnhoo mo kayowore bo sa mo kipure-o nee. ¹³ Mbeyoma mo i gyi mone kasentij feye kaye mo peee-ro ton kemaa ne ba towe abwaresen-o, bo lee keto ne okyee mo a waa-o se-o, mo kenjare maa muri amo-ro daa.”

*Anen ne Yudas a sure si feye o gyi Yeesuu kidiburo-o
(Maak 14.10-11; Lukas 22.3-6)*

¹⁴ Mfen ne Yeesuu agyasepo kudu anyo-o oko ne ba tee mo e Yudas Kariyotinyi-o a yo Wuribware alnhoo abrese-o ase. ¹⁵ Ne oo towe gywii bamo feye, “Mo ya taa Yeesuu bo waa mone kesaree-ro, atanne afene ne mone e sa mo?” Ne baa kare atannegy i fufuri adusa ne kekemaa a fo siidii aduna-o sa mo (GHC 1,200). ¹⁶ Lee kake amo bo yo ne Yudas a lee o kpa kpa ne o bo lee Yeesuu bo sa bamo-o.

*Siraa ne Yeesuu mo aa mo agyasepo-o a waa na bo gyi Wuribware-a-kye-ane-yowe a ateese-o
(Maak 14.12-16; Lukas 22.7-13, 21-23)*

¹⁷ Kadawokywee a kake ne ka gye nkpee ne ba gyi bodobodoo ne yiisi mon te-ro-o, ne Yeesuu a agyasepo-o bokoo a ba mo ase bo bise mo feye, “Mfene ne fo e kpa feye ane ya lnhoo sa fo a fo ya gyi Wuribware-a-kye-ane-yowe a ateese-o?”

¹⁸ Ne Yeesuu a benjaa bamo feye bo yo anyare ko ase man-no na bo towe gywii mo feye, “Okapopo-o ye mo san-o a ba. Amose-o o kpa feye mo aa mo agyasepo-o gyi Wuribware-a-kye-ane-yowe a ateese-o fo lnhoo nee.”

¹⁹ Ne agyasepo amo a waa anen ne Yeesuu a towe gywii bamo-o, ne baa waa Wuribware-a-kye-ane-yowe a ateese-o siraa mfen.

Anen nyanpe a ateese-o

(Maak 14.17-26; Lukas 22.14-23; Yohane 13.1-2, 21-30; 1 Korintoo awuye 11.23-25)

²⁰ Kyowe a lowe-o, ne Yeesuu mo aa mo agyasepo kudu anyo-o a kyena a bo gyi Wuribware-a-kye-ane-yowe a ateese-o. ²¹ Bamoo a te ba gyi-o, ne Yeesuu ye, “Mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye mone-ro oko i gyi mo kidiburo.”

²² Mo a towe anen-o, ne aa waa bamo mfere bweeto. Ne baa lee ba bise mo kegyase kegyase feye, “Kasentij nee, mo ne fo de, beee?”

²³ Ne Yeesuu a lee kan feye, “Okoo ne mo aa mo kesaree i di gyare konko-ro ane i gyi-o e gye ne o gyi mo kidiburo. ²⁴ Mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, i wu feye anen ne baa kyore mo asen waa abwaresen wore-o-ro-o. Amaa oko ne o gyi mo kidiburo-o i nu asen nee fee. Bo de bo mon kowe anen a sese-o nee, weete a bo.”

²⁵ Ne Yudas odiburopo-o ye, “Okapopo, mo ne fo de, beee?”

Ne Yeesuu a benjaa mo feye, “Fo nyi gbaa.”

²⁶ San ne bo maa se ba gyi-o, ne Yeesuu a taa bodobodoo, ne oo sa Wuribware anse wee se, ne oo tenne-ro sa mo agyasepo-o. Ne o ye, “Mon' kore, na mon' gyi. Mo koyoworegyi nee.”

²⁷ Ne oo taa nta kotorenkyu boroo, ne oo sa Wuribware anse wee se, ne oo taa sa bamo. Ne o ye, “Mone peee, mon' kore nuu. ²⁸ Mo mbogya ne n twiiri a n wee, na Wuribware nya taa ase bweeto eboye bo ke bamo-o nee. Mo mbogya ne n tii Wuribware na ase

mbon̄tɔ-rɔ a etan̄ popwɛɛ-ɔ kanɔ-ɔ nee. ²⁹ Mo e tɔwe mo i gywii mon̄e feye lee mbeyɔmɔ bo yɔ, ma lee nuu nta mɔ pɛɛɛ, amɔ n̄ke nsi ne mo aa mon̄e i nuu nta popwɛɛ san̄ ne n se Wuribware e ba a ɔ bo gyi mɔ kuwure-o.”

³⁰ Ne baa waa kiliŋ bo kyorɔ Wuribware mfeŋ, ne baa lee kawu yɔ Mfɔ-Ayii kebee-ɔ se.

*Aneŋ ne Yeesuu ye Peetroo e tɔwe e ɔ mon̄ nyi mɔ-ɔ
(Maak 14.27-31; Lukas 22.31-34; Yohanee 13.36-38)*

³¹ Ne Yeesuu a bee kya se tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mon̄e pɛɛɛ mɔ e sere a mon̄' yɔwe mo kanye mɔ, feye aneŋ ne abwaresen̄ worɛ-ɔ a tɔwe e,

‘Wuribware e mɔɔ esanne ɔdeeresepo-ɔ,
na esanne-ɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ brawe-rɔ’-ɔ.*

³² Amaa mo ya bo kyin̄ŋi lee lowi-ro, mo e gye mon̄e n̄kɛɛ a n̄ yɔ Galileya sweere se.”

³³ Mfeŋ ne Peetroo a tɔwe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Haree mo beeko-ana mɔ ya sere, m feraa ma sere a n̄ yɔwe fo.”

³⁴ Ne Yeesuu mɔ a beŋŋaa mɔ feye, “Mo e tɔwe mo i gywii fo feye, fo e swee iluwi esa kanye mɔ feye fo mon̄ nyi mo pwɛɛ na kyan̄are deɛ fore.”

³⁵ Ne Peetroo a bee beŋŋaa mɔ feye, “Haree amɔ e gye mo aa fo lowi gbaa, ma tɔwe feye mon̄ nyi fo.” Ne agyasepo ne baa san̄-ɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ a tɔwe aneŋ deɛ.

*Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a ya kore kebwarekore Getesemanee-ɔ
(Maak 14.32-42; Lukas 22.39-46)*

³⁶ Amɔ-ɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ, ne Yeesuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a ba bane ko ne ba tee mɔ e Getesemanee-ɔ-rɔ. Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Mon̄' kyena mfee, na n̄ yɔ nnon̄ ya kore kebwarekore.” ³⁷ Ne ɔ tee Peetroo na Sibidii mɔ gyi-ana anyɔ-ɔ, bamo e gye Yakubu na Yohanee, bo tii mɔ eyee se, ne baa yɔ. Mfeŋ ne mɔ abaa-rɔ a yore, ne mɔ kayowore-rɔ a waa mɔ yoreyore. ³⁸ Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Mo bore-rɔ i dun̄wi mɔ bweetɔ, haree mo e kpa a n̄ wu. To, mon̄' kyin̄ŋi kyena mɔ ase mfee.”

³⁹ Ne ɔ nare yɔ akatɔ-rɔ kafwee, ne ɔ ya kyon̄ di kame si sweere. Ne ɔ kore Wuribware feye, “N se Wuribware, mo e kore fo nee feye, amɔ e kaa a baare, fo sa a mo aworefoɔ ne mo i gyi-o mɔ gye keɛ, na m ma wu. Amaa kanɔ n̄kɛmaa ne fo e kpa-ɔ bware sa mo.”

⁴⁰ Ne oo kin̄ŋi ya to feye mɔ agyasepo asa amɔ pɛɛɛ a di idi. Ne oo bise Peetroo feye, “Emene se ne mon̄e abee asa mon̄ taare kyena mɔ ase dɔŋhwereɛ kon̄ko, na mon̄e mon̄ di idi? ⁴¹ To, mon̄' kyin̄ŋi kyena, na mon̄' kore kebwarekore feye ɔbɔnsam ma kan̄ kyɔ mon̄e-rɔ kee feye mon̄e i kin̄ŋi kamɛɛ aaa. Mon̄e n̄kɛɛ e kpa kikyin̄ŋi kyena, amaa mon̄e nyowore-rɔ mɔ a waa yoreyore.”

⁴² Ne ɔ bee yɔ ya kore kebwarekore. Ne ɔ ye, “N se, mo aworefoɔ ne mo i gyi-o e ma gye keɛ, na mon̄ gyi amɔ lowe wu feraa, aneŋ ne fo e kpa-ɔ e gye ne a waa.”

⁴³ Ne ɔ bee kin̄ŋi ya to feye mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a bee di idi. Bo mon̄ taare kra idi. ⁴⁴ Ne Yeesuu a bee yɔwe bamo ya kore kebwarekore sasepo feye aneŋ ne ɔ kore nyɔsepo-ɔ.

⁴⁵ Ne ɔ bee kin̄ŋi yɔ agyasepo amɔ ase ya tɔwe feye, “Mon̄e san̄ mon̄e i di idi mon̄e i kyure nee eee? To, san̄ a fo mbeyɔmɔ. Mon̄' deere, ba lee mo, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, ba sa ebaye awaapo, na bo nya mo se keyalen̄. ⁴⁶ Mon̄' kee, ɔko ne o gyi mɔ kidiburo-o e ba-ɔ. Mon̄' kosɔ a ane yɔ na ane ya gyan̄ŋaa mɔ.”

*Aneŋ ne baa kra Yeesuu-o
(Maak 14.43-52; Lukas 22.47-53; Yohanee 18.2-12)*

* 26:31 Sakariya 13.7.

⁴⁷ Yeesuu san ɔ sa senja o gywii mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ, ne Yudas ne ɔ gye agyasepɔ kudu anyɔ-ɔ ɔkɔ-ɔ a fɔ. Mɔ aa asese kukwii dabe kɔ na bamɔ apan na akyokun ya ba. Wuribware alɔnɔpɔ abrese-ɔ na man abrese-ɔ ya sun bamɔ. ⁴⁸ Amɔ odiburo-pɔ a kyɔ kaapɔ asese amɔ ne bɔ gya mɔ se ba ba-ɔ kpa ne ba bɔrɔ se a bɔ kra Yeesuu-o. Ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ nee feye, “Ɔkɔ ne mɔ e yɔ a n ya ka mɔ kanɔ-ɔ e gye mɔ ne mone e kpa-ɔ. Mon' kra mɔ, na mon' taa mɔ nare!” ⁴⁹ Amose-ɔ Yudas a den fɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ yɔ Yeesuu ase ya tee mɔ feye, “Ɔkaapɔpɔ.” Ne ɔ kyokywee mɔ kedaabɔn damenanse ka mɔ kanɔ, feye anen ne Yudaa awuye e ka abee kanɔ san kemaa-ɔ.

⁵⁰ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Mɔ nyare, waa ketɔ ne fɔ a ba a fɔ bɔ waa-ɔ lowe.” Ne baa ba bɔ kra Yeesuu. Ne baa kra mɔ-rɔ kenken. ⁵¹ Mfen ne Yeesuu a agyasepɔ-ɔ ɔkɔ a gyiiri mɔ kepan lee kemɔ kegyafɔ-rɔ bɔ ne Wuribware alɔnɔpɔ brese a anya-ɔ ɔkɔ kesebɔ ten.

⁵² Amaa ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Yɔwe, na fɔ taa fɔ kepan-ɔ bɔ waa kemɔ kegyafɔ-rɔ. Ɔkema ne ɔ taa kepan a ɔ bɔ kɔ-ɔ, ba ba kepan a bɔ bɔ mɔ mɔ. ⁵³ Fɔ mon nyi feye mɔ e taare a n tee n se Wuribware a ɔ bɔ kya mɔ-rɔ aaa? Na puri-ro ɔ ba mɔ mbɔ anaapɔ-ɔ nkpen nkpen bɔ kyonwe aaa? ⁵⁴ Mɔ ya sa ne baa mɔrɔwe mɔ lee anyare mɔ kesaree-rɔ feraa, emene ne mɔ i wu mɔ lowi ne baa kyoree mɔ asen abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ nee?”

⁵⁵ Mfen ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamɔ ne baa kra mɔ bɔ de-ro-o feye, “Amɔ mone a ba apan na akyokun nee a mon' ba bɔ kra mɔ feye oyu-o ooo? Nke mfene mɔ-rɔ mɔ aa mone nee na n te Wuribware sunkpa kabuno-o mɔ e kaapɔ abwaresen, na mone mɔ mone mon kra mɔ? ⁵⁶ Amaa amɔ-ɔ a ba anen nee na ketɔ ne Wuribware a akyaamee-ɔ bokɔ a kyoree mɔ asen waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ nya waa kasentij.”

Mfen ne Yeesuu a agyasepɔ-ɔ peee a sere yɔwe mɔ.

Anen ne baa yaa Yeesuu Yudaa awuye a iwurekpa-ɔ

(Maak 14.53-65; Lukas 22.54-55, 63-71; Yohane 18.13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ To, ne bamɔ ne baa kra Yeesuu-o a taa mɔ yaa Wuribware alɔnɔpɔ brese Kayafas a lɔn-ɔ-rɔ, mfen ne Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ na man abrese e gyanne-ɔ.

⁵⁸ Ne Peetroo a sii kamɛe ɔ gya bamɔ se. Ɔɔ gya bamɔ se anen-aaa ya bɔ fɔ alɔnɔpɔ brese a lɔn amɔ kanɔ, ne oo lwee lɔn-ɔ kabuno-o-ro. Mfen ne ɔ kyena adeeresepɔ kɔ ase na ɔ nya nɔ ketɔ ne ke e yɔ se-ɔ.

⁵⁹ Ne Wuribware alɔnɔpɔ abrese-ɔ na agyanne-pɔ peee a buwi kpa kanɔten ne ba yere se na Yeesuu gyi keɔ a bɔ nya mɔ mɔ-ɔ. ⁶⁰ Ne baa buwi kpa kponɛ. Asese bweeto a bɔ ba bamɔ ayɛba bɔ kye mɔ gbaa ooo, ɔ mon gyi keɔ, a lee feye bamɔ ayɛba-ɔ mon yere abee se.

Ne nkee abee anyɔ a kosɔ ba ayɛba bɔ porɔ Yeesuu feye, ⁶¹ “Ɔnyare mɔ ye, ‘Mɔ e taare a m bwee Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ, na nke nsa kamɛe-rɔ na m pwee mɔ bɔ yera.’ ”

⁶² Ne Wuribware alɔnɔpɔ brese-ɔ a kywi-ro. Ne oo bise Yeesuu feye, “Amɔ fɔ mon de asen mɔ peee ne ba tɔwe ba kye fɔ-ɔ kanlee aaa?” ⁶³ Ne Yeesuu a laato.

Ne alɔnɔpɔ brese-ɔ a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Ka Wuribware ne mɔ wore dooo i de nkpa-ɔ keyaa, tɔwe gywii ane feye fɔ e gye Kristoo, Wuribware mɔ gyi ne oo sun mɔ bɔ kyonwe-ɔ, beee n gye fɔ e gye.”

⁶⁴ Nkee feraa ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Anen ne a du-o de ne fɔ a tɔwe-ɔ. Ketɔ ne ki tii si-o e gye feye mone san mone i nɔ mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, a te Bɔ-elen-ɔ-kyon-ɔkema-Bware kigyise si, na mɔ aa mɔ a gyi mɔ kuwure dabe-ɔ, na mɔ a lee awore-rɔ mɔ e ba.”*

⁶⁵ Amɔ feraa ne alɔnɔpɔ brese-ɔ a ba kadunfwii bɔ kyan mɔ fonfon waagya-rɔ. Ne ɔ ye, “Ɔnyare mɔ a tɔwe abusenɛn. Anɛ maa lee kpa a ɔkɔ tɔwe kotɔkɔ pwee a anɛ de nɔ feye o gyi keɔ. Mone a nu asen ne ɔ tɔwe bɔ kye Wuribware-ɔ, ɔ ye mɔ aa Wuribware ta.

⁶⁶ Amose-ɔ emene ne mone e fa feye anɛ waa mɔ?”

* 26:64 Daniyel 7.13-14.

Ne bamo pɛɛɛ a sure si feyɛ o gyi kepo, amose-ɔ bo mɔɔ mɔ.

⁶⁷ Mfenɛ dɛɛ ne bokɔ a lee ba twee akyɔne ba waa Yeessuu akato-rɔ, na ba da mɔ akuntin. Ne bokɔ mɔ a da mɔ abaa. ⁶⁸ Ne bo ye, “Fo i nyi feyɛ fo gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun-ɔ, tɔwe mɔ ne ɔ da fo-ɔ gywii ane.”

Anɛn ne Peetroo a swee feyɛ ɔ mon nyi Yeessuu-o
(Maak 14.66-72; Lukas 22.56-62; Yohanee 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Bamɔ a gyi Yeessuu asen kekyan-nɔ-ɔ na Peetroo san o te kabuno mfenɛ. Ne kabre ko a ba mɔ ase bo tɔwe feyɛ, “Fo gbaa fo aa Yeessuu Galileyanyi mɔ e dɛɛ mone naa.”

⁷⁰ Ne Peetroo a swee bamo pɛɛɛ akato-rɔ feyɛ, “Mon nu asen ne fo e tɔwe amɔ-ɔ kaase.” Ne ɔ nare ya yere lon-ɔ kibunogyi-ro. ⁷¹ Mfenɛ-ɔ ne kabre ko mɔ a bee nu mɔ. Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamo ne bo bo mfenɛ-ɔ feyɛ, “Onyare mɔ na Yeessuu Nasaretanyi-o e gye ne bo naa.”

⁷² Amaa Peetroo a bee swee feyɛ, “Kasentini ne mɔ e tɔwe, ma ba ayeba nee. Mo e ka Wuribware se keyaa feyɛ mon nyi onyare amɔ.”

⁷³ Keto a bee waa kafwee-ɔ, ne bamo ne bo yere mfenɛ-ɔ a tɔwe gywii Peetroo feyɛ, “Fo maa taare a fo gyiri ikii feyɛ fo mon gye Yeessuu a asese-ɔ oko, a lee feyɛ kpa kema se fo sena i lee fo kawu.”

⁷⁴ Ne Peetroo a bee benja feyɛ, “Mo e ka keyaa feyɛ n kyɔ mon nyi onyare mɔ ne mone e tɔwe mɔ asen-ɔ. Ne asen mɔ ne mɔ e tɔwe-ɔ e mon gye kasentini, amɔ fɛraa Wuribware lon mɔ.” Ne ɔ bee ka anɛn a keyaa-ɔ iluwi bweeto.

Mɔ keden tɔwe anɛn lowe-ɔ, ne kyanare a fore. ⁷⁵ Ne oo nyinɛni anɛn ne Yeessuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ-ɔ se feyɛ, “Fo e swee iluwi esa feyɛ fo mon nyi mɔ pwɛɛ na kyanare dɛɛ fore”-ɔ. Ne ɔ yɔ kawu ya su bweeto.

27

Anɛn ne baa yaa Yeessuu Romanyi gominaa akato-rɔ-ɔ
(Maak 15.1; Lukas 23.1-2; Yohanee 18.28-32)

¹ Kaye nke gyegyaye tututu-o, ne Wuribware alonɔpo abrese na man abrese pɛɛɛ a gyanɛ da kikpuni feyɛ bo mɔɔ Yeessuu. ² Ne baa ba agbarabi bo da mɔ asaree-rɔ, ne baa yaa mɔ Romanyi gominaa ne ba tee mɔ e Pilat-o akato-rɔ, na ɔ sa bamo kpa feyɛ bo mɔɔ mɔ.

Anɛn ne Yudas odiburo-ɔ a nu mɔ eyee, ne oo wu-o
(Ayaa-rɔ ayerepo asun 1.18-19)

³ Amɔ Yudas odiburo-ɔ a nu feyɛ baa bu Yeessuu kepo tɔwe feyɛ ba mɔɔ mɔ-ɔ, ne oo nu mɔ eyee, ne ɔ yɔ Wuribware alonɔpo abrese-ɔ na man abrese-ɔ ase ya kinja atanne fufuri agyi adusa ne baa sa mɔ-ɔ sa bamo. ⁴ Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feyɛ, “Mo a waa boye feyɛ mo a gyi onyare timaa amɔ kidiburo.”

Ne baa benja mɔ feyɛ, “Amɔ-ɔ tiri ane aaa? Fo wɔre fo asen nee.”

⁵ Ne Yudas a ya twee atanne-ɔ bo beya sweere Wuribware sunkpa. Ne ɔ lee mfenɛ ya kya mɔ eyee fe, ne oo wu.

⁶ Wuribware alonɔpo abrese-ɔ a nu atanne-ɔ da sweere mfenɛ-ɔ, ne bo ye, “Atanne ne ane a bo ka onyare ko lowi kokɔ-ɔ nee. Mbogya atanne nee, anɛn se-ɔ a de iyisi. Amose-ɔ a kye ane mbraa feyɛ ane taa waa Wuribware sunkpa a atanne ne a da-ɔ-rɔ.”

⁷ Bamɔ a fa atanne amɔ asen lowe-ɔ, ne baa waa kanɔ ba atanne-ɔ bo ɔɔ sweere ko ne ba tee e ɔpwɛpo a sweere-ɔ, na bo nya pure afɔ ne bo bo mfenɛ, ne ba wu-o sweere amɔ se. ⁸ Amose se-ɔ ne ba tee sweere amɔ feyɛ, “Mbogya a sweere-ɔ” bo fo ndɔ. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Anɛn se-ɔ, anɛn ne Wuribware kyaamɛ Yeɛmɛya a kyore waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ a ba kasentini. ɔ kyore feyɛ,

“Ne Isireelii awuye a sure si feye ba ka atanne fufuri agyi-ro adusa a bo sa mo. Ne baa ba atanne mo bo so sweere ne ba tee e Jpweepo a sweere-o, feye anej ne mo nyanje Wuribware a towe gywii mo feye n waa-o.”*

*Anej ne Romanyi gominaa a sure si feye bo mo Yeesuu-o
(Maak 15.2-15; Lukas 23.3-5, 13-25; Yohanee 18.33-38)*

¹¹ Bamō a yaa Yeesuu Romanyi gominaa-o akato-ro-o, ne gominaa-o a bise mo feye, “Baa poro fo feye fo a towe feye fo e gye Yudaa awuye owure-o. Emene ne fo i lee kan?” Ne Yeesuu a benjaa mo feye, “Senbise mo a lee fo ase nee eee?”

¹² Amaa Wuribware alonjoro abrese-o na man abrese a mporo-o, Yeesuu mon lee mmo kan. ¹³ Mfen ne gominaa-o a bise mo feye, “Fo maa nu asen mo ne baa poro fo amo se-o so?” ¹⁴ Amaa Yeesuu mon benjaa mo. O mon lee mporo ne baa poro mo-o njonko gbaa kan. Anej se-o ne gominaa-o eyee a kpen mo.

¹⁵ Amō san kema mo, Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese kigyi-o-ro, Romanyi gominaa i lee bamo ne oo tii bamo tiikpa-o oko ne laman e kpa-o na o nare ya kyure.

¹⁶ San amo-o ne oo tii onyare ko ne ba tee mo e Bar-Abas-o ne okema nyi mo asun boye ne so waa-o. ¹⁷ Amose-o laman-o a gyanje gominaa-o akato-ro bo kore mo feye o lee bamo ne oo tii-o oko sa bamo-o, ne so benjaa bamo feye, “To, mmo ne mone e kpa feye n lee mo lee tiikpa sa mone, Bar-Abas beee Yeesuu ne boko e tee mo e Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun-o ooo?” ¹⁸ Amō gominaa-o nyi damenanse feye kokwee se ne baa kra Yeesuu baa mo ase.

¹⁹ Gominaa-o a te mo senjyikpa a kagya-o se mfen-o, ne mo ka a kra bo kyonwe mo feye, “Mo e kore fo nee feye fo ma waa onyare timaa amo seye. Bo lee feye ndee kanye mo a ku mo dee, ne aa waa mo gya bweeto.”

²⁰ Ne Wuribware alonjoro abrese-o na man abrese a da laman-o kan se feye bo towe gywii gominaa-o feye o yowe Bar-Abas bo sa bamo, na o mo Yeesuu. ²¹ Amose-o gominaa-o a bee bise bamo feye, “Abee anyo mo-ro, mmo ne mone e kpa feye n yowe mo a m bo sa mone?” Ne baa lee kan feye, “Bar-Abas.”

²² Ne gominaa-o ye, “Ne nteto ne mone ye n waa Yeesuu ne ba tee mo e Kristoo-o?”

Amo feraa ne bamo peee a fee-ro benjaa mo feye, “Da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se!”

²³ Ne gominaa-o ye, “Nteto boye gbaa ne so waa?”

Ne baa bee fee-ro kenken feye, “Da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se!”

²⁴ Ne laman-o a lee ba fee-ro, ne baa fee-ro anej-aaa. Gominaa-o a nu feye o maa lee taare a o waa seye bo kore Yeesuu-o, ne nkee asen e kpa a a bee ba man-o-ro-o, ne so sa kan, ne baa baa mo kyanse na nkyu. Ne so fwee mo asaree laman-o akato-ro. Ne so towe gywii bamo feye, “Mon gye mone ogyenkpeepo onyare mo lowi-ro. Mone fonfon awaase nee.”

²⁵ Ne laman-o peee ye, “Sa a onyare mo kesebogyiiri ne ane e sa mo-o kinji gya ane aa ane agyi si.”

²⁶ Mfen ne gominaa-o a yowe Bar-Abas bo sa bamo. Ne so sa ne mo asoogyaa awuye-o oko a da Yeesuu paara, ne so taa mo sa bamo feye asoogyaa awuye-o ya da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se.

*Anej ne asoogyaa awuye-o a waa Yeesuu nwaagyisejje-o
(Maak 15.16-20; Yohanee 19.2-3)*

²⁷ Ne gominaa a asoogyaa awuye-o a taa Yeesuu yaa gominaa a lon-o-ro, ne baa tee bamo beeko-ana bo gyanje yere muruwaa mo. ²⁸ Ne baa bunji mo ato bunse, ne baa taa waagya pipee bo bun mo feye mo a gye owure-o. ²⁹ Ne baa ba iwu bo lo kuwurepa bo

* 27:9-10 Sakariya 11.12-13; Yeremeya 19.1-13; 32.6-9.

bun̄ m̄. Nē baa taa kayii narēsē b̄ waa m̄ kigyisesarē-r̄. Nē baa leē ba gȳw̄n̄ m̄ ayaa-r̄ ba waa m̄ n̄waagyisēn̄n̄ fēȳ, “An̄suma, nana, Yudāa awuye owure.”

³⁰ Nē baa twēe akȳn̄e wēe m̄ sē, nē baa ba kayii-o b̄ dayē m̄ kun̄u-ro anēn̄-aaa.

³¹ Sān̄ nē baa waa m̄ n̄waagyisēn̄n̄ lowē-ɔ, nē baa leē waagya-ɔ, nē baa ba m̄ f̄n̄f̄n̄ at̄ b̄ bun̄ m̄. Nē baa taa m̄ ba ȳ a b̄ ya da m̄ b̄ m̄era kiyii kparē-ab̄ē-r̄ sē.

Anēn̄ nē baa da Yeesuu b̄ m̄era kiyii kparē-ab̄ē-r̄ sē-ɔ

(Maak 15.21-32; Lukas 23.26-43; Yohanēe 19.17-27)

³² Sān̄ nē asoogyaa awuye-o de Yeesuu ba ȳ-ɔ, nē baa gyan̄n̄aa ɔnyarē k̄ nē ɔ leē Kireenee mān̄-n̄, nē ba teē m̄ ε Sim̄n̄-ɔ. Nē asoogyaa awuye-o a yērē m̄ waa-r̄ fēȳ ɔ sōr̄ Yeesuu a kiyii kparē-ab̄ē-r̄-ɔ. ³³ Nē baa yaa Yeesuu mfēn̄ nē ba teē ε Gologotaa-o (kaasē ē kaapō fēȳ Kol̄n̄k̄ōr̄n̄gyi-Sweerē). ³⁴ Nē baa b̄ sa Yeesuu nta nē baa ba kadwii b̄ waa-r̄-ɔ na m̄ kayow̄rē-r̄ mā leē dūn̄wi m̄. M̄ a da keē-ɔ, nē oo kine kunuu. ³⁵ Nē asoogyaa awuye-o a ba ndangyii b̄ da m̄ b̄ m̄era m̄ kiyii kparē-ab̄ē-r̄-ɔ sē. Mfēn̄ nē baa waa mpini mpini b̄ ke m̄ at̄ bun̄sē-r̄ taa-ɔ.* ³⁶ Amō kam̄ē-r̄ nē baa kyena mfēn̄ deerē m̄ sē.

³⁷ Nē baa taa kaworētaa k̄ b̄ m̄era Yeesuu ān̄u si. Gominaa-o a kyorēε kam̄ sē fēȳ, “Mon' keē Yeesuu, Yudāa awuye owure-o.”

³⁸ Nē baa beē da ayu k̄, ɔk̄o b̄ m̄era kiyii kparē-ab̄ē-r̄ k̄ sē Yeesuu kigyisē si, nē baa beē da ɔk̄o-ɔ b̄ m̄era k̄o sē m̄ kebena sē.

³⁹ Asēē nē ba kyon̄ mfēn̄-ɔ ē da abaa-r̄ neē, ⁴⁰ na ba saarē Yeesuu fēȳ, “Mboo. Neē fō yē fō i bwee Wuribwarē sun̄kpa-ɔ na n̄ke nsa kam̄ē fō beē pwēε m̄ b̄ yera ε? Mbeȳom̄, fō i nyi fēȳ fō gȳe Wuribwarē m̄ gyi-o, kporow̄ leē kiyii kparē-ab̄ē-r̄ m̄ sē ba sweerē b̄ morow̄e fō eyeē.”

⁴¹ An̄ēn̄ dēε nē Wuribwarē al̄n̄n̄pō abrēsē-ɔ na Wuribwarē mbraa akaaporō-ɔ na mān̄ abrēsē-ɔ a mii nn̄o kȳ m̄, na ba m̄asē m̄. ⁴² Na ba t̄wē ba gywii ab̄ē fēȳ, “ɔ morow̄e b̄ko, amaa ɔ maa taarē a ɔ morow̄e m̄ eyeē. Mon' sa a an̄ē keē fēȳ, m̄ a t̄wē fēȳ ɔ gȳe an̄ē Isireelii awuye a owure-o neē-ɔ, ɔ taarē a ɔ leē kiyii kparē-ab̄ē-r̄ m̄ sē ba sweerē aaa. Nē m̄ ya taarē feraa, an̄ē ē k̄orē m̄ a an̄ē gyi. ⁴³ ɔ yē ɔ k̄orē Wuribwarē gyi, nē ɔ beē ɔ yē ɔ gȳe Wuribwarē m̄ gyi-o neē. Amosē-ɔ mon' sa a an̄ē keē fēȳ Wuribwarē ē kpa a ɔ morow̄e m̄ mbeȳom̄ neē eeē.”

⁴⁴ An̄ēn̄ dēε nē ayu nē baa da bam̄o ayii kparē-ab̄ē-r̄ sē m̄ asē mfēn̄-ɔ a saarē m̄.

An̄ēn̄ nē Yeesuu a wu kiyii kparē-ab̄ē-r̄-ɔ sē-ɔ

(Maak 15.33-41; Lukas 23.44-49; Yohanēe 19.28-30)

⁴⁵ Sān̄ nē mpasē a fō-ɔ, nē kȳw̄e a ȳw̄e keda, nē kibugyii a da sweerē amō sē p̄ēē. Nē kaa gyi ed̄n̄hwerēē esa. ⁴⁶ Sān̄ amō a kpa a ɔ gȳe keē-ɔ, nē Yeesuu a faa-r̄ ken̄ken̄ m̄ ayē-r̄ Heebrii fēȳ, “Ili, Ili, lama sabakatani,” kaasē ē kaapō fēȳ, “O Wuribwarē, O Wuribwarē, ntet̄ sē nē fō a kine m̄?”

⁴⁷ Nē bam̄o nē b̄ b̄ mfēn̄-ɔ mon̄ nu m̄ asen̄-ɔ kaasē, nē b̄ko yē, “Mon' nu, Wuribwarē kyaam̄ē Iliya, nē ɔ teē.” ⁴⁸ Nē bam̄o-r̄ ɔk̄o a n̄wēenan̄ ya ba ikyikyeē b̄ da nta-r̄, nē ɔ taa b̄ kyena kayii si. Nē oo teyi b̄ waa Yeesuu kan̄o-r̄ na ɔ nya kyokyweē. ⁴⁹ Bam̄o nē baa sān̄-ɔ yē, “Ȳw̄e. Mon' sa a an̄ē yērē na an̄ē keē fēȳ Iliya ē ba a ɔ b̄ morow̄e m̄ aaa.”

⁵⁰ Mfēn̄ nē Yeesuu a faa-r̄ ken̄ken̄, nē oo kii Ebwarē leē.

⁵¹ Puri amō-r̄ nē waagya nē baa b̄ kun̄ Wuribwarē sun̄kpa a dōdō-r̄ a kekyān̄-ɔ a kyan̄-n̄ leē sōsō ya b̄ da kaasē. Nē sweerē a len̄kpān̄, nē afōrē a bweebwee-ro. ⁵² Nē agyer̄an̄ta k̄o a gȳe bun̄ni si, nē Wuribwarē asēē timaa nē baa wu-o bwēet̄ a kyin̄ni leē lowi-ro. ⁵³ Yeesuu a kyin̄ni leē lowi-ro-o amō kam̄ē-r̄-ɔ, nē asēē amō a leē bam̄o agyer̄an̄ta-ɔ-r̄ lweē Yer̄osalem mān̄-n̄, mfēn̄ nē asēē bwēet̄ a n̄u bam̄o.

* 27:35 Kilīn̄ 22.18.

⁵⁴ Saŋ ne soogyaa abresε na m̀d̄ asoogyaa awuye ne ba deere Yeesuu si-o a ŋu sweere kelenkpaŋ-ɔ na ketɔ kɛmaa ne kaa ba-ɔ, ne kufu a nya bamo bweetɔ. Ne bɔ ye, “Ŋnyare mo gye Wuribware m̀d̄ gyi nee kasentij.”

⁵⁵ Amo saŋ amo akyee bweetɔ mo yere kefo ba deere ba kyonwe. Bamo ne baa gya Yeesuu si lee Galileya sweere se yo Yerusalem mfen-ɔ gye bamo ne bɔ deε ba deere m̀d̄ se-ɔ. ⁵⁶ Akyee amo bokɔ e gye Mariya Magadalanyi, na Mariya ne ɔ gye Yakubu na Yosεf bamo nyi-o, na Sibidii agyi nyanse anyo-ɔ bamo nyi.

Aneŋ ne baa pure Yeesuu-o

(Maak 15.42-47; Lukas 23.50-56; Yohanee 19.38-42)

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Amo atɔ wuye ko bɔ-rɔ ne ba tee m̀d̄ ε Yosεf, ne ɔ lee Arimateya maŋ-nɔ-ɔ. M̀d̄-ɔ m̀d̄ a bɔ kii Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ ɔko saŋ ko. Kedeepweta a fo-ɔ, ne ɔ yo Gominaa Pilat ase ya kore m̀d̄ feye ɔ taa Yeesuu kifuniŋ sa m̀d̄ a ɔ yaa pure. Ne gominaa-o a sa m̀d̄ kpa.

⁵⁹ Ne Yosεf a ya maye Yeesuu kifuniŋ-o lee kiyii kpare-abεε-rɔ-ɔ se. Ne ɔ ba kyefuri popwεε bɔ miri m̀d̄. ⁶⁰ Ne ɔ taa m̀d̄ waa kegyeraŋta-rɔ. Kegyeranŋta amo ɔ kyɔ ŋeri kefore ko lee bɔ feye kekyaŋ-ɔ sa m̀d̄ eyee, na m̀d̄ ya wu na bɔ pure m̀d̄ mfen. M̀d̄ a taa kifuniŋ-o bɔ waa-rɔ-ɔ, ne oo kuroŋ kefore dabe ko bɔ kpuse tii kegyeraŋta-ɔ kanɔ feye pone-ɔ. Ne ɔ nare o yii. ⁶¹ M̀d̄ a waa amo-ɔ pεεε-ɔ, na Mariya Magadalanyi na Mariya ko-ɔ te na bamo akatɔ kore kegyeraŋta-ɔ se ba deere m̀d̄.

Aneŋ ne asoogyaa awuye ko a deere kegyeraŋta-ɔ se-ɔ

⁶² Amo pεεε a waa Ifiyara, kake ne baa waa Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowε a ateese-o siraa-o. Kemɔ kaye ŋke-o, ne Wuribware alɔŋɔpo abresε-ɔ na Farisii awuye-o bokɔ a yo gominaa-o ase. ⁶³ Ne bɔ ye, “Ŋbresε, ane a nyinŋi si feye, saŋ ne ɔpennapo Yeesuu te-o, ɔ tɔwe feye, m̀d̄ lowi kamεε, amo ya fo ŋke nsa-ɔ, o kyinŋi a ɔ ba ŋkpa-rɔ. ⁶⁴ Amose-ɔ ane e kore fo nee feye fo sa kanɔ na bɔ deere m̀d̄ kegyeraŋta-ɔ se bɔ fo ŋke nsa. N gye aneŋ, ane sere kufu, ne m̀d̄ agyasepo-ɔ e yo a bɔ ya ywii m̀d̄ kifuniŋ-o taa yaa bɔ kweerɔ, na ŋkee bɔ tɔwe gywii laman feye Wuribware a kyinŋi m̀d̄ lee lowi-ro. Amo ya ba aneŋ, kayeba lalalowe mo e kyon kegyenkpεε lee-o.”

⁶⁵ Ne gominaa-o a beŋŋaa bamo feye, “Mone de kpa feye mon' lee asoogyaa awuye na mon' sa a bɔ ya deere kegyeraŋta-ɔ se nεεnεε aneŋ ne mone e taare-ɔ.”

⁶⁶ Ne baa taa asoogyaa awuye ko yaa kegyeraŋta-ɔ ase. Ne baa kyera kefore dabe ne ki i tii kegyeraŋta-ɔ kanɔ ekεεkεε se, na ɔko ma nya kuroŋ kefore-ɔ lee kegyeraŋta-ɔ kanɔ se. Ne baa yowε asoogyaa awuye-o wɔre feye bɔ deere se.

28

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a kyinŋi lee lowi-ro-o

(Maak 16.1-11; Lukas 24.1-12; Yohanee 20.1-18)

¹ Memeneda, kake ne Yudaa awuye-o i kyure, ne bɔ maa waa kusun kɛmaa-ɔ a kyon-ɔ, ne Kosiyara gyegyaye kese-ro Mariya Magadalanyi na Mariya ko-ɔ a yo a bɔ ya deere kegyeraŋta-ɔ. ² Bamɔ a yo ba tɔ-rɔ-ɔ, kaluwa konko ne sweere a lenkpaŋ bweetɔ. Ne Wuribware kabɔ ko a lee sosɔ ba sweere kegyeraŋta-ɔ ase. Ne oo kuroŋ kefore dabe-ɔ lee kemɔ kanɔ se, ne ɔ kyena se. ³ Ŋ tore se nee feye elεεεε-ɔ, ne m̀d̄ atɔ bunse a fwiiri pareparepare. ⁴ Ne asoogyaa awuye ne ba deere kegyeraŋta-ɔ se-ɔ, kufu a nya bamo bweetɔ. Ne baa yon, ne baa lee lee daye bɔ da feye bamo a wu-o.

⁵ Ne Wuribware kabɔ-ɔ a sa senŋa gywii akyee-ɔ. Ŋ ye, “Mone ma sa a kufu nya mone. Ŋ nyi feye mone i buwi mone e kpa Yeesuu ne baa da m̀d̄ bɔ mera kiyii kpare-abεε-rɔ-ɔ se-ɔ nee. ⁶ Ŋ mon bɔ mfee, ɔ daree, a lee feye Wuribware a kyinŋi m̀d̄ lee lowi-ro, feye aneŋ ne ɔ kyɔ tɔwe feye Wuribware e waa-ɔ. Mon' bɔ kee mfen ne oo di-o. ⁷ Amose-ɔ, mbeyomɔ, mon' nare menan menan ya tɔwe gywii m̀d̄ agyasepo-ɔ feye Wuribware a

kyiŋŋi m̀ò lee lowi-ro, ne mbeyom̀o ɔ gye bam̀o ŋkpeɛ o yii Galileya sweere se. Mfeŋ-ɔ ba ŋu m̀ò. M̀ò asen̄ a lowe.”

⁸ Bam̀o a nu m̀ò asen̄-ɔ, ne aa waa bam̀o k̀one bweɛt̀o. Ne baa lee mfeŋ na kufu san̄ ki de bam̀o, ne baa lee ba ŋweɛnan̄ na b̀o ya t̀owe am̀o asen̄ gywii Yeessu agyasep̀o-ɔ.

⁹ B̀o b̀o sa se-ɔ Yeessu f̀ɔŋf̀ɔŋ a ten̄ bam̀o kpa, ne ɔ ka bam̀o kan̄o. Bam̀o a den̄ pini m̀ò mfeŋ-ɔ, ne baa ỳo ya kpuni an̄urii kra m̀ò ayaapapaa-r̀o, ne baa sun̄ m̀ò. ¹⁰ Ne Yeessu a t̀owe gywii bam̀o feye, “M̀one ma sa a kufu nya m̀one. M̀on' kya m̀one kpa se ỳo m̀ò k̀owebɛɛ-ana am̀o ase ya t̀owe gywii bam̀o feye b̀o ỳo Galileya sweere se. Mfeŋ ne ba ŋu m̀ò.”

Am̀o kamɛɛ-r̀o, ket̀o ne asoogyaa awuye-o a waa-ɔ

¹¹ Akyee am̀o a kiŋŋi ba ỳo man̄-ǹo-ɔ, ne asoogyaa awuye ne ba deere kegyeran̄ta-ɔ se-ɔ bok̀o a ỳo man̄-ǹo ya t̀owe ket̀o kemaa ne kaa ba-ɔ gywii Wuribware al̀ɔŋɔp̀o abresɛ-ɔ.

¹² Al̀ɔŋɔp̀o abresɛ am̀o a nu bam̀o asen̄-ɔ, ne bam̀o aa man̄ abresɛ-ɔ a gyan̄ŋe, ne baa fa am̀o mfeere. An̄urosen̄ ne ŋkee baa kra-ɔ e gye feye ba ba atanne bweɛt̀o a b̀o b̀o sa asoogyaa awuye am̀o. ¹³ Ne baa t̀owe gywii bam̀o feye, “Ket̀o ne m̀on' t̀owe-ɔ e gye feye Yeessu agyasep̀o-ɔ ya b̀o ywii m̀ò kifuniŋ taa nare kanye na m̀one a di idi. ¹⁴ Ne gominaa-o ya nu am̀o-ɔ se, ane f̀ɔŋf̀ɔŋ ane e pop̀ore m̀ò na ɔ ma taa m̀one keb̀oye.”

¹⁵ Ne asoogyaa awuye-o a k̀ore atanne-ɔ, ne baa waa anen̄ ne baa t̀owe gywii bam̀o-ɔ. Amose se-ɔ, anen̄ a kayeba m̀o a san̄ŋe-r̀o Yuda awuye-ro ya b̀o f̀o nd̄o a kake m̀o.

Anen̄ ne Yeessu a lee m̀ò eyee b̀o kaapo m̀ò agyasep̀o kudu kako-ɔ Galileya-ɔ

¹⁶ Ket̀o a waa kafwee-ɔ, ne Yeessu agyasep̀o kudu kako-ɔ a ỳo Galileya sweere se. Ne baa ỳo keb̄ee ne Yeessu a t̀owe gywii bam̀o feye b̀o ỳo-ɔ se. ¹⁷ Ne baa ŋu m̀ò mfeŋ, ne baa kpuni an̄urii sun̄ m̀ò. Am̀o-ɔ pɛɛɛ gbaa bam̀o-r̀o bok̀o m̀on taare k̀ore gyi feye m̀ò nee.

¹⁸ Ne Yeessu a s̄ŋ t̀o bam̀o-r̀o, ne ɔ ye, “M̀on' l̀ɔŋ esebo na m̀on' nu m̀ò ase.

Keyaalen̄ ne ke b̀o soso na sweere-ɔ pɛɛɛ

ne Wuribware a taa waa m̀ò kesaree-r̀o.

¹⁹ Amose-ɔ m̀ò e t̀owe m̀ò i gywii m̀one feye,

m̀on' ỳo kaye m̀o-r̀o asese pɛɛɛ ase ton̄ kemaa,

na m̀on' sa a b̀o waa m̀ò agyasep̀o,

na m̀on' b̀o bam̀o asuu,

Wuribware, n se, na m̀ò, Wuribware m̀ò gyi-o,

na Wuribware a kufwiŋe timaa-o kenya-re-r̀o.

²⁰ Na m̀on' kaapo bam̀o a b̀o gya asen̄ kemaa

ne m̀ò a t̀owe gywii m̀one feye m̀on' gya se-ɔ se.

Na m̀on' nyiŋŋi si feye m̀ò e kyena m̀one ase

san̄ kemaa b̀o f̀o kaye keɛ.”

Maak Ketō ne Maak a kyorεε bō lee asen timaa-o si-o

*Yohanee Osuubapō-ō abwareseñ kotōwe
(Matiyo 3.1-12; Lukas 3.1-18; Yohanee 1.19-28)*

¹ Mfaanεε ne asen timaa ne a lee Yeesuu Kristoo, Wuribware mō gyi-o, kuñu si-o du.
² Dedaa-ō Wuribware kyaamεε Isaya a kyorεε waa abwareseñ wore-ō-rō nee feyε,

“Wuribware ye, ‘Mō i sun mō kabōō kō a o gye fō nkpeε
ya lōññō kpa bō yera fō.’ ”*

Ne Isaya a beε tōwe feyε,

³ “Ōkō e fεε-rō kimukee-ro feyε,
‘Mōñ’ lōññō kpa neεneε bō beya Wuribware.
Mōñ’ waa kpa kyerarase sa mō a o bōrō se.’ ”*

⁴ To, aneñ a onyare-ō dεε o bō-rō ne ba tee mō ε Yohanee ne o yō kimukee-ro o tōwe Wuribware asen o gywii asεε ne ba bōrō mfeñ-ō, na o bō bamō asuu. Asen ne o tōwe-ō e gye feyε, “Mōñ’ nu mōne eyee, na mōñ’ kinñi lee mōne ebōye-rō, na Wuribware nya taa mōne ebōye bō ke mōne.”

⁵ Ne asεε biribiri a lee Yudeya sweere pεεε se na Yerōsalēm man-nō pεεε bō nu Yohanee asen. Bamō a nu mō asen-ō, ne baa nu bamō eyee, ne baa tōwe bamō ebōye gywii mō, ne o bō bamō asuu Yōōdan bōñ-nō. ⁶ Nyōma ifwii ne baa bō waa Yohanee atō bunse, ne kabō wore keresεε da mō laare-rō. Mō ateese e gye akyanñyanñka na gyabweekyu. ⁷ Yohanee asen ne o tōwe gywii asεε-ō e gye feyε, “Ōkō san o ba na o kyō mō, ne mōñ fō feyε m bunñe lee mō asebeta gbaa na m fwee mō ayaapapaa se. ⁸ Nkyu ne n de mō e bō mōne asuu, amaa mō fεraa, o sa a Wuribware a kufwiñe timaa-o ywee mōne se. Na mōñ’ nya keyaalen feyε deekpa-ō. Na o ba Wuribware a kufwiñe timaa-o bō gyee mōne.”

*Yeesuu asuu kebō na kōkyōrōkee
(Matiyo 3.13 - 4.11; Lukas 3.21-22; 4.1-13; Yohanee 1.32-34)*

⁹ Ketō mōñ kyee, ne Yeesuu a lee Nasaret man kō ne o bō Galileya sweere se-ō-rō ba Yohanee ase. Ne Yohanee a bō mō asuu Yōōdan bōñ-nō. ¹⁰ Yeesuu a den lee nkyu-o-ro-o, ne oo ñu awōre-rō a bunñi-ro. Ne oo ñu Wuribware a kufwiñe timaa-o a lee soso mfeñ bō ywee mō se feyε kuwurelepō-ō. ¹¹ Ne bōre kō a lee Wuribware se tōwe feyε, “Fō e gye mō gyi timaa ne mō e kpa fō asen bweētō-ō, ne mō akatō a gyi fō se.”

¹² Amō-ō kamεε-rō, ne Wuribware a kufwiñe timaa-o a yaa Yeesuu kimukee-ro. ¹³ Ne Yeesuu a gyi ñke aduna kimukee-o-ro. Amō efa-rō mbō bō kimukee-o-ro mfeñ. Ō bō mfeñ, ne Ōbansam a bō kyō mō-rō kee feyε o nya mō bō waa ebōye-rō aaa. Ne Wuribware a sun mō mbōō kō, ne baa bō kya Yeesuu-ro.

*Aneñ ne Yeesuu a tee ñkinñgyi akrapō ana-ō
(Matiyo 4.12-22; Lukas 4.14-15; 5.1-11)*

¹⁴ A mōñ kyee, ne Herōd ne o gye Galileya sweere se a owure-o a tii Yohanee. Amose se-ō ne Yeesuu a yō Galileya o tōwe asen timaa feyε, ¹⁵ “San a fō. Wuribware a kuwure-o e kpa a ke ba. Amose se-ō akemaa nu mō eyee, na o kinñi lee mō ebōye-rō, na o kōre Wuribware asen timaa-o gyi.”

* **1:2** Malakii 3.1. * **1:3** Isaya 40.3 (LXX).

16 Ne Yeesuu a borɔ Galileya kepare dabe a kebegya-ɔ. Mò a naa nkyu-o ekεεkεε se-ɔ, ne oo ŋu ŋkingyi akrapo anyɔ kɔ ne ba tee bamo ε Simɔŋ na mò tire Andruu-o, na ba twee kisawu ba kra ŋkingyi. 17 Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Mon' ba a ane yo. Mone maa lee kra ŋkingyi. Amaa mo e kaapo mone asese kibuwii kpa, na mon' baa bamo mo ase.” 18 Mò a den tɔwe aneŋ-ɔ, ne baa yɔwe bamo asawu-o bo beya, ne baa gya Yeesuu si bo yii.

19 Yeesuu a yo akato se kafwee-ɔ, ne ɔɔ bee ŋu Sibidii mò gyi-ana ne ba tee bamo ε Yakubu na Yohanee-o, na bo te bamo koree-ro ba waa bamo asawu siraa. 20 Yeesuu a den ŋu bamo-ɔ, ne ɔɔ tee bamo. Ne baa yɔwe bamo se na bamo ne baa sun koree-ɔ-ro-ɔ, ne baa gya Yeesuu si bo yii.

*ɔnyare kɔ ne ibrisi kɔ te mò se-ɔ
(Lukas 4.31-37)*

21 Ne Yeesuu mò aa mò agyasepo-ɔ a ba Kapaaniyum man-nɔ. Kukyure kake a fo-ɔ, ne ɔɔ yo kebwarekorekyan-nɔ mfeŋ ya kaapo abwaresen.

22 Ne asese ne baa nu aneŋ ne ɔɔ kaapo-ɔ eyee a kpen bamo, a lee feye mò kekaapo-ɔ kwee Wuribware mbraa a akaaporo-ɔ lee-ro. ɔɔ kaapo ne feye mò a gye mbraa ɔsapo-ɔ. 23 Yeesuu a maa se ɔ kaapo kebwarekorekyan-ɔ-ro-ɔ, ne ɔnyare kɔ ne ibrisi kɔ te mò se-ɔ a ba bo faa-ro kenken feye, 24 “Aa! Yeesuu Nasarɛtenyi, nteto ne fo e kpa ane ase mfee? Fo a ba a fo bo mò ane nee eee? N nyi feye fo e gye keyaafore timaa ne Wuribware a lee sun bo kyonwe-ɔ.” 25 Mfeŋ ne Yeesuu a faa ibrisi amo se ε, “Laato, na fo kosɔ ɔnyare amo se.” 26 Yeesuu a faa ibrisi amo se-ɔ, ne ibrisi-o a lenkpan ɔnyare-ɔ-ro kenken, ne ɔɔ faa-ro. Ne ibrisi amo a kosɔ mò se.

27 Ne eyee a kpen bamo ne bo bo mfeŋ-ɔ peee, ne baa bise abee feye, “Nteto asen nee? N gye senpwee ne ɔ kaapo-ɔ ɔɔ? O de ibrisi peee mò se keyaalen, haree mò ya tɔwe asen, ii bu mò nee.”

28 Mfaanee se-ɔ Yeesuu asen a sanŋe-ro menan Galileya sweere peee se.

*Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a kya alɔpo bweeto-ɔ
(Matiyo 8.14-17; Lukas 4.38-41)*

29 Ne Yeesuu na Yakubu na Yohanee na mò agyasepo ne bo tii si-o peee a lee kebwarekorekyan-ɔ-ro, ne baa lwee Simɔŋ na Andruu lɔŋ-nɔ. 30 San amo-ɔ, Simɔŋ mò saa kyeese mò e lo fekyu ɔ da lɔŋ-ɔ-ro mfeŋ. Amose se-ɔ Yeesuu a fo lɔŋ-ɔ-ro-ɔ, ne baa tɔwe ɔkyee amo a kolɔ-ɔ asen gywii mò. 31 Ne ɔɔ yo ɔkyee amo ase ya kra mò kesaree-ro bo kyuwii-ro, ne puri amo-ro ɔkyee-ɔ a kpaare. Ne ɔɔ kosɔ waa ateese sa bamo.

32 San ne kyɔwe a twee-ɔ, ne baa taa man-ɔ-ro alɔpo peee na bamo ne ibrisi te bamo se-ɔ baa Yeesuu ase. 33 Ne man-ɔ-ro asese peee mò a bo gyanŋe Simɔŋ na Andruu a lɔŋ-ɔ akato-ro. 34 Ne Yeesuu a kya alɔpo ne ba lo alɔgyi bweeto-ɔ. Ne ɔɔ gya ibrisi bo kosɔ bamo ne i te te bamo se-ɔ se. Amaa ɔ mon sa a ibrisi-o sa sen sa, a lee feye i nyi sese ne Yeesuu gye-ɔ.

*Yeesuu abwaresen kotɔwe Galileya sweere se
(Lukas 4.42-44)*

35 Kemɔ kaye ŋke gyegyaye kese-ro-o, ne Yeesuu a kosɔ lee lɔŋ-ɔ-ro lee man-ɔ-ro yo mfeŋ ne ɔko mon bo-ro ne a du dinŋ-o, ne ɔɔ ya kore kebwarekore. 36 Yeesuu bo mfeŋ na Simɔŋ mò aa mò anareberpo naa ba buwi ba kpa mò. 37 San ne baa buwi ŋu mò-ɔ, ne baa tɔwe gywii mò feye, “Okemaa gye ne o buwi ɔ kpa fo nee.”

38 Amaa Yeesuu a beŋnaa bamo nee ε, “A tiri feye ane yo eman ne e bo mfee-ɔ peee-ro, na ŋ ya tɔwe abwaresen gywii bamo gbaa bamo, a lee feye amo se ne mò a ba.” 39 Amose se-ɔ Yeesuu a nare Galileya sweere-ɔ peee se ɔ tɔwe abwaresen kebwarekore akyan-nɔ, na ɔ gya ibrisi ɔ kosɔ ase se.

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a kya bwatɔpɔ kɔ-ɔ
(Matiyo 8.1-4; Lukas 5.12-16)

⁴⁰ Saŋ kɔ, ne bwatɔpɔ kɔ a bɔ kpuni aŋurii kɔre Yeesuu feyɛ ɔ kya mɔ-rɔ. Ketɔ ne bwatɔpɔ amɔ a tɔwe gywii Yeesuu-o e gye feyɛ, “Fɔ e kpa, fɔ e taare a fɔ kya mɔ kɔlɔ mɔ na ŋ nya lwee asese-rɔ.”

⁴¹ Ne Yeesuu a ŋu mɔ ewee, ne ɔɔ beŋŋaa mɔ feyɛ, “Mɔ e kpa.” Ne ɔɔ ba kesaree bɔ dɔŋŋɔ ɔlɔpɔ-ɔ se, ne ɔ ye, “Mbeyɔmɔ fɔ e taare a fɔ lwee asese-rɔ, a lee feyɛ fɔ a kpaare.” ⁴² Mfeŋ deɛ ne ɔnyare amɔ a kebwatɔ-ɔ a lowe.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Kamɛɛ-rɔ ne Yeesuu a yii ɔnyare-ɔ se feyɛ, “Deŋ borɔ kpa kyeyɛ se yɔ Wuribware alɔŋŋɔpɔ-ɔ ɔkɔ ase, na ɔ deere fɔ na a kaapo ɔkɛmaa feyɛ fɔ a kpaare, na fɔ bɔ alɔŋŋɔtɔ ne ane ɔdedaapo Mosis a tɔwe e mɔ ne ɔɔ lɔ kɔlɔ mɔ ne ɔɔ kpaare-ɔ bɔ, na ɔkɛmaa ŋu feyɛ aneŋ a kɔlɔ-ɔ mɔŋ lee ki te mɔ se-ɔ. Fɔ a maa se fɔ e yɔ fɔ bɔ kpa-rɔ-ɔ, fɔ ma kan yere tɔwe ketɔ ne mɔ a waa sa fɔ-ɔ gywii ɔkɔ.”

⁴⁵ Amaa ɔnyare amɔ a lee mfeŋ-ɔ, ɔ naa ɔ tɔwe aneŋ ne Yeesuu a kya mɔ-ɔ ɔ kaa nee. ɔɔ tɔwe amɔ asen bweɛtɔ, haree gbaa Yeesuu mɔŋ lee taare lee gyemaŋ-nɔ. Aneŋ se-ɔ ne ɔ naa o te mfeŋ ne a du diŋŋ-o, ne ŋkee asese e lee tɔŋ kɛmaa bɔ naa ba deere mɔ.

2

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a kya kegyabɔɔ kɔ-ɔ
(Matiyo 9.1-8; Lukas 5.17-26)

¹ Amɔ a waa ŋke ŋnyɔ kɔ-ɔ, Yeesuu a kiŋŋi yɔ Kapaaniyum maŋ-nɔ mfeŋ ne o te-o, ne ɔkɛmaa a kyɔ nu mɔ se. ² Amose-ɔ asese a bɔ borɔ mɔ lɔŋ-ɔ gya, haree kpa mɔŋ lee ɔ bɔ kibunogyi-ro gbaa peɛɛ. Asese-ɔ bweɛtɔ a ba na bɔ bɔ nu aneŋ ne Yeesuu e tɔwe abwaresen-ɔ nee. ³ Saŋ amɔ abee ana kɔ mɔ a sorɔ kegyabɔɔ kɔ baa Yeesuu ase a ɔ kya mɔ. ⁴ Asese a borɔ lɔŋ-ɔ se-ɔ, bɔ mɔŋ nya kpa baa kegyabɔɔ-ɔ bɔ borɔ kibunogyi-o-ro yɔ mfeŋ ne Yeesuu bɔ-ɔ. Bamɔ a tee kekyan ne Yeesuu bɔ kemɔ-rɔ sosɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ketɔ ne baa waa-ɔ e gye feyɛ baa deɛ nee, tuwi bɔ kemɔ sosɔ. Ne baa taa kegyabɔɔ-ɔ bɔ dɔŋŋɔ mɔ kraŋ se ba ife bɔ da-rɔ, ne baa kra ife-o-ro yɔwe mɔ-rɔ kafwee kafwee bɔ kyɔŋwe kekyan-ɔ-rɔ yaa bɔ beya Yeesuu akatɔ-rɔ. ⁵ Aneŋ ne baa pee akatɔ baa kegyabɔɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, Yeesuu a ŋu feyɛ baa kɔare mɔ gyi bweɛtɔ. Amose-ɔ ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii kegyabɔɔ-ɔ feyɛ, “Mɔ nyare, mɔ a taa fɔ ebɔye-ɔ bɔ ke fɔ.”

⁶ Yeesuu a tɔwe aneŋ-ɔ, ne Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ ne bɔ te mfeŋ-ɔ i ŋwiini ba gywii abee feyɛ, ⁷ “Nee Wuribware wɔre e gye ne ɔ taare a ɔ taa ebɔye bɔ ke asese e? Ne emene se ne ɔ sa senŋsa aneŋ feyɛ mɔ a gye Wuribware-ɔ nee? ɔnyare mɔ a tɔwe abusenŋen.”

⁸⁻⁹ Amɔ feraa, Yeesuu a kyɔ pini ketɔ ne Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ amɔ e tɔwe-ɔ, ne oo bise bamɔ feyɛ, “Ntetɔ i de mone? Kemɔ-ɔ kemɔ e bɔ tɔwe lɔ, feyɛ mɔ a tɔwe gywii kegyabɔɔ mɔ feyɛ, ‘Mɔ a taa fɔ ebɔye bɔ ke fɔ,’ beee feyɛ mɔ a tɔwe gywii mɔ e, ‘Kosɔ, taa fɔ kraŋ a fɔ nare?’ ¹⁰ To, mɔ e kaapo mone feyɛ mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, de keyaalen sweere mɔ se a n taare taa ɔkɛmaa ebɔye bɔ ke mɔ.” Ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii kegyabɔɔ-ɔ feyɛ, ¹¹ “Kee e, kosɔ, taa fɔ kraŋ a fɔ nare yɔ pe.” ¹² Mfeŋ, na asese-ɔ peɛɛ yere ba deere, ne kegyabɔɔ-ɔ a kosɔ taa mɔ kraŋ nare mɔ ayaa anyɔ se o yii pe. Ne ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ bɔ mfeŋ-ɔ eyee a kpen mɔ, ne bɔ ye, “Ane mɔŋ tee ŋu faanɛɛ a atɔ-ɔ akɔ daa.” Ne bamɔ peɛɛ a kyɔrɔ Wuribware.

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a tee Lewii, ne ɔɔ ba bɔ gya mɔ se-ɔ
(Matiyo 9.9-13; Lukas 5.27-32)

¹³ Ne Yeesuu a kiŋŋi yɔ Galileya kepare dabe-ɔ keɛ. ɔ bɔ mfeŋ, ne asese biribiri a ba mɔ ase, ne ɔɔ kaapo bamɔ abwaresen. ¹⁴ Mɔ a kyɔŋ ɔ yɔ-ɔ, ne oo ŋu Alafiyus mɔ gyi lenpoo ɔkɔarepɔ ne ba tee mɔ e Lewii-o (ne bɔ bee ba tee mɔ e Matiyo-o), na o te mɔ

lenpoo kɔ̀ɔ̀rekpa. Ne Yeesuu a tɔ̀we gywii m̀d feye, “Kosɔ̀ gya m̀ se.” Mfen ne Lewii a kosɔ̀ mɛraa se gya Yeesuu si.

¹⁵ Kamɛɛ-rɔ̀ ne Yeesuu a yɔ̀ Lewii aye a ɔ̀ ya gyi ateese, ne lenpoo akɔ̀ɔ̀reɔ̀ bweetɔ̀ na asɛɛ ne Farisii awuye e tee bamo ɛ ebɔ̀ye awaapo-ɔ̀ naa bo gya Yeesuu si. Ne bamo bweetɔ̀ a ba bo gyi m̀d aa m̀d agyasepo-ɔ̀ ase. ¹⁶ Wuribware mbraa akaapopo ne bo gye Farisii awuye-o a nu feye Yeesuu na lenpoo akɔ̀ɔ̀reɔ̀ na bamo ne ba tee ɛ ebɔ̀ye awaapo-ɔ̀ i gyi-o, ne baa bise Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ̀ feye, “Ntetɔ̀ se ne Yeesuu a sa ne m̀d aa aneɲ a asɛɛ amo i gyi abɛɛ ase?”

¹⁷ Yeesuu a nu asen ne baa bise-o, ne ɔ̀ benɲaa bamo feye, “Okɔ̀ ne ɔ̀ lo-ɔ̀ ne ba sa kadwii. N gye okɔ̀ ne ɔ̀ bo alanfiya-o. Amose-ɔ̀, n gye bamo ne bo mon gye ebɔ̀ye awaapo-ɔ̀ se ne m̀d a ba, amaa bamo ne bo gye ebɔ̀ye awaapo-ɔ̀ se ne m̀d a ba, na m bo tɔ̀we gywii bamo feye bo nu bamo eyee kinɲi lee bamo ebɔ̀ye-rɔ̀.”

Akoɲ kekra asen

(Matiyo 9.14-17; Lukas 5.33-39)

¹⁸ San ko ne Yohanee Osuubɔ̀po a agyasepo-ɔ̀ na Farisii awuye ko e kra akoɲ, ne asɛɛ ko a bo bise Yeesuu feye, “Ntɔ̀ se ne Yohanee Osuubɔ̀po a agyasepo-ɔ̀ na Farisii awuye a agyasepo-ɔ̀ e kra akoɲ, ne fo fɛraa fo bomo-ɔ̀ maa kra akoɲ?”

¹⁹ Ne Yeesuu a benɲaa bamo feye, “Mone e fa feye san ne okɔ̀ e waaree-ɔ̀, okofɔ̀ m̀d kuri m̀d nyare-ana e kyena akoɲ na ɔ̀ bo-rɔ̀ aaa? Mon kɔ̀re gyi. ²⁰ N du ne feye okofɔ̀ m̀d kuri-o, ne m̀d agyasepo-ɔ̀ m̀d du ne feye okofɔ̀ m̀d kuri m̀d nyare-ana-ɔ̀. Nke nkɔ̀ e ba ne ba lee m̀d a bo lee bamo ase, na nkee bo kra akoɲ.

²¹ Aneɲ dɛɛ ne okɔ̀ maa kyan waagya popwɛɛ na ɔ̀ bo taa waagya dedaa-rɔ̀, a lee feye ketɔ̀ maa kyee, na o nu feye mfen ne ɔ̀ taa-rɔ̀-ɔ̀ ekɛɛkɛɛ-ɔ̀ se i wu, na a tuwi-ro lee waagya popwɛɛ-ɔ̀ bee waa bo dabɛ na ɔ̀ kyɔ̀ agyɛnkɛɛɛ-ɔ̀. ²² Aneɲ dɛɛ ne mone nyi feye bo de nta nee ba waa pranɲowa ne ba ba kabɔ wɔ̀re bo waa-ɔ̀-rɔ̀. Bo de nta popwɛɛ ba waa pranɲowa popwɛɛ-rɔ̀. Nta popwɛɛ ya lwee pranɲowa dedaa-rɔ̀, nta-ɔ̀ i fwii, na pranɲowa-ɔ̀ bwee nyera, na nta-ɔ̀ twiiri wee. Amose se-ɔ̀ bo de nta popwɛɛ ba waa pranɲowa popwɛɛ-rɔ̀. Amose se-ɔ̀ m̀d agyasepo-ɔ̀ maa kra akoɲ.”

Kukyure nke asen

(Matiyo 12.1-8; Lukas 6.1-5)

²³ Kukyure kake ko, ne Yeesuu m̀d aa m̀d agyasepo-ɔ̀ naa ba kyon abwaye adɔ̀ ko-rɔ̀. Bamo a kyon-ɔ̀, ne m̀d agyasepo-ɔ̀ a lee kaase ba gyɛɛ abwaye ako, a lee feye akoɲ de bamo. ²⁴ Ne Farisii awuye ko a bise Yeesuu feye, “Kee ɛ, ntetɔ̀ se ne ba gyɛɛ abwaye-o? Bo mon nyi feye ketɔ̀ ne ba waa-ɔ̀ gye kusun nee eee? Ne a kye ane Wuribware mbraa feye okɔ̀ a waa kusun ko kukyure kake.”

²⁵ Ne Yeesuu m̀d a benɲaa bamo feye, “Mone mon tee kare abwaresen wɔ̀re-ɔ̀ nu ketɔ̀ ne ane ɔ̀dedaapo Deefid a waa san ne Abiyatare gye Wuribware alɲɲɔ̀po bɛɛɛ-ɔ̀ ɔ̀ɔ̀? ²⁶ Mone mon tee kare feye akoɲ a de Deefid m̀d aa m̀d anarebɛɛpo-ɔ̀, oo lwee Wuribware sunkpa, ne baa sa m̀d bodobodoo akuri ne baa bo lɲɲɔ̀ Wuribware-ɔ̀, hareɛ ɔ̀ san ekɔ̀ sa m̀d anarebɛɛpo-ɔ̀, na a mon gye mbraa kikye aaa? A lee feye ane mbraa ye Wuribware alɲɲɔ̀po wɔ̀re e gye ne bo de kpa feye bo gyi aneɲ a bodobodoo-o.”

²⁷ Ne Yeesuu a tɔ̀we bo gye keɛ feye, “Nyinkpase se ne Wuribware a waa kukyure kake-o, amaa n gye kukyure kake-o si ne Wuribware a twee nyinkpase. ²⁸ Amose-ɔ̀ m̀d, dimaadi m̀d gyi-o, de kukyure kake-o gbaa elɛɲ.”

3

Kesareɛ wuse wuye ko asen

(Matiyo 12.9-14; Lukas 6.6-11)

¹ Sanj kɔ Yeesuu a beɛ yɔ ya lwee kebwarekorekryan kɔ-rɔ, ne ɔɔ ya tɔ kesaree wuse wuye kɔ, na Farisii awuye kɔ bɔ mfeɲ. ² Farisii awuye-o a kpa a bɔ pɔrɔ Yeesuu si-o, baa pee akatɔ a bɔ deere kee feye ɔ kya kesaree wuse wuye-o kukyure kake amɔ aaa, a lee feye bɔ maa waa kusunj kɛmaa kake amɔ. ³ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii kesaree wuse wuye-o feye, “Kosɔ, ba akatɔ-rɔ mfee.”

⁴ Ne Yeesuu a bise asese ne baa gyanɲe mfeɲ-ɔ feye, “Emene ne ane mbraa ne Wuribware a sa ane-ɔ a sa kpa feye ane waa kukyure kake-o nee? Mbraa-ɔ ye ane waa itimaa nee beee ebaye aaa? N ye ane morɔwe sese nee eee, beee ane mɔɔ sese nee eee? Mon' tɔwe gywii mɔ.” Amaa ɔkɔ monj beɲɲaa mɔ.

⁵ Amose-ɔ, Yeesuu a deere bamɔ peee-ɔ, ne mɔ dunj a fwii, ne bamɔ asenj a konj beɛ waa mɔ ewee, a lee feye bɔ monj kpa kunu anen ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ kaase. Ne nkee Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii kesaree wuse wuye-o feye, “Teyi fɔ kesaree-ɔ-rɔ.” Mɔ a teyi-ro-o, ne kaa kpaare. ⁶ Mfaanee se-ɔ, ne Farisii awuye-o a lee kebwarekorekryan-nɔ mfeɲ. Ne bamɔ aa Owure Herɔd ayerepɔ kɔ a gyanɲe da Yeesuu kunu si kikpuni a bɔ nya mɔɔ mɔ.

Aneɲ ne asese biribiri a ba Yeesuu ase-ɔ

⁷ Amɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ, ne Yeesuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a yɔ Galileya kepare dabe-ɔ kee, ne asese biribiri a gya mɔ se yɔ mfeɲ. Bokɔ a lee Galileya sweere se na Yudeya sweere se. ⁸ Bokɔ mɔ a lee Yerusalem man-nɔ na Idumeya sweere se na Yoodan bonj kyɔwe leekpa a kerɔ-o si na Tiro na Sidan ifuri si. Bamɔ peee a nu ketɔ ne Yeesuu e waa-ɔ se nee, ne baa ba mɔ ase. ⁹ Anen ne asese-ɔ kyɔ bweetɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ feye bɔ kpa koree waa siraa sa mɔ a ɔ nya bɔ kyena-rɔ nkyu kee tɔwe abwaresenj gywii asese-ɔ. N gye anen, anen ne bɔ kyɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ba bunj mɔ se bweetɔ. ¹⁰ Ketɔ se ne Yeesuu a waa anen-ɔ e gye feye ɔɔ kya alɔpɔ bweetɔ mfeɲ sanj kɔ. Nkee bamɔ ne ba lɔ-ɔ peee i nenɲi ba yɔ akatɔ-rɔ a bɔ nya daborɔ Yeesuu. ¹¹ Sanj kɛmaa ne asese ne ibrisi te bamɔ se-ɔ i ɲu mɔ-ɔ, amɔ ba kpuni anurii mɔ ayaa-rɔ na bɔ faa-rɔ feye, “Wuribware mɔ gyi-o e gye fɔ.” ¹² Ne Yeesuu a yii ibrisi ne i te bamɔ se-ɔ se feye bɔ ma kanj tɔwe gywii ɔkɔ sese ne ɔ gye-ɔ.

Aneɲ ne Yeesuu a lee mɔ ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ kudu anyɔ-ɔ (Matiyo 10.1-4; Lukas 6.12-16)

¹³ Sanj kɔ, ne Yeesuu a yɔ kebee kɔ se, ne ɔɔ tee anyare kɔ. Mɔ a tee bamɔ-ɔ, ne baa ba. ¹⁴ Mɔ a deere bamɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne oo lee bamɔ ne baa pre mɔ-ɔ kudu anyɔ feye bɔ waa mɔ ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ. Mfeɲ ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mɔ a lee mone nee feye mon' ba a ane kyena. Amaa m beɛ mɔ i sunj mone a m bɔ kyonwe a mon' nare tɔwe abwaresenj, ¹⁵ na mon' nya elen bɔ gya ibrisi bɔ kosɔ asese se.” ¹⁶ Anyare kudu anyɔ kɔ ne Yeesuu a lee-o e gye Simɔn (ne Yeesuu a beɛ sa mɔ keɲasenyare feye Peetroo-o), ¹⁷ na Sibidii mɔ gyi-ana ne ba tee bamɔ e Yakubu na Yohanee (ne Yeesuu a sa bamɔ keɲasenyare e Bineregis, kaase e kaapɔ feye Ikii-awuye-o), ¹⁸ na Andruu na Filipino na Bar-Tolomiyu na Matiyo na Tomas na Alafiyus mɔ gyi Yakubu, na Tadiyus na Simɔn ne ba tee mɔ e Selɔt (kaase e kaapɔ feye ɔmanɲkpaɔ) ¹⁹ na Yudas ne ba tee mɔ e Kariyotinyi ne ɔ ba a ɔ bɔ gyi Yeesuu kidiburo-o.

Yeesuu na Biil-sibul (Matiyo 12.22-32; Lukas 11.14-23; 12.10)

²⁰ Ne Yeesuu a lee kebee-ɔ se lwee lanj kɔ-rɔ. Mɔ a lweero-o, asese biribiri a beɛ bɔ gyanɲe. Amose se-ɔ, mɔ aa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ monj nya bamɔ eyee, haree gbaa ba gyi ateese. ²¹ Yeesuu mɔ kowebɛɛ-ana a nu anen-ɔ, ne baa yɔ a bɔ ya kra mɔ yaa ɔpe, a lee feye baa nu bokɔ a tɔwe feye, “ɔ lɔ ebonj nee.”

²² Nkee Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ kɔ ne baa lee Yerusalem man-nɔ ba-ɔ e tɔwe nee feye, “ɔnyare mɔ gye sese baye nee. ɔbansam ne bɔ beɛ ba tee mɔ e Biil-sibul-o i te mɔ se, ne mɔ e gye ne o de ibrisi si keyaalen, ne ɔ sa anyare mɔ elen feye ɔ gya ibrisi bɔ kosɔ asese se.”

²³ Mfenj ne Yeesuu a tee bamo, ne do da kekpare ko gywii bamo feye, “Emene ne Obonsam e waa a o kine mo eyee? ²⁴ Ekoo ya lwee man-no, ne man-o ya ke-ro, amoo man amoo i bwee. ²⁵ Anen dɛɛ ne kabuno ya ke-ro, ka bwee-o nee. ²⁶ Amose-o, Obonsam na mo kamɛɛ-ro awuye ya ko abɛɛ, mo keyaalenj ne o de-o maa kyee na ke lowe.

²⁷ M beɛ taa feye Obonsam du nee feye oyaalenpo-o. Okemaa maa lwee oyaalenpo amoo lɔn-no a o ya bera mo kapoteɛ nare, amoo o nɔre oyaalenpo-o pwɛɛ, na o dɛɛ taare lweero ya bera mo kapoteɛ-o bo yo. ²⁸ Monɛ a towe feye elen ne Wuribware a kufwiinj timaa-o a sa mo-o a lee Obonsam ase nee eee? To, mo i gyi monɛ kasentinj feye Wuribware e taare a o ba asen boye kemaa ne sese e towe-o na ato boye ne o waa-o a o bo ke mo. ²⁹ Amaa okemaa ne mo ya towe asen boye bo kye Wuribware a kufwiinj timaa-o feraa, Wuribware maa taa boye amoo a o bo ke mo pɛɛɛ, a kaapo nee feye sese a boye amoo a sii mo se nee.” ³⁰ Ketoo se ne Yeesuu a towe faanɛɛ-o e gye feye bokoo ye, “Obonsam e gye ne o te mo se.”

*Yeesuu mo nyi na mo tire-ana asen
(Matiyo 12.46-50; Lukas 8.19-21)*

³¹ Mfenj ne Yeesuu mo nyi na mo tire-ana a ba bo yere lɔn ne Yeesuu bo-ro-o kawu si. Ne baa sunj okoo bo kyonwe feye ba kpa a bo nu mo. ³² San-o asese mo a den kyena muruwaa Yeesuu, ne baa towe gywii mo feye, “Kee e, fo nyi na fo tire-ana e yere kawu ba tee fo-o.” ³³ Ne Yeesuu a kon benjaaa asese-o e, “Nse e gye n na? Ne nse-ana mo e gye mo tire-ana?” ³⁴ Ne do deere asese ne bo te muruwaa mo-o, ne o ye, “Mon' kee, n na na mo tire-ana i te mo ase mfee-o. ³⁵ Amose-o, okemaa ne o waa ketoo ne Wuribware e kpa-o ne mo e tee mo e mo tire na mo pekyee na n na.”

4

Odoo kitee

(Matiyo 13.1-9; Lukas 8.4-8)

¹ San ko ne Yeesuu a beɛ lee o kaapo abwaresen Galileya kepare dabe-o keɛ. Amaa asese ne baa bo gyanje muruwaa mo mfenj-o a kyoo bweeto-o se-o, ne oo buwi kpa koree, ne oo nen koree-o bo donjo nkyu-o si kafwee. Ne do kyena-ro kaapo asese-o abwaresen. Na asese-o mo yere kyukɛɛ. ² Mfenj ne do ba itee na akpare bo kaapo bamoo asen bweeto. Anen a itee mo kokonko e gye feye, ³ “N gye odoo ko e bo-ro aaa? Ne do yo a o ya nonyan mo yaabraa. ⁴ Mo a yo o nonyan-o, ne ayaabraagyi amoo akoo a lee da kpa keɛ, ne mbogyii a bo tesi gyi. ⁵ Ne amoo akoo a lee da kagyaase, mfenj ne sweere-o mon bo dan kyekyee-o. Sweere-o a mon bo ken-o si-o, aa kwɛɛ menan. ⁶ Amoo a kwɛɛ-o, ne kyowe a bo da amoo-o, ne amoo pɛɛɛ a wu, a lee feye sweere-o mon bo ken a amoo ilen yo kaase. ⁷ Ayaabraagyi-o akoo ne aa lee da efa-ro-o mo a kosoo dan. Amaa efa a dan mwiire amoo se-o, a mon taare waa. ⁸ Ne nkee ayaabraagyi-o akoo a lee da sweere timaa si, ne aa kwɛɛ neɛneɛ, ne aa dan bo kowe. Haree amoo akoo a waa anu ngyingyii na anyiire na adabe. Amoo e gye saasebɛɛ. ⁹ Amose-o, okemaa ne o de eseb-o, o nu.”

*Ketoo se ne Yeesuu a ba itee na akpare bo kaapo asese asen-o
(Matiyo 13.10-17; Lukas 8.9-10)*

¹⁰ San ne Yeesuu a towe kitee-o lowe, ne asese-o a brawe-ro-o, ne mo agyasepo kudu anyo-o na bamoo ne bo gya mo se, ne baa san-o a ba mo ase feye o kaapo bamoo kitee-o kaase. ¹¹ Ne do kaapo bamoo-ro feye, “Monɛ wore ne mo e towe anen ne Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro du-o mo i gywii, amaa itee-ro na akpare-ro ne bamoo ne bo mon tii monɛ se-o i nu mo asen. Feye anen ne baa kyoreɛ waa abwaresen wore-o-ro-o,

¹² ‘Na bo deere asen-o-ro,
na bo fa amoo mfeere kpone,
na bo ma nu kaase.

Na bō beē nu asen̄ kpōra-rō iluwi bweētō,
na bamō mō bō ma nu kaase,
a leē feyε bamō ya nu kaase,
ba nu bamō eyee,
na bō kyurōwi bamō mfεere bō ba Wuribware ase,
na ɔ taa bamō ebōye bō ke bamō.’ ”*

*Anēj nē Yeesuu a kaapō ɔdɔpō kitee a kaase-ɔ
(Matiyo 13.18-23; Lukas 8.11-15)*

¹³ Nē Yeesuu a bise bamō feyε, “Mōnē mōn̄ nu kitee-o kaasē neē eee? Nē emenē gbaa nē mōnē ē waa a mōn̄' nu kekēmaa kaase-ɔ nee? ¹⁴ To, mōn̄' nu. ɔdɔpo-ɔ ē gyē mō nē ɔ tōwē abwaresen̄ ō gywii asese-ɔ, nē asesē nē ba nu abwaresen̄-ɔ mō du feyε ayaabraagyi-o. ¹⁵ Asese-ɔ bokō asen̄ du neē feyε ayaabraagyi nē aa leē da kpa keε-ɔ. Bamō ya nu abwaresen̄-ɔ, nē ketō ya waa kafwee, amō ɔbōnsam ē ba a ɔ bō leē amō leē bamō mfεere-rō. ¹⁶ Bokō mō asen̄ du neē feyε ayaabraagyi nē aa leē da kagyaase. Bamō fēraa bamō ya nu abwaresen̄-ɔ, amō-ɔ a waa bamō kōnē na bō kōrē waa bamō ŋkpōnō-rō. ¹⁷ Amaa bamō akatō a mōn̄ pee si-o si-o, asen̄ kuŋu beeē awōrefō ya tō bamō bō leē abwaresen̄ nē baa kōrē gyi-o si, amō ba yōwē amō sē kegya. ¹⁸ Asese-ɔ bokō asen̄ du neē feyε ayaabraagyi nē aa leē da efa-rō, nē aa kwεε, nē efa a dan̄ mwiire si-o. Mfaanεε a asese-ɔ i nu abwaresen̄-ɔ. ¹⁹ Amaa kayē mō-rō atō tōraase, na katannēkpa nē ka taarē a ka pen̄na sese-ɔ, na atō biribiri kekpa ya lweē bamō mfεere-rō, amō aa waa kōkyō kyōn̄ abwaresen̄ nē a bō bamō ŋkpōnō-rō-ɔ. Amō bamō kōkōregyi-o maa waa bamō seye. ²⁰ Amaa bokō mō asen̄ du neē feyε ayaabraagyi nē aa leē da sweerē timaa-o si-o. Anēj a asese-ɔ i nu abwaresen̄ nēnēnē, na bō kōrē amō waa bamō ŋkpōnō-rō. Feyε anēj nē ayaabraagyi nē aa leē da sweerē timaa-o si-o a waa an̄u ngyingyi na anyiiresē na adabe-ɔ, mfaanεε a asese-ɔ ē waa kedamenan̄se. Bokō ē waa kedamenan̄se bweētō, nē bokō mō ē waa kedamenan̄se bweētō bweētō, nē bokō mō beē ba waa kedamenan̄se bweētō bweētō bweētō.”

*Mōn̄' nu asen̄ nē Yeesuu ē tōwe-ɔ damenan̄se
(Lukas 8.16-18)*

²¹ Kamεε-rō, nē Yeesuu a bise feyε, “Mōnē nsē ē gyē nē ɔ kyan̄nē mō fetiri si na ɔ kōn̄ bera kike bō bun̄ si, beeē ɔ taa fetiri-o bō kweerō mpaa kaase? N̄ gyē kabuno nē ɔ ba a ɔ bō yera a ɔ lan̄nē lan̄-ɔ-rō peeē aaa? ²²⁻²³ Mōnē i dē esēbō, mōn̄' nu. Seyē maa leē kweerō. Ketō kemaa na asen̄ kemaa ē leē ifuri na ɔkemaa ŋu.”

²⁴ Nē Yeesuu a kya sē tōwē feyε, “ɔkemaa fa asen̄ nē o nu-o mfεerē nēnēnē. Amōse-ɔ ɔkemaa nē o nu mō asen̄ timaa-o nē ɔ kōrē a o gyi-o, Wuribwarē ē sa mō kanyiasen̄ bweētō na ɔ bō tii kamō nē o de-o si. ²⁵ A leē feyε ɔkemaa nē o nu mō asen̄ timaa-o nē ɔ kōrē a o gyi-o ē nya kanyiasen̄ bweētō, nē mō-ɔ mō nē o kinē amō-ɔ ē pan̄ mō kanyiasen̄ kafweē nē ɔ kyō o de-o.”

Anēj nē Wuribwarē a kuwure-o i tii si-o

²⁶ Mfēn̄ nē Yeesuu a beē tōwē feyε, “To, nē emenē nē Wuribwarē a kuwure-o-ro du-o nee? Ku du neē feyε ɔdɔpō a dwii abwaye-o. ²⁷ Kake kemaa nē o di ɔ kōso-ɔ, a dan̄, na mō-ɔ mō mōn̄ nyi anēj nē a waa a dan̄-ɔ. ²⁸ A kaapō feyε sweere-ɔ ē gyē nē ɔ bera abwaye-o, na a kwεε, na a bō dan̄, na a powi, na a berē waa ateese. ²⁹ Amō ya wōrē lōwe-ɔ, na ɔdɔpo-ɔ ya gyεε baa pe. Mfaanεε dē nē Wuribwarē a kuwure-o-ro du.”

*Anēj nē Yeesuu a ba kupurutugyi bō da kekpare-ɔ
(Matiyo 13.31-32; Lukas 13.18-19)*

* 4:12 Isaya 6.9-10 (LXX).

³⁰ Saŋ amo ne Yeesuu a bee da kekpare ko. Ne oo bise e, “Nto gbaa ne mo e ba a m bo kaapo mone aneŋ ne Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro du-o nee? Kekpare mo ne mo e ba a m bo kaapo mone Wuribware a kuwure-o kaase-o nee?” ³¹ To, mfaanee ne ku du. Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro du nee feye kupurutugyi-o. Kigyi mo du kagyinyii. ³² Amaa sese ya dwii kemo, amo ke e kwee a ke dan kii kikiree, ne ke bo eswee ko kyon ayii peee. Na mbogyii bo kyena kemo se waa bamo asaa.”

Keto se ne Yeesuu a bee ba itee na akpare bo kaapo asese asen-o
(Matiyo 13.34-35)

³³ Mfaanee ne Yeesuu a towe abwaresen bweeto akpare-ro na itee-ro gywii asese. Oo towe asen bweeto gywii bamo aneŋ ne baa nya a bo nu kaase-o. ³⁴ Oo maa towe asen a o gywii asese na a mon gye kitee beee kekpare. Amaa amo ya saŋ mo aa mo agyasepo-o wore, ne asese mon lee bo bo-ro-o, amo o kaapo bamo itee na akpare-o kaase.

Aneŋ ne afwii na alanpare a bu Yeesuu-o
(Matiyo 8.23-27; Lukas 8.22-25)

³⁵ Nke nsi amo kedeepweta, ne Yeesuu a towe gywii mo agyasepo-o feye, “Mon! sa a ane ten Galileya kepare dabe-o-ro yo nnon a bonbe-o se.” ³⁶ Ne mo agyasepo-o a lwee koree ne Yeesuu te mo-ro nkyu-o kee o towe abwaresen-o-ro-o, ne baa meraa se ba pare. Ne baa yowe asese ne Yeesuu a kaapo bamo-o bo sii nkyu-o kee. Ekoree ko gbaa tii Yeesuu-ana mm-o se. ³⁷ Nkyu si mfen ne afwii dabe ko a kya, ne alanpare a da nkyu bo waa Yeesuu-ana koree-o-ro, ne o kpa a o bor-o. ³⁸ Ademanje mo ne a su-o peee na Yeesuu kunu don kaputu si o da koree-o kunu o di idi. Amo feraa ne mo agyasepo-o a kyinji mo, ne baa bise mo feye, “Okaaporo, amo ane koree-o a kpa a o bun ane-o, a mon tiri fo nee eee?”

³⁹ Mo a kos-o, ne oo towe ye, “Afwii, yowe.” Ne oo towe feye, “Alanpare, yowe.” Mfen ne afwii-o na alanpare-o peee a waa surumm.

⁴⁰ Ne Yeesuu a bise mo agyasepo-o feye, “Nto se ne kufu de mone? Nteto se ne mone maa kore mo mone i gyi-o nee?”

⁴¹ Kufu a nya mo agyasepo-o bweeto, ne nkee ba nwiini ba gywii abee e, “Nteto sese e gye onyare mo? Mo ya sa kana, afwii na alanpare gya kam-o se-o nee.”

5

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a kya onyare ko ne ibrisi bweeto te mo se-o
(Matiyo 8.28-34; Lukas 8.26-39)

¹ Amo kam-e-ro, ne Yeesuu mo aa mo agyasepo-o a kya se pare bamo koree-o bo ten-no ya bo dan Galileya kepare dabe a nnon a bonbe-o. Gadara ifuri si ne baa fo-o. ² Yeesuu a den lee koree-o-ro, ne oo meraa se o yo-o, ne onyare ko ne ibrisi te mo se-o a lee mfen ne ba pure afuniŋ-o gyanŋaa mo. ³ Oo tu lee man-no yo o te mfen ne ba pure asese-o. Oo mon bo-ro ne o taare a o nure mo bo kyena ton konko. ⁴ Saŋ kema ne ba ba agbarabi a bo bo nure mo ayaa-ro na asaree-ro-o, o tenje amo peee-ro. Amose-o, okema mon de mo elen o kra mo. ⁵ Onyare amo a waa nee feye obonlolo-o, ne kanye na mpase o naa purekpa na abee-ro o kaa, na o fee-ro, na o de afo-re o tenje mo eeye.

⁶⁻⁸ Onyare mo a bo kef-o ne oo nu Yeesuu-o, ne oo nweenan bo kpuni anurii Yeesuu akato-ro. Ne Yeesuu a towe gywii mo feye, “Ibrisi, kos-o onyare amo se.” Mfen ne oo faa-ro kenken towe feye, “Yeesuu, Nyinkpen-kyon-at-o-peee-Bware mo gyi-o. Nteto ne fo e kpa mo ase mfee? Mo e kore fo nee na fo deere Wuribware se na fo ma toora mo.”

⁹ Amose-o, ne Yeesuu a bise mo feye, “Fo kenya-re e gye emene?”

Ne o ye, “Mo kenya-re e gye ‘Ane-kyo-mfee,’ a lee feye ibrisi bweeto te mfee.” ¹⁰ Ne oo meraa se o kore Yeesuu feye o ma gya ibrisi amo lee ifuri amo se.

¹¹ Amo aprako biribiri ko mo yere kabegyi ko se mfen ba gyi. ¹² Amose-o, ne ibrisi amo a kore Yeesuu feye, “Sa a ane ya kyena aprako mo se.” ¹³ Yeesuu a sa em-o kpa-o, ne e

ya koso ɔnyare amo se ya kyena aprako-o si. Aprako-o e fo nkpen nnyo. Ibrisi amo a den kyena bamo se-o, ne bamo pɛɛɛ a nweenan kporowe kabeegy-i-o si ya lee da nkyu-ro wu.

¹⁴ Mfen ne bamo ne ba deere aprako amo se-o a nweenan yo man-nɔ na mmangyii-ro na adɔ-rɔ ya da asen ne aa ba-o kibonbon. Kafwee-o, ne akemaa a lee ba a o bo kee ketɔ ne kaa waa-o. ¹⁵ Bamɔ a ba Yeesuu ase-o, ne baa nu ɔnyare ne ibrisi dɛɛ i te mɔ se, ne Yeesuu a kya mɔ-o te mfen o bun atɔ, ne nkee fɛraa mɔ mfɛɛɛ du mɔ kyɛkyɛɛ. Ne kufu a nya bamo pɛɛɛ. ¹⁶ Ne bamo ne amo-o pɛɛɛ a waa na bo bo mfen-o a tɔwe anen ne ɔnyare amo a kpaare-o, na anen ne aprako amo a wu-o pɛɛɛ gywii bamo ne baa sii kamɛɛ ba-o. ¹⁷ Amose-o, ne baa kore Yeesuu feye o lee bamo ifuri si nare.

¹⁸ Amo fɛraa Yeesuu a lwee kore-o-rɔ o kpa a o yo-o, ne ɔnyare ne Yeesuu a gya ibrisi bo koso mɔ se-o ye, “Mɔ nyanpe, sa a mɔ aa fo a yo.” ¹⁹ Amaa Yeesuu mon sure si. Ne o benhaa mɔ feye, “Kinji nare pe ya tɔwe anen ne mɔ, fo nyanpe-o, a nu fo ewee-o, na atɔ dabe ne mɔ a waa sa fo-o, gywii fo kowɛɛ-ana.” ²⁰ Amose-o, ne ɔnyare amo a meraa se ya tɔwe asen-o gywii akemaa ne o bo ifuri ne ba tee ε Dekapolis-o (kaase e kaapo feye Eman-Kudu-o) si. Ne eyee a kpen bamo pɛɛɛ.

Anen ne Yeesuu a kyinji kakyeɛɛɛ lee lowi-ro, ne o bee kya akyye ko-o
(Matiyo 9.18-26; Lukas 8.40-56)

²¹ A mon kyee, ne Yeesuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepo-o a bee kinji ba Galileya kepare dabe a bonbe ne baa lee mɔ se-o. Mfen ne asɛɛ biribiri a kyɔ bo muruwaa mɔ nkyu amo keɛ.

²² Ne kebwarekorekya abresɛ-o oko ne ba tee mɔ ε Yayerus-o a fo nkyu keɛ mfen ne oo nu Yeesuu-o, ne oo kpuni anurii mɔ ayaa-rɔ. ²³ Ne o kore Yeesuu feye, “Mɔ kayaagyi kyɛɛɛ e lo, haree o kpa a o wu. Amose-o, mɔ e kore fo ne feye fo bo ba fo asaree bo daborɔ mɔ a o nya kpaare.”

²⁴ Mfen ne Yeesuu mɔ aa ɔnyare-o a meraa se ba yo. Bamɔ a yo-o, asɛɛ bweetɔ a muruwaa Yeesuu nee bo gya se. ²⁵ Amɔ akyye ko mɔ bo-rɔ, ne o lo kekyeetɔ, a lee feye kiferi kemaa-rɔ o taare bwiino waa iluwi kanɔ nkɔ. Waa nsu kudu nnyo ne feye mɔ a lo anen a kolɔ-o. ²⁶ Akyye mɔ a ba mɔ kapɔɛɛ pɛɛɛ ne o de-o bo sa dakɔtaa awuye na bo kya mɔ, bamo-o bo mon taare, na nkee gbaa ne baa sa ne mɔ kolɔ amo i tii si. ²⁷ Mbeyɔmɔ akyye mɔ a nu anen ne Yeesuu a kya alɔpo-o se-o se-o, ne oo lwee asɛɛ ne bo gya Yeesuu si-o-ro. ²⁸ Ne o fa feye, “Mɔ ya daborɔ mɔ atɔ bunse gbaa, mɔ e kpaare.” ²⁹ Kasentij, mɔ a den daborɔ Yeesuu a atɔ bunse-o, ne o kpaare, a lee feye aa waa mɔ kayɔwɔre-rɔ feye kolɔ amo a lowe-o.

³⁰ Mfen ne aa kyɔ waa Yeesuu feye elen a lee mɔ-rɔ kya oko. Amose-o, oo buruwaa deere asɛɛ ne mɔ aa bamo naa-o-rɔ, ne oo bise feye, “Nsɛ ya daborɔ mɔ atɔ bunse-o nee?”

³¹ Ne Yeesuu agyasepo-o a benhaa mɔ feye, “Emene nee ne fo i bise anen, na asɛɛ demante mɔ a muruwaa fo?”

³² Na Yeesuu mɔ san o deere o kpa mɔ ne o daborɔ mɔ-o. ³³ Ne kufu a nya akyye-o, amaa bo lee feye mɔ a kpaare-o se-o, ne o ba Yeesuu ase, ne oo kpuni anurii tɔwe mɔ kolɔ-rɔ kasentij pɛɛɛ gywii mɔ. ³⁴ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Ɔpekyee, bo lee anen ne fo a kɔre mɔ gyi-o si, fo a kpaare. Amose-o, fo kolɔ-o maa lee ba pɛɛɛ. To, nare damenanse.”

³⁵ San ne Yeesuu e tɔwe amo-o, ne mbɔ ko a lee Yayerus ne mɔ kayaagyi kyɛɛɛ e lo-o aye bo tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Fo gyi-o a wu, amose-o, fo ma lee sa a akaaporo-o kpone mɔ eyee.”

³⁶ Yeesuu a nu bamo a tɔwe ba gywii ɔnyare amo feye mɔ gyi-o a wu-o, o mon benhaa bamo. Ne o tɔwe gywii Yayerus feye, “Fo ma sa a fo dun ten fo, fo fɛraa, kɔre mɔ gyi.”

³⁷ Amo fɛraa Yeesuu mon lee sa a oko gya mɔ se, amɔ Peetroo na Yakubu na Yakubu mɔ tire Yohanee. ³⁸ Bamɔ a fo Yayerus aye-o, ne Yeesuu a nu anen ne asɛɛ i su kenken-o.

³⁹ Ne oo bise bamo feye, “Ntɛtɔ kusu wɔre nee? Kakyeɛɛɛ-o mon wu, o di idi nee.”

⁴⁰ Mɔ a tɔwe anen-o, ne baa mase mɔ. Ne o sa ne akemaa a lee loj-o-rɔ. Ne nkee mɔ

aa kakyeesee-ɔ m̀d̀ se na m̀d̀ nyi na m̀d̀ agyasepɔ asa-ɔ a yɔ kekyaŋ ne kifuniŋ-o da kemɔ-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ. ⁴¹ Mfeŋ ne ɔɔ kra kakyeesee-ɔ kesaree-rɔ, ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii m̀d̀ feye, “Taliita kum.” Bamɔ Heebrii seŋsa-rɔ ne ɔɔ tɔwe, kemɔ kaase e gye feye, “Kakyeesee, kyiŋŋi kosɔ.” ⁴² Mfeŋ ne kakyeesee-ɔ a kyiŋŋi kosɔ ɔ naa. Kakyeesee amɔ a gyi nsu kudu ŋnyɔ. M̀d̀ a kyiŋŋi kosɔ-ɔ, aa kpeŋ ɔkɛmaa eyee. ⁴³ Amaa Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamɔ ne feye ɔkɛmaa ma kan tɔwe ketɔ ne ɔɔ waa-ɔ gywii ɔko. Ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye bɔ sa kakyeesee-ɔ ateese a o gyi.

6

Anɛŋ ne Nasaret awuye a kine Yeesuu-o (Matiyo 13.53-58; Lukas 4.16-30)

¹ Saŋ ne Yeesuu a lee Kapaaniyum maŋ-nɔ-ɔ, ne m̀d̀ aa m̀d̀ agyasepɔ-ɔ a yɔ m̀d̀ aye Nasaret. ² Kukyure kake a fɔ-ɔ, ne ɔɔ yɔ kebwarekorekyaŋ-nɔ ya kaapɔ abwaresen. Asese bweetɔ bɔ kekyaŋ-ɔ-rɔ mfeŋ. Bamɔ a nu m̀d̀ asen-ɔ, ne aa kpeŋ bamɔ eyee. Amose-ɔ, ne baa tɔwe feye, “Mfenɛ ne ɔnyare m̀d̀ a nya mfeere m̀d̀ lee? Nse ya sa m̀d̀ kpa feye ɔ waa akpeneyeeɔ m̀d̀ ne anɛ a nu amɔ asen-ɔ?” ³ N gye Mariya m̀d̀ gyi na Yakubu na Yosef na Yudas na Simɔŋ bamɔ daa kaapenta-ɔ nee eee? M̀d̀ pekyee-ana moŋ te mfee aaa?” Ne baa kine m̀d̀.

⁴ Mfeŋ ne Yeesuu a beŋŋaa bamɔ feye, “Ba bu Wuribware kyaamɛ toŋ kemaa, amaa m̀d̀ fɔŋfɔŋ aye awuye na m̀d̀ akowebɛɛ fɛraa m̀d̀ moŋ de m̀d̀ bɔ tee seye.” ⁵ Amose-ɔ, ɔ moŋ nya kya alɔpɔ m̀d̀ maŋ-ɔ-rɔ, a lee feye bɔ moŋ kɔɔre m̀d̀ gyi. Amaa oo teyi m̀d̀ kesaree bɔ dɔŋŋɔ alɔpɔ kafwee kɔ se mfeŋ, ne baa kpaare. ⁶ Ne eyee a kpeŋ Yeesuu feye m̀d̀ fɔŋfɔŋ asese a moŋ kɔɔre m̀d̀ gyi.

Anɛŋ ne Yeesuu a suŋ m̀d̀ agyasepɔ kudu anyɔ-ɔ bɔ kyoŋwe eman se-ɔ (Matiyo 10.5-15; 11.1; Lukas 9.1-6)

Ne Yeesuu a lee mfeŋ yɔ eman ne e bɔ mfeŋ-ɔ-rɔ ya kaapɔ abwaresen. ⁷ Nsaŋ amɔ, ne ɔɔ sa ne m̀d̀ agyasepɔ kudu anyɔ-ɔ a gyaŋŋe, ne oo suŋ bamɔ anyɔ anyɔ bɔ kyoŋwe eman se feye bɔ nare tɔwe abwaresen. Ne ɔɔ sa bamɔ elen a bɔ taare kya alɔpɔ ne ibrisi te bamɔ se-ɔ. ⁸⁻⁹ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mone a yɔ-ɔ, ɔko ma kan taa bodobodoo beee koree beee atanne waa m̀d̀ gyife-ro, beee ekaare kɔ bɔ tii ɔko ne mone ɔkɛmaa m̀d̀ bun-o si, amɔ kayii nareseɛ na asebeta kpeŋ.” ¹⁰ Ne Yeesuu a beɛ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mone a yɔ-ɔ, moŋ' kyena lɔŋ ne mone e sowe m̀d̀-ɔ-rɔ ne ba kra mone neɛneɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ bɔ fɔ ŋke nsi ne mone e lee maŋ-ɔ-rɔ. ¹¹ Amaa mone ne mone ya yɔ toŋ kɔ, ne bamɔ e moŋ kra mone damenaŋse, beee bamɔ e ma kpa a bɔ nu mone asen timaa-o fɛraa, na moŋ' lee maŋ-ɔ-rɔ gbaa peee, na moŋ' kpoŋkpaŋ mone asebeta-rɔ ese bɔ sii bamɔ aye, bɔ yii bamɔ se feye bamɔ ebɔye a sii bamɔ se.”

¹² Yeesuu a tɔwe lowe-ɔ, ne baa mɛraa se anyɔ anyɔ yɔ ba tɔwe abwaresen feye ɔkɛmaa nu m̀d̀ eyee na ɔ lee m̀d̀ ebɔye-rɔ. ¹³ Ne baa gya ibrisi bɔ kosɔ asese bweetɔ se, ne baa twiiri m̀d̀ bɔ weɛ alɔpɔ bweetɔ aŋu-ro, ne baa kpaare.

Anɛŋ ne Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ a wu-o (Matiyo 14.1-12; Lukas 3.19-20; 9.7-9)

¹⁴ Mbeyɔmɔ, Yeesuu kenyaare a yɔ nde peee se-ɔ se-ɔ, Herɔd ne ɔ gye Galileya sweere se a owure-o* a nu Yeesuu asen. Nkee bokɔ e tɔwe ne feye, “Anɛ e kɔɔre a anɛ gyi feye ɔnyare amɔ e gye Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ ne fɔ a mɔɔ m̀d̀-ɔ, ne ɔɔ beɛ kyiŋŋi lee lowi-ro-o. Amɔ e moŋ gye anɛŋ fɛraa, ɔ maa taare a ɔ waa anɛŋ a akpeneyeeɔ m̀d̀.” ¹⁵ Bokɔ m̀d̀ ye, “Iliya nee.” Ne bokɔ m̀d̀ ye, “ɔ gye Wuribware kyaamɛ ne feye bamɔ ne baa deɛ ba dedaa-ɔ.”

* **6:14** M̀d̀ e gye Herɔd Antipas nee.

16 Owure Hērōd a nu Yeesuu aseñ-ɔ, m̀d̀ f̄eraa yε, “Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ ne m̀d̀ a sa ne baa tuwi m̀d̀ kuñu-o ya b̄eē kyinj̄i l̄eē lowi-ro.”

17-20 Mfaanεε m̀d̀ ne Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ a wu. Sañ kɔ Owure Hērōd a k̄ɔr̄e m̀d̀ tire Filipino m̀d̀ ka ne ba t̄eē m̀d̀ ε Hērōdeya-ɔ waareē. Ne Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ m̀d̀ a yii owure-o si iluwi bweētɔ feyε, “A mon̄ bware feyε f̄o a k̄ɔr̄e f̄o tire m̀d̀ ka waareē.” Mfaanεε se-ɔ, ne ɔkyeē Hērōdeya a taa Yohanee kikisi, hareē ɔ kpa m̀d̀ a ɔ m̀d̀, amaa aa waa m̀d̀ l̄, a l̄eē feyε Owure Hērōd i bu Yohanee ne o nyi feyε ɔ gye s̄es̄e timaa, ne m̀d̀ kakpɔn̄-ɔ mon̄ de iyisi-o. Am̄d̀ f̄eraa ket̄ɔ ne Hērōd a waa-ɔ e gye feyε ɔ sa ne baa kra Yohanee, ne baa ba agbarabi b̄o ηure m̀d̀, ne baa tii m̀d̀. Mfaanεε ne ɔ b̄o kuñ Yohanee na m̀d̀ ka ma nya m̀d̀ m̀d̀. Sañ kɔ na o lee Yohanee l̄eē m̀d̀ tiikpa-ɔ na ɔ b̄o t̄ɔw̄e abwares̄en̄ gywii m̀d̀, a l̄eē feyε ɔ kpa m̀d̀ señsa sas̄e na o nu, amaa sañ k̄ema ne oo nu aseñ am̄d̀-ɔ, am̄d̀ m̀d̀ kakpɔn̄-ɔ a nyera. 21 Owure Hērōd k̄okow̄e kasu kan̄ a f̄o-ɔ, ne ɔ t̄eē m̀d̀ man̄ abres̄e na asoogyaa abres̄e na Galileya sweere se abres̄e b̄o gyan̄ne feyε b̄o b̄o gyi ateese na b̄o gyi akat̄ɔ. Sañ am̄d̀ ne Hērōdeya a nya Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ kem̄d̀. 22 Ngyan̄ne am̄d̀-ɔ, ne Hērōdeya m̀d̀ gyi kabregyii a lwee b̄on̄-ɔ kyaa. M̀d̀ a kyaa-ɔ, ne aa gyi Owure Hērōd na ɔk̄ema ne ɔ gyan̄ne mf̄en̄-ɔ akat̄ɔ bweētɔ.

Am̄d̀se-ɔ, ne owure a bise m̀d̀ feyε, “M̀d̀ gyi, nt̄et̄ɔ ne f̄o e kpa a η ke f̄o-ɔ nee? Ket̄ɔ k̄ema ne f̄o e kpa-ɔ, t̄ɔw̄e a n sa f̄o.” 23 Ne ɔ b̄eē waa etan̄ feyε, “M̀d̀ e waa etan̄ feyε m̀d̀ e sa f̄o ket̄ɔ k̄ema ne f̄o e t̄ɔw̄e a f̄o gywii m̀d̀ ε f̄o e kpa-ɔ. Am̄d̀ e gye m̀d̀ sweere-ɔ keb̄egya gbaa, m̀d̀ e t̄en̄ a n sa f̄o.”

24 To, ne kabregyii am̄d̀ a l̄eē mf̄en̄ ya bise m̀d̀ nyi Hērōdeya feyε, “Nt̄et̄ɔ ne n t̄ɔw̄e ε m̀d̀ e kpa-ɔ nee?” Ne m̀d̀ nyi yε ɔ t̄ɔw̄e feyε, “Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ kuñu.” 25 Mf̄en̄ ne kabregyii-o a waa men̄an̄ ya t̄ɔw̄e gywii owure-o feyε, “Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ kuñu ne m̀d̀ e kpa kyan̄se-ɔ mb̄eȳm̄d̀.”

26 A mon̄ gyi owure-o akat̄ɔ p̄εεε, amaa an̄en̄ ne ɔ kȳ waa etan̄ gyeman̄-ɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ mon̄ taare kine. 27 Mf̄en̄ ne oo sun̄ asoogyaa ne ba kuñ m̀d̀-ɔ ɔk̄o feyε ɔ ȳ mf̄en̄ ne baa tii Yohanee-o ya tuwi m̀d̀ kuñu baa. 28 Ne ɔ ya tuwi Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ kuñu b̄o waa kyan̄se-ɔ taa b̄o sa kabregyii-o, ne m̀d̀-ɔ m̀d̀ a taa yaa b̄o sa m̀d̀ nyi.

29 Yohanee a agyasep̄o-ɔ b̄ok̄o a nu m̀d̀ lowi am̄d̀-ɔ, ne baa ya taa m̀d̀ kifun̄in̄ yaa pure.

*Aneñ ne Yeesuu a sa as̄es̄e ηk̄p̄en̄ nnuu ateese-o
(Matiyo 14.13-21; Lukas 9.10-17; Yohanee 6.1-14)*

30 A mon̄ kyee, ne Yeesuu agyasep̄o ne oo sun̄ bam̄d̀ b̄o kyon̄w̄e eman̄ se feyε b̄o ya t̄ɔw̄e abwares̄en̄-ɔ a kin̄ji b̄o t̄o m̀d̀, ne baa t̄ɔw̄e ket̄ɔ k̄ema ne baa waa-ɔ, na at̄ɔ ne baa kaap̄o-ɔ p̄εεε gywii m̀d̀. 31 Aneñ ne as̄es̄e bweēt̄ɔ e ba Yeesuu ase-ɔ se-ɔ, m̀d̀ aa m̀d̀ agyasep̄o-ɔ maa nya bam̄d̀ eȳeē a b̄o gyi ateese. Am̄d̀se-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a t̄ɔw̄e gywii bam̄d̀ feyε, “Mon̄! sa a an̄e ȳ mf̄en̄ ne a du din̄-ɔ na mon̄! nya kyure kafw̄eē.”

32 Ne m̀d̀ aa bam̄d̀ w̄or̄e a lwee k̄oreē-ɔ-ɔ ba kpa a b̄o pare ȳ mf̄en̄ ne a du din̄-ɔ. 33 As̄es̄e bweēt̄ɔ m̀d̀ a ηu sañ ne baa ȳ-ɔ, ne baa kȳ pini feyε Yeesuu m̀d̀ aa m̀d̀ agyasep̄o-ɔ nee. Mf̄en̄ ne as̄es̄e biribiri a l̄eē mf̄en̄ a eman̄-ɔ p̄εεε-ɔ m̄eraa se b̄o b̄o nkyu-o ek̄εεk̄εε se b̄o gya m̀d̀ se. Ne baa sere gye m̀d̀ ηk̄p̄εε ya f̄o mf̄en̄ ne Yeesuu m̀d̀ aa m̀d̀ agyasep̄o-ɔ e kpa a b̄o ȳ-ɔ. 34 K̄oreē-ɔ a b̄o dan̄, ne Yeesuu a l̄eē-ɔ, ne oo ηu as̄es̄e biribiri kȳ b̄o yere nkyu-o k̄εε b̄o gywii m̀d̀. ɔ mon̄ l̄εε kpa a ɔ kwaȳe bam̄d̀, a l̄eē feyε oo ηu an̄en̄ ne b̄o yere b̄o du feyε esanne ne b̄o mon̄ de ɔd̄eres̄ep̄o-ɔ. Am̄d̀se-ɔ, bam̄d̀ aseñ a waa m̀d̀ ew̄εε. Am̄d̀se-ɔ, ne ɔ l̄eē ɔ kaap̄o bam̄d̀ abwares̄en̄ bweēt̄ɔ.

35-36 Sañ ne kȳw̄e e kpa a ɔ tw̄εε-ɔ, ne m̀d̀ agyasep̄o-ɔ a b̄o t̄ɔw̄e gywii m̀d̀ feyε, “Kȳw̄e a low̄e. Am̄d̀ a gye efa-ɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, sa a as̄es̄e-ɔ ȳ mman̄gyii na eman̄ ne e maa mf̄eē-ɔ-ɔ na b̄o nya ya s̄ɔ kot̄ɔk̄o gyi.”

37 Ne Yeesuu a beñjaa m̀d̀ agyasep̄o-ɔ feyε, “M̄one f̄on̄f̄on̄ sa bam̄d̀ kot̄ɔk̄o a b̄o gyi.”

Ne baa beɛ tɔwe gywii Yeesuu feyɛ, “Fɔ e kpa feyɛ anɛ nyɛra siidii nkpeɲ nyɔ (GHC 2,000) bɔ sɔɔ bodobodoo sa bamɔ a bɔ gyi nee ɛɛɛ?”

³⁸ To, ne Yeesuu a bise mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ feyɛ, “Bodobodoo akuri afene ne mone de? Mon' ya kee.”

Bamɔ a ya deere-ɔ, ne baa bɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ ye, “Anɛ de bodobodoo akuri anuu na nkɲgyi nyɔ.”

³⁹ Mfen ne Yeesuu ye bɔ ke asese-ɔ-rɔ bɔ kyena efa bobweɛ ko ne e bɔ mfen-ɔ se ntun si ntun si. ⁴⁰ Ne asese-ɔ a kyena ntun si kya abee se. Ntun-o nkɔ-rɔ asese bɔ kelafa, ne nkɔ-rɔ mɔ asese bɔ adunuu. ⁴¹ Ne Yeesuu a taa bodobodoo akuri anuu-o na nkɲgyi nyɔ-ɔ waa mɔ asaree-rɔ, ne ɔ deere Wuribware se, ne ɔ sa Wuribware anse wee se. Ne nkee ɔ tenje-rɔ peee bɔ sa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ, ne baa ke-ro sa asese-ɔ peee. ⁴² Bamɔ peee a gyi bodobodoo-o kpone, ne baa wɔ nkɲgyi-o kpone. ⁴³ Ne nkee mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a taa ake kudu anyɔ swii bodobodoo na nkɲgyi mpupuriasee ne η ya san-ɔ bɔ borɔ. ⁴⁴ Bamɔ ne baa gyi ateese-o, bamɔ anyare-ɔ wɔre bɔ nkpeɲ nnuu.

Anɛ ne Yeesuu a nare nkyu si-o

(Matiyo 14.22-33; Yohanne 6.16-21)

⁴⁵ Amɔ-ɔ kameɛ-rɔ-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a sa ne mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a lwee koree-ɔ-rɔ gye mɔ nkpeɛ yɔ Betesayeda man ko ne ɔ bɔ Galileya kepare dabe a nnon a bonbe-ɔ se-ɔ. Ne mɔ-ɔ mɔ a sii a ɔ sa laman kpa a bɔ yɔ pe. ⁴⁶ Mɔ a brawe asese-ɔ-rɔ peee bɔ kyonwe bamɔ epe-ɔ, ne ɔ yɔ kebee ko se ya kore kebwarekore.

⁴⁷ Bɔ fɔ kanye-o, Yeesuu agyasepɔ a koree-ɔ a fɔ nkyu nsena, na Yeesuu mɔ wɔre bɔ bonbe ne baa lee-ɔ se. ⁴⁸ ɔ yere mfen na ɔ kee anɛ ne mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a pare koree-ɔ kpone-ɔ, a lee feyɛ ba pare ba gyanɲaa afwii nee. Amose-ɔ, bɔ fɔ gyegyaye kese-ro, ne Yeesuu a nare nkyu-o si feyɛ mɔ a naa sweere-ɔ ya tɔ bamɔ, ɔ kpa a ɔ kyon bamɔ se. ⁴⁹ Bamɔ a ηu mɔ a naa nkyu-o si-o, bɔ mon pini mɔ, amose-ɔ kufu a nya bamɔ peee, ne baa feɛ-rɔ feyɛ, “Kyenɲpɔ nee!” ⁵⁰ Mfen ne Yeesuu a sa sen sa feyɛ, “Mɔ nee! Mon' nya kakponɔ. Mone ma sa a kufu nya mone.” ⁵¹ Ne oo lwee bamɔ koree-ɔ-rɔ, ne afwii-o a yɔwe.

Ne mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ eyee a kpeɲ bamɔ, ⁵² a lee feyɛ bɔ mon tee nu anɛ ne Yeesuu a waa sa ne asese nkpeɲ nnuu-o a gyi ateese-o kpone-ɔ kaase.

Anɛ ne Yeesuu a kya alɔpɔ Ginesaret ifuri si-o

(Matiyo 14.34-36)

⁵³ Ne nkee baa mɛraa se yɔ nkyu-o si ya fɔ Ginesaret ifuri si. Bamɔ koree-ɔ a bɔ dan-ɔ, ne baa ηure mɔ mfen. ⁵⁴ Bamɔ a lee koree-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne asese a kyɔ pini Yeesuu. ⁵⁵ Amose-ɔ, nkee asese na bɔ sere ba kaa Ginesaret ifuri si ba kpa a bɔ taa bamɔ alɔpɔ baa Yeesuu ase nee. Mfen ne bamɔ ya nu feyɛ ɔ bɔ-ɔ, amɔ baa taa bamɔ ne ba lɔ bɔ da bamɔ ekran se-ɔ yaa mɔ ase. ⁵⁶ Yeesuu a yɔ mmanɲyii-ro na eman se ton kema-ɔ, ne asese a baa alɔpɔ mɔ ase kegya-rɔ na alɔnde se bɔ kore mɔ feyɛ ɔ sa alɔpɔ-ɔ den daborɔ mɔ atɔ bunse. ɔkema ne ɔ daborɔ amɔ-ɔ mɔ a kpaare.

7

Anɛ ne adedaapɔ a kaapɔ-ɔ

(Matiyo 15.1-9)

¹ San ko, ne Farisii awuye na Wuribware mbraa akaapɔ ko ne baa lee Yerusalem man-nɔ-ɔ a bɔ yere muruwaa Yeesuu. ² Ne baa ηu feyɛ mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ de asaree ne Yudaa awuye ase a waa iyisi-o ba gyi, a kaapɔ nee feyɛ bɔ mon fwee asaree anɛ ne Farisii awuye-o ye asese fwee-ɔ.

³⁻⁴ Farisii awuye e gye ne bɔ gye Yudaa awuye nkpeɛ na bamɔ adedaapɔ a ekpa-ɔ kegyase se. Ne bamɔ e mon fwee asaree feyɛ anɛ ne bamɔ adedaapɔ-ɔ a kaapɔ

bamō-ɔ, bō maa gyi. Bō maa gyi kegya-rɔ atɔ na bō mon fwee se pwεε. Bō beē bō gya bamō adedaapo a ekpa-ɔ bweetɔ se. Mmō nkɔ e gye feye bō de anen ne ba fwee bamō atorenkyu-ro na egyare-rɔ na ndenεε-rɔ na edadesεye-rɔ-ɔ.

⁵ Amose-ɔ ne Farisii awuye-o na Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-ɔ a bise Yeesuu feye, “Ntɔ se ne fō agyasepo-ɔ maa gya ekpa ne ane adedaapo-ɔ a kaapo ane-ɔ se, ne bō de iyisi asaree ba gyi ateese?”

⁶ Ne Yeesuu a benjaa bamō feye, “Mone nno nyɔ nyɔ awuye mɔ, san ne Wuribware kyaamεε Isaya a kyoreε asen kō waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, mone asen ne ɔ tōwe-ɔ, ɔ mon ba ayeɓa. ɔ kyoreε ne feye Wuribware ye,

‘Asese mɔ de bamō nno kpankpan nee ba bonyaa mō,
amaa bamō nkponɔ mon bō mō se.

⁷ Bamō kusun mɔ ne ba sun mō-ɔ gye kwaa,
ke e gye kegya mbraa na amanbere
ne dimaadi a kaapo-ɔ se dooo.’ ”*

⁸ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mone fɔfɔn ekpa ne mone e kaapo. A mon lee a gye Wuribware asen ne mone gya se.”

⁹ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tōwe feye, “Mone e fa feye mone de kanyiasen mone i kine Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ na mon' nya gya mone asese a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ, mone e waa neεneε nee eee? ¹⁰ Mone nyi feye ane mbraa-ɔ ɔsapo Mosis a sa mbraa nee feye,

‘Bu fō se na fō nyi,’*

na ‘Okɛmaa ne ɔ lon mō se beεε mō nyi-o, bō mɔɔ mō.’*

¹¹⁻¹² Amaa mone fɛraa, mone e kaapo nee feye ɔkō i de atanne beεε ketɔ timaa kō a ɔ bō kya mō se na mō nyi-ro, ne mō ya tεε tōwe feye, ‘Ke gye Koreban nee’ (kaase e kaapo feye ɔ kyɔ taa amō sa Wuribware na mō kusun, mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa Wuribware e bō), mone e kaapo nee feye sesε-ɔ a nya mō eyee. Ne mone beē mone ye mō se na mō nyi kitiri ne ba wu-o mon lee ke gye mō asen nee. Mō akowepo-ɔ atanne kesa maa kaapo nee feye o bu bamō nee eee? ¹³ Mone fɔfɔn a ekpa mɔ ne mone a kaapo-ɔ se-ɔ, Wuribware a asen-ɔ mon lee a gye kotɔkō mone ase. Mfaanεε dεε ne mone e waa atɔ bweetɔ ne a mon bō dan-ɔ mone i tii si.”

Atɔ ne a waa sesε iyisi-o

(Matiyo 15.10-20)

¹⁴ Yeesuu a tōwe asen gywii Farisii awuye-o na Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ beē tee laman-ɔ bō gyanne mō ase, ne ɔ tōwe gywii bamō feye, “Mone peεε nu mō ase na mon' nu kaase feye ¹⁵ n gye ketɔ ne sesε i gyi ɔ waa kame-ro-o e gye ne ke e sa a ɔ waa iyisi. Amaa ketɔ ne ke e lee mō kanɔ-rɔ-ɔ e gye ne ke e sa a ɔ waa iyisi.” [¹⁶ Amose-ɔ ɔkɛmaa ne o de esεbɔ-ɔ, o nu.]

¹⁷ Mō a tōwe anen lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ lee asese amō ase, ne oo lwee lon-nɔ. Ne mō agyasepo-ɔ ye ɔ kaapo bamō kekpare ne ɔ da bamō-ɔ kaase. ¹⁸ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Ntɔ se ne mone du feye asese amō-ɔ nee? Ntɔ se ne mone mon nu asen amō kaase-ɔ nee? Mon' nu feye n gye sesε a ketɔ ne o gyi-o e gye ne ke e sa a ɔ waa iyisi, ¹⁹ a lee feye n gye kakponɔ-rɔ ne atɔ gyise e yɔ. Amaa a yɔ kame-ro nee, na ɔ kɔ bō twee.” Yeesuu a tōwe amō-ɔ, a kaapo nee feye ɔ sa sesε kpa nee feye o gyi ketɔ kɛmaa.

²⁰ Mfen ne Yeesuu a kya se feye, “Sese kakponɔ-rɔ e gye ne ka sa ne ɔ waa iyisi. ²¹ A lee feye sesε kakponɔ-rɔ ne mfεere bōye e lee, ne ka sa ne ɔ waa kakyεekpa beεε kanyarekpa,

* **7:7** Isaya 29.13 (LXX).

* **7:10** Kelee Igyipiti 20.12; Mbraa kebeesa 5.16.

* **7:10** Kelee Igyipiti 21.17; Kolɔnɔ mbraa 20.9.

ne o ywii, ne ɔ mɔɔ mɔ bɛɛko, ²² ne o pee akatɔ ɔ kpa atɔ, ne o kisi mɔ bɛɛko, ne ɔ penna mɔ bɛɛko, ne ɔ ka kɔkwɛɛ, ne ɔ ten mɔ bɛɛko kanɔ, ne ɔ kaapo mɔ eyɛɛ, ne ɔ waa nsapennasen, ne ɔ waa asen bɔyɛ kɛmaa. ²³ Asun bɔyɛ na asen bɔyɛ mɔ pɛɛɛ a lee nyinƙpase kakponɔ-ro nee, ne a sa ne ɔ waa iyisi.”

*Ɔkyɛe kɔ ne ɔ mon gye Yudaanyi-o a kɔkɔregyi-o
(Matiyo 15.21-28)*

²⁴ Yeesuu a lee mfen-ɔ, ne oo ywii lee bamɔ fɔnfɔn Isireelii sweere se yɔ ifuri kɔ ne ɔ da ɔ maa Tiro man-ɔ se, ya kyure kafwee. Mɔ a fo man kɔ se mfen-ɔ, ne oo lwee lɔn kɔ-ro na asese ma nya nu feye ɔ bo mfen. Amaa ɔ mon taare kweero mɔ eyɛɛ bo lee asese kunu mɔ se. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Ɔkyɛe kɔ a den nu mɔ a ba-ɔ, ne ɔ ba mɔ ase. Ɔkyɛe mɔ mon gye Yudaanyi, ɔ gye Siriya-Fonikiyani. Ɔ sa Griiki-ro nee. Ibrisi kɔ te ɔkyee-ɔ mɔ kayaagyi kyeese se. Ne ɔ ba Yeesuu ase mfen bo kpuni anurii, ne ɔ kore Yeesuu feye ɔ gya ibrisi ne i te mɔ gyi-o si-o.

²⁷ Amaa Yeesuu a benɔaa mɔ feye, “N de ateese mɔ e sa Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana. Ne mɔ ya taa akɔ sa bamɔ ne ane asese e tee feye igyono-o, a bware aaa? Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana i gyi pwɛɛ.”

²⁸ Ne ɔkyee amɔ ye, “To, mɔ a nu, mɔ nyanpe, amaa igyono maa kisi nyaagyi a nnɔwore ne n ya lee da sweere-ɔ kigyi.”

²⁹ Mɔ a tɔwe anen-ɔ, ne Yeesuu mɔ a bee tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Anen ne fo a benɔaa mɔ neɛneɛ-ɔ se-ɔ, kinɔi nare pe. Fo e ya tɔ feye ibrisi-o a koso fo gyi-o si.”

³⁰ Kasentɔn, ɔ ya tɔ feye mɔ gyi-o da mpaa se na ibrisi-o a koso mɔ se.

Anen ne Yeesuu a kya ɔkɔ ne ɔ gye kpawu na kamu-o

³¹ Amɔ-ɔ kamɛɛ-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a lee Tiro a ifuri-o si borɔ Sidɔn man ya kyon Galileya kepare dabe-ɔ se ya yɔ Dekapolis ifuri si. ³² Mfen ne asese kɔ a baa ɔnyare kɔ ne ɔ gye kpawu na kamu-o bo kore Yeesuu feye ɔ ba mɔ kesaree bo daborɔ mɔ na ɔ kpaare.

³³ Ne Yeesuu a taa ɔlɔpɔ-ɔ lee laman-ɔ-ro yɔ keri si. Ne ɔ ba mɔ asareegyɔ waa mɔ esebɔ-ro, ne ɔ tɔwe kɔkyɔne wee mɔ fɔnfɔn kesareegyɔ si, ne ɔ bo daborɔ ɔnyare-ɔ gyeepu si. ³⁴ Ne Yeesuu a deere sosɔ, ne oo kenɔi-ro, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii ɔnyare-ɔ Heebrii senɔsa-ro feye, “Ifata.” Kaase e kaapo feye, “Taye.” ³⁵ Mfen ne ɔnyare-ɔ esebɔ a taye, ne oo nu asen, ne ɔ bee lee ɔ sa senɔsa neɛneɛ.

³⁶ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii asese ne baa taa ɔlɔpɔ-ɔ baa-ɔ feye bo ma kan tɔwe asen-ɔ gywii ɔkɔ. Amaa mɔ a tɔwe anen-ɔ gbaa, ne baa lee ba tɔwe ba gywii asese bweetɔ. ³⁷ Ne eyɛɛ a kpen bamɔ ne baa tɔwe asen-ɔ gywii bamɔ-ɔ. Ne bo ye, “Kee anen ne ɔ waa mɔ ketɔ kɛmaa neɛneɛ-ɔ. Ɔ taye akpawu esebɔ, ne ɔ kya mmu, ne ba sa senɔsa neɛneɛ.”

8

*Anen ne Yeesuu a sa asese nkpen nna ateese-o
(Matiyo 15.32-39)*

¹ Ketɔ mon kyee, ne asese bweetɔ a bee bo gyanɔne Yeesuu ase. Asese amɔ a mon lee bo de ateese gyise-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a tee mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, ² “Mone kee asese demante mɔ aaa? Bamɔ asen bo mɔ ewee, a lee feye bamɔ a ba mɔ ase mfee bo nu mɔ atɔ kekaapo-ɔ, nke nsa nee. Amose-ɔ, bamɔ ateese pɛɛɛ a lowe. ³ Ne mɔ-ɔ mɔ ya sa ne baa yɔ epe na mon sa bamɔ ateese, akon e mɔɔ bokɔ kpa-ro, a lee feye bamɔ bweetɔ a lee kefo kefo.”

⁴ Ne mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a bise mɔ feye, “Kimukee mɔ-ro mfene ne ɔkɔ e waa a ɔ nya asese demante mɔ kanɔ se ateese?”

⁵ To, ne Yeesuu a bise bamɔ feye, “Bodobodoo akuri afene ne mone de?” Ne agyasepɔ-ɔ a benɔaa feye, “Bodobodoo akuri asunoo.”

⁶ Amò fëraa ne ð sa ne asëse-ò pëëë mò a kyëna sweëre. Ne ð sa Wuribware anjse weë bodobodoo akuri asunoo-o si, ne ð tenjere-ò, ne ð taa sa mò agyasepo-ò feye bò ke-ro sa bamò. Ne baa ke-ro sa asëse-ò pëëë mò. ⁷ Bò de ñkingyi ngyingyii kafweë kò, ne ð sa Wuribware anjse weë mmò se, ne ð sa ne mò agyasepo-ò a beë ke-ro sa asëse-ò pëëë. ⁸⁻⁹ Ne òkëmaa a gyi kponë. Asëse-ò bò ñkpen nna.

Ne mò agyasepo-ò a swii ateese mpupuriasee-ò bò borò ake asunoo. Ne ð sa ne asëse-ò pëëë mò a brawe-ro yò epe. ¹⁰ Ne mò aa mò agyasepo-ò a lwee koree-ro yò mfen ne ba tee ε Dalamanta-o.

*Aneñ ne Farisii awuye ye Yeesuu kaapo elen-ò
(Matiyo 16.1-12)*

¹¹ Bamò a fò mfen-ò, ne Farisii awuye kò a ba Yeesuu ase na bò ñu feye mò keyaalen ne o de ð waa akpeneyeetò-ò a lee Wuribware ase kasentij neë bëëë. Ne bò ye, “Sa a kotòkò lee Wuribware se na ane nya ñu feye Wuribware bò fò ase neë.” ¹² Ne Yeesuu ye, “Abaa! Ntètò se ne mone ndò a kaye a asëse-ò e kpa feye ñ waa kotòkò pwëë na mon' dëë ñu feye mò elen-ò a lee Wuribware ase neë? Daabii! Mò e tawë a n gywii mone feye ma waa kotòkò a m bò kaapo mone feye mò elen-ò a lee Wuribware ase neë.” ¹³ Ne ð lee bamò ase mfen ya lwee koree-ò-ro yò kepare dabe-ò nnon a bonbe-ò se. ¹⁴ Yeesuu agyasepo-ò mò a tanj se bò mon baa bodobodoo aneñ ne ð fò bamò-ò. Amòse-ò, bodobodoo kukuri konkò worë e bò bamò ase koree-ò-ro mfen. ¹⁵ Mfen ne Yeesuu a yii bamò se feye, “Mon' sa Farisii awuye na Owure Heròd se, a lee feye bò de yiisi kò ba waa bodobodoo ne o tin-o na ð mon bò kòne.”

¹⁶ To, ne mò agyasepo-ò a lee ba tawë ba gywii abëë feye, “Aneñ ne ane mon de bodobodoo-o si ne ð tawë aneñ-ò, bëëë?”

¹⁷ Yeesuu mò a nyi ketò ne ba tawë-ò se-ò, ne oo bise bamò feye, “Ntò neë ne mone e tawë mone ke-mon-de bodobodoo asen? Mone mon tee nu mò kekaapo-ò kaase neë bëëë? Mone mfëere maa waa kusun neë eëë? ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Mone de akatò, bëëë mone mon keë neë eëë? Mone de esëbò, bëëë mone maa nu asen neë eëë? Mone mon nyinji san ne mò a tenje bodobodoo akuri anuu-o-ro sa asëse ñkpen nnuu-o si neë eëë? Ake afene ne mone a swii mpupuriasee-ò waa-ro?”

Ne bò ye, “Kudu anyò.”

²⁰ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Ne mò a beë tenje bodobodoo akuri asunoo-o-ro sa asëse ñkpen nna-ò, ake afene ne mone a beë swii mpupuriasee-ò waa-ro?”

Ne bò ye, “Asunoo.”

²¹ Ne Yeesuu a bise bamò feye, “Ne mone san mone maa nu mò kaase aaa?”

Aneñ ne Yeesuu a kya tenapo nyare kò Betesayeda-ò

²² Ne Yeesuu mò aa mò agyasepo-ò a yò manj kò ne ba tee ε Betesayeda-ò-ro. Mfen ne asëse kò a taa tenapo nyare kò baa Yeesuu ase feye ð daborò mò na ð kpaare. ²³ Ne Yeesuu a kra tenapo-ò kesaree-ro, ne ð gye mò ñkpee, ne mò aa mò a lee manj-ò-ro yò kerì si. Mfen ne Yeesuu a twee kokyòne waa tenapo-ò akatògyi-ro. Ne Yeesuu a beë ba asareë bò ðonjò amò se, ne oo bise mò feye, “Fò keë kotòkò aaa?”

²⁴ Amò tenapo-ò a yase akatò, ne ð ye, “Òon, ñ keë asëse, amaa bò du neë feye ayii-o bò naa.”

²⁵ To, ne Yeesuu a beë ba asareë bò ðonjò mò akatògyi-o si. Nkee fëraa onyare-ò a nyeyi akatò-ò, ð keë ketò kèmaa damenanjse. ²⁶ Ne Yeesuu ye ð nare pe, amaa ð ma kan kinji yò manj-ò-ro ya tawë ketò ne kaa waa mò-ò.

*Mò ne Peetroo ye Yeesuu gye-ò
(Matiyo 16.13-20; Lukas 9.18-21)*

²⁷ Amo-ɔ a kyon-ɔ, ne Yeesuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a yɔ mmanɔgyii ko ne m maa man ne ba tee ε Kayesareya Filipii-o-ro. Bamɔ a naa ba yɔ-ɔ, ne oo bise bamɔ feye, “Mon' tɔwe aneɲ ne asese e tee mo-ɔ gywii mo.”

²⁸ Ne baa beɲnaa mɔ feye, “Boko ye fo gye Wuribware a akyaamεε ne baa dεε kyena-ɔ ɔko ne oo kyinɲi lee lowi-ro, feye Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ, bεεε Iliya-o nee.” ²⁹ Ne oo bise mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Ne mone mɔ mone ye nse e gye mo-ɔ nee?”

Ne Peetroo a beɲnaa feye, “Fo e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun ane ase-ɔ.”

³⁰ Ne Yeesuu a yii bamɔ se feye, “Mone ma kan tɔwe amo-ɔ gywii ɔkεmaa.”

*Aneɲ ne Yeesuu a tɔwe mɔ asenɲ kunu na mɔ lowi asenɲ-ɔ
(Matiyo 16.21-28; Lukas 9.22-27)*

³¹ Amɔ kamεε-ro, ne Yeesuu a lee ɔ kaapo mɔ agyasepo-ɔ. ɔ ye, “A tiri feye mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, ɲu asenɲ bweeto, na man abrese-ɔ na Wuribware alɔɲɔpo abrese-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ pεεε kine mɔ, na bɔ mɔɔ mɔ, amaa kemɔ ɲke nsa na n kyinɲi lee lowi-ro.” ³² ɔ kaapo bamɔ amo-ɔ-ro nεnεε. Amose-ɔ, ne Peetroo a lee mɔ kerɔ si, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye ɔ ma lee tɔwe aneɲ.

³³ Amaa Yeesuu a buruwaa nee deere mɔ agyasepo-ɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii Peetroo feye, “ɔbɔnsam, lee mɔ ase. Fo mfεere mon lee Wuribware ase, sese mfεere ne fo de.”

³⁴ Mfenɲ ne Yeesuu a tee mɔ agyasepo-ɔ na lamanɲ ne bɔ gya mɔ se-ɔ baa mɔ ase, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ ε, “ɔko ne ɔ kpa a ɔ gya mɔ se-ɔ, yɔwe kɔwaa ketɔ ne ke e pre mɔ-ɔ, na ɔ sorɔ mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ kiyii kpare-abεε-ro gya mɔ se. ³⁵ A lee feye ɔko ne ɔ kpa a ɔ nya mɔ eyee lee lowi ase-ɔ, lowi e nya mɔ nsu pεεε. ɔko mɔ ne o kperi mɔ aa asenɲ timaa kɔtɔwe se na o wu-o e nya ɲkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kεε-ɔ. ³⁶ Tonɔ mɔ ne sese e nya feye mɔ a nya kaye-ro atɔ pεεε, na bɔ lee aneɲ se-ɔ na ɔ pan kyenakpa Wuribware ase? A mon de tonɔ. ³⁷ Sese ya pan kyenakpa Wuribware ase, seye mon bɔ-ro ne ɔ taare a ɔ bɔ sɔɔ kyenakpa amo. ³⁸ ɔko ne ɔ maa kpa feye asese pini feye ɔ gye mɔ agyasepo-ɔ, ne ɔ maa kpa a ɔ gya mɔ kekaapo se ndɔɔ a kaye bɔye mɔ-ro-ɔ, amɔ fεraa mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, gbaa mɔ i kine mɔ kipini san ne Wuribware a kelanɲerɔ-ɔ e lee soso a ko wee sweere se, na asese pεεε ɲu n se Wuribware a kedabe na wuraa-o san ne mɔ aa Wuribware mbɔɔ-ɔ e ba-ɔ.”

9

¹ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tɔwe feye, “Mɔ e tɔwe a n gywii mone feye boko bɔ mfee na bɔ ma wu, amɔ baa ɲu Wuribware a kuwure-o na kemɔ elenɲ-ɔ pwεε.”

*Aneɲ ne Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ boko a ɲu Yeesuu kedabe na wuraa-o
(Matiyo 17.1-13; Lukas 9.28-36)*

² ɲke nsiye a kyon-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a lee Peetroo na Yakubu na Yohanee bɔ tii mɔ eyee se, ne baa yɔ kebee ko soso bamɔ wɔre. Bamɔ akatɔ-ro mfenɲ, ne baa ɲu feye Yeesuu a kyurowi. ³ Ne mɔ atɔ bunse a kii afufuri pareparepare a tore se. ɔko maa taare a ɔ fwee atɔ kaye mɔ-ro na a waa parepare aneɲ. ⁴ Puri amo-ro ne baa ɲu feye anyare anyɔ na Yeesuu yere na ba sa senɲsa. Ne baa pini feye Wuribware mbraa ɔsapo Mosis na Wuribware kyaamεε Iliya nee.

⁵⁻⁶ Kufu a nya agyasepo asa-ɔ, ne bɔ mon lee bɔ nyi aneɲ ne ba tɔwe-ɔ. Ne Peetroo a tɔwe gywii Yeesuu feye, “ɔkaapopo, a bware feye ane a bɔ mfee. Ane e waa abwii asa, fo konko, na Mosis konko, na Iliya konko.” ⁷ Mfenɲ ne kowore a lee bɔ ba kemɔ kuyayu bɔ dɔɲɲɔ bamɔ se. Ne bore ko a lee kowore-ɔ-ro tɔwe feye, “Mon' kee mɔ gyi timaa ne mɔ e kpa mɔ asenɲ bweeto-ɔ. Mon' nu mɔ asenɲ.”

⁸ To, ne mɔ agyasepo asa-ɔ a kii deere muruwaa bɔ mon ɲu seye, amɔ Yeesuu wɔre, ne baa ɲu na ɔ yere bamɔ ase.

⁹ Bamɔ a kporowe kebee-ɔ se ba ba kaase-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a yii bamɔ se feye, “Mone ma kan tɔwe ketɔ ne mone a ɲu-o gywii ɔko, amɔ bɔ fo san ne mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, a kyinɲi

lee lowi-ro.” ¹⁰ Baa nu m̀ò kan-ò, amaa bamò wòrè wòrè a lee ba t̀wè amò asen feyè, “Ntètò nē ‘kikiyinji lee lowi-ro’ m̀ò è kaapo-ò nē?”

¹¹ Nē baa bise Yeesuu feyè, “Ntètò sē nē Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ò è t̀wè feyè Iliya amò nē anè a ñu-o è gye nē ò gye Kristoo ñkpeè a ò ba-ò nē?”

¹² M̀ò kan-lee è gye feyè, “Iliya è gye nē ò gye ñkpeè a ò ba na ò nya b̀ò l̀h̀h̀ò ekpa-ò-r̀ò. To, nē ntò sē nē abwaresen wòrè-ò yè m̀ò, dimaadi m̀ò gyi-o, i ñu asen b̀wèetò na b̀ò kine m̀ò-ò nē?” ¹³ Amaa m̀ò è t̀wè m̀ò i gywii m̀onè feyè Iliya a kyò ba, nē asèè a waa m̀ò anen nē baa kpa-ò, feyè anen nē baa kyorèè m̀ò asen waa abwaresen wòrè-ò-r̀ò-ò.”

Anen nē Yeesuu a kya kanyansee kò nē ibrisi te m̀ò sè-ò
(Matiyo 17.14-21; Lukas 9.37-43)

¹⁴ San nē Yeesuu na Peetroo na Yakubu na Yohanee a kinji ya tii agyasepo nē baa san-ò sè-ò, nē baa ya t̀ò feyè Wuribware mbraa akaapopo kò na bamò i gyiiri ikii, nē asèè b̀wèetò yere muruwaa bamò. ¹⁵ Aa kpen asèè eyèè feyè bamò a ñu Yeesuu san amò, amòsè-ò nē baa ñwèenən ya ka m̀ò kan-ò.

¹⁶ Nē Yeesuu a bise m̀ò agyasepo-ò feyè, “Ntètò sē nē m̀onè aa bamò i gyiiri ikii-o nē?”

¹⁷ Nē asèè-ò-r̀ò òkò a b̀h̀h̀aa feyè, “Òkaapopo, m̀ò a baa m̀ò kagyinyansee fò asè nē. Ibrisi kò te m̀ò sè-ò sè-ò, ò maa taarè a ò sa sən̄sa. ¹⁸ San kèmaa nē ibrisi amò ya ba m̀ò sè, èè t̀wèè m̀ò nē a è b̀ò da sweere nē feyè m̀ò a l̀ò kigbungbun-o na ò t̀wèè m̀ò asaree na ayaa, na m̀ò kan-ò-r̀ò è lee afwii na o duñ abwan-ò, amò m̀ò kayowòrè a wòrè. N̄ yè fò agyasepo-ò gya ibrisi-o b̀ò kòsò m̀ò sè, bamò-ò b̀ò m̀on taarè.”

¹⁹ Nē Yeesuu a t̀wè gywii m̀ò agyasepo-ò feyè, “Keseb̀òr̀olen awuye m̀ò, m̀onè maa kòrè m̀ò m̀onè i gyi. Nsu mfene nē m̀onè è kpa feyè m̀ò aa m̀onè a kyèna? Bèèè nsu mfene nē m̀onè è kpa feyè ñ nyite m̀onè pwèè na m̀on' dèè kòrè m̀ò gyi-o nē? M̀on' taa kanyansee-ò baa m̀ò asè mfèè.”

²⁰ Nē baa taa m̀ò baa Yeesuu asè. Ibrisi amò a den ñu Yeesuu-o, nē è ya t̀wè kanyansee-ò b̀ò da sweere feyè m̀ò a l̀ò kigbungbun-o ò t̀wèè m̀ò asaree na ayaa na ò da o kuroñ, na m̀ò kan-ò-r̀ò è lee afwii.

²¹ Nē Yeesuu a bise kanyansee-ò m̀ò sè feyè, “Nsu mfene nē feyè m̀ò a nya kòlò m̀ò?”

Nē m̀ò sè yè, “Lee san nē ò gye kagyinyii-o. ²² Iluwi b̀wèetò ibrisi amò a t̀wèè m̀ò waa deekpa-r̀ò na nkyu-ro èè kpa a è m̀ò m̀ò. Amòsè-ò ñu anè ewèè na fò è taarè na fò kya anè-r̀ò.”

²³ Nē Yeesuu yè, “Ntètò nē ‘ketaarè kya anè-r̀ò’ m̀ò è kaapo-ò nē? Fò ya kòrè gyi feyè m̀ò è taarè a n̄ kya m̀ò fèraa, m̀ò è kya m̀ò. A lee feyè kètò kèmaa è taarè a kò waa sa bamò nē ba kòrè ba gyi-o.”

²⁴ Amò fèraa nē m̀ò sè a faa-r̀ò feyè, “M̀ò è kòrè fò m̀ò i gyi kafwèè. Kya m̀ò-r̀ò na ñ nya kòrè fò gyi b̀wèetò.”

²⁵ Yeesuu a ñu feyè asèè è kpòwè ba bun m̀ò sè-ò, nē ò t̀wè gywii ibrisi nē i te kanyansee-ò sè-ò feyè, “Ibrisi, fò nē fò a waa m̀ò kpawu na kamu-o, kòsò kanyansee amò sè na fò ma lee kyèna m̀ò sè daa.”

²⁶ Mfen nē ibrisi nē i te kanyansee-ò sè-ò a faa-r̀ò, nē è ya bèè sa nē ò t̀wèè m̀ò asaree na ayaa, nē è ya kòsò m̀ò sè. Kanyansee-ò da sweere nē feyè kifuniñ-o, nē ñkèè òkèmaa yè, “Oo wu.” ²⁷ Amaa Yeesuu a kra m̀ò kesaree-r̀ò nēè b̀ò kòsò, nē ò yere.

²⁸ Amò kamèè-r̀ò Yeesuu a yò ò b̀ò l̀h̀h̀-ò, nē m̀ò agyasepo-ò a bise m̀ò feyè, “Ntètò sē nē anè m̀on taarè gya ibrisi amò-ò nē?” ²⁹ Nē ò b̀h̀h̀aa bamò feyè, “Seyè maa taarè a a gya anen a ibrisi-o, amò m̀onè a kòrè kebwarekòrè [nē m̀onè a kra akon] pwèè.”

Anen nē Yeesuu a bèè t̀wèè m̀ò lowi asen-ò
(Matiyo 17.22-23; Lukas 9.43-45)

³⁰⁻³¹ Yeesuu m̀ò aa m̀ò agyasepo-ò a lee mfen-ò, nē baa bor-ò Galileya sweere sè. Ò m̀on kpa feyè òkò ñu mfen nē ò yò-ò, a lee feyè ò kaapo m̀ò agyasepo-ò nē feyè, “Ba taa m̀ò,

dimaadi m̀d̄ gyi-o, a b̀ b̀ waa sweere m̀ se ayaalen̄p̀ kesaree-r̀, na b̀ m̀ m̀. Amaa am̀ ya f̀ n̄ke nsa-o, m̀ i kyiŋŋi a n̄ lee lowi-ro.” 32 Amaa m̀ agyasep̀-̀ m̀n̄ nu aneŋ ne ̀ kaap̀-̀ kaase, bam̀ m̀ kufu de bam̀ a b̀ bise m̀.

Agyasep̀-̀-̀ n̄se e gye b̄rese?
(Matiyo 18.1-5; Lukas 9.46-48)

33 Ne baa ba Kapaaniyum maŋ-ǹ. Bam̀ a lwee Yeesuu l̀n̄-ǹ-̀, ne oo bise m̀ agyasep̀-̀ feye, “Nt̀ ket̀ se ne m̀ne i gyiiri ikii kpa-r̀-̀ nee?” 34 Amaa b̀ m̀n̄ beŋŋaa Yeesuu, a lee feye baa gyiiri ikii kpa-r̀-̀ nee, baa kpa bam̀-̀ m̀ ne ̀ gye b̄rese-̀ nee.

35 Ne Yeesuu a kyena, ne ̀ tee m̀ agyasep̀ kudu anỳ-̀ baa m̀ ase, ne ̀ t̀we gywii bam̀ feye, “Ɔk̀ ne ̀ kpa feye o kii m̀ne-r̀ ̀b̄rese-̀ waa m̀ eyee m̀ne p̄ese-r̀ kayaagyi na o sun̄ m̀ne.”

36 Mfeŋ ne ̀ baa kayaagyi k̀ baa b̀ yera bam̀ akat̀-̀, ne oo powi m̀, ne ̀ t̀we gywii bam̀ feye, 37 “Ɔkema ne m̀ ken̄yare-r̀ ̀ kra n̄yaagyi m̀ ̀k̀ n̄ene-̀ a kra m̀ n̄ene nee, ne m̀ ne ̀ kra m̀ n̄ene-̀ m̀ a kra m̀ ne oo sun̄ m̀ b̀ kyon̄we-̀ n̄ene dee nee.”

Ɔk̀ ne ̀ m̀n̄ gye ane ̀d̄on̄-̀ b̀ ane keb̄egya nee
(Lukas 9.49-50)

38 Ne Yohanee ne ̀ gye Yeesuu agyasep̀-̀ ̀k̀-̀ a t̀we gywii Yeesuu feye, “Ɔkaap̀p̀, ane a n̄u ̀k̀ de f̀ ken̄yare ̀ gya ibrisi ̀ k̄os̄ ase se. Ne ane a t̀we gywii m̀ feye ̀ ỳwe aneŋ kowaa, b̀ lee feye ̀ m̀n̄ tii ane se.”

39 Ne Yeesuu ye, “M̀ne ma lee gya m̀, a lee feye m̀ ne o de m̀ ken̄yare ̀ waa at̀ dabe-̀ maa lee taare a ̀ t̀we asen̄ b̄ye b̀ kye m̀ puri am̀-̀. 40 B̀ lee feye ̀kema ne ̀ m̀n̄ gye ane ̀d̄on̄-̀ b̀ ane keb̄egya nee. 41 M̀ i gyi m̀ne kasent̄ŋ feye ̀k̀ ne ̀ sa m̀ne nkyu a m̀n̄' nuu b̀ lee feye m̀ne a gye Kristoo agyasep̀-̀ se-̀ e nya kedamenan̄se kakaka.”

K̄k̄ȳr̄k̄ee ne ke e baa eb̄ye k̄waa-̀
(Matiyo 18.6-9; Lukas 17.1-2)

42 Ne Yeesuu a kya se t̀we feye, “Ɔk̀ ne m̀ ya sa ne n̄yaagyi ngyingyii m̀ ne ba k̄ore m̀ ba gyi-o ̀k̀ ya waa eb̄ye, am̀ f̄eraa bam̀ ya ba kibu dabe b̀ da sese-̀ keb̀-̀, ne baa twee m̀ waa ̀p̀p̀-̀, a b̀ feye m̀ a n̄u keseb̄gyiiri ne Wuribware e taa a ̀ b̀ laye aneŋ a eb̄ye awaap̀-̀. 43 Am̄se-̀, f̀ k̀ ne f̀ kesaree e gye ne ke e sa ne f̀ e waa b̄ye, teŋ kem̀ b̀ twee, a lee feye f̀ ya kii kesaree k̄ŋk̀ wuye, ne f̀ a nya n̄kpa na kukyure ne a m̀n̄ de kee-̀, a b̀ feye f̀ a ba f̀ asaree anỳ b̀ waa asun̄, na lalalow̄-̀ f̀ lwee aw̄ref̄̄ deekpa ne ̀ maa dun̄, ne Wuribware a kure b̀ beya na ̀ b̀ gyiiri eb̄ye awaap̀ ebeb̀-̀-̀-̀. [44 B̀ lee feye,

‘Ason̄s̄ ne a ẁ mfeŋ a awuye-o maa wu daa,
aneŋ dee m̀ ne deekpa ne ̀ kyw̄e bam̀-̀ maa dun̄.’]*

45 Ne f̀ k̀ m̀ ne f̀ keyaa e sa ne f̀ e waa b̄ye-̀, teŋ f̀ keyaa am̀ b̀ twee, a lee feye f̀ ya kii keyaa k̄ŋk̀ wuye, ne f̀ a nya n̄kpa na kukyure ne a m̀n̄ de kee-̀, a b̀ feye f̀ keyaa a m̀n̄ teŋ, ne f̀ a lwee aw̄ref̄̄ deekpa-̀-̀. [46 B̀ lee feye,

‘Ason̄s̄ ne a ẁ mfeŋ a awuye-o maa wu daa,
aneŋ dee m̀ ne deekpa ne ̀ kyw̄e bam̀-̀ maa dun̄.’]

47 Ne f̀ k̀ m̀ ne f̀ kekato k̀ e sa ne f̀ e waa b̄ye-̀, lee kem̀ b̀ twee, a lee feye f̀ ya kii kekato k̄ŋk̀ wuye, ne f̀ a nya n̄kpa na kukyure ne a m̀n̄ de kee-̀, a b̀ feye f̀ akato anỳ a te f̀ se, ne f̀ a b̀ lwee aw̄ref̄̄ deekpa-̀-̀. 48 B̀ lee feye,

* 9:44 Isaya 66.24.

‘Asonṣṣṣ ne a wṓ mfeṅ a awuye-o maa wu daa,
aneṅ dεε mṓ ne deekpa ne ṓ kywεε bamṓ-ṓ maa dun.’

⁴⁹ Wuribware e ba aworeṑṑ ne a du feye deekpa-ṓ kaye mṓ-ro nee a ṓ bṓ lṓṓṓ ṓkema kakṓṓ-ro, feye aneṅ ne Wuribware alṓṓṓṓ de mṓre ba waa ayu mpu-ro na a nya waa kṓne pweε a bṓ dεε taa bṓ lṓṓṓ Wuribware-ṓ.

⁵⁰ Mṓre bṓ kṓne, amaa mmṓ kṓne-ṓ ya lee mmṓ-ro, mmṓ mṓṅ lee n gye mṓre. Kṓne amṓ a lee-ṓ, ṓkṓ maa taare a ṓ borṓ kpa kṓ se beε sa a ṅ kii mṓre. Amṓse-ṓ, mṓn' kyena kayeyuri-ro, a lee feye kayeyuri du nee feye mṓre, ne ṅ waa ateese kṓne-ṓ.”

10

*Aneṅ ne Yeesuu a kaapo kowaareeten-ṓ asen-ṓ
(Matiyo 19.1-12; Lukas 16.18)*

¹ Saṅ ne Yeesuu a lee mfeṅ-ṓ, ne ṑṑ yṓ Yudeya sweere se. Mfeṅ ne ṑṑ ten Yoodaṅ boṅ-ṓ-ro yṓ nṓṓ a boṅbe-ṓ se. Mfeṅ ne asεε a lee ba ba mṓ ase. Ne ṑṑ kaapo abwaresen feye aneṅ ne ṑṑ kyṓ ṓ naa ṓ kaapo-ṓ.

² Ne Farisii awuye kṓ a ba mṓ ase mfeṅ a bṓ lṓre mṓ kanṓ-ro. Ne baa bise mṓ feye, “To, tṓwe gywii ane. Ane mbraa-ṓ e sa kpa feye ṓkṓ kine mṓ ka aaa?”

³ Ne Yeesuu a ba senbise bṓ beṅṅaa bamṓ feye, “Mbraa mṓ ne Mosis a sa mṓne?”

⁴ Ne bamṓ-ṓ baa beṅṅaa mṓ feye, “Mosis a sa mbraa feye, ṓnyare ya kine mṓ ka, ṓ kyṓreε wṓre na ṓkema nya ṅu feye oo yure mṓ se* pweε a ṓ dεε gya mṓ lee mṓ lṓṓ-nṓ.”

⁵ Mfeṅ ne Yeesuu a tṓwe gywii bamṓ feye, “Ketṓ se ne Mosis a kyṓreε mfaanεε a mbraa mṓ sa mṓne-ṓ e gye feye mṓne aṅu-ro bṓ len nee fεε. ⁶ Amaa saṅ ne Wuribware a twee ketṓ kema-ṓ, ṑṑ twee ṓnyare na ṓkyee nee,* feye aneṅ ne abwaresen wṓre-ṓ a tṓwe-ṓ.

⁷⁻⁸ Ne a beε a tṓwe feye,

‘Amṓse ne ṓnyare e lee mṓ se na mṓ nyi lṓṓ-nṓ na ṓ waareε,
na mṓ aa mṓ ka a waa kanṓ kyena kii kṓkṓṓkṓ.’*

Amṓ-ṓ e kaapo nee feye bṓ mṓṅ lee bṓ gye abεε anyṓ, amaa Wuribware a sa ne baa kii seεε kṓṓkṓ nee. ⁹ Amṓse se-ṓ, seεε mṓṅ de kpa feye mṓ a brawe ketṓ ne Wuribware a bṓ waa abεε-ro-ṓ-ro.”

¹⁰ Saṅ ne baa kiṅṅi yṓ lṓṓ-nṓ-ṓ, ne Yeesuu agyaseṑṑ-ṓ a bise Yeesuu asen bṓ lee ketṓ ne ṑṑ tṓwe-ṓ se. ¹¹ Ne ṑṑ beṅṅaa bamṓ feye, “ṓnyare ya kine mṓ ka, ne ṑṑ ya waareε ṓkyee banban, ṑṑ waa bṓye. Mṓ kebeε waareε ṓkyee banban-ṓ a sa ne ṑṑ waa kakyeeekpa. ¹² Aneṅ dεε ne ṓkyee ya kine mṓ kuri ya waareε ṓnyare banban, ne ṑṑ waa kanyarekpa.”

*Aneṅ ne Yeesuu a yure nyaagyi-o
(Matiyo 19.13-15; Lukas 18.15-17)*

¹³ Ne asεε kṓ a baa bamṓ nyaagyi Yeesuu ase na ṓ ba mṓ asareε bṓ dṓṅṓ bamṓ se yure bamṓ. Amṓ mṓ agyaseṑṑ-ṓ e kpa a bṓ gya bamṓ bṓ kiṅṅi. ¹⁴ Saṅ ne Yeesuu a ṅu na ba waa aneṅ-ṓ, a mṓṅ waa mṓ kṓne. Ne ṑṑ tṓwe gywii mṓ agyaseṑṑ-ṓ feye, “Mṓne ma gya nyaagyi-o. Mṓn' sa a bṓ ba mṓ ase, bṓ lee feye aneṅ a nyaagyi mṓ na bamṓ ne bṓ du feye bamṓ mṓ-ṓ e gye ne bṓ tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si. ¹⁵ Na mṓn' nyiṅṅi si feye ṓkema ne ṓ maa sure si feye Wuribware gyi kuwure feye aneṅ ne nyaagyi mṓ a sure si-o, maa tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si.” ¹⁶ Ne Yeesuu a powi nyaagyi amṓ akṓ akṓ, ne ṑṑ ba mṓ asareε bṓ dṓṅṓ bamṓ ṓkema kuṅu si, ne oo yure bamṓ.

*A waa len bweεṓ feye atṓ wuye a sure si feye Wuribware gye mṓ owure
(Matiyo 19.16-30; Lukas 18.18-30)*

* **10:4** Mbraa kebeesa 24.1. * **10:6** Keleekaase 1.27. * **10:7-8** Keleekaase 2.24.

17 Yeesuu a mēraa kpa se ɔ beɛ ɔ yɔ-ɔ, ne ɔnyare ko a ηweɛnan bo kpuni anjirii Yeesuu akatɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ ye, “Ɔkaapopo timaa, emene ne mo e waa na η nya ηkpa na kukyure ne a moη de keɛ-ɔ nee?”

18 Ne Yeesuu a bise ɔnyare-ɔ feye, “Nteto se ne fo e tee mo feye otimaa-o nee? Ɔko moη bo-rɔ ne ɔ gye otimaa beɛ bo tii Wuribware se. 19 To, fo nyi Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ pɛɛ mo feye,

‘Ɔko ma mɔɔ mɔ beɛko, ɔko ma waa kakyee kpa,
 ɔko ma kan ywii, ɔko ma ten mɔ beɛko kanɔ,
 ɔko ma gyi mɔ beɛko, na ɔkɛmaa bu mɔ se na mɔ nyi.’ ”*

20 Ne ɔnyare-ɔ ye, “Ɔkaapopo, den lee mo nyaagyi-ro ne mo a lee gya Wuribware a mbraa mo pɛɛ se ba bo fo ndɔɔ.”

21 Mfen ne Yeesuu a deere ɔnyare amo, ne mɔ asen a waa mɔ kane, ne ɔ ye, “Ketɔ konko ya san fo a fo waa na fo ya wu na fo kii atɔ wuye Wuribware se. Amo e gye feye fo ya fe fo kapoteɛ pɛɛ, na fo taa atanne-ɔ sa atiripo, na fo bo gya mo se.”

22 Ɔnyare amo a nu anen ne Yeesuu a tawe-ɔ, a moη waa mɔ kane, bo lee feye o de kapoteɛ bweetɔ. Ne ɔ bore o yii mɔ lon-nɔ.

23 Ne Yeesuu a kii deere mɔ agyasepo-ɔ, ne ɔ ye, “A waa len feye atɔ wuye a sure si feye Wuribware gye mɔ owure.”

24 Yeesuu a tawe anen-ɔ, aa waa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ asen dabe. Ne Yeesuu a beɛ kya se feye, “Mo gyi-ana, a waa len feɛ feye ɔko a sure si feye Wuribware gye mɔ owure. 25 Nyɔma e taare a o lwee basa bo-rɔ daree aaa? Amaa atɔ wuye kusure si feye Wuribware gye mɔ owure bo len ko kyɔ nyɔma kulwee basa bo-rɔ daree.”

26 Yeesuu a beɛ tawe faanɛ-ɔ, aa beɛ waa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ kan ηko, ne baa bise abee feye, “Ne ηkee nse gbaa e gye ne o de kpa feye ɔ nya ηkpa na kukyure ne a moη de keɛ-ɔ nee?”

27 Ne Yeesuu a deere mɔ agyasepo-ɔ, ne ɔ benηaa bamo feye, “Sese fɛraa maa taare a ɔ nya anen a ηkpa-ɔ, amo Wuribware a sa mɔ kpa. Kotɔko moη bo-rɔ na Wuribware maa taare a ɔ waa kemo.”

28 Ne Peetroo a tawe feye, “Kee e, ane a yowe ketɔ kɛmaa nee gya fo se.”

29-30 Ne Yeesuu a kpone se feye, “Ɔɔη, na mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye ɔkɛmaa ne oo kperi mo se na asen timaa-o si, ne ɔ yowe mɔ pe beee mɔ daa-ana beee mɔ tire-ana beee mɔ pekyee-ana beee mɔ nyi beee mɔ se beee mɔ gyi-ana beee mɔ adɔɔ gya mo se-ɔ e nya elon na adaa na atire na apekyee na anyi na agyi na adɔɔ ne ɔ yowe-ɔ iluwi kelafa a ɔ bo teere kaye mɔ-rɔ, na asese kperi mo se waa mɔ aworefo na bo tawe asen boye bo kye mɔ, na ηkee ɔ nya ηkpa na kukyure ne a moη de keɛ-ɔ kaye ne ka ba a ka bo ba-ɔ-rɔ. 31 Amaa asese bweetɔ ne bo gye agyenkpɛɛpo mbeyomɔ-ɔ i kii nsii-amɛɛ, na bamo ne bo gye nsii-amɛɛ mbeyomɔ-ɔ mɔ kii agyenkpɛɛpo.”

*Anen ne Yeesuu a tawe mɔ lowi asen sasepo-ɔ
 (Matiyo 20.17-19; Lukas 18.31-34)*

32 Kamɛɛ-rɔ ne Yeesuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a mēraa se ba yɔ Yerusalem man-nɔ, na Yeesuu gye ηkpɛɛ. Bamɔ a yɔ-ɔ, ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ idun san e tenne bamo. Kufu gbaa a nya asese ne bamo-ɔ gbaa bo gya bamo se-ɔ. Mfen ne Yeesuu a beɛ lee mɔ agyasepo kudu anyɔ-ɔ kerɔ si, ne ɔ lee ɔ tawe asen ne a ba a a bo to mɔ-ɔ o gywii bamo. 33 Ɔɔ tawe ne feye, “Mon' nu mo ase. Ane e yɔ Yerusalem man-nɔ mfen ne ba ba mo, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, a bo bo waa Wuribware alonηpo abrese na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo kesaree-rɔ-ɔ. Bamɔ e gye ne ba gyi mɔ asen na bo bu mɔ kepɔ, na ηkee bo taa mo sa Roma awuye ne baa kɔre ane man-ɔ, a bo mɔɔ mo. 34 Roma awuye mɔ e saare mo, na bo twee akyone

* 10:19 Kelee Igyipiti 20.12; Mbraa kebeesa 5.16-20.

wee mo se, na bo da mo paara, na bo maa mo. Amaa kemo nke nsa mo i kyinjia a n lee lowi-ro.”

Anej ne Yakubu na Yohanee a bise ba kpa kotoko Yeesuu ase-o
(Matiyo 20.20-28)

³⁵ To, ne Yeesuu a agyasepo-o anyo ko a lee mo keri si na bo kore mo kotoko. Bamo e gye Sibidii mo agyi nyanse anyo-o, Yakubu na Yohanee. Ne baa towe gywii mo feye, “Okaaporo, ane e kpa feye fo waa kotoko sa ane.”

³⁶ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Nteto ne mone e kpa a n waa sa mone?”

³⁷ Ne bo ye, “Fo ya kyena fo kuwure dabe-o se, na fo sa a ane kyena fo ase, oko kyena fo kigyise si na oko mo kyena fo kebena se.”

³⁸ Ne Yeesuu a towe gywii bamo feye, “Mone mon nyi anej ne keto ne mone i bise mone e kpa-o du-o. Mone e taare a mon' gyi aworefo ne mo e ba a m bo gyi-o ooo, ne mone e taare a mon' nyite asen ne asese e taa a bo bo laye mo-o oo?”

³⁹ Ne baa benjhaa feye, “Ane e taare.” Ne Yeesuu ye, “Anej ne mo i gyi aworefo na asese taa asen bo laye mo-o, anej dee ne a waa mone-o. ⁴⁰ Amaa n gye mo e gye ne mo i lee mo ne o kyena mo kigyise si-o na mo-o mo ne o kyena mo kebena se-o. Wuribware e gye ne o lee ekyenakpa amo a o bo sa bamo ne o lonjo mfen bo yera bamo-o.”

⁴¹ San ne Yeesuu agyasepo kudu ne baa san-o a nu anej ne Yakubu na Yohanee e kpa feye Yeesuu sa bamo kedabe kyon bamo peee-o, ne bamo idun a fwii bamo se. ⁴² Yeesuu a nu feye bamo idun a fwii-o, ne o tee bamo peee bo gyanje, ne o towe gywii bamo feye, “Nee mone nyi feye kaye mo-ro asese-ro feraa, bamo ne bo de man-o na agyenkrepo-o e gye ne bo de keyaalen ba gyi okemaa se e? ⁴³ Amaa mone-ro feraa n gye anej ne a du. Mo ne o kpa a o waa mone-ro obrese-o beee sese dabe-o waa asun bo sun mone ne mone a san-o. ⁴⁴ Ne mo-o mo ne o kpa feye o kii mone-ro agyenkrepo-o waa mo eyee mone peee-ro kenya. ⁴⁵ A lee feye mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, gbaa mon ba feye oko waa asun sa mo nee. Mo a ba a m bo waa asun sa asese nee, na n wu bo sa asese bweeto, na n ka koko sa bamo, na bo nya nya bamo eyee.”

Anej ne Yeesuu a bunji tenapo Bar-Timiyus akato-o
(Matiyo 20.29-34; Lukas 18.35-43)

⁴⁶ Ne Yeesuu mo aa mo agyasepo-o a bor-o Yerikoo man-no. Bamo a lee mfen-o, ne asese bweeto a gya bamo se. Timiyus mo gyi tenapo ko ne ba tee mo e Bar-Timiyus-o mo bo man-o-ro, ne o te kabore kee san kema o kore ato. ⁴⁷ Tenapo amo a te kabore kee mfen ne oo nu feye Yeesuu Nasaratenyi e kyon kabore-o se-o, ne o lee o fee-ro kenken feye, “Yeesuu, Deefid mo nana, nu mo ewee.”

⁴⁸ Ne asese-o a fee mo se feye o laato. Amaa nkee gbaa ne o meraa se o fee-ro kenken-o nee feye, “Deefid mo nana, nu mo ewee.”

⁴⁹ Amo feraa ne Yeesuu a yere, ne o ye, “Mon' tee mo.”

Ne baa tee tenapo amo, ne baa towe gywii mo feye, “Koso na fo sa a fo akato gyi, a lee feye o ye fo ba.”

⁵⁰ Ne oo bunji mo waagya, ne oo fuwi ywee, ne o ya Yeesuu ase.

⁵¹ Ne Yeesuu a bise mo feye, “Nteto ne fo e kpa feye n waa sa fo?”

Ne tenapo-o ye, “Okaaporo, mo e kpa feye fo bunji mo akato nee, na n dee nya nu ato.”

⁵² Ne Yeesuu ye, “Fo a kore mo gyi-o si-o, fo a kpaare, amose-o nare.” Puri amo-ro ne tenapo amo akato a bunji, ne o gya Yeesuu si kabore amo se.

11

Anej ne Yeesuu a kyena kuruma si lwee Yerusalem man-no-o
(Matiyo 21.1-11; Lukas 19.28-40; Yohanee 12.12-19)

1 Bamō a kpa a bō fō Yerōsalēm maṅ-nō, nē baa kyōṅ kamaṅgyii kō nē ba tee ε Betaniya-o, nē ba kpa a bō fō kamaṅgyii kō nē ba tee ε Betefage, nē ka maa Mfō-Ayii kebee-ō. Mfeṅ nē Yeessuu a sunṅ mō agyasepō-ō anyō bō gye ṅkpεε tōwē gywii bamō feyε,
 2 “Mōn' yō kamaṅgyii nē ka bō akatō-rō-ō-rō. Mōnē ya fō mfeṅ, mōnē i ṅu bamō a ṅure kuruma kō nē ɔ mōṅ tee daṅ lowe-ō, nē ɔkō mōṅ tee dee-ō yere, na mōn' saṅṅe mō baa mfee. 3 Nē ɔkō ya bise mōnē ketō se nē mōnē e saṅṅe kuruma-o, mōn' tōwē gywii sese-ō feyε, ‘Anē nyanṅe e gye nē ɔ kpa. Amaa ketō maa kyee na ɔ bee kiṅṅaa mō baa.’ ”

4 Amōse-ō, nē baa yō mfeṅ ya ṅu feyε ɔkō a ṅure mō kuruma kibunogyi ase kabore se. Nē baa mēraa se ba saṅṅe. 5 Saṅ nē ba saṅṅe kuruma-o, nē bamō nē bō yere mfeṅ-ō a bise Yeessuu agyasepō anyō amō feyε, “Nteto nē mōnē e waa-ō nee, mōnē e saṅṅe kuruma amō nee eee?” 6 Nē baa beṅṅaa aneṅ nē Yeessuu ye bamō ya bise a bō beṅṅaa-ō. Nē bamō nē bō yere mfeṅ-ō a yōwē bamō feyε bō nare.

7 Nē baa taa kuruma-o baa Yeessuu ase. Nē baa buṅṅi bamō awaagya bō buṅ kuruma-o si, nē Yeessuu a dee kyena se. 8 Nē baa mēraa se ba lweero Yerōsalēm maṅ. Nē asese bweeto a brawe bamō awaagya-rō bō beya kpa-ō se sa mō, nē ɔ nare se kyōṅ. Boko mō a ṅeri aferaa lee adō nē a maa kpa-ō, nē baa bō daṅṅō kpa-ō se sa mō, nē ɔ nare se kyōṅ. 9-10 Nṅee bamō nē bō gye mō ṅkpεε na bamō nē bō gya mō se-ō a lee ba fee-rō nee feyε,

“Mōn' sa a ane da Wuribware kakyirele.

Wuribware yure mō nē ɔ ba mō kenya-re-rō-ō.*

Wuribware yure kuwure nē ɔ ba a ɔ bō gyi

feyε aneṅ nē ane nana Owure Deefid a dee gyi-o.

Mōn' sa a ane da Wuribware nē ɔ bō soso-ō kakyirele.”

11 Yeessuu a kyena mō kuruma-o si ya yere kporowē maṅ-ō-rō-ō, nē oo lwee Wuribware sunṅkpa mfeṅ deere aneṅ nē baa waa kamo-rō-ō. Amaa kyōwē a kyō lowe-ō se-ō, nē mō aa mō agyasepō kudu anyō-ō a kiṅṅi yō Betaniya.

Aneṅ nē Yeessuu a daa figi kiyii kō yii-o

(Matiyo 21.18-19)

12 Kake nyōsepo-ō, bamō a lee Betaniya ba ba-ō, nē akōṅ de Yeessuu. 13 Mfeṅ nē oo ṅu feyε figi kiyii kō nē ke yere akatō se-ō a pōwē, nē ɔ yō a ɔ ya kee kemō se feyε ɔ nya kemō agyi a o gyi aaa. Amaa mō a yō kemō kaase-ō, seye mōṅ te kemō se, amō aferaa wōre, a lee feyε saṅ amō figi ayii maa swεε. 14 Nē Yeessuu a tōwē gywii kiyii-o feyε, “Ōkō ma lee gyi fō agyi ṅke ṅkō se daa.” Nē Yeessuu agyasepō-ō a nu aneṅ nē Yeessuu a tōwē-ō.

Keto nē Yeessuu a waa na ɔ bō Wuribware sunṅkpa-ō

(Matiyo 21.12-17; Lukas 19.45-48)

15 Bamō a bee fō Yerōsalēm maṅ-nō-ō, nē Yeessuu a ya lwee Wuribware sunṅkpa kabuno. Mō a fō mfeṅ-ō, nē oo ṅu feyε asese te mfeṅ ba fe atō, na boko mō e sō. Boko mō te bamō iteburi ase mfeṅ ba kyeeri Roma sweere se atanne ba yaa Yudeya sweere se atanne-rō. Asese-ō mō boko te kabuno-o mfeṅ ba fe awurelepō nee. To, Yeessuu a ya tō bamō aneṅ-ō, nē ɔ gya bamō pεεε lee mfeṅ. Nē ɔ gyera gyera bamō nē ba kyeeri atanne-ō iteburi na bamō nē ba fe awurelepō a ngya-ō bō da. 16 Nē ṅkee ɔ ye ɔkēmaa ma lee sorō tōsorō bō kyōṅ kabuno-o mfeṅ.

17 Nē ṅkee ɔ kaapo asese nē bō bō sunṅkpa a kabuno-o mfeṅ. Nē ɔ ye, “Nee baa kyōreε waa abwareseṅ wōre-ō-rō feyε Wuribware ye,

‘Mō lōṅ-ō i kii kekyaṅ nē kaye mō-rō asese pεεε

e ba a bō bō nya kōre kebwarekōre-ō.’* ”

* 11:9-10 Kiliṅ 118.25-26. * 11:17 Isaya 56.7.

Amaa mone a taa mfen bo kii 'ayu lon nee,* bεεε?"

¹⁸ Amo Wuribware alonhoro abrese-o na Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-o a nu keto ne Yeesuu a tawe-o, ne baa lee ba buwi ba kpa ekpa ne ba yere se a bo bo mo mo-o. Amaa kufu de bamo, a lee feye mo kekaapo-o a kpen laman ne baa gyanhe mfen-o eyee. ¹⁹ Bo fo kedeepweta-o, ne Yeesuu mo aa mo agyasepo-o a lee man-o-ro.

Figi kiyii-o kuwu asen
(Matiyo 21.20-22)

²⁰ Kaye nke gyegyaye san ne Yeesuu mo aa mo agyasepo-o naa kpa se-o, ne baa nu figi kiyii ne Yeesuu a daa yii-o, na kemo pεεε a wu. ²¹ Mfen ne Peetroo a nyinji keto ne kaa waa kemo-o se. Ne oo tawe gywii Yeesuu feye, "Okaaporo, kee kiyii ne fo a daa yii-o a wu."

²² Ne Yeesuu a benhaa feye, "Mon' kore Wuribware gyi. ²³ Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye okemaa ne mo ya kore Wuribware gyi kyεkyε, ne mo ya kore gyi feye keto ne oo tawe-o e waa, ne mo ya tawe gywii kebee mo feye ko koso ya twee kemo eyee waa ooro-ro, Wuribware e waa ane a o sa mo. ²⁴ Amose se-o, mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye okemaa ne mo e kore Wuribware o kpa kotoko, ne mo ya kore Wuribware gyi mo kakpono-ro feye oo ky o nya keto-o, Wuribware mo e sa mo kemo. ²⁵ Amaa mo a kore Wuribware keto-o, a tiri feye o taa mo beeko ebaye bo ke mo pweε na Wuribware ne o bo soso-o deε kore mo se na o nya taa mo lee bo ke mo. [²⁶ Amaa fo e mon taa fo beeko ebaye bo ke mo, Wuribware gbaa maa taa fo lee a o bo ke fo.]"

Yudaa awuye agyenkpεεpo a senbise ko ne Yeesuu a kine kilee kan-o
(Matiyo 21.23-27; Lukas 20.1-8)

²⁷ Ne baa bee kinji ya lwee Yerusalem man-no. Yeesuu a yo o naa Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o, ne Wuribware alonhoro abrese-o na Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-o na man-o abrese-o a yo mo ase. ²⁸ Ne baa bise mo feye, "Nse ya sa fo kpa feye fo gya asesε lee Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o mfee? Nse ya sa fo kpa feye fo kaapo ato mfee?"

²⁹ Mfen ne Yeesuu a benhaa bamo feye, "To, mo i bise mone asen konko kpen, ne mone ya taare benhaa mo neεneε fεraa, mo-o mo e kaapo mone kpa ne n de feye m bo waa ane a ato-o. ³⁰ Mon' kaapo mo mo ne oo sa Yohanee Osuuboro-o kpa feye o bo asuu-o. Wuribware ya sa mo bεεε dimaadi?"

³¹ Mfen ne bamo wore wore a lee ba gyiiri ikii feye, "Emene ne ane tawe-o nee? Bo lee feye ane ya tawe feye Wuribware ya sa Yohanee kpa feye o bo asuu, o bise ane feye, 'Nteto se nee ne mone mon kore Yohanee gyi?' ³² Ne ane mo ane ya tawe feye dimaadi ya sa mo kpa, emene ne asesε mo e waa ane?" Bo sere asesε ne bo bo mfen-o a lee feye bamo okemaa a kore gyi feye Yohanee gye Wuribware a akyaamεε-o oko nee. ³³ Amose se-o, baa benhaa Yeesuu nee feye, "Ane mon nyi oko ne oo sa Yohanee kpa feye o bo asuu-o."

Ne Yeesuu mo a tawe gywii bamo feye, "Ane fεraa, η gbaa ma tawe oko ne oo sa mo kpa feye η waa keto ne mo e waa-o a n gywii mone."

12

Apafowo baye ko kitee
(Matiyo 21.33-46; Lukas 20.9-19)

¹ Ne Yeesuu a tawe kitee mo gywii bamo feye, "N gye onyare ko e bo-ro aaa? Ne oo dwii mo bobε ayii ko, ne amo ya swεε agyi ne bo de ba waa nta-o. Ne oo gyi bane dabe bo muruwaa, ne oo kwii kεmantan kodoo-o-ro mfen na bo taa ayii-o agyi bo waa-ro a bo kyikye si lee amo nkyu. Ne oo bee waa kotoko ne ba yere kemo se a bo bo deere kodoo-o se-o bo yera kodoo-o-ro. Ne oo taa sa apafowo ko feye bo deere se sa mo, ne oo lee pe tu kpa yo kefo."

* 11:17 Yeremeya 7.11.

² Saŋ ne ayii agyi amo a bere, ne amo kiteebee a fo-ɔ, ne kodɔɔ-ɔ wuye-o a suŋ m̀d keyaafɔre ko bo kyonwe apafowɔ amo ase feye ɔ yɔ a bo ke ketɔ ne baa nya lee m̀d kodɔɔ-ɔ-rɔ, na bo taa m̀d lee bo kyonwe m̀d. ³ Keyaafɔre amo a yɔ bamo ase-ɔ, ne apafowɔ amo a kra m̀d da, ne baa yɔwe m̀d bo kyonwe m̀d nyanpe ase asaree kpankpan.

⁴ Ne kodɔɔ-ɔ wuye-o a bee suŋ m̀d keyaafɔre nyasepo, ne baa daye m̀d kunu-ro, ne baa saare m̀d. ⁵ Ne ɔ bee suŋ m̀d keyaafɔre sasepo, ne apafowɔ amo a m̀d m̀d. Anen dɛɛ ne asese amo a bii bokɔ, ne baa m̀d bokɔ ne kodɔɔ-ɔ wuye amo a bee suŋ bamo ase-ɔ.

⁶ Nkee m̀d ne m̀d wɔre ya saŋ a kodɔɔ-ɔ wuye amo suŋ-o e gye m̀d fɔnfɔŋ m̀d gyi konko kpen ne o de, ne ɔ kpa m̀d asen bweetɔ-ɔ. Amo fɛraa lalowe-ɔ ne oo suŋ m̀d gyi amo bo kyonwe apafowɔ amo ase. Ne ɔ fa m̀d mferere feye, 'Mo e kɔre a n gyi feye ba bu m̀d gyi-o.' ⁷ Saŋ ne apafowɔ amo a ŋu kayaagyi-o e ba-ɔ, ne nkee ba tɔwe ba gywii abee ne feye, 'Kee kodɔɔ-ɔ wuye-o m̀d gyi-o ne m̀d se ya wu o gyi m̀d kapote-ɔ e ba-ɔ. Mon' sa a ane m̀d m̀d, na m̀d se a kodɔɔ m̀d kii ane lee.' ⁸ Amose-ɔ ne baa kra m̀d gyi amo m̀d, ne baa lee m̀d kifuniŋ lee kodɔɔ-ɔ-rɔ twee kemɔ bo kyonwe bobee kodɔɔ amo kamee."

⁹ Ne Yeesuu a bise bamo feye, "To, mone e kɔre mone i gyi feye emene ne bobee kodɔɔ-ɔ wuye-o e waa apafowɔ amo-ɔ nee? Mo e fa feye m̀d fɔnfɔŋ e yɔ nee na ɔ ya m̀d asese-ɔ pɛɛɛ na ɔ bee taa kodɔɔ-ɔ sa asese banban na bo deere se sa m̀d. Amo e gye saasebee."

¹⁰ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tɔwe feye, "Mo a kɔre gyi feye mone a kare abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye,

'Kefore serise ko ne apwɛɛpo de bo pwɛɛ
ne baa kine kemɔ bo twee-ɔ,
ya kon bo kii kemɔ ne kaa len len-ɔ pɛɛɛ bo yera-ɔ.

¹¹ Wuribware ya sa ne aa ba anen,
ne aa kpen ane eyee kebanse.' ”*

¹² Yeesuu a sa senja lowe-ɔ, ne Yudaa awuye agyenkreepo-ɔ e kpa a bo kra m̀d, a lee feye baa ŋu feye m̀d apafowɔ baye ko kitee-o a kye bamo. Amaa bamo a sere laman ne bo bo mfen-ɔ se-ɔ, ne baa nare yɔwe m̀d.

*Lenpoo keka senbise
(Matiyo 22.15-22; Lukas 20.20-26)*

¹³ Amo kamee-rɔ, ne baa suŋ Farisii awuye na Owure Herɔd ayererɔpo feye bo ya bise Yeesuu asen lɔre m̀d kanɔ-rɔ, na ɔ tɔwe kebɔye ko, na bo nya kra m̀d. ¹⁴ Bamɔ a yɔ Yeesuu ase-ɔ, ne baa bo tɔwe kɔne kɔne gywii m̀d feye, "Okaapopo, ane nyi feye kasentɔŋ wuye e gye fo, na fo maa penna oko, na kufu mon de fo asese kotɔwe fo asen se. Fo mon nyi feye sese m̀d gye sese dabe beee ɔ gye kagyingyii, fo fɛraa fo e kaapo atɔ kasentɔŋ ne Wuribware e kpa feye sese dimaadi kema waa-ɔ. Roma awuye a kɔ kenaa gyi ane se kɔre ane man-ɔ se-ɔ, ane ya ka lenpoo sa bamo owure dabe ne ba tee m̀d e Kayesaa-ɔ, a kye ane Wuribware mbraa-ɔ, beee a maa kye? Tɔwe na ane nu."

¹⁵ Amaa Yeesuu m̀d a kyɔ ŋu feye bo de senbise m̀d ba kyɔ m̀d-rɔ kee nee. Amose-ɔ, ne ɔ benjaa bamo feye, "Ntetɔ nee ne mone e kyɔ mo-rɔ mone e kee-ɔ nee? Mon' taa atanne fufuri kigyi ne kaa fo siidii kudu-o, ne mone de mone e ka lenpoo-o baa mo a ŋ kee."

¹⁶ Bamɔ a taa baa-ɔ, ne oo bise bamo feye, "Nse fotoo na kenyare e dɔŋ atanne m̀d se-ɔ nee?"

Ne baa benjaa m̀d feye, "Owure Kayesaa lee nee."

¹⁷ Ne Yeesuu ye, "To, amo fɛraa, mon' ka ketɔ ne ke gye Kayesaa lee-o sa Kayesaa, na mon' ka kemɔ ne ke gye Wuribware lee-o sa Wuribware." Ne anen ne Yeesuu a benjaa-ɔ a kpen bamo eyee.

* 12:11 Kiliŋ 118.22-23.

Kiyyinji lee lowi-ro senbise
(Matiyo 22.23-33; Lukas 20.27-40)

¹⁸ Amō kamεε-rō, ne Sadukii awuye kō a ba Yeesuu ase aneη dεε, na bō bō bise mō asen. Amō Sadukii awuye mō mō gye Yudaawuye kō ne ba kōre ba gyi feye se se ya wu, mō kayōwōre na mō kra pεεε a wu, ne aneη se-ō a maa lee taare a o kyinji lee lowi-ro pεεε-ō nee. To, ne baa bise Yeesuu feye, ¹⁹ “Ōkaapōpō, ane adedaapo Mosis ya kyōre mbraa mō sa ane Yudaawuye feye, ōkō ya wu yōwe mō ka na bō mōη kōwe agyi, se se-ō mō tire taa kpenlekyee-ō waaree, na bō nya kōwe kayaagyi. Na bō taa kamō feye mō daa ne oo wu-o mō gyi nee. ²⁰ To, anyare kō agyi nyanse asunoo e dεε bō bō-rō. Ne bamō-rō obrese-ō a waaree, ne ō bō wu yōwe ōkyee-ō na mō aa mō ka-ō mōη kōwe. ²¹ Ne anyasepō-ō a bō taa mō beē waaree. Amaa mō aa mō beē bō mōη kōwe, ne anyare-ō a wu. Ōsasepō-ō gbaa aneη dεε. ²² Bamō asunoo pεεε a waaree bamō daa a kpenlekyee amō gyanne se, ne baa wu yōwe mō, na mō aa bamō ōkō mōη kōwe gyi kōηkō gbaa. A bō-rō ne ōkyee-ō mō a bō wu gya bamō se. ²³ Ne mbeyōmō bō ye ōkēmaa i kyinji a ō lee lowi-ro-o. Kake nsi amō bamō-rō nse e gye ōkyee-ō mō kuri? Bō lee feye bamō pεεε mō a waaree mō bō gyanne se.”

²⁴ Mfeη ne Yeesuu a beηηaa bamō feye, “Mōne a fō kpa, a lee feye mōne mōη nyi abwareseη wōre-ō-rō asen, ne mōne mōη nyi aneη ne Wuribware keyaalen du-o, aneη dεε mōne maa nu kemō kaase. ²⁵ A lee feye se se ya kyinji lee lowi-ro, mō kakyena-rō du nee feye Wuribware a mbōō ne bō bō sōsō-ō lee-o, amose-ō awaareye mōη lee a bō-rō. ²⁶ To, mōne fēraa, mōne ye alowipō-ō maa lee kyinji a bō lee lowi-ro. Amaa mō i bise mōne feye mōne mōη kare kiyii kō ne ke e kywεε-ō asen Mosis a wōre-ō-rō aaa? Mfeη-ō ō kyōre nee feye, Wuribware a tōwe gywii mō feye, ‘Mō e gye Wuribware, nyanpe ne fō nana-ana Abraham na Isak na Yakubu i suη-o.’* ”

²⁷ Amō e gye feye ane adedaapo amō ne baa wu-o a saη ba suη Wuribware-ō se-ō, a kaapō nee feye bamō a wu gbaa ooo, bamō ekra saη i te. Amose se-ō, mōne e fō kpa asen mō kekaapō-rō-ō-rō.”

Mbraa-ō pεεε-rō mmō ne n tiri-o
(Matiyo 22.34-40)

²⁸ Amō Wuribware mbraa ōkaapōpō kō mō bō mfeη, ne oo nu ketō ne Yeesuu na Sadukii awuye e tōwe kemō asen-ō. Amose-ō, mō a ηu feye Yeesuu a beηηaa Sadukii awuye-o neηneη-ō se-ō, ne ō ba Yeesuu ase bō bise mō feye, “Mbrea-ō pεεε-rō mmō e gye ne n tiri-o nee?”

²⁹ Ne Yeesuu a beηηaa mō feye, “Mmō ne n tiri-o e gye feye,

‘Isireelii awuye, mōn' lōη ese bō na mōn' nu feye
ane mōη de nyanpe kō bō tii Wuribware se.

³⁰ Lee fō kame-ro ba fō kakpōnō na fō mfεεre na fō keyaalen pεεε
bō kpa fō nyanpe Wuribware asen.’*

³¹ Mbrea ne n tiri ne n gya se nyasepō-ō e gye feye,

‘Kpa fō beeko asen feye aneη ne fō e kpa fō eyee-ō.’*

Amose-ō, mbraa kō mōη lee m bō-rō ne n tiri feye ηnyō mō.”

³² Mfeη ne Wuribware mbraa ōkaapōpō-ō a tōwe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Fō a waa atō, ōkaapōpō. Na a gye kasentij nee feye fō a tōwe e ane mōη de nyanpe kō bō tii Wuribware se. ³³ Na ane lee ane mme-ro ba ane ηkpōnō na ane mfεεre na ane keyaalen pεεε bō kpa

* 12:26 Kelee Igypiti 3.6. * 12:30 Mbrea kebeesa 6.4-5. * 12:31 Kōlōηō mbraa 19.18.

ane nyanpe Wuribware asen, na ane bee kpa ane abεko asen feye anen ne ane e kpa ane eyee-ɔ. A tiri feye ane bu mbraa nyɔ mɔ kyon ane baa alɔnɔtɔ bεεε ane mɔɔ mbo bo kywεε bo lɔnɔ Wuribware.”

³⁴ Amɔ fεraa Yeesuu a nyu feye ɔɔ beɲɲaa mɔ nεεnεε-ɔ, ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “A san kafwee nee na fo waa siraa lowe na fo tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si.”

Amɔ kamεε-rɔ ɔko moɲ lee taare bise Yeesuu kesen ko mfen daa.

*Ɔko ne Wuribware i sun a ɔ bo kyonwe-ɔ asen
(Matiyo 22.41-46; Lukas 20.41-44)*

³⁵ Yeesuu a san ɔ bo Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o ɔ kaapo laman-ɔ, ne oo bise asen ko bo teere asen ne baa bise mɔ-ɔ feye, “Emene se ne Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-ɔ e tɔwe feye mɔ ne Wuribware i sun a ɔ bo kyonwe-ɔ ne ba tee ε Kristoo-o e lee Owure Deefid a kenana-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ nee? ³⁶ Na Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o mɔ a sa ne Deefid fɔnɔn gbaa a tɔwe feye,

‘Wuribware a tɔwe gywii mo nyanpe nee ε,
Kyena mo kigyise si mfee
na n sa a fo adon pεεε mɔ ba fo kaase.’*

³⁷ To, Deefid a kyoreε asen amɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe gywii ɔko ne o te mɔ ase-ɔ, Kristoo ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii. Amɔ a gye anen-ɔ se-ɔ, ne Deefid fɔnɔn a kyoreε tee Kristoo feye mɔ nyanpe, bamo ya kowe Kristoo ne ɔɔ waa sesε dimaadi, emene ne ɔ waa a ɔ lee Deefid a kenana-ɔ-rɔ, na Deefid a kyɔ tee Kristoo feye mɔ nyanpe-ɔ?”

*Yeesuu ye ɔkema sa Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-ɔ se
(Matiyo 23.1-36; Lukas 20.45-47)*

Ne laman ne bo bo mfen ba nu asen ne Yeesuu e tɔwe-ɔ akatɔ a gyi amɔ se. ³⁸ Mɔ a kaapo bamo-ɔ, ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Mon' sa Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-ɔ se. Bamɔ e gye ne bo naa bo bun akaare soswee laman-nɔ, ba kpa feye asesε dee nya gyɔnɔ ka bamo nnɔ, ³⁹ ne bo te ngya dabe se kebwarekore akyan-nɔ na ateese gyikpa-ɔ. ⁴⁰ Bamɔ e gye ne ba puni akpenlekyee ba kɔre bamo elɔn, na ba kore kebwarekore anen-aaa, na asesε nya nyu san amɔ feye bo tee bo gya Wuribware se nεεnεε. Mfaanεε se-ɔ, Wuribware i gyiiri bamo kesεbo bweεtɔ.”

*Kpenlekyee ko a afɔreyε bɔse-ɔ
(Lukas 21.1-4)*

⁴¹ Amɔ Yeesuu te Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o mera mfen ne bo de bamo atanne ba waa kedakaa-rɔ-ɔ, na ɔ deere asesε ne bo de bamo atanne ba waa-rɔ-ɔ. Atɔ awuye bweεtɔ e waa-rɔ atanne dabe. ⁴² Ne kpenlekyee otiripo ko mɔ a bo taa epasowa adunyɔ kpen waa-rɔ. ⁴³ Mfen ne Yeesuu a tee mɔ agyasepo-ɔ bo gyanɲe, ne ɔ ye, “Mɔ e tɔwe mo i gywii mone feye kpenlekyee otiripo mɔ a afɔreyε-ɔ kyɔ ɔkema lee-o. ⁴⁴ Bo lee feye atɔ awuye-o a lee bamo atanne ne bo de-o si-o kafwee nee baa bo bo afɔreyε, amaa kpenlekyee otiripo mɔ fεraa, ketɔ ne o de-o pεεε ne ɔɔ taa bo bo afɔreyε-ɔ. Mɔ kapotεε pεεε ne o de-o ne ɔɔ taa baa-ɔ.”

13

*Anen ne Yeesuu a tɔwe Wuribware sunkpa kibwee asen-ɔ
(Matiyo 24.1-2; Lukas 21.5-6)*

¹ San ne Yeesuu e lee Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ, ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ ɔko a tɔwe ε, “Ɔkaaporo, kee anen ne afɔre mɔ ne baa bo pwεε Wuribware sunkpa mɔ-ɔ a waa sunkpa-ɔ dan-ɔ.”

* 12:36 Kiliɲ 110.1.

² Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii mō feye, “Fo a ŋu aneŋ ne akyaŋ dabe amo du-o ooo? Saŋ ko e ba a ɔ bō ba na aforē amo ne baa bō pwεε akyaŋ amo-ɔ kōkōŋkō gbaa maa sii mfeŋ ne ke yere mbeɔmɔ-ɔ. Ba gyera amo pεεε a bō bō da.”

Aseŋ ne a ba pwεε na kaye dεε gye kεε

(Matiyo 24.3-14; Lukas 21.7-19)

³ Ketɔ a waa kafwee-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a yɔ o te Mfɔ-Ayii kebee-ɔ se, ne mō akatɔ kore Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ se. Ne Peetroo na Yakubu na Yohanee na Andruu abεε ana wōre a yɔ mō ase ya tawe feye, ⁴ “Tawe gywii ane, saŋ mō ne aseŋ mō pεεε ne fo a tawe bō lee Wuribware sunkpa mō se-ɔ e ba? Ne ntetɔ atɔ e gye ne a waa pwεε na ane dεε ŋu feye saŋ amo a fo?”

⁵ Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii bamō feye, “Mōn' sa se na ɔko ma penna mone. ⁶ Bō lee feye asεε bweeto e ba na bō bō penna mone ε, ‘Mō e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun bō kyōŋwe-ɔ’, na bō de mō kenyaŋe ba tawe aseŋ na bō penna asεε bweeto. ⁷ Saŋ amo mone ya nu ekɔ na anaa se mera mone bεεε kefɔ kefɔ ooo, mone ma sa amo aseŋ tiri mone, a lee feye a waa kanɔ ŋkεmaa a ba aneŋ pwεε. Amaa n gye amo e gye ne a kaapo feye kaye e kpa a ka gye kεε. ⁸ Mō e tawe mō i gywii mone feye eman e kɔ abεε, na sweere kō se asεε kɔ sweere kō mō se asεε. Na sweere lee ɔ lenkpaŋ, na akōŋ ba esweere bweeto se. Amo-ɔ pεεε du nee feye ɔkyee a duŋwi pwεε ne ɔ dεε bō kowe.”

⁹ Mōn' sa se, a lee feye ba kperi aneŋ ne mone gye mō agyasepo-ɔ se na bō kra mone yaa ane Yudaa awuye maŋ abresε ase. Na bō bee daye mone ane kebwarekore akyaŋ abresε akatɔ-rɔ. Na mōn' yere agominaa na awure akatɔ-rɔ, na mōn' tawe abwaresen gywii bamō. ¹⁰ Amaa a tiri feye asεε pεεε nu aseŋ timaa pwεε na kaye dεε gye kεε. ¹¹ Saŋ ne ba kra mone a bō yaa aneŋ a esenɣyikpa-ɔ, mone ma kaŋ sa a aseŋ ne mone e ya tawe mfeŋ-ɔ mfεere tɔraa mone. Saŋ-ɔ ya fo, mōn' tawe ketɔ ne ke bō mone mfεere-rɔ-ɔ, a lee feye ketɔ ne mone e tawe mfeŋ-ɔ maa lee mone fɔŋfɔŋ ase, ke e lee Wuribware a kufwiŋe timaa-o ase nee.

¹² Saŋ amo dεε na sεsε yaa mō daa bεεε mō tire na bō mɔɔ mō. Na ase mō yaa bamō gyi-ana a bō mɔɔ bamō. Na nɣaagyɔ mō yere bō kye bamō ase na anyi ba kpa bamō a bō mɔɔ. ¹³ ɔkεmaa i kperi mō se, na o kisi mone. Amaa mō e morɔwe ɔkεmaa ne ɔ taare a ɔ yere kenken bō fo aseŋ amo kεε-ɔ.”

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu ye Yerusalem maŋ i kpuri-o

(Matiyo 24.15-28; Lukas 21.20-24)

¹⁴ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe feye, “Wuribware kyaamεε Daniyel a kyoreε waa abwaresen wōre-ɔ-rɔ feye ‘Saŋ ko e ba a ɔ bō ba ne mone adon e ba iyisi atɔ kō a bō bō yera mfeŋ ne a mōŋ bware feye a yere-ɔ, na bō bō sa a Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ nyera.’ ”* (Fo ne fo e kare amo-ɔ, fo a nu kaase aaa?) “Saŋ amo, bamō ne bō bō Yudeya sweere se-ɔ, sere yɔ abee-rɔ.

¹⁵ Na bamō ne bō bō kawu-o ma kpone bamō eyee kiŋŋi yɔ lɔŋ-nɔ feye ba ya taa kotɔkō.

¹⁶ Na bamō ne bō bō ndɔɔ-rɔ-ɔ mō ma kiŋŋi ba pe feye ba ba a bō bō taa bamō awaagya.

¹⁷ Nke nsi amo adanpokyee na atrapo i ŋu aseŋ nee fεε. ¹⁸ Mōn' kore Wuribware feye amo-ɔ ma waa saŋ ne kpa kutu bō len-ɔ. ¹⁹ A lee feye saŋ amo a aseŋ-ɔ e waa len bweeto a kyōŋ aseŋ kεmaa ne a kyɔ waa lee haree saŋ ne Wuribware a twee kaye-ɔ bō fo ndɔɔ-ɔ. Aseŋ kō mō maa lεε ba na a du feye amo daa. ²⁰ Amaa Wuribware a ten ŋke ne weete aseŋ amo e waa-ɔ se. ɔ dεε ɔ mōŋ ten se fεraa nee, weete ɔko maa saŋ kaye mō-rɔ. Bō lee bamō ne Wuribware a lee sa mō eyee-ɔ se ne ɔ ten ŋke-o si.

²¹ Saŋ amo ɔko ya tawe gywii mone feye, ‘Kee Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun-o e yere mfee-ɔ,’ bεεε ‘Mō e yere nnon-ɔ,’ mone ma kɔɔre mō gyi. ²² A lee feye bokō e ba a bō bō penna mone feye bamō e gye Kristoo-o, na bokō mō penna feye bamō e gye Wuribware a akyaamεε-ɔ bokō. Ba ba a bō bō waa akpenyeeto dabe bō kaapo feye bamō elen-ɔ a lee

* 13:14 Daniyel 9.27; 11.31; 12.11.

Wuribware ase-ɔ, na bɔ nya penna bamo gbaa ne Wuribware a lee sa mɔ eyee-ɔ. Bamɔ e taare feraa de. ²³ Amose-ɔ, mon' sa se. Mo a tɔwe ketɔ kema gywii mone pwee a san amɔ dee fo.”

Yeesuu, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, a keba nyasepo-ɔ
(Matiyo 24.29-35; Lukas 21.25-33)

²⁴ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tɔwe feye, “Nke amɔ-rɔ san ne asen dabe amɔ a kyon-ɔ,

‘Kyɔwe ya lee, ketɔ e gyase,
na oferi mɔ ma lee lanje-ro.’

²⁵ ‘Na akyee-e-kpa-agyi kyuwi
lee daye bwee-ro pupuri,
na ketɔ kema ne ke bɔ awore-ro-ɔ peee
ma lee waa kyekyee.’*

²⁶ Nkee na mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, lee sosɔ n te awore-ro mɔ e ba keyaalen dabe-ro na kelanjerɔ-ro. ²⁷ Na n sun mɔ mbɔɔ lee sosɔ ba sweere mɔ se mfee, na bɔ yɔ kebare kema ya kpɔwe asese ne Wuribware a lee sa mɔ eyee-ɔ peee lee sweere kema se bɔ gyanje ton konko.”

²⁸ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tɔwe feye, “Mon' sa a figi kiyi kaapo mone kanyiasen. Mone nyi feye kemɔ ya ba ke e kpa a ke pɔwe, amɔ kekyare e kpa a ke fo. ²⁹ To, anen dee ne mone ya nyi feye asen mɔ peee e waa, amɔ mon' pini feye san e kpa a ɔ fo feye m bee kinji ba. ³⁰ Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye ndɔɔ a kaye mɔ-ro a asese-ɔ bokɔ i nyi san ne atɔ mɔ e ba-ɔ. ³¹ Sosɔ na sweere peee asen e kyon, amaa mɔ asen-ɔ feraa maa kyon daa.”

Ɔko mon nyi kake nsi ne Yeesuu i kinji a ɔ ba-ɔ
(Matiyo 24.36-44)

³² Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe bɔ gye kee feye, “Amaa ɔko mon nyi kake nsi ne mɔ e ba a m bɔ kinji ba-ɔ. Wuribware mbɔɔ-ɔ, beee mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, gbaa, mon nyi kake suyo-o. Amɔ ane se Wuribware wɔre kpen i nyi. ³³ Amose-ɔ, akema sa se na ɔ waa siraa, a lee feye ɔko mon nyi san amɔ. ³⁴ A du nee feye kawurenyare ko a kpa a o tu kpa, ne oo ke kusun-no sa mɔ ayaafɔre feye bɔ waa, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ lɔn ɔdeeresepo feye ɔ deere mɔ lɔn se bɔ fo san ne ɔ ba-ɔ. ³⁵ Amose-ɔ, mon' sa se, a lee feye ɔko mon nyi san ne lɔn wuye-o de ɔ ba-ɔ, nsanse kadeepweta beee kanye beee kaye nsena beee gyegyaye kese-ro ne ɔ ba. ³⁶ Mɔ ya fu-ro ba, mone ma sa a ɔ bɔ to feye mone a di idi. ³⁷ Ketɔ ne mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone-ɔ, ne mɔ e tɔwe a n gywii asese peee-ɔ e gye feye mon' sa se na mon' kyinji kyena.”

14

Ane ne baa da Yeesuu kuɔ si kikipuni-o
(Matiyo 26.1-5; Lukas 22.1-2; Yohane 11.45-53)

¹ Amɔ a san nke nyɔ a Bododoo ne yiisi mon te-ro-o na Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yɔwe a ateese-o agyibee dee fo-ɔ, ne Wuribware alɔnɔpɔ abrese-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ a lee ba kpa ekpa ne ba bɔrɔ se a bɔ kra Yeesuu na ɔko mon nyi-o, na bɔ mɔɔ mɔ. ² Amaa bɔ ye, “Ane ma kra mɔ Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yɔwe a kigyi a nke-o-ro, a lee feye ane ya kra mɔ nke amɔ-ro, laman maa sure, na bamɔ idun fwii, na bɔ baa ekɔ man-nɔ.”

Ane ne akyee ko a twiiri lanpenntaa wee Yeesuu kuɔ si Betaniya-o
(Matiyo 26.6-13; Yohane 12.1-8)

* 13:25 Isaya 13.10; 34.4.

³ Amò kamεε-rò Yeesuu a yò ò bò Bētaniya kamaŋgyii-ro-o, ne ò yò o te Simōn ne ò dεε ò gye bwatòpò-ò aye ò gyi. Ne òkyee kò a kra mò lanpen̄taa yawò len̄sε kò lweero. Lanpen̄taa mò bò kalògyii damenan̄sε kò ne baa taa kibu ne ba tee kemò ε alabasetaa-ò bò waa-ò-rò nee. Ne ò da kalògyii ne lanpen̄taa-ò bò-rò-ò kanò bwee taye se, ne oo twiiri wee Yeesuu kuŋu si.

⁴ Ne bamò ne bò bò mfen̄-ò bokò idun̄ a fwii, ne bò ye, “Ntètò e gye lanpen̄taa amò kenyera anen̄? ⁵ Oo fe lanpen̄taa mò nee, weete ò nya a ò kyon̄ siidii ŋkpen̄ nna, na ò taa atanne-ò bò sa atiripò.” Ne baa pòrò òkyee amò bweētò.

⁶ Amaa Yeesuu a tòwe gywii bamò nee feyε, “Mòn' yòwe òkyee-ò. Ntètò se ne mone e waa mò anen̄? M fεraa mò ase, atò timaa na adamen̄sε ne ò waa-ò. ⁷ Mone de atiripò mone ase san̄ kemaa, amose-ò san̄ kemaa ne mone e kpa-ò, mone e taare a mòn' kya bamò-rò. Amaa m fεraa, mò aa mone maa kyena a ane bò yò. ⁸ Kètò ne ò taare-ò ne ò waa. Mò a twiiri lanpen̄taa-ò wee mò se-ò, a kaapò nee feyε ò lōŋŋò mò kayowore ò gywii san̄ ne mò i wu na bò pure mò-ò nee. ⁹ Mbeyòmò mò i gyi mone kasent̄in feyε kaye mò pεεε-rò tōŋ kemaa ne ba tòwe abwaresen̄-ò, bò lee kètò ne òkyee mò a waa-ò se-ò, mò kenyare maa muri amò-rò daa.”

Anen̄ ne Yudas a sure si feyε ò gyi Yeesuu kidiburo-o
(Matiyo 26.14-16; Lukas 22.3-6)

¹⁰ Ne Yudas Kariyotinyi ne ò gye Yeesuu agyasepò kudu anyò-ò òkò-ò a yò Wuribware alōŋŋòpò abresε-ò ase na ò ya gyi Yeesuu kidiburo gywii bamò. ¹¹ Mò a yò-ò, bamò akatò a gyi kètò ne ò de ò tòwe-ò se, ne bò ye ba ba atanne na bò ka mò kòkò. Amose-ò, ne Yudas a lee ò kpa ekpa ne ò bōrò se a ò nya ba Yeesuu bò waa bamò kesaree-rò-ò.

Siraa ne Yeesuu mò aa mò agyasepò-ò a waa na bò gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yòwe a ateese-o
(Matiyo 26.17-19; Lukas 22.7-13)

¹² Kadawòkywee a kake ne ka gye ŋkpeε ne ba gyi Bodobodoo-ne-yiisi-mōŋ-te-ro-o, na bò mò nsannegyii bò gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yòwe a ateese-o, ne Yeesuu agyasepò-ò a bise mò feyε, “Mfene ne fò e kpa feyε ane ya lōŋŋò sa fò a fò ya gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yòwe a ateese-o nee?”

¹³ Ne Yeesuu a sun̄ bamò abεε anyò, ne ò tòwe gywii bamò feyε, “Mòn' yò man̄-nò. Mone ya yò, mone e gyan̄ŋaa ònyare kò na ò sò kalò na nkyu. ¹⁴ Na mòn' gya mò se ya lwee lōŋ ne ò lweero-o, na mòn' tòwe gywii lōŋ wuye-o feyε, ‘Òkaapòpò-ò ye, Nkee kekyan̄ ne mò aa mò agyasepò-ò i gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yòwe a ateese-o kemò-rò-ò?’ ¹⁵ Mfen̄-ò, na ò kaapò mone aban̄sòròò kekyan̄ dabē kò ne kē bò sòsò-ò-rò na baa kyò lōŋŋò kemò-rò waa ngya na iteburi bò yera-rò. Na mòn' waa kètò kemaa siraa bò yera ane.”

¹⁶ Ne mò agyasepò anyò amò a mēraa se yò man̄-ò-rò. Bamò a yò-ò, anen̄ ne Yeesuu a tòwe-ò dεε ne baa ŋu. Ne baa waa Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yòwe a ateese-o siraa mfen̄.

Ane nyan̄pe a ateese-o
(Matiyo 26.20-30; Lukas 22.14-23; Yohanee 13.1-2, 21-30; 1 Korintoo awuye 11.23-25)

¹⁷ Kyòwe a lōwe-ò, ne Yeesuu mò aa mò agyasepò kudu anyò-ò a ba lōŋ-ò-rò. ¹⁸ Bamò a te ba gyi-o, ne Yeesuu ye, “Mò e tòwe mò i gywii mone feyε òkò ne mò aa mò i gyi gyare kōŋkò-rò-ò i gyi mò kidiburo.”

¹⁹ Mò a tòwe anen̄-ò, ne aa waa bamò mfεεre bweētò, ne baa lee ba bise mò kegyase kegyase feyε, “Kasent̄in nee, mò ne fò de, bεεε?”

²⁰ Ne Yeesuu a ben̄ŋaa bamò feyε, “Mone kudu anyò-ò-rò òkò nee, òkò ne mò aa mò kesaree di gyare kōŋkò-rò ane i gyi-o. ²¹ Mò, dimaadi mò gyi-o, i wu feyε anen̄ ne baa kyorεε mò asen̄ waa abwaresen̄ wore-ò-rò-ò. Amaa òkò ne ò gyi mò kidiburo-o i ŋu asen̄ nee fεε. Bò dεε bò mōŋ kowē anen̄ a sesε-ò nee, weete a bò.”

22 Saŋ ne bō maa se ba gyi-o, ne Yeesuu a taa bodobodoo, ne ɔ sa Wuribware aŋse wee se, ne ɔ tenŋe-ro sa mō agyasepō-ɔ. Ne ɔ ye, “Mōn' kōore na mōn' gyi. Mō koyowaregyi nee.”

23 Ne ɔ taa nta kotorenkyu borɔ, ne ɔ sa Wuribware aŋse wee se, ne ɔ taa sa bamō, ne bamō pɛɛ a nuu kemō-ro. 24 Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mō mbogya ne n twiiri a ŋ wee, na Wuribware nya taa asese bweeto ebaye bō ke bamō-ɔ nee. Mō mbogya ne n tii Wuribware na asese mbonɔ-ro a etan popwee a kanɔ-ɔ nee. 25 Mō e tawe mō i gywii mone feye, lee mbeyomō bō yɔ, ma lee nuu nta mō pɛɛ, amō ŋke nsi ne mō i nuu nta popwee saŋ ne Wuribware e ba a ɔ bō gyi mō kuwure-o.”

26 Ne baa waa kilin bō kyoro Wuribware mfeŋ, ne baa lee kawu yɔ Mfɔ-Ayii kebee-ɔ se.

Anɛŋ ne Yeesuu ye Peetroo e tawe e ɔ moŋ nyi mō-ɔ (Matiyo 26.31-35; Lukas 22.31-34; Yohanee 13.36-38)

27 Ne Yeesuu a bee kya se tawe gywii mō agyasepō-ɔ feye, “Mone pɛɛ mō e sere a mōn' yowe mō, feye anɛŋ ne abwaresen wore-ɔ a tawe e,

‘Wuribware e mō ɛsanne ɔdeeresepō-ɔ, na ɛsanne-ɔ pɛɛ mō brawe-ro’-ɔ.*

28 Amaa mō ya bō kyinŋi lee lowi-ro-o, mō e gye mone ŋkɛɛ a ŋ yɔ Galileya sweere se.”

29 Mfeŋ ne Peetroo a beŋŋaa Yeesuu feye, “Haree mō beko-ana ya sere, m fɛraa ma sere a ŋ yowe fo.”

30 Ne Yeesuu a beŋŋaa Peetroo feye, “Mō e tawe mō i gywii fo feye ndɔ a kanye mō fo e swee iluwi ɛsa feye fo moŋ nyi mō pwee na kyanare dɛ fore iluwi enyo.” 31 Ne Peetroo a bee beŋŋaa feye, “Haree amō e gye mō aa fo kuwu gbaa, ma tawe feye moŋ nyi fo.” Ne agyasepō ne baa saŋ-ɔ pɛɛ mō a tawe anɛŋ dɛɛ.

Anɛŋ ne Yeesuu a ya kore kebwarekore Getesmanee-ɔ (Matiyo 26.36-46; Lukas 22.39-46)

32 Amō-ɔ kamɛɛ-ro, ne Yeesuu mō aa mō agyasepō-ɔ a ba bane kō ne ba tee mō e Getesmanee-ɔ, ne ɔ tawe gywii mō agyasepō-ɔ feye, “Mōn' kyena mfee na ŋ ya kore kebwarekore.” 33 Ne ɔ tee Peetroo na Yakubu na Yohanee bō tii mō eye se, ne baa yɔ. Mfeŋ ne mō abaa-ro a yore mō, ne mō kayowore-ro a waa mō yoreyore. 34 Ne ɔ tawe gywii bamō feye, “Mō bore-ro i dunwi mō bweeto, haree mō e kpa a ŋ wu. To, mōn' kyinŋi kyena mfee.”

35 Ne ɔ nare yɔ akatɔ-ro kafwee, ne ɔ ya kyon di kame si sweere, ne ɔ kore Wuribware feye ɔ ma kan sa a o gyi aworefo. 36 Ne ɔ kya se kore kebwarekore feye, “N se, n se, ŋ nyi feye fo e taare a fo waa ketɔ kɛmaa. Mbeyomō mō e kore fo nee feye fo sa a mō aworefo ne mō i gyi mō-ɔ gye kɛɛ na m ma wu. Amaa kan ŋkɛmaa ne fo e kpa-ɔ bware sa mō.”

37 Ne oo kinŋi ya to feye mō agyasepō asa-ɔ pɛɛ a di idi. Ne ɔ tee Peetroo e, “Simon, fo a di idi nee eee? Amō fo moŋ taare kyena dɔnhweree konko na fo moŋ di idi aaa?”

38 Ne ɔ tawe gywii bamō feye, “To, mōn' kyinŋi kyena, na mōn' kore kebwarekore feye ɔbansam ma kan kyō mone-ro kee feye mone i kinŋi kamɛɛ aaa. Mone ŋkronɔ-ro mone e kpa kikyinŋi kyena, amaa mone nyowore-ro mō a waa yoreyore.”

39 Ne ɔ bee kinŋi ya kore kebwarekore feye anɛŋ ne ɔ kore kegyenɛkɛɛ-ɔ. 40 Mō a kore kebwarekore lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ bee kinŋi bō to feye mō agyasepō-ɔ a bee di idi. Bō moŋ taare kra idi. Nkee bō moŋ nyi anɛŋ ne ba tawe a bō gywii Yeesuu-o.

41 Ne ɔ ya kore kebwarekore sasepō. Saŋ ne oo kinŋi ba-ɔ, ne ɔ tawe gywii bamō feye, “Mone saŋ mone i di idi mone i kyure nee eee? To, aa baare anɛŋ. Saŋ a fo mbeyomō.

* 14:27 Sakariya 13.7.

Mon' deere, ba lee mo, dimaadi mō gyi-o, ba sa ebaye awaapo na bo nya mo se keyaalen.
⁴² Mon' kee, oko ne o gyi mō kidiburo-o e ba-o. To, mon' kosō na ane yo ya gyanjaa mō.”

Aneŋ ne baa kra Yeesuu-o

(Matiyo 26.47-56; Lukas 22.47-53; Yohanee 18.3-11)

⁴³ Yeesuu saŋ o sa seŋsa, ne Yudas ne o gye Yeesuu agyasepo kudu anyo-o oko-o a fo. Mō aa asese kukwii kō na bamō apan na akyokun ya ba. Wuribware alonjopo abrese-o na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-o na maŋ abrese-o ya sun bamō.

⁴⁴ Amō odiburopo-o a kyō kaapo bamō ne ba gya mō se ba-o feye, “Okō ne mō e yo a ŋ ya ka mō kan-o e gye mō ne mone e kpa-o. Na mon' kra mō, na mon' taa mō nare!”

⁴⁵ Amose-o, Yudas a deŋ fo-o, ne o yo Yeesuu ase. Ne o tee Yeesuu feye, “Okapopo,” ne o kyokywee mō kedaabonj damenanse ka mō kanō, feye aneŋ ne Yudaa awuye e ka abee kanō saŋ kema-o. ⁴⁶ Ne baa kra Yeesuu, ne baa kra mō-ro kenken. ⁴⁷ Mfeŋ ne Yeesuu agyasepo-o oko a gyiiri kepan lee, ne oo ne Wuribware alonjopo brese a anya-o oko keseba teŋ.

⁴⁸ Ne Yeesuu a bise asese-o feye, “Amō mone a ba apan na akyokun a mon' bo kra mo nee feye oyu-o ooo? ⁴⁹ Nke mfeŋe mō-ro mō aa mone nee na mō e kaapo abwaresen Wuribware sunkpa kabuno, na mone mō mone moŋ kra mō? Amaa amō-o a ba aneŋ nee na mō aworefō na lowi ne mō i wu-o, ne baa kyoree amō asen waa abwaresen wore-o-ro-o, nya waa kasentij.”

⁵⁰ Mfeŋ ne Yeesuu a agyasepo-o peee a sere yowe mō. ⁵¹ Amaa keyaafore kō mō a kpuriti waagya laare-ro o gya bamō se. Ne ba kpa a bo kra mō gbaa mō. ⁵² Ne o ŋweenan, ne mō waagya-o a saŋŋe lee da, ne o sere ketebonjuron yowe mō waagya-o bo sii.

Aneŋ ne baa yaa Yeesuu Yudaa awuye a iwurekpa-o

(Matiyo 26.57-68; Lukas 22.54-55, 63-71; Yohanee 18.12-15, 24)

⁵³ To, ne baa taa Yeesuu yaa Wuribware alonjopo brese lon-nō, mfeŋ ne Wuribware alonjopo abrese-o na maŋ abrese-o na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-o e gyanje-o. ⁵⁴ Ne Peetroo a sii kamee o gya bamō se. O gya bamō se aneŋ-aaa ya bo fo alonjopo brese a lon amō-ro. Ne mō aa adeeresepo kō te lon-o kabuno ase ba wore deekpa.

⁵⁵ Ne Wuribware alonjopo abrese-o na agyanjopo-o peee a buwi kpa kanaten ne ba ba a bo bo yere se a Yeesuu gyi kepo a bo nya mō mō-o kpone. ⁵⁶ Ne asese bweeto a bo ba bamō ayeba bo kye mō a o nya gyi kepo. Amaa bamō ayeba-o moŋ yere abee se.

⁵⁷ Ne ŋkee bokō a kosō ba ayeba bo poro Yeesuu feye, ⁵⁸ “Ane a nu feye mō a tawe e, ‘Mō i bwee Wuribware sunkpa ne asese a ba asaree bo pwee-o, na ŋke nsa kamee-ro na m pwee kemo ne sese moŋ ba asaree bo pwee-o.’ ” ⁵⁹ Amaa bamō gbaa bamō ayeba-o moŋ taare yere abee se aneŋ ne Yeesuu i gyi kepo-o.

⁶⁰ Ne Wuribware alonjopo brese-o a kosō yere bamō peee akato-ro, ne oo bise Yeesuu feye, “Amō fo moŋ de asen mō peee ne ba tawe ba kye fo-o kanlee aaa?” ⁶¹ Ne Yeesuu a laatō, kanō o moŋ bunji.

Ne o bee bise mō feye, “Fo e gye mō ne o bo soso-o mō gyi Kristoo ne oo sun bo kyonwe-o, beee fo moŋ gye?”

⁶² Nkee feraa ne Yeesuu a beŋjaa feye, “Oŋ, mō nee, na mone saŋ mone i ŋu mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, a te Bo-elen-o-kyon-okemaa-Bware kigyise si, na mō aa mō gyi mō kuwure dabe-o, na mō a lee awore-ro mō e ba.”*

⁶³ Amō feraa ne alonjopo brese-o a ba kadunfwii bo kyan mō fonfon waagya-ro, ne o ye, “Ane maa lee kpa a oko tawe kotoko pwee na ane dee ŋu feye oo gyi kepo. ⁶⁴ Mone a nu asen ne o tawe bo kye Wuribware-o, o ye mō aa Wuribware ta. Amose-o, emene ne mone e fa feye ane waa mō?”

* 14:62 Daniyel 7.13-14

Ne bamo pɛɛɛ a sure si feyɛ oo gyi kepɔ, amose-ɔ bo mɔɔ mɔ. ⁶⁵ Mfenɛ dɛɛ ne bokɔ a lee ba tweɛ akyɔnɛ ba weɛ Yeesuu si. Ne baa ba kaprakɛɛ bo bunɛ mɔ akatɔ se, na ba da mɔ akunɛtiɛ. Nkee bamo ya da mɔ, na bo tɔwe feyɛ, “Nse ya da fo-ɔ nee?” Ne adeeresepo-ɔ a taa mɔ yaa dayɛ mɔ esebɔ-ro abaa.

Aneɛ ne Peetroo a sweɛ feyɛ ɔ moɛ nyi Yeesuu-o
(Matiyo 26.69-75; Lukas 22.55-62; Yohannee 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶ Bamɔ a gyi Yeesuu asɛɛ kekyan-nɔ-ɔ, na Peetroo sanɔ o te kabuno mfenɛ. Ne Wuribware alɔɛɛɛɛɛ bresɛ-ɔ mɔ kabre ko a ba ɔ kyonɛ. ⁶⁷ Sanɛ ne oo nyi Peetroo na ɔ wore deekpa-ɔ, ne ɔ deere Peetroo akatɔ-ro, ne ɔ ye, “Fo gbaa fo aa Yeesuu Nasarɛtenyi mɔ e gye ne mone naa.” ⁶⁸ Ne Peetroo a sweɛ feyɛ, “Moɛ nyi asɛɛ ne fo e tɔwe amɔ-ɔ kaase.” Ne ɔ nare ya yere lɔɛ-ɔ kibunogyi-ro. Puri amɔ-ro ne kyanare a fore.

⁶⁹ Kibunogyi amɔ-ro mfenɛ ne kabre amɔ a beɛ nyi Peetroo, ne ɔ beɛ lee ɔ tɔwe aneɛ ne ɔ dɛɛ tɔwe-ɔ o gywii asɛɛ ne bo yere mfenɛ-ɔ. Kabre-o a tɔwe gywii bamo ne feyɛ, “Mɔ gbaa gye Yeesuu a asɛɛ-ɔ ɔko nee.” ⁷⁰ Amaa Peetroo a beɛ sweɛ.

Keɛɛ a beɛ waa kafweɛ-ɔ, ne bamo ne bo yere mfenɛ-ɔ a beɛ tɔwe gywii Peetroo feyɛ, “Fo maa taare a fo gyiiri ikii feyɛ fo moɛ gye Yeesuu a asɛɛ-ɔ ɔko, a lee feyɛ aneɛ a nyi feyɛ fo gbaa fo gye Galileyanyi nee.” ⁷¹ Ne Peetroo a beɛ nyi feyɛ, “Mo e ka keyaa feyɛ moɛ nyi anyare mɔ ne mone e tɔwe mɔ asɛɛ-ɔ. Ne asɛɛ mɔ ne mɔ e tɔwe-ɔ e moɛ gye kasɛɛtiɛ, amɔ fɛraa Wuribware lɔɛ mɔ.” Ne ɔ beɛ ka aneɛ a keyaa-ɔ iluwi bweɛtɔ.

⁷² Mɔ kedeɛ tɔwe aneɛ lowe-ɔ, ne kyanare a fore nyɔsepo. Ne oo nyinɛ aneɛ ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ-ɔ se feyɛ, “Fo e sweɛ iluwi esa feyɛ fo moɛ nyi mɔ pwɛɛ na kyanare dɛɛ fore iluwi enyɔ.” Ne ɔ ya su bweɛtɔ.

15

Aneɛ ne baa yaa Yeesuu Romanyi gominaa akatɔ-ro-ɔ
(Matiyo 27.1-2, 11-14; Lukas 23.1-5; Yohannee 18.28-38)

¹ Kayɛ nke gyɛgyayɛ tututu-o, ne Wuribware alɔɛɛɛɛɛ abresɛ-ɔ na manɛ abresɛ-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ pɛɛɛ a gyanɛ kra aneɛ ne ba waa Yeesuu-o. Ne baa ba agbarabi bo da mɔ asareɛ-ro, ne baa yaa mɔ Romanyi gominaa ne ba tee mɔ e Pilat-o akatɔ-ro, na ɔ sa bamo kpa feyɛ bo mɔɔ mɔ.

² Ne gominaa-o a bise Yeesuu feyɛ, “Baa porɔ fo feyɛ fo a tɔwe feyɛ fo e gye Yudaawuyɛ owure-o. Emene ne fo i lee kanɔ?”

Ne ɔ beɛ nyi feyɛ, “Senbise mɔ a lee fo ase nee eee?”

³⁻⁴ Wuribware alɔɛɛɛɛɛ abresɛ-ɔ a porɔ Yeesuu bweɛtɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne gominaa-o a bise Yeesuu feyɛ, “Fo maa beɛ nyi nee eee? Nu aneɛ ne ba porɔ fo-ɔ wore.” ⁵ Amaa kanɔ Yeesuu beɛ ɔ moɛ bunɛ. Ne gominaa-o eyee a kpenɛ mɔ.

Aneɛ ne Romanyi gominaa-o a sure si feyɛ bo mɔɔ Yeesuu-o
(Matiyo 27.15-26; Lukas 23.13-25; Yohannee 18.39-40; 19.4-16)

⁶ Amɔ sanɛ kemaa mɔ, Wuribware-a-kya-anɛ-yɔwe a ateese kigyi-o-ro, Romanyi gominaa i lee bamo ne oo tii bamo tiikpa-ɔ ɔko ne lamanɛ e kpa-ɔ na ɔ nare ya kyure. ⁷ Sanɛ amɔ oo tii anyare ko ne ba tee mɔ e Bar-Abas-ɔ na asɛɛ ko tiikpa, a lee feyɛ baa kosɔ ko bo kye Roma abane manɛ mɔ-ro, ne baa mɔɔ asɛɛ bweɛtɔ ekɔ-ɔ-ro. ⁸ Ne lamanɛ a gyanɛ gominaa-o akatɔ-ro, ne baa lee ba bise mɔ feyɛ o lee asɛɛ ne oo tii-o ɔko, feyɛ aneɛ ne ɔ kyɔ waa nsu ne nyi ya kyonɛ-ɔ-ro-ɔ.

⁹ Amose-ɔ, ne gominaa-o a bise bamo feyɛ, “Mone e kpa feyɛ n lee anyare ne mone e tee mɔ e mone Yudaawuyɛ owure-o nee beɛɛ?” ¹⁰ Gominaa-o deɛ nyi feyɛ kokweɛ se ne Wuribware alɔɛɛɛɛɛ abresɛ-ɔ a kra Yeesuu ba bo sa mɔ. ¹¹ Amɔ fɛraa ne alɔɛɛɛɛɛ abresɛ-ɔ a da lamanɛ-ɔ kanɔ se feyɛ bo tɔwe e o lee Bar-Abas. Ne bo ye, “Lee Bar-Abas.”

¹² Ne gominaa-o a bee bise feye, “To, ne nteto ne mone e kpa feye n waa mo ne mone e tee e Yudaawu awuye owure-o nee?”

¹³ Amo feraa ne baa fee-ro feye, “Da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se!”

¹⁴ Ne gominaa-o ye, “Nteto boye gbaa ne oo waa?”

Ne baa bee fee-ro feye, “Da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se!”

¹⁵ Gominaa-o a kpa a o waa bamo kpre-o se-o, ne oo lee Bar-Abas bo sa bamo. Ne oo sa ne mo asoogyaa awuye-o oko a da Yeesuu paara, ne oo taa mo sa bamo feye asoogyaa awuye ya da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se.

*Anej ne asoogyaa awuye a waa Yeesuu nwaagyisehne-o
(Matiyo 27.27-31; Yohanee 19.2-3)*

¹⁶ Ne asoogyaa awuye-o a taa Yeesuu yaa Gominaa Pilat a loh-o-ro, ne baa tee bamo beeko-ana bo gyanhe. ¹⁷ Ne baa ba waagya pipee bo bun mo feye mo a gye owure-o, ne baa ba iwu bo lo kuwurepa bo bun mo. ¹⁸ Ne baa lee ba waa mo nwaagyisehne feye, “Ansuma, nana, Yudaawu awuye owure.” ¹⁹ Ne baa ba kayii bo daye Yeesuu kunu-ro aneh-aaa, ne baa twee akyone wee mo se, ne baa tee gyohho mo ayaa-ro feye bamo a bu mo-o. ²⁰ San ne baa waa mo nwaagyisehne lowe-o, ne baa lee waagya pipee-o, ne baa ba mo fohfoh ato bo bun mo. Ne baa taa mo ba yo a bo ya da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se.

*Anej ne baa da Yeesuu bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se-o
(Matiyo 27.32-44; Lukas 23.26-43; Yohanee 19.17-27)*

²¹ San ne asoogyaa awuye-o de Yeesuu ba yo-o, ne baa gyanhaa onyare ko na o kyon o lwee man-o-ro. Oo lee Kireenee man-ro, ne ba tee mo e Siman, ne o gye Alesanda na Rufus bamo se-o. Siman mo ne asoogyaa awuye-o a yere mo feye o soro Yeesuu a kiyii kpare-abee-ro-o. ²² Ne baa yaa Yeesuu mfen ne ba tee e Gologotaa-o (kaase e kaapo feye Kolohkorohgyi-Sweere.) ²³ Ne baa bo sa Yeesuu nta ne baa ba kadwii bo waa-ro-o, na mo kayowore-ro ma lee dunwi mo. Amaa Yeesuu a kine kunuu.

²⁴ Ne baa da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro-o se. Mfen ne baa waa mpini mpini bo ke mo ato bunse-ro taa. ²⁵ San ne baa da Yeesuu bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro-o se-o, san-o na kyowe a yase. ²⁶ Ne baa taa kaworetta ko bo mera Yeesuu anu si. Ne gominaa-o a kyoree kam se feye, “Yudaawu awuye owure-o.” ²⁷ Ne baa bee da ayu anyo ko bo mera ayii kpare-abee-ro se. Baa da okohko bo mera koho se Yeesuu kigyise si, okohko mo bo mera koho se mo kebena se. [²⁸ Mfaanee-o, keto ne baa kyoree waa abwareseh wore-o-ro-o a waa kasentij feye,

“Baa waa mo keto ne ba waa aboyewaapo-o.”]*

²⁹ Aseese ne ba kyon mfen-o e da abaa-ro nee, na ba saare Yeesuu feye, “Mboo. Nee fo ye fo i bwee Wuribware sunkpa-o, na nke nsa kamee fo bee pwee kemo bo yera e? ³⁰ Mbeyom kporowe lee kiyii kpare-abee-ro mo se ba sweere, na fo morowe fo eyee.”

³¹ Anej dee ne Wuribware alonhoro abrese-o na Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-o a mii nno ky mo, na ba mose mo, na ba towe ba gywii abee feye, “Oo morowe boko, amaa o maa taare a o morowe mo eyee. ³² Mon' sa a ane kee feye mo a towe e o gye Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun a o bo kyonwe ane-o, na o gye ane Isireelii awuye owure-o nee-o, o taare a o lee kiyii kpare-abee-ro mo se ba sweere aaa. Ne mo ya taare feraa, ane e kore mo a ane gyi.” Anej dee ne ayu anyo ne baa da bamo gbaa bamo bo mera ayii kpare-abee-ro se Yeesuu ase-o a saare mo.

*Anej ne Yeesuu a wu kiyii kpare-abee-ro-o se-o
(Matiyo 27.45-56; Lukas 23.44-49; Yohanee 19.28-30)*

* 15:28 Isaya 53.12.

³³ Saŋ ne mpase a fo-ɔ, ne kyɔwe a yɔwe keda, ne kibugyii a da sweere amo se peee. Ne kaa gyi edɔnhweree esa. ³⁴ Saŋ amo a kpa a ɔ gye kee-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a faa-rɔ kenken bamo aye-rɔ Heebrii-ro feye, “Ili, Ili, lama sabakatani.” Kaase e kaapo feye, “O Wuribware, O Wuribware, nteto se ne fo a kine mo?”*

³⁵ Ne bamo ne bo bo mfeɲ-ɔ mon nu mo asen-ɔ kaase, ne bokɔ ye, “Mon' nu, Wuribware kyaamee Iliya ne ɔ tee.”

³⁶ Ne bamo-rɔ ɔko a nweenan ya ba ikyikyee bo da nta-rɔ, ne ɔ taa bo kyena kayii si. Ne oo teyi bo waa Yeesuu kan-rɔ na ɔ nya kyokywee, ne ɔ ye, “To, mon' sa a ane yere na ane kee feye Iliya e ba a ɔ bo maye mo lee kiyii kpare-abee-rɔ-ɔ se baa sweere aaa.”

³⁷ Mfeɲ ne Yeesuu a faa-rɔ kenken, ne oo kii Eɓware lee.

³⁸ Ne waagya ne baa bo kuɲ Wuribware sunkpa a doɔ-ɔ a kekyaɲ-ɔ a kyaɲ-nɔ ntun nyɔ lee soɔ ya bo da kaase.

³⁹ Soogyaa ɔbrese ne ɔ yere kiyii kpare-abee-rɔ-ɔ akato-rɔ ɔ deere Yeesuu si-o a nu aneɲ ne Yeesuu a wu-o, ne ɔ ye, “Onyare mo gye Wuribware mo gyi nee kasentɲ.”

⁴⁰ Amo saŋ amo akyee ko mo yere kefo ba deere ba kyonwe. Akyee amo bokɔ e gye Mariya Magadalanyi, na Mariya ne ɔ gye Yakubu Kagyingyii na Yosef bamo nyi-o, na Salomee. ⁴¹ Akyee amo a gya Yeesuu si haree lee saŋ ne ɔ bo Galileya sweere se-ɔ nee, bamo ne bo deere ba deere mo se-ɔ. Akyee bweeto ne baa gya mo se lwee Yerusalem man-nɔ-ɔ gbaa tii bamo se mfeɲ.

Aneɲ ne baa pure Yeesuu-o

(Matiyo 27.57-61; Lukas 23.50-56; Yohannee 19.38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Amo man abrese-ɔ ɔko bo-rɔ ne ba tee mo e Yosef. Ne ɔ lee man ko ne ba tee mo e Arimateya-ɔ. ɔ gye sese timaa. Ne o gywii saŋ ne Wuribware i gyi mo kuwure sweere mo se-ɔ. Ne aseere bweeto i bu mo. Kedeepweta a fo-ɔ, ne ɔ waa kakpono, ne ɔ yɔ Gominaa Pilat ase ya kore mo feye ɔ taa Yeesuu kifuniɲ sa mo a ɔ yaa pure. ɔ yɔ menan, a lee feye kake amo gye Ifiyara nee. Amose-ɔ, kyɔwe ya lowe, amo kukyure kake a fo, na okemaa ma nya waa kusun kemaa. ⁴⁴ Ne gominaa-o eyee a kpen mo feye Yeesuu a kyɔ wu. Ne oo lee mo soogyaa brese-ɔ bise mo feye Yeesuu a wu kyee aaa. ⁴⁵ Mo a nu Yeesuu a lowi-o bo lee soogyaa brese amo ase-ɔ, ne ɔ sa Yosef kpa feye ɔ ya taa kifuniɲ-o yaa pure.

⁴⁶ Ne Yosef a ya soɔ kyefuri popwee. Ne ɔ maye Yeesuu kifuniɲ-o lee kiyii kpare-abee-rɔ-ɔ se, taa kyefuri-o bo miri kifuniɲ-o. Ne ɔ taa kifuniɲ-o waa kegyeraɲta ko bo-rɔ. (A lee feye Yudaawuyeferaa kefore ne ba neri ba lee bo feye kekyaɲ-ɔ. Amo amo-rɔ e gye bamo agyeraɲta.) Ne oo kuroɲ kefore ko bo kpuse kegyeraɲta-ɔ kan feye pone-ɔ.

⁴⁷ Saŋ ne Yosef e waa amo-ɔ peee-ɔ, na Mariya Magadalanyi na Yosef mo nyi Mariya mo yere ton ko ba deere. Ne baa nu mfeɲ ne oo pure Yeesuu-o.

16

Aneɲ ne Yeesuu a kyinɲi lee lowi-ro-o

(Matiyo 28.1-8; Lukas 24.1-12; Yohannee 20.1-10)

¹ Memeneda, kake ne Yudaawuyeferaa-o i kyure, ne bo maa waa kusun kemaa-ɔ a kyon-ɔ, ne Mariya Magadalanyi na Salomee na Yakubu mo nyi Mariya a ya soɔ kadwii na kakyanne na bo yaa bo kyii Yeesuu kifuniɲ-o. ² Amose-ɔ, kaye nke Kosiyara gyegyaye kyɔwe keleebee-ɔ, ne baa yɔ kegyeraɲta-ɔ ase. ³⁻⁴ Saŋ ne ba yɔ-ɔ, ne baa bise abee feye, “Nse e gye ne o kuroɲ kefore-ɔ a ɔ lee kegyeraɲta-ɔ kan se a ɔ sa ane?” A lee feye kefore-ɔ bo dwii. Amaa bamo a den yase akato deere bo kyonwe-ɔ, ne baa nu feye kefore-ɔ a kyɔ kuroɲ lee-rɔ.

⁵ Ne baa lwee kegyeraɲta-ɔ-rɔ, ne baa nu keyaafore ko na o te kegyeraɲta-ɔ-rɔ kigyise si o bun kaare soswee fufuri parepare. Ne kufu a nya bamo.

* 15:34 Kilin 22.1.

⁶ Ne ɔ ye, “Mone ma sa a kufu nya mone, na η nyi feye Yeesuu Nasaretenyi ne baa da mɔ bɔ mɛra kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ se-ɔ ne mone e kpa. Amaa ɔ mon bɔ mfee. Wuribware a kyiηηi mɔ lee lowi-ro. Mon' kee mfeη ne baa baa mɔ bɔ beya-ɔ. ⁷ To, mbeyɔmɔ, mon' ya tɔwe gywii Peetroo na Yeesuu agyasepɔ ne baa saη-ɔ feye, ‘Ɔ gye mone ηkpeɛ o yii Galileya sweere se. Mfeη-ɔ ne mone i ηu mɔ feye aneη ne ɔ kyɔ tɔwe gywii mone-ɔ.’ ”

⁸ Amose-ɔ, ne baa ba kufu na kayeyoη bɔ ηweɛnaη lee kegyeraηta-ɔ-rɔ ba yɔ. Amaa bɔ mon sa seηsa gywii ɔko, a lee feye kufu de bamɔ.

*Aneη ne Yeesuu a lee mɔ eyee bɔ kaapo Mariya Magadalanyi-o
(Matiyo 28.9-10; Yohanee 20.11-18)*

[⁹ Saη ne Yeesuu a kyiηηi lee lowi-ro Kosiyara gyegyaye-ɔ, Mariya Magadalanyi ne Yeesuu a deɛ gya ibrisi isunoo bɔ kɔsɔ mɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ daa se ilee mɔ eyee bɔ kaapo. ¹⁰ Ne Mariya a ya tɔwe gywii Yeesuu mɔ nyare-ana, na bɔ waa mɔ kale. ¹¹ Amaa mɔ a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye Yeesuu a kyiηηi lee lowi-ro haree oo ηu mɔ-ɔ, bɔ mon kɔɔre mɔ gyi.

*Aneη ne Yeesuu a lee mɔ eyee bɔ kaapo mɔ nyare-ana ko-ɔ
(Lukas 24.13-35)*

¹² Amɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a bee lee mɔ eyee kpa popweɛ ko-rɔ bɔ kaapo mɔ nyare-ana anyɔ ko na bɔ naa bamɔ kpa se ba lee maη-nɔ. ¹³ Ne baa kiηηi yɔ ya tɔwe gywii Yeesuu mɔ nyare-ana ne baa saη-ɔ. Amaa bɔ mon kɔɔre gyi.

*Aneη ne Yeesuu a lee mɔ eyee bɔ kaapo mɔ agyasepɔ kudu kako-ɔ
(Lukas 24.36-49; Yohanee 20.19-23; Ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ asuη 1.6-8)*

¹⁴ Lalalowe-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a lee mɔ eyee bɔ kaapo mɔ agyasepɔ kudu kako-ɔ na bɔ te ba gyi ateese. Ne ɔ porɔ bamɔ, a lee feye baa kine kɔkɔɔre bamɔ ne baa ηu feye oo kyiηηi lee lowi-ro-o, ne baa bɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ-ɔ gyi.

¹⁵ Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mon' nare kaye-rɔ peɛɛ ya tɔwe aseη timaa-o gywii sese dimaadi peɛɛ. ¹⁶ Ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ kɔɔre mone gyi, ne ɔ bɔ asuu-o, Wuribware e morɔwe mɔ. Amaa mɔ ne ɔ mon kɔɔre mone gyi-o fɛraa, Wuribware i bu mɔ kepɔ. ¹⁷ Mɔ e sa ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ kɔɔre aseη timaa-o a o gyi-o eleη na ɔ ba mɔ kenyaɛ bɔ gya ibrisi bɔ kɔsɔ asesɛ se, na ɔ sa eseηsa ne ɔko maa nu emɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ¹⁸ Na ɔ kra awɔ-rɔ beɛɛ o nuu kadwii mɔɔse na ketɔ ma waa mɔ seye, na ɔ ba kesaree bɔ dɔηηɔ alɔpɔ se na bɔ kpaare.”

*Aneη ne Yeesuu yii sɔsɔ-ɔ
(Lukas 24.50-53; Ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ asuη 1.9-11)*

¹⁹ Saη ne Yeesuu a sa seηsa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ ase lowe-ɔ, ne Wuribware a yaa Yeesuu sɔsɔ yaa ba mɔ bɔ kyena mɔ Wuribware kigyise si, na mɔ aa mɔ gyi kuwure. ²⁰ Ne mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ mɔ a yɔ tɔη kɛmaa ya tɔwe abwaresen. Ne Wuribware a gya bamɔ kamɛɛ, ne ɔ sa bamɔ keyaalen ne baa bɔ waa akpeneyeɛtɔ bɔ kaapo feye abwaresen ne baa tɔwe-ɔ gye kasenηiη-o.]

Lukas

Ketɔ ne Lukas a kyorɛɛ bɔ lee asen timaa-o si-o

1-4 Brese Tiufilus, mɔ e ka fɔ kanɔ. Ketɔ se ne mɔ e kyorɛɛ wore mɔ mɔ e sa fɔ-ɔ e gye feye mɔ e kpa a fɔ nya ηu feye ketɔ ne baa kaapo fɔ bɔ lee atɔ biribiri ne aa waa ane ase-ɔ gye kasentɪn. Asese bweetɔ a kyorɛɛ amɔ pɛɛɛ asen bɔ beya feye anen ne baa nu amɔ pɛɛɛ lee bamɔ ne baa gye ηkpeɛ nu ne baa ηu amɔ-ɔ ne baa tɔwe abwaresen-ɔ ase-ɔ. M fɛraa mɔ a deere, ne mɔ a kare asen-ɔ pɛɛɛ-rɔ damenanse lee amɔ kegyenkpɛɛ-rɔ, ne mɔ a waa mfɛɛɛ feye a bware feye η gbaa n kyorɛɛ amɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ kegyase kegyase bɔ sa fɔ.

Anen ne Wuribware a sun tɔwe Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ kɔkɔwe asen-ɔ

5 To, san ne Herɔd gye Yudeya sweere se owure-o, Wuribware ɔlɔnɔpɔ kɔ mɔ bɔ-rɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Sakariya. Ɔ lee Isireelii awuye bɔkɔ ne bɔ gye Wuribware ɔlɔnɔpɔ pɛɛɛ a kasuro-o-ro. Kasuro mɔ ne baa ke-ro mbuno si mbuno si-o. Sakariya mɔ gye mbuno-o-ro kakɔ ne ba tee kamɔ ε Abiya-o kigyi. Mɔ ka ne ba tee ε Ilisabet ne mɔ gbaa a lee kasuro-o-ro deɛ. 6 Abɛɛ anyɔ mɔ kakyena-rɔ a waa Wuribware dan, a lee feye baa gya mɔ mbraa-ɔ pɛɛɛ se kyɛkyɛɛ. 7 Amaa bɔ mon de gyi, a lee feye Ilisabet maa kɔwe. Amɔ bamɔ anyɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ a kyɔ bere lowe.

8-9 San a fɔ feye Abiya kabuno-o sun Wuribware mɔ sunkpa. Feye anen ne bamɔ adedaasen bɔ lee Wuribware ɔlɔnɔpɔ se e kaapo-ɔ, ne baa twee abu bɔ lee Sakariya feye mɔ e gye ne o lwee Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ ya kywɛɛ nyonku sa Wuribware. 10 San a fɔ, ne oo lwee mfen ɔ yere ɔ kywɛɛ nyonku ɔ sa Wuribware-ɔ, na laman-ɔ mɔ yere kawu ba kɔre kebwarekɔre.

11 Nyonku mɔ bɔ kakyansegyii ne ka yere lɔnɔkpa se-ɔ-rɔ* ɔ kywɛɛ. Ne Sakariya yere lɔnɔkpa-ɔ akatɔ-rɔ. Puri amɔ-rɔ ne Wuribware kabɔɔ kɔ a lee mɔ se, na ɔ yere mɔ kigyisesareɛ se. 12 Amɔ Sakariya a ηu Wuribware kabɔɔ amɔ anen-ɔ, ne mɔ dun a ten mɔ, ne kufu a nya mɔ. 13 Ne Wuribware kabɔɔ-ɔ ye,

“Sakariya, fɔ ma sa a kufu nya fɔ.

Wuribware a nu fɔ a kɔre mɔ feye ɔ sa fɔ kayaagyi.

Amose-ɔ fɔ aa fɔ ka Ilisabet e kɔwe onyare.

Na fɔ sa mɔ kenyaɛ feye Yohanee.

14 Mɔ ya kɔwe mɔ, a sa a fɔ akatɔ gyi bweetɔ

na a sa a asese bweetɔ gbaa akatɔ gyi,

15 a lee feye o kii sese dabe a ɔ bɔ sa Wuribware.

O kisi nta kema*.

Na Wuribware a kufwiɛ timaa-o sa mɔ mɔ keyaalen

pwɛɛ gbaa na monɛ deɛ kɔwe mɔ.

16 Na ɔ kpɔwe ane Isireelii awuye

ne baa tenne bamɔ aa ane nyanpe Wuribware

mbɔnɔ-rɔ-ɔ bweetɔ baa Wuribware ase.

17 Na ɔ nya keyaalen lee Wuribware a kufwiɛ timaa-o ase,

feye anen ne Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ-ɔ Iliya a nya-ɔ deɛ.

Na ɔ gye ane nyanpe ηkpeɛ,

na ɔ nya waa Wuribware a asese-ɔ siraa gywii mɔ.

Na ɔ sa a nyaagyi na bamɔ ase a bee kpa abɛɛ,

na bɔ waa kanɔ kɔnko.

Na ɔ sa a katamaabu awuye kyurowi bamɔ mfɛɛɛ

* 1:11 Kelee Igyipiti 30.1-10. * 1:15 Anyare kekare 6.1-4.

bọ gya asese timaa ekpa se.”

¹⁸ Ne Sakariya a bise Wuribware kaboo-ɔ feye, “Mo aa mo ka pɛɛɛ mo a bere. Ne emene ne mo e waa a m bọ ɲu feye amo-ɔ gye kasentij nee?”

¹⁹ Ne ɔɔ benɲaa feye, “Mo e gye Gabriyel ne ɲ yere Wuribware fɔɲfɔɲ ase-ɔ, ne oo sun mo feye m bọ tawe asen kɔnekɔnesɛ mo gywii fo. ²⁰ Amaa fo a moɲ kɔore mo kasentij asen mo ne amo kebee maa paɲ-ɔ se-ɔ, fo i kii kpawu na kamu ya bọ fo ɲke nsi ne mone e kowe kayaagyi-o, ne fo i ɲu feye asen ne mo a tawe gywii fo-ɔ e ba kasentij-o.”

²¹ Saɲ mo pɛɛɛ na asese-ɔ yere bọ gywii Sakariya, na ba fa ketɔ se ne ɔɔ koɲ kyee Wuribware sunkpaa-ɔ bweeto aneɲ-ɔ. ²² Saɲ ne ɔɔ bọ lee-ɔ, ne ɔɔ yere ba asaree bọ sa senɲa. Ne baa pini feye Wuribware a lee mọ eyee bọ kaapo mọ mọ sunkpaa-ɔ mfen, a lee feye ɔ moɲ lee taare yaye kanɔ sa senɲa gywii bamo.

²³ ɲke ne Sakariya e waa mọ kusun Wuribware sunkpaa-ɔ a kyon-ɔ, ne ɲkee ɔɔ yɔ mọ aye. ²⁴ Bọ fo saɲ ko-ɔ ne mọ ka a nya kame, ne ɲkee ɔɔ kweero kekyaɲ-no aferi anuu, na ɔ maa lee kawu. ²⁵ Ne ɔɔ tawe gywii mọ eyee feye, “ɲkee fɛraa Wuribware a kya mo-rɔ, ne ɔɔ bee lee mọ lee ipeere-ro asese ase!”

Aneɲ ne Wuribware a sun tawe Yeesuu kokowe asen-ɔ

²⁶ Amo Ilisabet a kame-o aferi asiye-o-ro-o, ne Wuribware a bee sun mọ kaboo Gabriyel feye ɔ yɔ Galileya sweere se a maɲ ko ne ba tee mọ e Nasaret-ɔ-rɔ, ²⁷ na ɔ yɔ kabregyii ko ne ba tee mọ e Mariya-o ase. Kabregyii mo ne baa kere mọ sa ɔnyare ko ne ba tee mọ e Yosɛf ne ɔɔ lee Yudaa awuye ɔdedaapo Deefid a kabuno-o. ²⁸ Amo fɛraa kaboo-ɔ a yɔ kabregyii amo ase mfen ne ɔ bọ-ɔ, ne ɔɔ ka mọ kanɔ tawe gywii mọ feye, “Wuribware a gya fo kameɛ, ne oo yure fo.”

²⁹ Ne Mariya duɲ a teɲ mọ bọ lee ketɔ ne Wuribware a kaboo-ɔ a tawe-ɔ se, ne ɔɔ fa mfɛere kponɛ feye o nu kemɔ ne kaboo amo a tawe-ɔ kaase aaa. ³⁰ Ne kaboo amo a tawe gywii mọ feye,

“Mariya, fo ma sa a kufu nya fo.

Wuribware a waa fo atɔ.

³¹ Fo e nya kame na fo kowe ɔnyare,
na fo sa mọ kenya feye Yeesuu.

³² Na o kii sese dabe, na bọ tee mọ e
Nyɲkpɛɲ-kyon-atɔ-pɛɛɛ-Bware mọ gyi-o.

Na Nyanpe Wuribware sa a ɔ kyena
mọ nana Deefid a kuwure-o si.

³³ Na o kii mone ɔdedaapo Yakubu a ananagyi-o
owure nsu pɛɛɛ.

Mọ kuwure-o maa gye keɛ daa!”

³⁴ Ne Mariya ye, “Moɲ nyi anyare, ne emene ne a waa na a ba aneɲ?”

³⁵ Ne Wuribware kaboo-ɔ mo ye,

“Wuribware a kufwiɲɲ timaa-o e ywee fo se,
na Nyɲkpɛɲ-kyon-atɔ-pɛɛɛ-Bware
a keyaalen-ɔ sii fo se.

Amose-ɔ fo kayaagyi-o, ba tee mọ e
keyaafɔre timaa, Wuribware mọ gyi-o.

³⁶ Nu, fo kowebee Ilisabet ne ɔɔ bere, ne bọ ye ɔ maa kowe-ɔ, de ɔnyare kame. Kamɔ aferi asiye nee. ³⁷ Na seye moɲ bọ-rɔ ne Wuribware maa taare a ɔ waa!”

³⁸ Ne Mariya ye, “Wuribware kabre e gye mo, amose-o a waa sa mo feye anen ne fo a tawe-o mo dee.” Ne Wuribware kaboo amo a lee mo ase.

Anen ne Mariya a ya ka Ilisabet kan-o

³⁹ Keto mon kyee ne Mariya a waa siraa, ne oo da eyee se yo Yudeya man ko ne o bo abee-o-ro-o, mfen ne Sakariya na mo ka Ilisabet te-o. ⁴⁰ Ne oo yo Sakariya len-na ya ka Ilisabet kanoo. ⁴¹ Ilisabet keden nu Mariya kanoka-o, ne kayaagyi ne o de mo kame-o a daboro mo eyee mo nyi kame-ro. Ne Wuribware a sa ne mo kufwiije timaa-o a lee soso bo kyena Ilisabet se puri amo-ro. ⁴² Ne Ilisabet a tawe kenken gywii Mariya feye,

“Akyee-ro peee fo ne Wuribware a yure bweeto,
Wuribware a yure kayaagyi
ne fo e ba a fo bo kowe-o.

⁴³ Mo a nya kunu timaa feye
mo nyanpe Kristoo mo nyi a ba
na o bo ka mo kanoo.

⁴⁴ Mo a den nu fo kanoka-o,
ne kayaagyi ne o bo mo kame-ro-o a daboro eyee
bo lee feye aa waa mo kone.

⁴⁵ Fo a kore gyi feye keto ne Wuribware a sun
bo tawe gywii fo-o e ba-ro kasentij-o si-o,
o yure fo.”

Anen ne Mariya a kyoro Wuribware-o

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁸ Ne Mariya ye,

“Mo e kyoro Wuribware mo kakpono-ro.
Mo akato a gyi mo omorowepo Wuribware se.

A lee feye, haree mo a gye mo kabre woroba-o
gbaa ooo, oo nyinji mo se.

Lee ndoo bo yo, asese ne bo te mbeyomo-o
na bamo ne ba ba a bo bo kowe-o,
e tee mo e N-de-nyure.

⁴⁹ Bo lee ato dabe ne Jyaalenpo-Bware a waa sa mo-o se,
mo e kyoro mo kenya kpeyaa.

⁵⁰ Lee dedaa-o bo fo mbeyomo
o kpa kenana kema-ro asese ne ba bu mo-o asen.

⁵¹ Ne o teyi mo kesaree dabe-o bo waa ato dabe,
ne oo brawe bamo ne ba kaapo bamo eyee-o-ro.

⁵² Oo baa awure kaase,
ne oo yase asese langyan soso.

⁵³ Oo sa atiripo ato timaa,
ne oo gya ato awuye bo kyonwe asaree kpankpan.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Oo nyinji keto ne oo tawe gywii
ane nana Abraham mo aa mo ananagyi-o si,
feye o yure bamo nsu peee-o.

Ne nkee oo ba na o bo kya ane Isireelii awuye,
Wuribware mo gyi-ana-o-ro.”

⁵⁶ Ne Mariya a kyena mfen ka Ilisabet kanoo waa aferi asa pwee ne oo dee kinji yo pe.

Anen ne baa kowe Yohane Osuubapo-o

⁵⁷ Ilisabet kòkòwẹ sàṅ a fò-ò, nẹ ọò kòwẹ ọnyare. ⁵⁸ Mò akyenabẹẹpò na mò akòwẹbẹẹ a nu fẹyẹ Wuribware a waa atò timaa sa mò-ò, nẹ aa waa bamò aa mò kakatògyi.

⁵⁹ Bamò a kòwẹ kayaagyi-o, kẹmò kake buruwasepò-ò, nẹ baa tẹṅ mò kòtweetu, nẹ bọ yẹ bọ ba mò sẹ Sakariya kẹnyarẹ bọ sa mò. ⁶⁰ Nẹ mò nyi yẹ, “Daabii. Weete mò kẹnyarẹ e gye Yohanee.”

⁶¹ Nẹ baa bẹṅṅaa mò fẹyẹ, “Nẹe bọ maa tẹe mọne akòwẹbẹẹ-ò ọkò mọ anẹṅ e?”

⁶² Mò sẹ a mọṅ tẹe taare sa sẹṅsa-ò sẹ-ò, nẹ baa ba asaree bọ bise mò kẹnyarẹ nẹ ọ kpa fẹyẹ bọ bọ sa mò gyi amò-ò. ⁶³ Nẹ ọò ba asaree bọ tọwẹ fẹyẹ bọ sa mò kataaboo nẹ ba kyorẹe sẹ-ò, nẹ ọò kyorẹe fẹyẹ, “Mò kẹnyarẹ e gye Yohanee.” Nẹ eyẹe a kpen bamò pẹe.

⁶⁴ Mò a deṅ kyorẹe amò puri amò-rò lowe-ò, nẹ mò kanò a bunṅi, nẹ ọò bẹe lee ọ sa sẹṅsa, nẹ ọò meraa sẹ ọ kyorò Wuribware. ⁶⁵ Nẹ aa waa mò akyenabẹẹpò-ò pẹe kufu, nẹ asẹṅ amò a lweero fò Yudeya abee-ò-rò a eman-ò ọkẹmaa sẹ. ⁶⁶ Ọkẹmaa nẹ oo nu asẹṅ amò-ò a fa amò mfẹere, nẹ bọ yẹ, “Ntò sẹsẹ nẹ kayaagyi mọ e ba a ọ bọ kii-o nẹe?” A lee fẹyẹ ọkẹmaa a ṅu fẹyẹ Wuribware keyaalen bọ mò-rò.

Aneṅ nẹ Sakariya a kyorò Wuribware-ò

⁶⁷ Nẹ Wuribware a kufwiṅe timaa-o a bọ ywee Sakariya si, nẹ ọò lee ọ tọwẹ ketò nẹ Wuribware e tọwẹ o gywii mò-ò. Nẹ ọ yẹ,

⁶⁸ “Mọṅ' sa a anẹ Isireelii awuye
kyorò anẹ nyanṅe Wuribware,
a lee fẹyẹ ọò bọ lee mò asesẹ lee asẹṅ-nò,
nẹ baa nya bamò eyẹe.

⁶⁹ Ọò sa anẹ ọmọ̀rọ̀wẹpọ̀ dabe
bọ lee mò keyaafọre, anẹ ọdẹdaapo Deefid, a kẹnana-ò-rò,

⁷⁰⁻⁷¹ fẹyẹ anẹṅ nẹ ọò bọrò mò akyaaṅe timaa si
tọwẹ kyee bọ beya ane-ò,
fẹyẹ o lee ane a ọ bọ lee ane adonṅ
na bamò nẹ ba kisi ane-ò kesaree-rò.

⁷²⁻⁷⁵ Wuribware yẹ ọ waa ane adẹdaapo kedamenanṅe,
na ọ ma taṅ etanṅ dabe nẹ ọò waa bọ beya

mò aa ane nana Abraham mbonṅtò-rò-ò sẹ,
fẹyẹ ọ kọ̀rẹ ane a ọ bọ lee ane adonṅ ase,
na ọ sa a ane sunṅ mò bọ fò ane ṅkpake kẹe,
na kufu mọṅ de ane,

na ane nya ṅkponṅfwiiri mò ase
na ane dee kii itimaa awaapo.”

⁷⁶ Nẹ Sakariya a sa sẹṅsa gywii mò gyi-o fẹyẹ,

“Mò gyi, fò feraa ba tẹe fò fẹyẹ
Nyinṅkpen-kyonṅ-atò-pẹe-Bware a kyaamẹe-ò,
a lee fẹyẹ fò e gye Wuribware ṅkpee,
na fò ya lṅṅò mò kpa bọ beya mò.

⁷⁷ Na fò ya tọwẹ gywii ane nẹ ane gye mò asesẹ-ò fẹyẹ,
ọ kpa fẹyẹ ane nu ane eyẹe,
na ọ nya taa ane ebọye bọ ke ane na ọ mọ̀rọ̀wẹ ane.

⁷⁸⁻⁷⁹ Mò a ṅu ane ewe-ò sẹ-ò,
anẹṅ a ọmọ̀rọ̀wẹpọ̀ nẹ o sunṅ a ọ bọ kyonṅwe ane-ò,
ba tẹe mò e Gyegyaye-kyọwe-a-kelanṅerò-ò,
a lee fẹyẹ mò kelanṅerò e wee ane

ne ane te kibugyii-ro, ne ane sere lowi-o si,
na o lanje ane ekpa-ro
na ane nya kyena nkpa na alanfiya-ro.”

⁸⁰ Kayaagyi-o a dan-o, oo nya kanyiasen na daa timaa. Ne nkee oo yo ya kyena kimukee-ro anen-aaa, bo fo san ne o lee mo eyee ifuri bo kaapo Isireelii awuye-o.

2

Anej ne baa kowe Yeessu-o (Matiyo 1.18-25)

¹ Nke am-o-ro-o ne Roma awuye owure dabe Kayesaa Augustus a sa mbraa feye bo kyoree na bo kare asese ne bo bo mo ese-o se-o peee. Amo e gye kegyenkpeee feye bamo a sa anen a mbraa-o. ² Sweere amo se ton ko e gye Siriya. San amo-o gominaa ne o yere owure dabe-o ayaa-ro mfen-o e gye Kwiriniyus. Ne gominaa amo de Yudaa awuye esweere ne ba tee emo Galileya na Samariya na Yudeya-o se keyaalen. ³ Ne baa sa mbraa feye okemaa yo mo aye, na o kyoree mo kenya mfen.

⁴⁻⁵ Amose-o Yosef na mo kerekyee Mariya gbaa a kosu lee Nasaret man ne bo te mo-ro ne o bo Galileya sweere se-o. Ne baa yo Betelahem man ne o bo Yudeya sweere se-o ne o gye bamo nana Owure Deefid aye-o. Ne baa yo ya kyoree bamo anyare. San amo na Mariya de kame.

⁶ Bamo a bo Betelahem mfen-o, ne Mariya kokowe a fo. ⁷ Ne baa buwi kpa afo a sowekpa a lon-o na bo sowe mfen. Amaa bo mon nya sowekpa lon amo-ro, a lee feye asese bweeto a ba man amo-ro ky bo sowe mfen. Anej se-o baa sowe kekyan ne mo da-ro-o-ro nee. Ne Mariya a kowe mo bregyi nyanse-o. Ne oo ba waagya bo miri mo, ne oo taa mo bo beya kedakaa ko ne bo de mo ateese ba waa-ro-o-ro.

Esanne adeeresepo-o na Wuribware mbao-o asen

⁸ Kemu kanye amo esanne adeeresepo ko mo bo sweere amo se, ne bo da efa-ro ba deere bamo mo se. ⁹ Mfen ne Wuribware kaboo ko a lee mo eyee bo kaapo bamo. Ne Wuribware se a kelanjer-o a wee bamo se, ne kufu a nya bamo bweeto. ¹⁰ Ne Wuribware kaboo-o ye,

“Mone ma sa a kufu nya mone,
a lee feye asen konkonese ko
ne a baa okemaa mo kakatogyi-o
ne mo a baa mone.

¹¹ Amo e gye feye ndoo a kake mo
baa kowe oko ne o morowe mone-o.

Mo e gye Kristoo, mone nyanpe
ne Wuribware a tawe feye
o sun a o bo kyonwe mone-o.

Baa kowe mo mone odedaapo Deefid a man-o-ro.

¹² Na keto ne ke e kaapo mone-o e gye feye,
mone ya yo, mone i nu feye

baa ba waagya bo miri mo bo beya
kedakaa ne bo de mo ateese ba waa-ro-o-ro.”

¹³ Puri amo-ro, ne Wuribware mbao bweeto a lee sosu bo tii ogyenkpeese-o se esanne adeeresepo amo ase mfen, na ba waa ilin ba kyoro Wuribware feye,

¹⁴ “Wuribware ne o bo sosu-o

a nya kedabe na wuraa ooo,
ne bamo ne bo bo sweere se
ne o kpa bamo asen-o
a nya kayeyuri ooo.”

¹⁵ Amo Wuribware mbao amo a kinji bo yii soso-o, ne nkee esanne adeeresepo amo ye,
“Mon' sa a ane yo man amo-ro ya kee keto ne kaa waa mfen ne Wuribware a sun bo tawe
gywii ane-o.”

¹⁶ Amose-o ne baa waa menan yo Betelahem ya nu Mariya na Yosef na kayaagyi-o, na
o da kedakaa ne bo de mbo ateese ba waa-ro-o-ro. ¹⁷ Ne baa tawe ane ne Wuribware
kabao-o a tawe kayaagyi amo asen-o gywii bamo. ¹⁸ Ne eyee a kpen okemaa ne oo nu
ane ne esanne adeeresepo amo a tawe-o. ¹⁹ Mariya mo a taa asen mo peee bo beya mo
kuju-ro, ne o fa amo mfeere bweeto. ²⁰ Ne esanne adeeresepo-o a kinji ba yo, na ba
waa ilin ba kyoro Wuribware bo lee keto ne baa nu ne baa nu-o si. Ane ne Wuribware
kabao-o a den tawe gywii bamo-o dee ya waa.

Ane ne baa sa kayaagyi-o kenya-re-o

²¹ Kayaagyi-o a gyi nke mburuwa-o, ne san a fo feye bo ten mo kotweetu-o. Ne baa ten
mo kotweetu. Ne baa sa mo kenya-re e Yeesuu, ne ke gye kenya-re ne Wuribware kabao-o
a sa mo pwee ne Mariya a dee nya mo kame-o.

Ane ne baa yaa Yeesuu Wuribware sunkpa-o

²²⁻²⁴ Amo Yuda awuye de bamo mbraa ko ne Wuribware a sa bamo odedaapo Mosis
feye okyee ya kowe kayaagyi popwee o de iyisi bo fo nke aduna. Nke amo ya kyon, na bo
taa okyee-o na mo kayaagyi-o yaa Wuribware sunkpa-o Yerusalem man-no, na bo kperi
kayaagyi-o si mao kaboo bo lonho Wuribware, a lee feye Wuribware a tawe mo mbraa
wore-o-ro feye,

“Okemaa bregyi nyanse ne o kowe mo-o gye Wuribware lee.”*

Na bo bee kpee okyee-o se. Ne okyee-o e gye otiripo feraa, keto ne o mao bo sa Wuribware-o
e gye awurelepoo anyo.* Ne Yosef a taa Mariya na mo kayaagyi yaa Wuribware sunkpa-o
Yerusalem mfen na bo lonho Wuribware, feye ane ne bamo mbraa-o a tawe-o.

²⁵ San amo mo onyare ko bo Yerusalem mfen ne ba tee mo e Simeyoh. Onyare amo gye
sesa timaa, ne o sun Wuribware neenee. Ne nkee o te o gywii san ne Wuribware i sun
omoro-wepo a o bo kyonwe Isireeli awuye-o. Ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o te mo se.
²⁶ Ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a kyoo tawe gywii mo feye o nu Kristoo ne Wuribware
a tawe bo beya feye o sun a o bo kyonwe-o pwee na o dee wu. ²⁷ Ne Wuribware a kufwiine
timaa-o a sa ne o yo Wuribware sunkpa-o kabuno kake nsi ne Yosef na Mariya a baa
Yeesuu mfen na bo bo waa keto ne Wuribware a mbraa-o e kaapo-o. ²⁸ Ne Simeyoh a
kore kegyi-o o de mo asaree-ro, ne o sa Wuribware anse feye,

²⁹ “O, Nyanpe Wuribware, mo mfeere a di mo,
nkee feraa sa a n wu,

³⁰⁻³¹ a lee feye nkee feraa
mo a nu oko ne fo a tawe bo beya
feye mo i nu pwee na n dee wu-o.

Mo e gye omoro-wepo ne fo a lee bo kaapo asese peee-o.

³² O kii feye fetiri a o bo sa nde se awuye,
na bo nya gyii fo ekpa-o.

* **2:22-24** Kelee Igyipiti 13.2, 12. * **2:22-24** Kolonho mbraa 12.6-8.

Na fò asēsε Isireelii awuye kaapo bamo eyee
mò kədabε na mò wuraa-o si.”

³³ Ne aneη ne Simeyɔη a tɔwε bɔ lee kayaagyi-o si-o a kpeη kayaagyi-o mò se na mò nyi eyee.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Ne Simeyɔη a yure bamo, ne ɔ tɔwε gywii Mariya feye,

“Wuribware a lee kayaagyi mɔ nee feye o kii
ɔko ne anε Isireelii awuye bweētɔ i kine,
na bɔ kpuri,
ne bamo bweētɔ mɔ e kɔrε mò a bɔ gyi,
na bɔ nya kemɔrɔwε-ɔ.
ɔ kaapo Wuribware a ekpa-ɔ,
amaa asēsε bweētɔ e tɔwε asεη a bɔ bɔ kye mò.
Na bɔ lee aneη se-ɔ
bɔ lee bamo mfeere bɔye ifuri.
Na fò, mò nyi-o mɔ, a waa fò gya bweētɔ,
na fò bɔrε-rɔ duηwi fò.”

³⁶⁻³⁷ Saη amɔ dεε kekyeebrese ko mɔ bɔ-rɔ ne ba tee mò ε Anaa. ɔ gye Wuribware kyaamεε ko nee. ɔ lee Isireelii awuye kasuro ne ba tee kamɔ ε Asere-ɔ-rɔ. Mò se kenya e gye Fanuwel. ɔ waaree na ɔ gye kabregyii, ne mò aa mò kuri a kyena nsu nsunoo, ne mò kuri a wu. Ne oo kii kpenlekyee aneη-aaa bɔ fò mbeyɔmɔ, ne oo gyi nsu aduburuwa na nna. Ne ηkee ɔ bɔ Wuribware sunjpa-ɔ kabuno saη kɛmaa, o sunj Wuribware mpase na kanye, na ɔ kra akon, na ɔ kore kebwarekore. ³⁸ Kayaagyi-o na mò se na mò nyi a bɔ mfeη-ɔ, ne Anaa a ya ηu bamo. Mò keya ηu bamo-ɔ, ne ɔ sa Wuribware anse na kowaa feye mò a sa bamo kayaagyi amɔ. Ne ɔ tɔwε kayaagyi amɔ asεη gywii Yerɔsalεm awuye ne bɔ gywii feye Wuribware e ba a ɔ bɔ mɔrɔwε bamo maη-ɔ lee bamo adon kesaree-rɔ-ɔ.

Yosef na mò ka kikinji yɔ Nasaret

³⁹ Saη ne Yosef na mò ka Mariya a waa ketɔ ne Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ e kaapo-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne baa kinji yɔ bamo kyenakpa Nasaret maη ne ɔ bɔ Galileya sweere se-ɔ-rɔ. ⁴⁰ Mfeη ne bamo gyi amɔ a ya dan nya elεη. Ne Wuribware a sa mò kanyiasεη bweētɔ, ne ɔ sa mò nyure.

Aneη ne Yeesuu nyaagyi-ro, ɔ yɔ Wuribware sunjpa-ɔ

⁴¹ To, kasu kɛmaa mɔ Yeesuu mò akowepo naa Yerɔsalεm maη-nɔ ba gyi Yudaa awuye a kasu kanɔ a ateese ko ne ba tee amɔ ε Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yɔwε-ɔ. ⁴² Amɔ Yudaa awuye ase kanyanseε ya gyi nsu kudu ηnyɔ, o de kpa feye ɔ waa ketɔ kɛmaa ne ɔko ne ɔ dan lowe-ɔ e waa-ɔ. Amose se-ɔ Yeesuu a gyi nsu kudu ηnyɔ-ɔ, ne mò aa mò akowepo a ya gyi ateese amɔ, feye aneη ne nsu kɛmaa mò akowepo-ɔ e waa-ɔ. ⁴³ Bamɔ a lowe-ɔ, ne ηkee ba kinji ba yɔ pe-ɔ, ne Yeesuu wɔrε a sii Yerɔsalεm, na mò akowepo moη nyi. ⁴⁴ Ba fa feye ɔ bɔ asēsε ne bamo aa bamo a yɔ-ɔ-rɔ nee. Amose-ɔ baa nare aneη-aaa kake konko ya fò kpa-rɔ pwεε ne baa dεε lee ba buwi ba kpa mò bamo akowebεε ne bamo aa bamo a yɔ-ɔ na bamo nyare-ana ase. ⁴⁵ Amaa baa deere kpone, bɔ moη ηu mò. Aneη se-ɔ, ne baa kinji bee yɔ Yerɔsalεm ba buwi ba kpa mò. ⁴⁶ Bamɔ a lee ba yɔ pe-ɔ ηke nsa-rɔ pwεε ne baa dεε ηu mò, na mò aa abwaresεη akaapopo-ɔ bokɔ te Wuribware sunjpa-ɔ kabuno, na o nu ketɔ ne ba kaapo-ɔ, na o bise bamo amɔ asεη. ⁴⁷ Ne bamo ne baa ηu aneη ne Yeesuu a nu asεη-ɔ kaase na mò gbaa e beηηaa bamo-ɔ, eyee a kpeη bamo. ⁴⁸ Mò se na mò nyi a ya ηu mò-ɔ, ne eyee a kpeη bamo, ne mò nyi ye, “Mò gyi, ntetɔ nee ne fò a waa anε mfaanεε-ɔ nee? Fò a sa ne mò aa fò se akatɔ a pee anε i buwi anε e kpa fò.”

49 Ne ɔɔ beɲɲaa mɔ nyi na mɔ se feye, “Nteto se ne mone naa mone i buwi mone e kpa mo toɲ ko-ɔ nee? Mone moɲ nyi feye a tiri feye n kyena n se a loɲ-ɔ-ro nee eee?” 50 Amaa bo moɲ nu mɔ asen-ɔ kaase.

51 Ne bamo aa Yeessu a kiɲɲi yo Nasaret maɲ-na, ne oo bu bamo neenee. Ne mɔ nyi a taa asen mo peee bo beya mɔ kuɲu-ro. 52 Ne Yeessu a dan, ne mɔ kanyiasen a waa kokyɔ. Ne Wuribware na asese peee a kpa mɔ asen.

3

*Aneɲ ne Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ a loɲɔ kpa sa Yeessu-o
(Matiyo 3.1-12; Maak 1.1-8; Yohanee 1.19-28)*

1-2 Saɲ ne Wuribware a sa ne Sakariya mɔ gyi Yohanee a towe abwareseɲ na ɔ bo kimukee-ro-o, na saɲ amo nsu kudu nnuu nee feye Roma awuye owure dabe ne ba tee mɔ ε Tibeeriyus-o a gyi kuwure-o. Saɲ amo deɛ na Romanyi ko ne ba tee mɔ ε Pontiyus Pilat yere owure dabe amo ayaa-ro o gyi Yudeya sweere se kigominaa. Onyare ko ne ba tee mɔ ε Herɔd-ɔ gye Galileya sweere se owure. Mɔ tire Filipino e gye Itureya na Trakoniitis esweere se owure. Na onyare ko ne ba tee mɔ ε Lisaniyas-o gye Abileenee sweere se owure. Ne Hanaa na Kayafas mɔ i gyi Wuribware aloɲɔpo kebrese saɲ amo. 3 To, ne Yohanee a yo Yoodaɲ boɲ a kerio peee ɔ towe abwareseɲ ne Wuribware ye ɔ towe-ɔ gywii akemaa ne ɔ borɔ mfeɲ ɔ kyon-ɔ feye, “Mon' nu mone eyee, na mon' kiɲɲi lee mone ebaye-ro, na mon' bo asuu, na Wuribware nya taa mone ebaye bo ke mone.”

4 Yohanee mɔ asen ne Wuribware kyaameɛ Isaya a kyoreɛ waa abwareseɲ wore-ɔ-ro feye,

“Okɔ e fee-ro kimukee-ro feye,

‘Mon' loɲɔ kpa neeneɛ bo beya Wuribware,
na mon' waa kpa kyerarase sa mɔ a ɔ bo borɔ se.

5 Kemantaj kemaa mɔ e borɔ a ki tii,
na kebee na kebeegyɲi kemaa mɔ buburi ba kaase.

Ekpa karese e waa kyeye,
na sweere ne o du sakesake-ɔ peee mɔ gyiiri si.

6 Na kaye mɔ-ro asese peee ɲu omorɔwepo
ne Wuribware i suɲ a ɔ bo kyonwe-ɔ.’ ”*

7 Ne asese biribiri a ba Yohanee ase na ɔ bo bamo asuu. Ne ɔ ye, “Mone awɔ mɔ, emene se ne mone a ba mfee? Okɔ a kaapo mone feye a tiri feye mone gbaa mon' lee mone eyee bo lee ebaye a kakɔka ne Wuribware e kpa a ɔ ba bo sa abyewaapo-ɔ-ro aaa? Ma kore a n gyi. 8 Mone ma fa feye mone a gye ane nana Abraham mɔ ananagyi-o si, mone moɲ tii kakɔka ne Wuribware e kpa a ɔ ba bo sa abyewaapo-ɔ se. A lee feye Wuribware e taare a ɔ ba mfee a afoɲe mɔ bo buruwi asese na bo kii Abraham mɔ ananagyi. Amose-ɔ mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye, mone akato ya pee amo-ɔ se, keto ne ki tiri-o e gye feye mon' waa ato kemaa ne weetee a kaapo feye mone a nu mone eyee ne mone a kiɲɲi lee mone ebaye-ro-ɔ. 9 Mone peee ne mone i nu mo ase-ɔ du nee feye ayii-o. Mon' sa se, a lee feye Wuribware a waa kakwii-atɔ siraa, na ɔ ba bo ne kiyii kemaa ne ke maa swee agyi timaa-o ileɲ kaase a ɔ bo da na ɔ twee waa deekpa-ro.”

10 Ne asese-ɔ a bise Yohanee feye, “Ne nteto ne Wuribware e kpa a ane waa?”

11 Ne ɔɔ beɲɲaa bamo feye, “Okemaa ne o de awaagya anyɔ-ɔ taa okonko sa mɔ ne ɔ moɲ de-o, na okemaa ne o de ateese-o sa mɔ ne ɔ moɲ de-o.”

12 Ne leɲpo akorepo ko a ba a bo bo bo asuu, ne baa bise Yohanee feye, “Okapopo, nteto ne ane waa?”

* 3:6 Isaya 40.3-5 (LXX).

13 Ne ɔ ye, “Mone ma kɔre lenpoo kyon anen ne bo ye mon' kɔre-ɔ se.”

14 Ne asoogyaa ko ma a bise mo feye, “Ne ane ma ane eee? Nteto ne ane waa?”

Ne ɔ ye, “Mone ma len oko kɔre atanne, na mone ma poro oko na ɔ mon waa boye kɔre mo atanne. Mone atanne ne mone i sun ne ba ka mone-ɔ a baare. Mone ma tee feye a mon kyɔ.”

15 Mfen ne asese-ɔ a nu feye keto timaa ko e ba a ke bo ba, ne baa lee ba fa feye nsanse Yohanee e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun a ɔ bo kyonwe-ɔ. 16 Ne Yohanee a tawe gywii bamo peee feye, “Nkyu ne n de mo e bo mone asuu, amaa oko san ɔ ba na ɔ kyɔ mo, na mon fo feye n lee mo asebeta gbaa na m fwee mo ayaapapaa se. Mo feraa ɔ sa a Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o ywee mone se nee na mon' nya keyaalen feye deekpa-ɔ. Na ɔ ba kufwiije timaa-o bo gyee mone. 17 O de mo kaworaa ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo kyaare ayu na o swii waa mo keporekyee-ro-ɔ. Na nkee ɔ kpane afenfente-o peee na ɔ kywee amo deekpa ne ɔ maa dun-o-ro. Anen ne o gyi asese peee asen-ɔ nee.”

18 Mfaanee ne Yohanee a borɔ ekpa bweeto se bo tawe asen timaa-o gywii asese, ne ɔ be tawe feye okemaa nu mo eyee na o kyurowi lee ekpa boye ne ɔ gya se-ɔ.

19-20 Ne Yohanee e tawe o gywii Owure Herod* feye ɔ waa boye feye mo a kɔre mo tire mo ka ne ba tee mo e Herodeya-ɔ waaree. Ne ɔ poro mo ebaye bweeto ko ne ɔ be waa bo tii si-o si. Ne owure a be waa boye bo tii si feye mo a kra Yohanee tii.

Yeesuu asuu kebɔ

(Matiyo 3.13-17; Maak 1.9-11)

21 San ne Yohanee a bo asese bweeto asuu-o, ne ɔ bo Yeesuu asuu. Mo a bo mo asuu lowe, ne Yeesuu e kore kebwarekore-ɔ, ne awore-ro a bunji-ro. 22 Ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a ba bo ywee Yeesuu si feye kuwurelep-ɔ. Ne bore ko a lee sosɔ tawe feye, “Fo e gye mo gyi timaa, ne mo e kpa fo asen bweeto, ne mo akato a gyi fo se.”

Yeesuu kenana-ro

(Matiyo 1.1-17)

23 San ne Yeesuu a lee mo kusun kaase-ɔ na oo gyi nsu waa adusa. Oko ne asese e fa feye ɔ gye Yeesuu mo se nee-ɔ e gye Yosɛf.

Ne Yosɛf ma mo se e gye Heelii.

24 Ne Heelii ma mo se e gye Matat,

ne Matat ma mo se e gye Lewii,

ne Lewii ma mo se e gye Marikii,

ne Marikii ma mo se e gye Yanayi,

ne Yanayi ma mo se e gye Yosɛf,

ne Yosɛf ma mo se e gye Matatiyas.

25 Ne Matatiyas ma mo se e gye Amos,

ne Amos ma mo se e gye Nahum,

ne Nahum ma mo se e gye Isilii,

ne Isilii ma mo se e gye Nagayi.

26 Ne Nagayi ma mo se e gye Maat,

ne Maat ma mo se e gye Matatiyas,

ne Matatiyas ma mo se e gye Simiye,

ne Simiye ma mo se e gye Yosɛk,

ne Yosɛk ma mo se e gye Yodaa,

ne Yodaa ma mo se e gye Yohanan.

27 Ne Yohanan ma mo se e gye Risa,

ne Risa ma mo se e gye Sirubabel,

* 3:19-20 Mo e gye Herod Antipas.

ne Sirubabel ma mo se e gye Salatiyel,
ne Salatiyel ma mo se e gye Nirii.

²⁸ Ne Nirii ma mo se e gye Marikii,
ne Marikii ma mo se e gye Adii,
ne Adii ma mo se e gye Kosam,
ne Kosam ma mo se e gye Ilimadam,
ne Ilimadam ma mo se e gye Iri.

²⁹ Ne Iri ma mo se e gye Yosuwaa,
ne Yosuwaa ma mo se e gye Ileyesa,
ne Ileyesa ma mo se e gye Yorim,
ne Yorim ma mo se e gye Matat,
ne Matat ma mo se e gye Lewii.

³⁰ Ne Lewii ma mo se e gye Simeyona,
ne Simeyona ma mo se e gye Yudaa,
ne Yudaa ma mo se e gye Yosef,
ne Yosef ma mo se e gye Yonam,
ne Yonam ma mo se e gye Iliyakim.

³¹ Ne Iliyakim ma mo se e gye Miliya,
ne Miliya ma mo se e gye Mena,
ne Mena ma mo se e gye Matata,
ne Matata ma mo se e gye Natan,
ne Natan ma mo se e gye Deefid.

³² Ne Deefid ma mo se e gye Yesea,
ne Yesea ma mo se e gye Obid,
ne Obid ma mo se e gye Bowas,
ne Bowas ma mo se e gye Salamona,
ne Salamona ma mo se e gye Naasona,
ne Naasona ma mo se e gye Aminadabi.

³³ Ne Aminadabi ma mo se e gye Adimion,
ne Adimion ma mo se e gye Aram,
ne Aram ma mo se e gye Hisiron,
ne Hisiron ma mo se e gye Peres,
ne Peres ma mo se e gye Yudaa,
ne Yudaa ma mo se e gye Yakubu.

³⁴ Ne Yakubu ma mo se e gye Isak,
ne Isak ma mo se e gye Abraham,
ne Abraham ma mo se e gye Teeraa,
ne Teeraa ma mo se e gye Nahaa.

³⁵ Ne Nahaa ma mo se e gye Serug,
ne Serug ma mo se e gye Rewu,
ne Rewu ma mo se e gye Pereg,
ne Pereg ma mo se e gye Heebrii,
ne Heebrii ma mo se e gye Salaa,
ne Salaa ma mo se e gye Keenan.

³⁶ Ne Keenan ma mo se e gye Aafakesad,
ne Aafakesad ma mo se e gye Sem,
ne Sem ma mo se e gye Nowaa,
ne Nowaa ma mo se e gye Lamek,
ne Lamek ma mo se e gye Metusala.

³⁷ Ne Metusala ma mo se e gye Inak,

ne Inək mǎ mǎ se e gye Yarid,
 ne Yarid mǎ mǎ se e gye Mahalaləl,
 ne Mahalaləl mǎ mǎ se e gye Keenan,
 ne Keenan mǎ mǎ se e gye Inəs.
³⁸ Ne Inəs mǎ mǎ se e gye Set,
 ne Set mǎ mǎ se e gye Adam,
 ne ŋkee Adam mǎ mǎ se e gye Wuribware.

4

Yeesuu kọkyọ́rọ́kẹe (Matiyo 4.1-11; Maak 1.12-13)

¹ Lee san ne baa bọ Yeesuu asuu-o, Wuribware a sa mǎ kufwiine timaa-o bweetǎ. Mǎ a kinji lee Yoodan bon-nǎ-ǎ, ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a sa ne ǎǎ yǎ ǎ naa o muruwi-ro kimukee-ro ŋke aduna. ² Mfen ne Ọbansam a kyǎ mǎ-ro kee feye ǎ nya mǎ bọ waa ebaye-ro aaa. Ŋke demanṭe mǎ peee Yeesuu mon gyi seye, amose-ǎ san ne ŋke amǎ a kyon-ǎ akon de mǎ.

³ Ne Ọbansam a tawe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Fǎ i nyi feye Wuribware mǎ gyi-o e gye fǎ kasentij, amǎ feraa sa a kibu mǎ buruwi bodobodoo sa fǎ a fǎ gyi.”

⁴ Ne Yeesuu a benja mǎ feye, “Baa kyoree waa abwasesen wore-ǎ-ro feye,

‘Ateese wore maa sa sese ŋkpa.’* ”

⁵ Ne Ọbansam a yaa mǎ soso ton ko, puri amǎ-ro ne ǎǎ ba kaye-ro eman peee bọ kaapo Yeesuu. ⁶ Ne ǎǎ tawe gywii mǎ feye, “Mǎ e taa kaye mǎ-ro eman peee keyaalen na emǎ kedabe a n sa fǎ. Amǎ-ro peee bọ mǎ kesaree-ro nee, amose-ǎ mǎ e taare a n taa emǎ sa okemaa ne mǎ e kpa-ǎ. ⁷ Amose-ǎ fǎ ya kpuni anurii sun mǎ, emǎ peee mǎ i kii fǎ lee.”

⁸ Ne Yeesuu a benja Ọbansam feye, “Baa bee kyoree waa abwasesen wore-ǎ-ro feye,

‘Mon! sun mone nyanpe Wuribware wore kpen.’* ”

⁹ Ne Ọbansam a bee yaa mǎ Yerusalem man-nǎ, ne ǎǎ taa mǎ yaa bọ yera Wuribware sunkpa-ǎ katwee-ro, ne ǎǎ tawe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Fǎ i nyi feye Wuribware mǎ gyi-o e gye fǎ kasentij, amǎ feraa fuwi ywee-ro a ŋ kee. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ A lee feye baa bee kyoree waa abwasesen wore-ǎ-ro feye,

‘Wuribware e sa a mǎ mbǎǎ-ǎ bọ kun fǎ neenee,
 na bọ sora fǎ bamǎ asaree se,
 na fǎ ma nya da keyaa kibu si.’* ”

¹² Ne Yeesuu a bee benja mǎ feye, “Nee a bọ abwasesen wore-ǎ-ro feye,

‘Mone ma kyǎ mone nyanpe Wuribware-ro kee, e?’* ”

¹³ San ne Ọbansam-ǎ a kyǎ mǎ-ro kee ekpa amǎ se lowe-ǎ, ne ǎǎ yawe mǎ o gywii san ko bee.

Anej ne Yeesuu a lee mǎ kusun kaase Galileya-ǎ (Matiyo 4.12-17; Maak 1.14-15)

* **4:4** Mbraa kebeesa 8.3. * **4:8** Mbraa kebeesa 6.13. * **4:10-11** Kilinj 91.11-12. * **4:12** Mbraa kebeesa 6.16.

¹⁴ Ne Yeesuu a kinji yɔ Galileya sweere se, na Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o keyaalen bo mɔ ase. Ne akemaa ne ɔ bo ifuri amɔ se-ɔ a nu mɔ se. ¹⁵ Ne ɔɔ kaapo asesε abwaresen mfenj a kebwarekore akyan-ɔ-rɔ, ne akemaa a kyoro mɔ.

*Anej ne Nasaret awuye a kine Yeesuu-o
(Matiyo 13.53-58; Maak 6.1-6)*

¹⁶ Ne Yeesuu a yɔ Nasaret man-nɔ mfenj ne baa bera mɔ-ɔ. Feyε anej ne ɔ kyɔ ɔ waa-ɔ, kukyure kake a fo-ɔ, ne ɔɔ yɔ mfenj a kebwarekorekyan-ɔ-rɔ. Ne baa kore mɔ feyε ɔ kare abwaresen wɔre-ɔ gywii bamo. Ne ɔɔ kosɔ a ɔ kare. ¹⁷ Ne abresε-ɔ akɔ a taa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ kebɛgya kɔ ne Wuribware kyaamεε Isaya a kyorεε-ɔ sa Yeesuu. Ne ɔɔ sanje wɔre-ɔ-rɔ. Ne oo ηu toj kɔ ne kyaamεε-ɔ a kyorεε feyε,

¹⁸ “Wuribware a kufwiije-o te mɔ se,
a lee feyε oo lee mɔ sunj ne feyε
η ya tɔwe mɔ asen timaa gywii atiripo.
Oo sunj mɔ feyε m bo tɔwe gywii bamo ne baa tii bamo-ɔ
feyε ba nya bamo eyee,
na n tɔwe gywii atenapo
feyε bamo akatɔ i bunji.
Oo sunj mɔ feyε m bo kya
bamo ne baa waa bamo borɔkraa-ɔ-rɔ.

¹⁹ Na n tɔwe gywii akemaa feyε sanj a fo
feyε Wuribware e ba a ɔ bo morɔwe mɔ asesε.”*

²⁰ Yeesuu a kare gywii bamo lowe-ɔ, ne ɔɔ bɔɔ wɔre-ɔ, ne ɔɔ lanja sa abresε ne ɔɔ taa sa mɔ-ɔ. Ne ηkee ɔɔ kyena kore bamo se, ne ɔɔ lee ɔ kaapo abwaresen-ɔ. Ne akemaa ne ɔ bo kebwarekorekyan-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ e deere mɔ dinj. ²¹ Ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feyε, “N gye feyε Isaya a tɔwe mɔ fɔnfɔn kunu si asen nee. ɔ tɔwe ne feyε akɔ e ba a ɔ bo ba na ɔ waa atɔ mɔ pεεε ne mone a nu mɔ a kare-ɔ. Ne mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feyε ndɔɔ a kake mɔ akɔ e waa anej a atɔ mɔ mone akatɔ-rɔ.”

²² Ne bamo pεεε akatɔ a gyi mɔ se, ne eyee a kpenj bamo bo lee anej ne o nyi senja esa-ɔ se. Ne baa kuri gywii abεε, “N gye ane ayepo Yosef mɔ gyi-o nee eee?”

²³ Ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feyε, “Mɔ e kɔre a n gyi feyε mone e da kekpare mɔ a mon' bo kye mɔ feyε, ‘ɔkyapo, kya fo eyee,’ na mon' tɔwe gywii mɔ feyε η waa atɔ ne mone a nu feyε mɔ a waa Kapaaniyum man-nɔ-ɔ mɔ fɔnfɔn ayε mfee.

²⁴ Mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feyε ba bu Wuribware kyaamεε toj kemaa, amɔ mɔ fɔnfɔn ayε wɔre. ²⁵ Bεεε mɔ e ba ayeba aaa? Mon' nyinji Wuribware kyaamεε Iliya kebee-ɔ se, sanj-ɔ bware a yere ewore nsu nsa na kebɛgya, ne akonj a ba bweeto sweere-ɔ pεεε se-ɔ.* ²⁶ Sanj amɔ-ɔ akpenlekyee kyɔ bweeto Isireelii sweere se. Amaa Wuribware monj sunj Iliya feyε ɔ kya bamo-rɔ. Kpenlekyee konko ne ɔ monj gye Isireeliinyi ne o te Sarafat man-nɔ-ɔ ase wɔre ne Wuribware a sunj mɔ. ²⁷ Ne sanj ne Wuribware kyaamεε Iliisa bee ɔ bo-rɔ-ɔ, ne asesε bweeto e lɔ kebwatɔ ane Isireelii sweere se-ɔ, Iliisa monj sa a akɔ kpaare, amɔ onyare kɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Naamanj ne ɔɔ lee Siriya sweere se-ɔ wɔre kpenj.*”

²⁸ Amɔ fεraa bamo ne bo bo kebwarekorekyan-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ a nu anej ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ, ne bamo idunj a fwii. ²⁹ Ne baa kosɔ gyiiri mɔ lee bamo manj-ɔ-rɔ. Manj-ɔ mɔ dɔj kebee kɔ se. Amɔ bo ye ba twee mɔ a bo bo waa kebee-ɔ kaase a kemanjan-ɔ-rɔ nee. ³⁰ Amaa Yeesuu a borɔ bamo pεεε mbonjɔ-rɔ kyonj nee, mεraa mɔ kpa se o yii yɔwe bamo mfenj.

* 4:19 Isaya 61.1-2 (LXX). * 4:25 1 Awure 17.1, 18.1. * 4:27 2 Awure 5 1-14.

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a kya ɔnyare ko ne ibrisi te mɔ se-ɔ
(Maak 1.21-28)

³¹ Ne Yeesuu a yɔ Kapaaniyum maŋ-nɔ Galileya sweere se. Kukyure kake-o, ne ɔɔ ya kaapo abwaresen mfen a kebwarekorekyaŋ-ɔ-ro. ³² Ne asese ne baa nu aneŋ ne ɔɔ kaapo-ɔ eyee a kpen bamo, a lee feye ɔɔ kaapo nee feye mɔ a gye Wuribware mbraa ɔsapo-ɔ.

³³ Amɔ san amo ɔnyare ko bo kebwarekorekyaŋ-ɔ-ro mfen, ne ibrisi te mɔ se. Ne ɔnyare-ɔ a faa-ro kenken feye, ³⁴ “Aa! Yeesuu Nasarɛtenyi, ntetɔ ne fo e kpa ane ase mfee? Fo a ba a fo bo mɔ ane nee eee? N nyi sese ne fo gye-ɔ. Fo e gye keyaafɔre timaa ne Wuribware a lee sun bo kyonwe-ɔ.”

³⁵ Ne Yeesuu a faa ibrisi-o si feye, “Laatɔ na fo koso ɔnyare amo se.”

Ne ibrisi amo a twee ɔnyare-ɔ bo da bamo akatɔ-ro mfen, ne e ya koso mɔ se, na e mon waa mɔ seye.

³⁶ Ne asese-ɔ peee eyee a kpen bamo, ne bo ye, “Ntetɔ asen nee, ne ɔ sa senja aneŋ-ɔ nee? ɔnyare amo de ibrisi peee mɔ se keyaalen, haree mɔ ya tɔwe asen, na e koso sese se.” ³⁷ Ne Yeesuu kenyaŋe a yɔ mfen a ifuri-o peee se.

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a kya alɔpo bweɛtɔ-ɔ
(Matiyo 8.14-17; Maak 1.29-34)

³⁸ Ne Yeesuu a lee kebwarekorekyaŋ-ɔ-ro yɔ Simɔŋ lɔŋ-nɔ. Simɔŋ mɔ gye bamo ne bo gya Yeesuu si-o ɔko nee. San amo na Simɔŋ mɔ saa kyeese e lo fekyu, ne mɔ kayowɔre a bere gya bweɛtɔ. Ne baa kore Yeesuu feye ɔ kya mɔ-ro. ³⁹ Ne Yeesuu a ya yere mfen ne ɔkyee amo da ɔ lo-ɔ. Ne ɔɔ sa kanɔ feye fekyu-o yɔwe ɔkyee-ɔ. Ne ɔɔ kpaare, ne ɔɔ koso puri amo-ro waa ateese sa bamo.

⁴⁰ San ne kyɔwe e twee-ɔ, ne asese a baa bamo anyipo ne ba lo alɔgyi alɔgyi-o Yeesuu ase, ne ɔɔ ba mɔ asaree bo dɔŋŋɔ bamo se ako ako, ne bamo ɔkɛmaa a kpaare. ⁴¹ Ne Yeesuu a bee gya ibrisi bo koso asese bweɛtɔ se, na ibrisi-o e fɛɛ-ro ee tɔwe feye, “Wuribware mɔ gyi-o e gye fo.” Amaa ɔ mon sa a e bee sa senja ko, bo lee feye i nyi damenanse feye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun bo kyonwe-ɔ nee.

Ketɔ se ne Yeesuu a tɔwe abwaresen kebwarekore akyaŋ-nɔ-ɔ
(Maak 1.35-39)

⁴² Kemɔ kaye nke gyegyaye kese-ro, ne Yeesuu a lee maŋ-ɔ-ro yɔ kee se mfen ne ɔko mon bo, ne a du dinŋ-o. Amo fɛraa ne asese a lee ba buwi ba kpa mɔ. Bamɔ a ya ŋu mɔ-ɔ, nkee bo ma lee kpa feye ɔ lee bamo ase mfen. ⁴³ Amaa ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamo nee feye, “A tiri feye n tɔwe Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro a asen timaa-o gywii eman ko gbaa se awuye, bo lee feye ketɔ ne Wuribware a sun mɔ a m bo waa-ɔ nee.” ⁴⁴ Amose-ɔ ne ɔɔ mɛraa se ɔ naa ɔ tɔwe abwaresen Yudaawuye eman se kebwarekore akyaŋ-nɔ.

5

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a lee mɔ agyasepo gyenkpɛɛse-ɔ
(Matiyo 4.18-22; Maak 1.16-20)

¹ Nke ŋko Yeesuu a yere kepare dabe ko ne ba tee kemɔ e Ginesaret (beee Galileya)-ɔ kee, ne nkee asese i nenŋi ba yɔ akatɔ-ro na bo nya ya nu mɔ abwaresen kotɔwe. ² Ne Yeesuu a ŋu baa gyiiri ekoree enyɔ bo dan kepare-ɔ kee. Ne ŋkingyi akrapo-ɔ a ya bo ya fwee bamo asawu si. ³ Ne oo lwee ekoree-ɔ ɔko-ro. Simɔŋ ne Yeesuu a kya mɔ saa kyeese fekyu-o lee nee. Ne ɔɔ kore Simɔŋ feye o nen koree-ɔ bo dɔŋŋɔ nkyu si kafwee, ne Yeesuu a kyena koree-ɔ-ro kaapo asese abwaresen.

⁴ Yeesuu a tɔwe abwaresen lowe-ɔ, ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii Simɔŋ feye, “Mon' nen bo dɔŋŋɔ nkyu si yaa keboken-no, na mon' twee asawu-o waa-ro kra ŋkingyi.”

⁵ Ne Simōn ye, “Mō nyanpe, ane a waa kusun kanye-o pree, ane mō ane mon kra seye. Amaa fō e ye anen feraa, mō e twee asawu a η waa-ro.”

⁶ Ne baa twee asawu-o waa-ro. Ne baa kra ηkingyi bweeto, haree asawu-o e kpa a a kyaye-ro. ⁷ Amose-o ne baa ya bamo kesaree feye bamo kosobe-ana ne bamo gbaa bo bo bamo koree-ro-o bo kya bamo-ro. Ne baa bo kya bamo-ro, ne baa lee ηkingyi-o bo borō ekoree enyo-o, haree ekoree-o a tawe se e kpa a e gya nkyu.

⁸⁻¹⁰ Ne eyee a kpen Simōn na bamo ne mō aa bamo bo mō koree-o-ro bo lee anen ne baa kra ηkingyi bweeto-o se. Anen dee ne Sibidii mō gyi-ana, Yakubu na Yohanee ne bo gye Simōn mō kosobe-ana amo-o eyee a kpen bamo. Simōn (ne Yeesuu e ba a o bo tee mō e Peetroo-o) a ηu mfaanee-o, ne oo kpuni anurii Yeesuu akato-ro, ne o tawe feye, “Mō nyanpe, nare lee mō ase, bo lee feye n gye ebaye owaapo nee.”

Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii Simōn feye, “Fō ma sa a fō dun ten fō. Lee ndoo bo yo fō maa lee kra ηkingyi. Amaa asese ne fō e dee buwi kpa na fō baa bamo mō ase.” ¹¹ Mfen ne baa gyiiri bamo ekoree-o bo beya kepare-o kidenbe si, ne baa yowe keto kema, ne baa gya Yeesuu si.

Anen ne Yeesuu a kya bwatapo ko-o
(Matiyo 8.1-4; Maak 1.40-45)

¹² San ko Yeesuu a yo o bo man ko-ro, na bwatapo nyare ko mō bo mfen. Mō keden ηu Yeesuu-o, ne o yo mō ase, ne oo kpuni anurii kore Yeesuu tawe feye, “Mō nyanpe, fō e kpa, fō e taare a fō kya mō kolō mō na η nya lwee asese-ro.”

¹³ Ne Yeesuu a benjaa mō feye, “Mō e kpa.” Ne Yeesuu a ba kesaree bo dōnjo alopo-o se, ne o ye, “Mbeyomō feraa fō e taare a fō lwee asese-ro, a lee feye fō a kpaare.” Mfen dee ne nyare amo a kebwatō-o a lowe.

¹⁴ Ne Yeesuu a yii mō se feye, “Den borō kpa kyeye se yo Wuribware alōnjo-o oke ase na o deere fō, na fō bo alōnjo ne Mosis a tawe e mō ne o lo kolō mō, ne o kpaare-o bo, na okema ηu feye anen a kolō-o mon lee ki te mō se-o. Fō a maa se fō e yo, fō ma kan yere kpa-ro tawe keto ne mō a waa sa fō-o gywii oko.”

¹⁵ Amō gbaa ne Yeesuu kenyaare a yo eman se-o nee. Ne asese biribiri a ba a bo bo nu asen ne o tawe-o, na o kya bamo alo. ¹⁶ Amaa mō ya nya kpa anen ne o taare-o, o yo o naa mō wore mfen ne a du dinjo-o na o nya kore kebarekore.

Anen ne Yeesuu a kya kegyaboo ko-o
(Matiyo 9.1-8; Maak 2.1-12)

¹⁷ Kake ηko, ne Yeesuu e kaapo abwaresen lōn ko-ro, ne Farisii awuye ko na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo ko a ba bo te Yeesuu ase mfen. Bamō bokō a lee man kema ne o bo Galileya sweere se-o. Ne bokō mō a lee Yudeya sweere se na Yerusalem man-no. San amo-o na o bee o de Wuribware a keyaalen-o o kya alopo.

¹⁸ Ne anyare ko a sorō kegyaboo ko kran se baa, ne baa len bamō eyee na bo taa mō lwee lōn-o-ro yaa bo beya Yeesuu akato-ro. ¹⁹ Amaa bo lee anen ne asese kyō bweeto-o se-o, bo mon taare nya kpa na bo taa mō lweero. Amose-o ne baa sorō mō bo dee yo kekyan ne Yeesuu bo kemō-ro-o soso. Bamō a tee kemō soso-o se-o, ne baa tuwi bo soso. Mfen ne baa taa mō bo dōnjo kran se, ba ife bo da-ro, ne baa kra ife-o-ro yowe mō-ro kafwee kafwee bo kyōnwe kekyan-o-ro yaa bo beya Yeesuu akato-ro.

²⁰ Anen ne baa pee akato baa kegyaboo amo-o se-o, Yeesuu a ηu feye baa kōre mō gyi bweeto. Amose-o ne o tawe gywii kegyaboo-o feye, “Mō nyare, mō a taa fō ebaye-o bo ke fō.”

²¹ Amō feraa, ne Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-o na Farisii awuye-o a lee ba ηwiini ba gywii abee feye, “Nse e gye anyare mō ne mō-o mō e sa senja anen feye mō a gye Wuribware-o? Anyare mō a tawe abusenjen. Nee Wuribware wore e gye ne o taare a o taa ebaye bo ke asese e?”

²² Mfen̄ nē Yeesuu a kyɔ̄ ŋu bamō mfɛɛrɛ, nē oo bise bamō feyɛ, “Ntɛtɔ̄ i de monē? ²³ Kemɔ̄-ɔ̄ kemɔ̄ ē bɔ̄ tɔwɛ̄ lɔ̄, ‘Mɔ̄ a taa fɔ̄ ebɔyɛ̄ bɔ̄ ke fɔ̄’ bɛɛɛ ‘Kosɔ̄ narē’? ²⁴ To, mɔ̄ ē kaapō monē feyɛ̄ mɔ̄, dimaadi mɔ̄ gyi-o, de keyaalen̄ sweerē mɔ̄ sē na n taarē taa ɔkemaa ebɔyɛ̄ bɔ̄ ke mɔ̄.” Nē ɔ̄ tɔwɛ̄ gywii kegyabɔ̄-ɔ̄ feyɛ, “Keē ɛ, kosɔ̄ taa fɔ̄ kraŋ a fɔ̄ narē yɔ̄ pɛ.”

²⁵ Puri amɔ̄-rɔ̄ nē kegyabɔ̄ amɔ̄ a kosɔ̄ laman̄ amɔ̄ akatɔ̄-rɔ̄ mfen̄ bɔ̄ mɔ̄ kraŋ, nē ɔ̄ narē mɔ̄ ayaa anyɔ̄ sē o yii pɛ, na ɔ̄ kyɔ̄rɔ̄ Wuribwarē. ²⁶ Nē bamō nē bɔ̄ bɔ̄ mfen̄-ɔ̄ pɛɛɛ mɔ̄ eyɛɛ a kpen̄ bamō. Nē kufu a nya bamō, nē baa kyɔ̄rɔ̄ Wuribwarē na ba tɔwɛ̄ feyɛ, “Aseŋ dabɛ̄ kɔ̄ nē anɛ̄ a ŋu ndɔ̄.”

Anɛŋ nē Yeesuu a tɛɛ̄ Lewii, nē ɔ̄ ba bɔ̄ gya mɔ̄ sē-ɔ̄
(Matiyo 9.9-13; Maak 2.13-17)

²⁷ Amɔ̄ kamɛɛ-rɔ̄, nē Yeesuu a leē ya ŋu len̄poo ɔkɔ̄rɛpɔ̄ kɔ̄ nē ba tɛɛ̄ mɔ̄ ɛ̄ Lewii-o (nē bɔ̄ bē ba tɛɛ̄ mɔ̄ ɛ̄ Matiyo-o) na o te mɔ̄ len̄poo kɔ̄rɛkpa. Nē Yeesuu a tɔwɛ̄ gywii mɔ̄ feyɛ, “Kosɔ̄ gya mɔ̄ sē.” ²⁸ Mfen̄ nē Lewii a kosɔ̄ yɔwɛ̄ ketɔ̄ kemaa, nē ɔ̄ gya Yeesuu si.

²⁹ Nē Lewii a ya waa ateese mɔ̄ ayɛ sa Yeesuu a o gyi. Nē ɔ̄ bē nyin̄ŋi len̄poo akɔ̄rɛpɔ̄ bweɛtɔ̄ na asɛɛ̄ kɔ̄ feyɛ̄ bɔ̄ ba na bɔ̄ gyi ateese amɔ̄. ³⁰ Amɔ̄ fɛraa nē Farisii awuye-o na Wuribwarē mbraa akaapɔpɔ̄ kɔ̄ nē bɔ̄ tii bamō sē bɔ̄ gya bamō ananatɔ̄ sē-ɔ̄ a leē ba tɛɛ̄ ba gywii Yeesuu agyasepɔ̄-ɔ̄, nē bɔ̄ yɛ, “Ntɛtɔ̄ sē nē monē aa len̄poo akɔ̄rɛpɔ̄ na ebɔyɛ̄ awaapɔ̄ i gyi abɛɛ̄ ase?”

³¹ Nē Yeesuu a nya men̄an̄ ben̄ŋaa bamō feyɛ, “Ɔkɔ̄ nē ɔ̄ lɔ̄-ɔ̄ nē ba sa kadwii. N gyē ɔkɔ̄ nē o de alan̄fiya-o. ³² Amɔ̄sē-ɔ̄ n gyē bamō nē bɔ̄ mon̄ gyē ebɔyɛ̄ awaapɔ̄-ɔ̄ sē nē mɔ̄ a ba, amaa bamō nē bɔ̄ gyē ebɔyɛ̄ awaapɔ̄-ɔ̄ sē nē mɔ̄ a ba, na m bɔ̄ tɔwɛ̄ gywii bamō feyɛ̄ bɔ̄ nu bamō eyɛɛ̄ kin̄ŋi leē bamō ebɔyɛ̄-rɔ̄.”

Akɔŋ kekra asen̄
(Matiyo 9.14-17; Maak 2.18-22)

³³ Nē asɛɛ̄ kɔ̄ a bɔ̄ tɔwɛ̄ gywii Yeesuu feyɛ, “Yohanee a agyasepɔ̄-ɔ̄ na Farisii awuye a bomō-ɔ̄ ē kra akɔŋ iluwi bweɛtɔ̄ na ba kɔrɛ̄ kebwarēkɔrɛ̄, amaa fɔ̄ fɛraa fɔ̄ bomō-ɔ̄ i gyi ba nuu san̄ kemaa.”

³⁴ Nē Yeesuu a ben̄ŋaa bamō feyɛ, “Monē ē fa feyɛ̄ san̄ nē ɔkɔ̄ ē kpa a ɔ̄ waarē-ɔ̄, ɔkɔfɔ̄ mɔ̄ kuri mɔ̄ nyarē-ana ē kyena akɔŋ na ɔ̄ bɔ̄-rɔ̄ aaa? Mon̄ kɔ̄rɛ̄ gyi. ³⁵ N du nē feyɛ̄ ɔkɔfɔ̄ mɔ̄ kuri-o, nē mɔ̄ agyasepɔ̄-ɔ̄ mɔ̄ du nē feyɛ̄ ɔkɔfɔ̄ mɔ̄ kuri mɔ̄ nyarē-ana-ɔ̄. N̄ke ŋkɔ̄ ē ba nē ba kra ɔkɔfɔ̄ mɔ̄ kuri a bɔ̄ leē bamō ase, na ŋkee bɔ̄ kra akɔŋ.”

³⁶ Nē Yeesuu a bē tɔwɛ̄ kekparē mɔ̄ gywii bamō feyɛ, “Ɔkɔ̄ maa kyan̄ waagya pɔpweɛ̄ na ɔ̄ bɔ̄ taa waagya dɛdaa-rɔ̄. Ɔkɔ̄ nē mɔ̄ ya waa anɛŋ, ɔ̄ nyɛra waagya pɔpweɛ̄-ɔ̄, na mfen̄ nē ɔ̄ ba waagya-ɔ̄ bɔ̄ taa-rɔ̄-ɔ̄ na waagya dɛdaa-ɔ̄ maa waa kon̄kɔ̄. ³⁷ Anɛŋ dɛɛ̄ nē monē nyi feyɛ̄ bɔ̄ de nta ba waa pran̄tɔwa nē ba ba kabɔ̄ worē bɔ̄ waa-ɔ̄-rɔ̄. Bɔ̄ de nta pɔpweɛ̄ ba waa pran̄tɔwa pɔpweɛ̄-rɔ̄. Nta pɔpweɛ̄ ya lwee pran̄tɔwa dɛdaa-rɔ̄, nta-ɔ̄ i fwii na pran̄tɔwa-ɔ̄ bwee nyɛra na nta-ɔ̄ twiiri wē. ³⁸ Amɔ̄sē-ɔ̄, bɔ̄ de nta pɔpweɛ̄ ba waa pran̄tɔwa pɔpweɛ̄-rɔ̄. ³⁹ Nē ɔkɔ̄ mɔ̄ ya nuu nta dɛdaa, ɔ̄ maa leē kpa mɔpɔpweɛ̄ kunuu. Ɔ yɛ̄ ndɛdaa-ɔ̄ bɔ̄ mɔpɔpweɛ̄-ɔ̄. Amɔ̄sē sē-ɔ̄ mɔ̄ agyasepɔ̄-ɔ̄ maa kra akɔŋ.”

6

Kukyure ŋke asen̄
(Matiyo 12.1-8; Maak 2.23-28)

¹ Kukyure kake kɔ̄, Yeesuu mɔ̄ aa mɔ̄ agyasepɔ̄ a naa ba kyɔŋ abwaye adɔ̄ kɔ̄-rɔ̄-ɔ̄, nē mɔ̄ agyasepɔ̄-ɔ̄ a leē ba gyɛɛ̄ abwaye nē ba kyɔŋ amɔ̄-rɔ̄-ɔ̄, nē baa fee ba wɔ̄, a leē feyɛ̄ akɔŋ de bamō. ² Nē Farisii awuye kɔ̄ a ŋu anɛŋ nē ba waa-ɔ̄, nē baa bise bamō feyɛ, “Ntɛtɔ̄ sē nē monē ē gyɛɛ̄ abwaye-o? Monē mon̄ nyi feyɛ̄ ketɔ̄ nē monē ē waa-ɔ̄ gyē kusun̄ nē ēe? Nē a kyē Wuribwarē mbraa feyɛ̄ ɔkɔ̄ a waa kusun̄ kɔ̄ kukyure kake.”

³ Ne Yeesuu a benɲaa bamo feye, “Mone mon tɛɛ kare abwaresen wore-ɔ ɲu ketɔ ne ane ɔdedaapo Deefid a waa san ne akon de mɔ aa mɔ anareberɛpo-ɔ ɔɔɔ? ⁴ Ketɔ bo abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ feye Deefid a lwee Wuribware sunkpa, ne baa sa mɔ bodobodoo akuri ne baa bo lonɲo Wuribware-ɔ, ne ɔɔ san eko sa mɔ anareberɛpo-ɔ. Na a mon gye mbraa kikyee aaa? Bo lee feye ane mbraa-ɔ ye Wuribware alonɲopo wore e gye ne bo de kpa feye bo gyi anen a bodobodoo-o.” ⁵ Ne Yeesuu a tawe bo gye kee feye, “Amose-ɔ mo, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, de kukyure kake-o gbaa elen.”

Kesaree wuse wuye ko asen
(Matiyo 12.9-14; Maak 3.1-6)

⁶ Kukyure kake ko bee ne Yeesuu a bee yo kebwarekorekyaɲ-nɔ ya kaapo abwaresen. San amo-ɔ onyare ko mɔ bo mfen na mɔ kigyisesaree a wu. ⁷ Amo Farisii awuye na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo ko mɔ bo mfen, ne ba kpa a bo nya poro Yeesuu feye ɔ waa boye. Amose-ɔ bamo akato a pee ba deere a bo kee feye Yeesuu e kya kesaree wuse wuye amo kukyure kake amo aaa, a lee feye bo maa waa kusun kemaa kake amo.

⁸ Amaa Yeesuu a kyɔ ɲu bamo mferɛ-ɔ, ne ɔɔ tawe gywii kesaree wuse wuye amo e, “Koso ba akato-rɔ mfee.” Ne onyare-ɔ a koso yere ba akato-rɔ mfen.

⁹ Ne Yeesuu a bise bamo ne bo bo mfen-ɔ feye, “Emene ne Wuribware mbraa-ɔ a sa kpa feye ane waa kukyure kake? Mbraa-ɔ ye ane waa kitimaa nee eee, beee kebɔye aaa? N ye, ane morowe sese nee, beee ane mɔɔ sese nee eee? Mon! tawe gywii mo.”

¹⁰ Ne ɔɔ deere bamo peee kpone. Ne nkee ɔɔ tawe gywii onyare-ɔ feye, “Teyi fo kesaree-ɔ-rɔ.” Ne onyare amo a teyi-ro, ne mɔ kesaree amo a kpaare. ¹¹ Bo lee mfaanee se-ɔ ne Farisii awuye-o na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ idun a fwii bweeto Yeesuu si, ne baa lee ba fa ketɔ ne ba waa mɔ-ɔ.

Anen ne Yeesuu a lee mɔ ayaa-rɔ ayerepo kudu anyɔ-ɔ
(Matiyo 10.1-4; Maak 3.13-19)

¹² Ketɔ mon kyee ne Yeesuu a yo kebee ko se ya kore kebwarekore. Ne oo sii mfen kanye amo peee ɔ kore kebwarekore. ¹³ Kaye a ke-o, ne ɔɔ tee mɔ agyasepo-ɔ baa mɔ ase, ne oo lee bamo-rɔ kudu anyɔ feye bo waa mɔ ayaa-rɔ ayerepo. ¹⁴ Bamo e gye Simɔn (Oo bee sa mɔ kenjasenyare nee feye Peetroo) na mɔ tire Andruu, na Yakubu na Yohanee na Filipino na Bar-Tolomiyu, ¹⁵ na nkee Matiyo na Tomas na Alafiyus mɔ gyi Yakubu, na Simɔn ne ba tee mɔ e Selot (kaase e kaapo nee feye ɔmanɲkpaɔ-ɔ), ¹⁶ na Yakubu mɔ gyi Yudas, na Yudas ko ne ba tee mɔ e Kariyotinyi, ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo gyi Yeesuu kidiburo-o.

Anen ne Yeesuu a kaapo atɔ, ne ɔɔ kya alɔpo-ɔ
(Matiyo 4.23-25)

¹⁷ Ne Yeesuu na mɔ ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ a kporowe kebee-ɔ si. Bamo a kporowe-ɔ, ne mɔ aa mɔ agyasepo bweeto a bo yere mfen ne sweere-ɔ du kyekyee-ɔ. Asese biribiri mɔ a gyanɲe mfen. Bamo bokɔ a lee Yudeya sweere se, na Yerusalem man-nɔ, ne bokɔ mɔ a lee eman ko se ne ba tee emo e Tiro na Sidon, ne e bo ɔpoɔ kee-ɔ.

¹⁸ Baa ba nee feye bo bo nu abwaresen ne Yeesuu e tawe-ɔ na ɔ bee kya bamo alɔ. Bamo ne ibrisi te bamo se ee tɔraa bamo-ɔ peee mɔ a ba mfen. Ne ɔɔ gya emo bo koso bamo se. ¹⁹ Ne asese-ɔ peee a len eyee ba kpa feye bo daborɔ mɔ, a lee feye keyaalen ne o de-o ɔ taare a ɔ bo kya bamo peee.

Kebee se abwaresen kotawe
(Matiyo 5.1-12)

²⁰ Ne Yeesuu a lee ɔ sa senɲa o gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye,

“Mone ne mone i wu kitiri-o, mone de nyure,
a lee feye mone e gye ne mone tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si.

21 Mone ne akon e mao mone mbeyom-o, mone de nyure,
 a lee feye mone san mone e keepaa.
 Mone ne mone ebore-ro i dunwi mone mbeyom-o, mone de nyure,
 a lee feye mone san mone e mase.

22-23 Asese ya kisi mone,
 ne baa gya mone lee bamo kebwarekore akyan-n-o,
 ne baa saare mone, ne baa nyera mone kenyare
 bo lee anej ne mone gya mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, si-o si,
 mone de nyure,

Asej ya to mone anej,
 mon' sa a a waa mone kane na mon' ba kane bo kyaa,
 a lee feye kakaka dabe timaa ko da
 ka gywii mone Wuribware se.

Bo lee feye anej ne ba waa mone-o de
 ne bamo adedaapo-o a bo waa Wuribware a akyaame-o.

24 Amaa asej dabe e to mone ne mone gye ato awuye mbeyom-o,
 a lee feye mone a kyoo gyi mone kane sweere se mfee.

25 Asej dabe e to mone ne mone a gyi keepaa mbeyom-o,
 a lee feye akon san a ba a bo nya mone.

Asej dabe e to mone ne mone e mase mbeyom-o,
 a lee feye bore-ro san o ba a o bo dunwi mone na mon' su.

26 Asej dabe e to mone ne asese e sa mone kenyare timaa mbeyom-o.
 Anej de ne bamo adedaapo a sa bamo ne baa bo penna
 feye bo gye Wuribware akyaame-o kenyare timaa.”

Anej ne ane kpa ane adon asej-o
(Matiyo 5.38-48; 7.12)

27 Ne Yeessu a kya se towe feye, “Mbeyom mone ne mone i nu mo asej-o, mo e towe
 mo i gywii mone feye, mon' kpa mone adon asej, na mon' waa bamo ne ba kisi mone-o
 kedamenanse. 28 Na mon' yure bamo ne bamo feraa ba da mone yii-o, na mon' kore
 kebwarekore sa bamo ne ba waa mone borakraa-o. 29 Feye oko ya da fo ko kesebo-ro
 kebaa, na fo bee buruwaa kenyosepo-o sa mo a o da. Oko ya taa fo waagya, na fo taa fo
 kaare bo tii mo si na o taa nare. 30 Okema ne o kore fo kotoko-o, fo i de, sa mo keto-o, ne
 oko ya taa fo keto, fo ma toora mo feye o kinjaa kemo baa fo. 31 Amo katin e gye feye anej
 ne mone e kpa feye mone abeko waa mone-o, mone mo mon' waa anej de sa bamo.

32 Mone e kpa bamo ne ba kpa mone-o wore asej, emene ne mone e waa a mon' nya
 nyure lee Wuribware ase? A lee feye bamo gbaa, bamo ne bo gye ebaye awaapo-o, e kpa
 bamo ne ba kpa bamo-o asej. 33 Mone e waa bamo ne ba waa mone kedamenanse-o
 kedamenanse, nto se ne mon' nya nyure? A lee feye anej de ne ebaye awaapo gbaa e
 waa. 34 Ne mone ya ba mone ato bo para bamo ne mone nyi feye ba ka mone kok-o
 wore, emene ne mone e waa a mon' nya nyure lee Wuribware ase? A lee feye ebaye
 awaapo gbaa de ba para abee anej de. 35 Amaa amo katin-o e gye feye mon' kpa mone
 adon asej, na mon' waa bamo kedamenanse. Mon' ba mone ato bo para, na mone ma fa
 feye bo ka mone amo kok-o. Mone ya waa anej sa bamo, mone e nya amo kakaka dabe
 san ko, na bo nyu feye mone gye Nyinkpen-kyon-at-pere-Bware mo gyi-ana. Bo lee feye
 Wuribware bware bo sa bamo ne bo gye aborokonepo gbaa na bamo ne bo maa sa mo
 anse keto kema-ro-o.

36 Amose-o mon' nyu asese ewee feye anej ne mone se Wuribware i nyu asese ewee-o.”

Mone ma poro mone beko-ana
(Matiyo 7.1-5)

³⁷ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe feye, “Mone ya poro mone beeko-ana, Wuribware ma e poro mone. Amose-o mone ma poro mone beeko-ana. Mone ya bu mone beeko-ana kero, Wuribware ma i bu mone kero. Amose-o mone ma bu mone beeko-ana kero. Amaa mone ya taa mone beeko-ana ebye bo ke bamo, Wuribware ma e taa mone lee a o bo ke mone. ³⁸ Mone ya sa mone beeko-ana ato, Wuribware ma e sa mone mone lee. Kasenti Wuribware e ba ato a o bo boru mo kyunputi-o, na o yee si, na o bee nya bo boru se, na a borowe, na o taa sa mone. Anen ne mone e sa mone beeko-ana-o dee ne Wuribware ma i kinnaa a o bo sa mone.”

³⁹ Ne Yeesuu a da kekpare ma gywii bamo feye, “Fo e gye tenapo, fo e taare a fo kaapo fo kosobe tenapo kpa aaa? Mon kore gyi. Fo ya waa anen, mone anyo-o e lee a mon' lee da kemañan-nu.”

⁴⁰ Anen dee ne sukuu kigyi mon de kpa feye o kaapo ato, a lee feye o mon ta feye mo akaaporo, amo o lowe mo sukuu.

⁴¹ Beee emene se ne fo e deere kakpafee ne ka don fo beeko kekato se-o, ne fo mon kee kebenti ne ke don fo lee si-o? ⁴² Beee emene ne fo e waa na fo tawe feye, ‘Mo kosobe, sa a n lee kakpafee ne ka don fo kekato se-o,’ na fo feraa fo mon kee kebenti ne ke don fo lee si-o? Nu nyo nyo wuye, lee kebenti ne ke don fo fonfon kekato se-o pwee na fo dee taare nu damenanse lee kakpafee ne ka don fo beeko lee si-o. Amose se-o mone ma poro mone beeko-ana. Amaa mon' lee ebye lee mone fonfon kpono-ro pwee na mon' dee taare kya mone beeko-ana-ro na bo lee bamo lee.”

Kiyii na kemo agyi
(Matiyo 7.16-20; 12.33-35)

⁴³ Ne Yeesuu bee o ye, “Kiyii timaa maa swee agyi boye, ne kiyii ne ke mon de alanfiya-o mo maa swee agyi timaa. ⁴⁴ Kiyii agyi ne bo de ba pini kiyii suyo ne ke gye-o. A lee feye lenkreñ maa swee kimañgo agyi, ne kurunbree ma maa swee kukuti agyi. ⁴⁵ Sese timaa kakpono-ro ne ato timaa e lee, ne ato boye e lee sese boye kakpono-ro, a lee feye keto ne ke bo sese kakpono-ro-o e gye ne a lee mo kan-ro.”

Lan apwepo anyo-o
(Matiyo 7.24-27)

⁴⁶ Ne Yeesuu a kya se bise feye, “Nteto se ne mone e tee mo e ‘Mo nyanpe, mo nyanpe,’ na mone ma mone maa waa keto ne mo e tawe mo i gywii mone-o nee? ⁴⁷ Mo e kaapo mone anen ne oko ne o ba mo ase a o nu mo asen, ne o bu amo-o du-o. ⁴⁸ Sese-o du nee feye onyare ko ne o kpa a o pwee lan, ne o da talii, ne oo kwii talii-o-ro waa ken ya to afore pwee ne o dee pwee mo lan bo yera se. Mo a pwee mo lan-o bo yera lowe-o, ne bon ko a twee kufwiiri, ne mo nkyu a gyaa bo towaa lan-o, na o mon lenkpan gbaa, bo lee anen ne baa pwee mo damenanse-o se. ⁴⁹ Amaa oko ne o nu mo asen ne mo e tawe-o, ne mo-o mo maa gya amo se-o du nee feye onyare ko ne o pwee mo lan ne o mon kwii talii-o na o waa ken-o. Ne nkyu a twee kufwiiri gyaa bo towaa lan amo. Ne lan amo a bwee lee da wuuruu. Amo e gye saasebe.”

7

Anen ne Yeesuu a kya Roma soogyaa ko keyaafore-o
(Matiyo 8.5-13)

¹ San ne Yeesuu a tawe keto ne o de o gywii asese-o lowe-o, ne o yo Kapaaniyum man-nu. ² Amo san amo-o asoogyaa abrese-o oko bo mfen. O mon gye Isireeliinyi feye Yeesuu-o. O gye Romanyi nee. Ne o de mo keyaafore timaa ko ne o lo o da o kpa a o wu. ³ Soogyaa amo a nu Yeesuu si man-o-ro-o, ne oo sun Yudaa awuye abrese ko feye bo ya kore Yeesuu na o bo kya mo keyaafore-o sa mo. ⁴ Ne baa ba Yeesuu ase bo kore mo feye o ba. Ne bo

yε, “Hareε anyare amo a mon̄ gye Isireeliinyi-o gbaa ooo, a bware feye fo bo kya m̄-r̄o. ⁵Bo lee feye o kpa ane asese asen̄, ne m̄o f̄on̄f̄on̄ a bee pwεε kebwarekorekyaŋ sa ane.”

⁶Amose-o ne bamo aa Yeesuu a taa bo yo. Bamo a kpa a bo fo lon̄-o-r̄o-o, ne soogyaa-o a sun̄ m̄o nyare-ana feye bo ya gyan̄naa Yeesuu. Ne baa ya t̄owe gywii m̄o feye, “Mo nyan̄pe, fo ma kpone fo eyee ba mo ase. A lee feye mon̄ gye sese timaa ne m̄ bware feye fo ba mo lon̄-n̄o-o. ⁷Ne mo-o m̄ bee mon̄ fo feye m̄ ba fo ase mo f̄on̄f̄on̄. Amose-o fo ya den̄ sa kan̄o bo kyon̄we gbaa, mo keyaaf̄ore-o e kpaare. ⁸N̄ gbaa mo ne n̄ gye sese lan̄gyan̄, ne n̄ de abrese ne bo kȳo mo-o, de asoogyaa awuye mo kaase, ne mo ya t̄owe gywii bamo oko feye, ‘Nare,’ o yo nee, ne mo ya t̄owe gywii oko mo feye, ‘Ba,’ puri amo-r̄o amo o ba. Ne mo ya t̄owe gywii mo keyaaf̄ore feye, ‘Waa kem̄o-o,’ amo o waa.”

⁹Yeesuu a nu anen̄ ne anyare amo a sun̄ bo t̄owe-o, ne eyee a kpen̄ m̄o, ne oo buruwaa t̄owe gywii laman̄ ne o gya m̄o se-o feye, “Mo e t̄owe mo i gywii mon̄e feye mon̄ t̄ee nu sese ne o k̄ore mo o gyi mfaan̄ε-o, ane Isireelii awuye-ro gbaa mon̄ t̄ee nu oko anen̄. Ne anyare mo mon̄ gye Isireeliinyi.”

¹⁰Ne mb̄oo amo a kin̄ji yo soogyaa amo aye ya to feye m̄o keyaaf̄ore amo a kpaare.

Anen̄ ne Yeesuu a kyin̄ji kpenlekyee ko kagyinyan̄sεε lee lowi-ro-o

¹¹N̄ke m̄fene ko kam̄εε-o, ne Yeesuu a yo man̄ ko ne ba tee ε Nayin̄-o-ro. Amo san̄ amo-o m̄o agyasepo-o na asese biribiri gya m̄o se. ¹²San̄ ne ba kpa a bo lwee man̄-o-r̄o-o na asese ko so kifunin̄, na asese bweet̄o gya se ba lee man̄-o-r̄o ba yo purekpa. Asaa kpenlekyee ko mo kagyinyan̄sεε wore kpen̄ ne o de-o ya wu, ne bo de m̄o a bo ya pure, ne man̄-o-r̄o asese gya se anen̄. ¹³Amo Yeesuu keden̄ nu okyee amo-o, ne m̄o asen̄ a waa m̄o ewεε, ne o t̄owe gywii okyee-o feye, “Fo ma lee su.”

¹⁴Ne Yeesuu a nare ya dabor̄o kifunin̄-o, ne bamo ne bo so-o a sii yere. Ne Yeesuu ye, “Keyaaf̄ore, kos̄o.” ¹⁵Ne keyaaf̄ore ne oo wu-o a kos̄o kyena, ne o lee o sa sen̄sa. Ne Yeesuu a taa m̄o sa m̄o nyi.

¹⁶Ne kufu a nya bamo ne bo bo m̄fen̄-o p̄εεε, ne baa kyoro Wuribware. Ne bo ye, “Wuribware kyaam̄εε dab̄e ko a ba ane ase. Wuribware a ba a o bo mor̄owe m̄o asese.”

¹⁷Ne Yeesuu asen̄ a yo eman̄ ne e maa m̄fen̄-o-r̄o na ifuri amo p̄εεε se.

Anen̄ ne Yohanee Osuub̄opo-o a sun̄ mb̄oo Yeesuu ase-o (Matiyo 11.2-19)

¹⁸⁻¹⁹Ne Yohanee Osuub̄opo a agyasepo-o a t̄owe ato ne Yeesuu a waa-o p̄εεε asen̄ gywii Yohanee. Ne o tee bamo ab̄εε anyo sun̄ bamo Yeesuu ase na bo ya bise m̄o feye, “Fo e gye Kristoo ne Yohanee ye o ba a o bo lee Wuribware ase-o ooo, b̄εεε sese ban̄ban̄ ko bee o bo-r̄o ne ane kee m̄o kpa aaa?”

²⁰Amo f̄eraa bamo a yo Yeesuu ase-o, ne baa bise m̄o feye, “Yohanee Osuub̄opo-o ya sun̄ ane na ane bo bise fo feye fo e gye Kristoo ne o ye o ba a o bo lee Wuribware ase-o ooo, b̄εεε sese ban̄ban̄ ko bee o bo-r̄o ne ane kee m̄o kpa aaa?”

²¹San̄ amo mo-o, Yeesuu a kȳo kya al̄po bweet̄o na bamo ne ibrisi te bamo se-o. Atenapo p̄εεε, oo bun̄ji bamo akato. ²²To, ne o ben̄naa Yohanee Osuub̄opo a mb̄oo-o feye, “Mon̄' kin̄ji nare ya t̄owe ket̄o ne mon̄e a nu mo e t̄owe, na ket̄o ne mon̄e a nu mo e waa-o gywii Yohanee. Feye anen̄ ne Wuribware kyaam̄εε ko a kyoreε waa abwaresen̄ wore-o-r̄o bo lee m̄o ne o ba a o bo ba-o kun̄u si asen̄-o, amo e gye feye, mbeȳom̄o atenapo kee, ne agyab̄oo naa, ne abwat̄opo kebwat̄o a lowe, ne akpawu i nu asen̄, ne bamo ne baa wu-o a kyin̄ji, ne atiripo i nu asen̄ timaa-o. ²³Oko ne o maa ȳowe kok̄ore mo gyi-o e nya nyure.”

²⁴San̄ ne Yohanee Osuub̄opo a mb̄oo-o a kin̄ji bo yii-o, ne Yeesuu a lee o t̄owe Yohanee asen̄ o gywii asese bweet̄o ne bo gya m̄o se-o. O ye, “San̄ ne mon̄e a yo Yohanee ase kimukee-ro-o, ntet̄o ne mon̄e a yo a mon̄' ya deere? Oko ne o kyur̄owi m̄o m̄f̄ere feye anen̄ ne efa i kpeere η yo m̄fee na m̄fee san̄ ne afwii e da mmo-o ne mon̄e a ya deere

aaa? ²⁵ Ntētō nē mōnē a lēē a mōn' ya deere? Sēsē nē o bun waagya timaa-o nē mōnē a yō a mōn' ya deere aaa? Asēsē nē bō bun anēn a atō nē bamō kakyēna-rō bō kōnē-ō gyē atō awuye nē bō te elōn damenan̄sē dabē dabē-rō-ō. ²⁶ Mōn' tōwē gywii mō, nēsē nē mōnē a yō a mōn' ya deere? Wuribware kyaamēē aaa? Kasēntin̄ nēē, amaa n gyē Wuribware kyaamēē-ō wōrē nē mōnē a ya ŋu. Mōnē a ŋu ōkō na ō kyō bō tii si. ²⁷ A lēē feyē Yohanee Osuubōpō-ō asēn nē baa kyōrēē waa abwareseñ wōrē-ō-rō feyē Wuribware ē tōwē o gywii Kristoo feyē,

‘Mō i sun̄ mō kabōō a m bō gyē fō ŋkpeē,
na ō ya lōn̄n̄ō kpa bō yera fō.’* ”

²⁸ Nē Yeesuu a tōwē bō tii si feyē, “Mō ē tōwē mō i gywii mōnē feyē sēsē kō mōn̄ kyena sweere mō sē nē ō kyō Yohanee Osuubōpō-ō, amaa mō nē ō gyē kagyinyii Wuribware se a kuwure-o-ro kyō Yohanee.”

²⁹ Asēsē-ō pēēē, fōn̄fōn̄ len̄poo akōrēpō-ō, a nu anēn nē Yeesuu a tōwē Yohanee Osuubōpō-ō asēn-ō, nē bamō akatō a gyi, nē bō yē Wuribware bware. Asēsē mō nē baa tōwē anēn-ō gyē bamō nē Yohanee a bō asuu-o nēē. ³⁰ Amaa Farisii awuye-o na Wuribware mbraa akaapōpō-ō ē gyē bamō nē bamō feraa baa kine kpa nē Wuribware ē bōrō sē a ō bō mōrōwē asēsē-ō, nē baa kine feyē Yohanee bō bamō asuu-o.

³¹ Nē Yeesuu a kya sē ē, “Mbeyōmō, ntētō nē mō ē nya a m bō biri ndōō a asēsē-ō nēē? Emene nē bō du? ³² Bō du nēē feyē nyaagyi a te ba soori kolōndē sē, nē bamō katun̄ kō ē fēē-rō ba kyōn̄wē katun̄ kō feyē,

‘Anē a da kōkōfō-rō akōyē sa mōnē,
amaa mōnē mōn̄ kyaa ooo.
Nē anē a bēē waa kale,
amaa mōnē mōn̄ su ooo.’

³³ To, Yohanee Osuubōpō-ō a ba-ō, ō kra akōn̄, nē oo kisi nta kunuu, nē mōnē yē, ‘Ōbōnsam te mō sē.’ ³⁴ Amaa mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, a ba, nē mō a gyi nuu feraa, nē mōnē bēē mōnē yē, ‘Mōn' kēē ōnyare amō, ō gyē oteesekpapō, na ōtanuupō, na len̄poo akōrēpō bamō nyare, na ebōyē awaapō bamō nyare nēē.’ ³⁵ Amaa fō ya ŋu ōkō nē mō ē gya Wuribware a kanyiasēn a ekpa-ō sē-ō, fō i ŋu feyē mō kanyiasēn-ō gyē kasēntin̄.”

Anēn nē Yeesuu a yō Simōn̄ Farisiinyi-o aye-ō

³⁶ Nē Farisii awuye-o ōkō nē ba tēē mō ē Simōn̄-ō a nyin̄ji Yeesuu feyē ō ba mō aye bō gyi ateese. Nē ō yō mfēn̄ ya kyēna a o gyi. ³⁷ Amō san̄ amō ōkyēē kō mō bō man̄-ō-rō mfēn̄, nē ō gyē ebōyē ōwaapō. Nē oo nu feyē Yeesuu a ba Farisiinyi amō aye o gyi. Amōsē-ō nē ō kpa mō lan̄pēntaa bō bōrō kalōgyii kō nē baa baa kibu kō nē ba tēē kēmō ē alabasetaa-ō bō waa-ō baa mfēn̄. ³⁸ Amō a gyē Yudaa awuye mbraa-ō sē, nē bō da ba gyi. Nē ōkyēē-ō a bō yere Yeesuu ayaa asē. Nē o su o de mō akyukyu ō pō mō ayaapapaa. Nē ŋkee ō ba mō ipwii bō kpēē akyukyu-o Yeesuu ayaapapaa-ō sē, nē ŋkee ō kyōkywēē amō sē, nē oo twiiri lan̄pēntaa-ō bō wēē sē.

³⁹ Nē Farisiinyi nē Yeesuu te mō lōn̄-nō-ō a ŋu anēn-ō, nē ō fa mō mfēēre-rō feyē, “Ōnyare mō dēē ō gyē Wuribware kyaamēē kasēntin̄ nēē, weeteē o ŋu ketō nē ōkyēē mō nē ō daborō mō-ō gyē-ō. Na o ŋu anēn nē ōkyēē mō te ō waa ebōyē-ō.”

⁴⁰ Amō feraa nē Yeesuu a tōwē feyē, “Simōn̄, n de kōtōkō a n tōwē gywii fō.”

Nē Simōn̄ yē, “Yooo, ōkaapōpō, tōwē gywii mō.”

⁴¹ Nē Yeesuu a tōwē feyē, “Anyare anyō kō ē bō-rō. Nē bō de atō wuye kō, nē o de mō atanne ō para asēsē-ō kōkō. Bamō ōkō de mō kōkō siidii ŋkpeñ nnuu, nē ōkō-ō mō de siidii

* 7:27 Malakii 3.1.

alafa anuu. ⁴² Bamō anyɔ-ɔ mɔ pɛɛɛ mɔŋ taare kɔkɔ-ɔ ka, amose se-ɔ ne ɔ taa bɔ ke bamō. To, bamō abɛɛ anyɔ mɔ-rɔ, nse e gyɛ ne mɔ akatɔ i gyi atɔ wuye amō se bweɛtɔ-ɔ neɛ?”

⁴³ Ne Simɔŋ Farisiinyi-o a beŋŋaa feyɛ, “Mō e kɔrɛ a n gyi feyɛ mɔ ne mɔ kɔkɔ kyɔ bweɛtɔ, ne ɔ taa bɔ ke mɔ-ɔ.”

Ne Yeesuu ye, “A gyɛ kasɛŋtiŋ.”

⁴⁴ Amō fɛraa ne oo buruwaa deere ɔkyee amō a kerɔ-o, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii Simɔŋ feyɛ, “Fɔ a ŋu ɔkyee mɔ aaa? Mō a ba fɔ aye-ɔ, fɔ mɔŋ kra mɔ neɛneɛ, feyɛ fɔ mɔŋ sa mɔ nkyu na m bɔ fwee ayaapapaa se, amaa ɔkyee-ɔ fɛraa a ba mɔ akyukyu bɔ fwee mɔ ayaapapaa se, ne ɔ ba mɔ ipwii bɔ kpɛɛ amō se. ⁴⁵ Fɔ mɔŋ kyɔkywee mɔ kɛdaabɔŋ bɔ sa mɔ aŋse na keba, amaa ɔkyee-ɔ fɛraa mɔŋ yɔwe mɔ ayaapapaa se kɔkyɔkywee lee haree san ne mɔ a ba mfee-ɔ. ⁴⁶ Fɔ mɔŋ kyiine mɔ kuŋu-ro mfɔ, amaa mɔ fɛraa a twiiri lanpenŋtaa wee mɔ ayaapapaa se. ⁴⁷ Amose-ɔ mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii fɔ feyɛ, haree ɔkyee mɔ ebɔye a kyɔ gbaa ooo, Wuribware a taa emɔ pɛɛɛ bɔ ke mɔ. Kɛkpa demanŋte ne ɔ kpa mɔ-ɔ e gyɛ ne ke e kaapo feyɛ Wuribware a taa mɔ ebɔye-ɔ bɔ ke mɔ. Amaa ɔkɔ ne ɔ waa ebɔye kafwee ne Wuribware a taa bɔ ke mɔ-ɔ e kpa Wuribware kafwee neɛ.”

⁴⁸ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii ɔkyee-ɔ feyɛ, “Mō a taa fɔ ebɔye bɔ ke fɔ.” ⁴⁹ Ne bamō ne bamō aa Yeesuu i gyi-o wɔrɛ wɔrɛ e tɔwe ba gywii abɛɛ feyɛ, “Ŋnyare mɔ e fa feyɛ ɔ gyɛ nse, ne haree o de asɛɛ ebɔye o ke bamō?”

⁵⁰ Amaa Yeesuu a beɛ tɔwe gywii ɔkyee-ɔ neɛ feyɛ, “Fɔ a kɔrɛ mɔ gyi-o si-o, Wuribware a mɔrɔwe fɔ. To, nare damenɔŋse.”

8

Akyee ne bamō aa Yeesuu a yɔ-ɔ

¹⁻² Bɔ fɔ san kɔ-ɔ ne Yeesuu a nare eman dabe na ngyingyii si ɔ tɔwe asen timaa bɔ lee Wuribware kuwure-o si o gywii asɛɛ. Mɔ aa mɔ agyasepɔ kudu anyɔ-ɔ na akyeepe kɔ ne ɔ gya ibrisi bɔ kɔsɔ bamō se, ne ɔ kya bamō alɔgyi-o ya nare kaa eman-ɔ se. Akyee amō e gyɛ Mariya ne ba tee mɔ e Magadalanyi, ne Yeesuu a gya ibrisi isunoo bɔ kɔsɔ mɔ se-ɔ, ³ na Yohana ne ba tee mɔ kuri e Kusa ne ɔ dɛɛ ɔ gyɛ Owure Herɔd a ayaafɔrɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ ɔbrɛɛ-ɔ, na Susana, na akyee bweɛtɔ bɔ tii si. Baa ba bamō mpɔtɛɛ ne bɔ de-o ŋkɔ bɔ kya Yeesuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ.

Ɔdɔpɔ kitee

(Matiyo 13.1-9; Maak 4.1-9)

⁴ Ne asɛɛ a lee eman se eman se ba Yeesuu ase. San ne asɛɛ biribiri a bɔ gyanŋe-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a tɔwe kitee mɔ gywii bamō feyɛ, ⁵ “N gyɛ ɔdɔpɔ kɔ e bɔ-rɔ aaa? Ne ɔ yɔ a ɔ ya ŋonyan mɔ yaabraa. Mɔ a yɔ ɔ ŋonyan-ɔ, ne ayaabraagyi amō akɔ a lee da kpa keɛ, ne asɛɛ a kyikye si, ne mbogyii a bɔ tesi gyi. ⁶ Ne yaabraa amō akɔ a lee da kagyaase. A bɔ kwɛɛ-ɔ, ne aa wu, a lee feyɛ sweere amō mfeŋ mɔŋ de yuri. ⁷ Ne akɔ mɔ a lee da efa-rɔ, ne amō aa efa-ɔ a kɔsɔ, ne efa-ɔ a dan mwiire amō se, amose-ɔ ɔ mɔŋ taare waa. ⁸ Ne ŋkee ayaabraagyi amō akɔ a lee da sweere timaa si, ne yaabraa-ɔ a kɔsɔ dan bɔ kowe waa anu adabe adabe. Amō e gyɛ saasebɛɛ.

Amose-ɔ akɛmaa ne o de eɛbɔ-ɔ, o nu.”

Ketɔ se ne Yeesuu a tɔwe kitee amō-ɔ

(Matiyo 13.10-17; Maak 4.10-12)

⁹ Ne Yeesuu agyasepɔ-ɔ a bise mɔ kitee-o kaase. ¹⁰ Ne ɔ beŋŋaa bamō feyɛ, “Mone wɔrɛ ne mɔ e tɔwe anɛŋ ne Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro du-o mɔ i gywii, amaa bamō ne ba san-ɔ fɛraa itee-ro na akpare-rɔ ne mɔ e tɔwe kemɔ asen a m bɔ gywii bamō,

‘na bɔ deere asen-ɔ-rɔ,
na bɔ fa amō mfɛɛrɛ kpone,

na bɔ nu kemɔ asen̄ kpɔra-rɔ,
na bɔ ma nu kaase.' ”*

Aneɲ ne Yeesuu a kaapo ɔdɔɔpo kitee kaase-ɔ
(Matiyo 13.18-23; Maak 4.13-20)

¹¹ Ne Yeesuu ye, “To, ŋkee mon' nu kitee-o kaase. Ayaabraagyi-o koŋonyan̄ yere bɔ sa abwaresen̄ ne mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii asesɛ-ɔ. ¹² Ayaabraagyi ne aa lee da kpa keɛ-ɔ yere bɔ sa asesɛ ne ba nu abwaresen̄, ne amɔ ya waa kafwee-ɔ, amɔ ɔbɔnsam e ba a ɔ bɔ lee amɔ lee bamɔ mfeɛre-rɔ, na bɔ ma nya kɔɔre gyi na Wuribware morɔwe bamɔ-ɔ. ¹³ Ayaabraagyi ne aa lee da kagyaase-ɔ mɔ yere bɔ sa asesɛ ne ba nu abwaresen̄-ɔ, ne a waa bamɔ ŋkponɔ-rɔ kɔne-ɔ. Amaa bamɔ akatɔ mon̄ pee si-o si-o, ɔbɔnsam ya kyɔ bamɔ-rɔ kee kafwee, amɔ baa kyɔ yɔwe abwaresen̄-ɔ se kegya. ¹⁴ Amɔ ne aa lee da efa-rɔ-ɔ mɔ yere bɔ sa bamɔ ne ba nu abwaresen̄-ɔ, ne kaye mɔ-rɔ atɔ tɔɔraase na katannekpa na atɔ biribiri kekpa ya lwee bamɔ mfeɛre-rɔ, amɔ aa waa kokyɔ kyon̄ abwaresen̄ ne a bɔ bamɔ ŋkponɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Amɔ bamɔ kɔkɔɔregyi-o maa waa bamɔ seye. ¹⁵ Ŋkee ayaabraagyi ne aa lee da sweere timaa si, ne aa koso dan̄ bɔ kowe waa an̄u adabe adabe-ɔ mɔ yere bɔ sa asesɛ timaa ne ba nu asen̄ timaa-o, ne ba kɔɔre ba gyi, ne ba len̄ eyee bɔ gya amɔ se neɛneɛ, ne ba waa itimaa san̄ kemaa-ɔ.”

Mon' nu asen̄ ne Yeesuu e tɔwe-ɔ damenan̄se
(Maak 4.21-25)

¹⁶ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tɔwe feye, “ɔko maa kyan̄ne mɔ fetiri si na ɔ koŋ bera kike bɔ bun̄ si, beɛe ɔ taa bɔ kweerɔ mpaa kaase. Kabuno ne ɔ taa a ɔ bɔ yera, na ɔ lan̄ne-rɔ anen̄ ne asesɛ i lwee lɔŋ-nɔ ne ba nya bɔ ŋu-ro-o. ¹⁷ Amose-ɔ seye maa kweerɔ. Ketɔ kemaa na asen̄ kemaa e lee ifuri na ɔkemaa ŋu. ¹⁸ Mon' nu asen̄ ne mɔ e tɔwe-ɔ damenan̄se, a lee feye ɔkemaa ne o nu mɔ asen̄ timaa-o, ne ɔ kɔɔre amɔ o gyi-o, Wuribware e sa mɔ kanyiasen̄ bweetɔ na ɔ bɔ tii kamɔ ne o de-o si. Amaa mɔ ne o kine mɔ asen̄ amɔ-ɔ fɛraa, Wuribware e sa a ɔ pan̄ mɔ kanyiasen̄ kafwee ne ɔ fa feye ɔ kyɔ o de-o.”

Yeesuu mɔ nyi na mɔ tire-ana asen̄
(Matiyo 12.46-50; Maak 3.31-35)

¹⁹ Ne Yeesuu mɔ nyi na mɔ tire-ana a ba mɔ ase a bɔ bɔ ŋu mɔ. Amaa bɔ lee asesɛ kokyɔ-ɔ se-ɔ bɔ mon̄ nya kpa yɔ mɔ ase. ²⁰ To, ne ɔko a tɔwe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Kee, fo nyi na fo tire-ana yere kawu ba tee fo-ɔ.”

²¹ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii asesɛ-ɔ peɛe feye, “Bamɔ ne ba nu abwaresen̄-ɔ, ne bɔ gya amɔ se-ɔ, ne mɔ e tee bamɔ e n na na mɔ tire-ana.”

Aneɲ ne afwii na alan̄kpare a bu Yeesuu-o
(Matiyo 8.23-27; Maak 4.35-41)

²² Kake ŋko ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mon' sa a ane ten̄ kepare dabe-ɔ-rɔ yɔ nnon̄ a bon̄be-ɔ se.” Ne baa lwee koree-rɔ meraa se ba yɔ. ²³ Bamɔ a pare ba yɔ-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a di idi koree-ɔ-rɔ mfen̄. Ne afwii dabe ko a koso a kya nkyu-o si mfen̄, ne alan̄kpare a lee a da nkyu bɔ waa bamɔ koree-ɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ kpa a ɔ borɔ.

²⁴ Amɔ fɛraa ne Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ a ya kyin̄ji mɔ, ne baa tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Ane nyan̄pe, ane nyan̄pe, ane e kpa a ane wu.”

Ne Yeesuu a koso sa kanɔ feye afwii-o na alan̄kpare-ɔ yɔwe, ne aa yɔwe, ne ketɔ a waa surumm. ²⁵ Ŋkee ne oo bise mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Ntetɔ se ne mon̄e maa kɔɔre mɔ mon̄e i gyi-o nee?”

Ne kufu a nya bamɔ, ne eyee a kpen̄ bamɔ, ne ba ŋwiini ba gywii abee feye, “Ntetɔ sese e gye ɔnyare mɔ? Mɔ ya sa kanɔ, afwii na alan̄kpare gya kamɔ se nee.”

* 8:10 Isaya 6.9 (LXX).

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a kya ɔnyare ko ne ibrisi te mɔ se-ɔ
(Matiyo 8.28-34; Maak 5.1-20)

²⁶ Ne Yeesuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a kya se ten-nɔ yɔ Gadara ifuri ne e bɔ Galileya a kepare dabe a nnon a bonbe-ɔ se-ɔ se. ²⁷⁻²⁹ Yeesuu kelee koree-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne ɔnyare ko ne ibrisi bweetɔ te mɔ se-ɔ a bɔ gyanŋaa mɔ. Ibrisi amɔ a kyena mɔ se, na ɔ naa na ɔ mon dere atɔ kyee, ne oo tu lee man-nɔ ba ɔ bɔ mfen ne ba pure asese-ɔ. San kema ne ibrisi mɔ e ywee mɔ se, ne ba ba agbarabi a bɔ bɔ nure mɔ asaree-rɔ na ayaa-rɔ bɔ kyena-ɔ, na bɔ kee mɔ se-ɔ, amɔ ɔ tenne agbarabi-o, na ibrisi amɔ yaa mɔ kimukee-ro. To, ne Yeesuu a sa kanɔ feye ibrisi-o kosɔ mɔ se. Ne ɔnyare amɔ a faa-rɔ, ne oo kpuni anurii Yeesuu ayaa-rɔ, ne ɔ faa kenken feye, “Yeesuu, Nyinkpen-kyon-atɔ-pee-Bware mɔ gyi-o, ntetɔ ne fo e kpa mɔ ase? Mɔ e kore fo, fo ma tɔraa mɔ.”

³⁰ To, ne Yeesuu a bise mɔ feye, “Fo kenya e gye emene?”

Ne ɔ ye, “Mɔ e gye Ane-kyɔ-mfee”, a kaapo feye ibrisi bweetɔ te mɔ se.

³¹ Ne ibrisi amɔ a kore Yeesuu feye ɔ ma taa emɔ bɔ waa kemaŋan ko ne ke bɔ ken, ne ke mon de kee, ne Wuribware e ba a ɔ bɔ twee ibrisi pee mɔ waa-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ.

³² San amɔ mɔ aprako bweetɔ ko yere kabeegyɔ ko se mfen ba gyi. Ne ibrisi-o a kore Yeesuu feye ɔ sa a bɔ lee ɔnyare amɔ se ya kyena aprako amɔ se. Ne ɔ sa emɔ kpa. ³³ Ne e ya kosɔ ɔnyare amɔ se ya kyena aprako-o si, ne aprako demante amɔ a nweenan kporowe kabeegyɔ-o si ya lee da nkyu-ro wu wu.

³⁴ Bamɔ ne ba deere aprako amɔ se-ɔ a nɔ ketɔ ne kaa waa-ɔ, ne baa nweenan yɔ man-nɔ na mmangyii-ro na adɔ-rɔ ya da asen ne aa ba-ɔ kibonbon. ³⁵ Ne asese a lee a bɔ bɔ kee ketɔ ne kaa ba-ɔ. Ne baa ba Yeesuu ase bɔ to feye ɔnyare ne ibrisi de i te mɔ se-ɔ te Yeesuu ayaa-rɔ o bun atɔ, ne nkee feraa mɔ mfere du mɔ kyekyee. Ne kufu a nya bamɔ pee. ³⁶ Ne bamɔ ne baa nɔ aneŋ ne ɔnyare amɔ a kpaare-ɔ a tawe amɔ asen gywii bamɔ ne baa sii kamɛ ba-ɔ. ³⁷ Ne asese ne bɔ bɔ sweere amɔ se-ɔ pee a tawe gywii Yeesuu feye ɔ lee bamɔ ifuri si, a lee feye kufu de bamɔ. Amose-ɔ ne Yeesuu a bee lwee koree-ɔ-rɔ ɔ kpa a o kinji yɔ.

³⁸ Ne ɔnyare ne Yeesuu a gya ibrisi bɔ kosɔ mɔ se-ɔ a kore Yeesuu feye ɔ sa a mɔ aa mɔ a yɔ. Amaa Yeesuu a kinŋaa mɔ nee, tawe gywii mɔ feye, ³⁹ “Kinji nare pe ya tawe atɔ dabe dabe ne Wuribware a waa sa fo-ɔ gywii fo aye awuye.” Ne ɔnyare amɔ a kinji yɔ man-ɔ-rɔ ya tawe atɔ dabe dabe ne Yeesuu a waa sa mɔ-ɔ asen gywii mfen a asese-ɔ pee.

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a kinŋi kakyeesɛ ko lee lowi-ro, ne ɔ bee kya ɔkyee ko-ɔ
(Matiyo 9.18-26; Maak 5.21-43)

⁴⁰ San ne Yeesuu a kinŋi ba bonbe ne ɔ lee mɔ se yɔ-ɔ, ne asese ne bɔ yere bɔ gywii mɔ-ɔ a sa mɔ anse na keba.

⁴¹ Ne kebwarekorekyaŋ abrese-ɔ ɔko ne ba tee mɔ e Yayerus-o a ba Yeesuu ase mfen bɔ kpuni anurii Yeesuu ayaa-rɔ kore mɔ feye ɔ sa a bɔ yɔ mɔ aye, ⁴² a lee feye mɔ kagyikyeesɛ ko ne oo gyi nsu kudu nnyɔ-ɔ e lɔ ɔ kpa a o wu. Kakyeesɛ-ɔ wore kpen e gye mɔ gyi. Yeesuu a yɔ-ɔ, ne asese a kpawe miri bɔ gya mɔ se.

⁴³ Amɔ ɔkyee ko mɔ bɔ bamɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ lɔ kekyeetɔ bɔ lee feye kiferi kema-rɔ ɔ taare bwiino waa iluwi kanɔ nko. Waa nsu kudu nnyɔ nee feye mɔ a lɔ aneŋ a kolɔ-ɔ. ɔko mɔ mon taare kya mɔ kemo. ⁴⁴ Amose-ɔ ne oo lwee asese amɔ-rɔ yɔ Yeesuu kamɛ ya daborɔ mɔ waagya kanɔ, ne ɔ kpaare puri amɔ-rɔ mfen.

⁴⁵ Ne Yeesuu a bise feye, “Nse ya daborɔ mɔ-ɔ nee?”

Okema a tawe feye n gye mɔ nee-ɔ, ne Peetroo ye, “Mɔ nyanpe, emene ne fo i bise aneŋ, na asese demante mɔ a muruwaa fo?”

⁴⁶ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Amaa mɔ a pini feye ɔko a daborɔ mɔ, a lee feye mɔ a nɔ feye elen a lee mɔ-rɔ kya ɔko.”

⁴⁷ Ɔkyee amo a ŋu feye ɔ maa taare a ɔ taa ketɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ a ɔ bo kweerɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ ba Yeesuu ase na ɔ yon, ne ɔ bo kpuni anurii mɔ ayaa-rɔ. Aseɛ amo-rɔ mfeɛ ne ɔ tɔwe gywii Yeesuu ketɔ se ne ɔ daborɔ mɔ-ɔ na aneɛ ne ɔ kpaare puri amo-rɔ mfeɛ-ɔ.

⁴⁸ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Ɔpekyee, bo lee aneɛ ne fo a kɔre mo gyi-o si-o, fo a kpaare. To, nare damenanɛ.”

⁴⁹ Saɛ ne Yeesuu e tɔwe amo-ɔ, ne kabɔ ko a lee Yayerus a lɔɔ-ɔ bo tɔwe gywii Yayerus feye, “Fo kakyeese-ɔ a wu, amose-ɔ fo ma lee sa a akaaporo-ɔ kpone mɔ eyee.”

⁵⁰ Amaa Yeesuu a nu aneɛ ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii Yayerus feye, “Fo ma sa a fo duɛ teɛ fo, fo feraa, fo ya kɔre mo gyi, ɔ kpaare.”

⁵¹ Saɛ ne baa fo Yayerus a lɔɔ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, Yeesuu mon sa a ɔko lwee mfeɛ ne kakyeese-ɔ a wu ɔ da-ɔ bo tii mɔ se, amɔ Peetroo na Yohanee na Yakubu na kakyeese-ɔ mɔ se na mɔ nyi. ⁵² Bamɔ ne baa saɛ bo bo lɔɔ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ deɛ ba su kale ba sa kakyeese-ɔ nee. Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mone ma su, a lee feye kakyeese-ɔ mon wu, oo di idi nee.”

⁵³ Mɔ a tɔwe aneɛ-ɔ, baa mase mɔ nee, a lee feye bo nyi kasentɛ feye kakyeese-ɔ a wu.

⁵⁴ To, ne Yeesuu a kra kakyeese ne oo wu ɔ da-ɔ kesaree-rɔ, ne ɔ tee mɔ feye, “Mo gyi, kyinɛi koso.” ⁵⁵ Puri amo-rɔ mfeɛ ne oo kyinɛi koso ŋkpa na alaɛfiya-ro. Ne Yeesuu a sa kan feye bo sa kakyeese-ɔ kotoko a o gyi. ⁵⁶ Ne kakyeese-ɔ mɔ se na mɔ nyi eyee a kpeɛ bamɔ. Amaa Yeesuu ye bo ma kan tɔwe ketɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ gywii ɔko.

9

Aneɛ ne Yeesuu a sun mɔ agyasepo kudu anyɔ-ɔ bo kyonwe eman se-ɔ (Matiyo 10.5-15; 11.1; Maak 6.7-13)

¹ Ne Yeesuu a tee mɔ agyasepo kudu anyɔ-ɔ bo gyanɛ, ne ɔ sa bamɔ elen a bo taare bo gya ibrisi bo koso aseɛ se, na bo kya alɔpo. ² Ne ŋkee oo sun bamɔ bo kyonwe eman se feye bo ya tɔwe Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro aseɛ, na bo kya alɔpo. ³ Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mone a yɔ-ɔ, ɔko ma kan taa kotoko. Mone ma taa kayii nareseɛ beɛe koreɛ beɛe ateese beɛe atanne beɛe ekaare ko bo tii eko ne mone okemaa mɔ bun-o si. ⁴ Mone a yɔ-ɔ, mon' kyena lɔɔ ne mone e sowe mɔ-rɔ ne ba kra mone neɛne-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ bo fo ŋke nsi ne mone e lee maɛ amo-rɔ-ɔ. ⁵ Amaa mone ya yɔ ton ko, ne bamɔ e ma kpa mone mfeɛ, mone e lee mfeɛ, bamɔ maɛ-nɔ ese ne e ya sii mone asebeta kaase-ɔ gbaa, mon' kponkpaɛ emɔ bo sii bamɔ aye, bo yii bamɔ se feye bamɔ ebaye a sii bamɔ se.” ⁶ Ne agyasepo-ɔ a nare eman se tɔwe aseɛ timaa-o, na ba kya alɔpo ton kemaa ne baa nare-ɔ.

Aneɛ ne Owure Herɔd a turi-o (Matiyo 14.1-12; Maak 6.14-29)

⁷ Saɛ ne Galileya sweere se Owure Herɔd a nu atɔ mɔ peɛe ne Yeesuu a waa-ɔ aseɛ-ɔ, ne oo turi, bo lee feye bokɔ ye Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ ya beɛ kyinɛi lee lowi-ro ba. ⁸ Bokɔ mɔ ye Wuribware a akyaame-ɔ ɔko, feye Iliya beɛe ɔko-ɔ, a beɛ kyinɛi ba ŋkpa-rɔ. ⁹ Ne Herɔd ye, “Mo-ɔ mɔ a tuwi Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ kuɛ, ne ŋkee nse gbaa aseɛ ne mɔ i nu bweeto mɔ-ɔ nee?” Ne mɔ kekato a pee o buwi ɔ kpa Yeesuu.

Aneɛ ne Yeesuu a sa aseɛ ŋkpeɛ nnuu ateese-o (Matiyo 14.13-21; Maak 6.30-44; Yohanee 6.1-14)

¹⁰ To, ne Yeesuu a agyasepo ne oo sun bamɔ bo kyonwe eman se feye bo ya tɔwe Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro aseɛ-ɔ a kinɛi ba bo tɔwe ketɔ kemaa ne baa waa-ɔ gywii Yeesuu. Ne ɔ sa ne mɔ aa bamɔ wɔre a yɔ maɛ ko ne ba tee mɔ e Betseyeda-ɔ se. ¹¹ Aseɛ bweeto a nu mɔ se mfeɛ-ɔ, ne baa gya mɔ se. Ne Yeesuu a sa bamɔ anɛ na keba, ne ɔ tɔwe Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro aseɛ gywii bamɔ, ne ɔ beɛ kya alɔpo ne baa ba mɔ ase-ɔ.

¹² Amɔ kyɔwe a kpa a ɔ tweɛ-ɔ, ne mɔ agyasepo kudu anyɔ-ɔ a bo tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Mfee a gye efa-rɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, sa a aseɛ-ɔ yɔ mmanɛyɛi na eman ne e maa mfee-ɔ-rɔ, na bo ya kpa ateese gyi, na bo buwi kpa bamɔ esowekpa.”

¹³ Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mone fonfon sa bamo kotoko a bo gyi.”

Ne baa benhaa feye, “Bodobodoo akuri anuu na nkingyi nyonyo wore kpen ne ane de mfee, beee fo e kpa feye ane ya sado ateese sa asese demante mo nee eee?”

¹⁴ Bamoroo anyareo wore e waa nkpen nnuu. Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii mo agyasepo-o feye, “Mon' ke asese-ro bo kyena ntun si ntun si, katun kema asese e waa feye asese adunuu.” ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Yeesuu agyasepo-o a ke bamoroo bo kyena lowe-o, ne Yeesuu a taa bodobodoo akuri anuu-o na nkingyi nyonyo-o waa mo asaree-ro, ne do deere soso. Ne do sa Wuribware anse wee se, ne nkee do tenje-ro bo sa mo agyasepo-o, ne baa ke-ro sa asese-o peee. ¹⁷ Ne bamo peee mo a gyi bodobodoo-o kpone, ne baa wo nkingyi-o kpone. Ne nkee mo agyasepo-o a swii bodobodoo na nkingyi mpupuriasee ne n ya san-o bo boroo ake kudu anyo.

*Mo ne Peetroo ye Yeesuu gye-o
(Matiyo 16.13-20; Maak 8.27-30)*

¹⁸ Kake nko san ne Yeesuu a yo ton ko mo wore o kore kebwarekore-o, ne mo agyasepo-o a ba mo ase mfen. Ne oo bise bamo feye, “Mon' tawe anen ne asese e tee mo-o gywii mo.”

¹⁹ Ne baa benhaa mo feye, “Wuribware a akyaamee-o oko ne oo kyinji lee lowi-ro, feye Yohanee Osuubopo-o, beee Iliya, beee bamoroo oko.”

²⁰ Ne oo bise bamo feye, “Ne mone mo mone ye nse ne n gye-o nee?” Ne Peetroo a benhaa feye, “Fo e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun ane ase-o.” ²¹ Ne Yeesuu a yii bamo se feye bo ma kan tawe amo-o gywii oko.

*Anen ne Yeesuu a tawe mo asen kunu na mo lowi asen-o
(Matiyo 16.21-28; Maak 8.31 - 9.1)*

²² Ne do kya se tawe feye, “A tiri feye mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, nu asen bweeto, na man abrese na Wuribware alonjoro abrese na Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-o peee mo kine mo. Ba mo mo, amaa kemo nke nsa, Wuribware i kyinji mo a o lee lowi-ro.”

²³ Ne do bee tawe gywii laman-o feye, “Okoo ne o kpa a o gya mo se-o yowe kowaa keto ne ke e pre mo-o, na o soroo mo fonfon kiyii kpare-abee-ro kake kema gya mo se. ²⁴ A lee feye oko ne o kpa a o nya mo eyee lee lowi ase-o, lowi e nya mo nsu peee. Okoo mo ne o kperi mo se na o wu-o e nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o. ²⁵ Tonoo mo ne sese e nya feye mo a nya kaye mo-ro ato peee, na bo lee anen se na o pan kyenakpa Wuribware ase? A mon de tonoo. ²⁶ Okoo ne o maa kpa feye asese pini feye o gye mo agyasepo-o, na o maa kpa a o gya mo kekaapo se-o, amo feraa mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, gbaa mo i kine mo kipini san ne Wuribware a kelanjeroo e lee soso a ko wee sweere se, na asese peee nu n se Wuribware na mo mbao a kedabe na wuraa-o na mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, lee-o san ne mo aa Wuribware a mbao-o e ba-o. ²⁷ Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye bokoo bo mfee ne bo maa wu, amo ba nu anen ne Wuribware a kuwure-o du-o pwee.”

*Anen ne Yeesuu agyasepo-o bokoo a nu Yeesuu kedabe na wuraa-o
(Matiyo 17.1-9; Maak 9.2-9)*

²⁸ Waa nke mburuwa a kyon feye Yeesuu a tawe asen mo-o, ne oo lee Peetroo na Yohanee na Yakubu, ne mo aa bamo a yo kebee ko se na bo ya kore kebwarekore. ²⁹ San ne Yeesuu e kore kebwarekore mfen-o, ne mo akato-ro a kyurawi, ne mo ato bunse a buruwi pareparepare a tore se. ³⁰ Puri amo-ro ne baa nu feye anyare anyo ko yere na bamo aa Yeesuu e sa senja. Abee anyo amo e gye Wuribware mbraa asapo Mosis na Wuribware kyaamee Iliya. ³¹ Wuribware soso a kelanjeroo e lanje bamo se, na bamo aa Yeesuu e tawe anen ne a ya san kafwee feye o wu Yerusalem man-no anen ne Wuribware a kra feye o wu-o.

³² Pwee ne amo peee a ba-o, Peetroo na mo kosobe-ana anyo-o a di idi. Amaa bamo a kyinji-o, ne baa nu Yeesuu a kedabe na wuraa-o na anyare anyo amo ne bamo aa mo yere-o. ³³ San ne anyare amo e yo ba yowe Yeesuu-o, ne Peetroo ye, “Mo nyanje, a

bware fεε feyε ane a bō mfee. Ane e waa abwii asa, fō kōkōṅkō, Mosis kōkōṅkō na Iliya mō kōkōṅkō.” Ketō ne ɔ tōwe-ɔ mōṅ de kaase.

³⁴ Na Peetroo san ɔ sa seṅsa-ɔ, ne kowore kō kuyayu a lee soso bō dōṅṅō bamō se. Ne kufu a nya Yeesuu agyasepō-ɔ san ne kowore amo i bun bamō se-ɔ. ³⁵ Ne bore kō a lee kowore-ɔ-rō tōwe feyε, “Mōn' kee mō gyi ne mō a lee-o. Mōn' nu mō asenḡ.” ³⁶ San ne bore amo a laato-ɔ, ne aa san Yeesuu wōre. Yeesuu agyasepō-ɔ a laa amo-ɔ pεεε tō. Ketō ne baa ṅu san amo-ɔ, bō mōṅ tōwe gywii ɔkō, amō ketō a bō kyee-o.

Aneṅ ne Yeesuu a kya kanyanṣεε kō ne ibrisi te mō se-ɔ
(Matiyo 17.14-18; Maak 9.14-27)

³⁷ Kemō kaye ṅke-o ne Yeesuu mō aa mō agyasepō asa-ɔ a lee kebee-ɔ se, ne asese demante kō a ba bō gyanṅaa Yeesuu. ³⁸ Ne ɔnyare kō a tōwe kenken lee asese-ɔ-rō feyε, “Ōkaaporo, mō e kore fō nee, deere mō gyi nyanṣε kpen ne n de-o sa mō. ³⁹ Ibrisi kō te mō se, ne emō ya ba mō se, amō ɔ fεε-rō, na e twee mō bō da sweere feyε mō a lō kigbunḡbun-ɔ, na ɔ twee mō asaree na ayaa, na mō kan-ɔ-rō e lee afwii. San kemaa mō eyee se e swaa swaa pwee na e deε yuri mō. ⁴⁰ Mō a kore fō agyasepō-ɔ feyε bō gya ibrisi amo bō koso mō se pεεε, bamō mō bō mōṅ taare.”

⁴¹ Ne Yeesuu a tōwe gywii mō agyasepō-ɔ feyε, “Kesebōrōṅ awuye, mōne maa kōre mō mōne i gyi. Nsu mfene ne mōne e kpa feyε mō aa mōne a kyena? Bεεε nsu mfene ne mōne e kpa feyε ṅ nyite mōne pwee na mōn' deε kōre mō gyi?” Ne ɔ tōwe gywii ɔnyare-ɔ feyε, “Taa fō gyi nyanṣε-ɔ baa mfee.”

⁴² Kanyanṣεε amo a yō Yeesuu ase-ɔ, ne ibrisi amo ne i te mō se-ɔ a twee mō bō da sweere feyε mō a lō kigbunḡbun-ɔ, ne ɔ twee mō asaree na ayaa. Ne Yeesuu a sa kanō feyε ibrisi-o koso kanyanṣεε-ɔ se. Ne Yeesuu a kya mō, ne ɔ kpaare, ne Yeesuu a kiṅṅaa mō sa mō se.

Aneṅ ne Yeesuu a bee tōwe mō lowi asenḡ-ɔ
(Matiyo 17.22-23; Maak 9.30-32)

⁴³ Ne ketō ne Yeesuu a waa-ɔ a kpen asese-ɔ eyee. Ne baa ṅu aneṅ ne Wuribware a keyaalenḡ kyō-ɔ. Bamō a san ba fa ketō kemaa ne ɔ waa-ɔ mfεere-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a tōwe gywii mō agyasepō-ɔ feyε, ⁴⁴ “Mōne ma kan tan ketō ne mō e kpa a n tōwe gywii mōne-ɔ se. Ba taa mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, a bō waa sweere mō se ayaalenḡ kesaree-rō.” ⁴⁵ Amaa mō agyasepō-ɔ mōṅ nu ketō ne ɔ tōwe-ɔ kaase. Ne kufu mō de bamō na bō bise mō asenḡ-ɔ kaase.

Agyasepō-ɔ-rō nse e gye bresε?
(Matiyo 18.1-5; Maak 9.33-37)

⁴⁶ Ne Yeesuu agyasepō-ɔ wōre wōre i gyiiri bamō kebrese se ikii. ⁴⁷ Yeesuu mō nyi bamō mfεere-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ kra kayaagyi kō baa bō yera mō ase. ⁴⁸ Ne ɔ tōwe gywii bamō feyε, “Ōkemma ne mō kenyaare-rō ɔ kra aneṅ a kayaagyi mō neεneε-ɔ e kra mō neεneε nee, ne mō-ɔ mō ne ɔ kra mō neεneε-ɔ a kaapō nee feyε ɔ kra mō ne oo sun mō bō kyōṅwe-ɔ neεneε deε nee. Amose-ɔ, ɔkō ne ɔ gye kagyinyii mōne pεεε-rō e gye ɔbresε.”

Ōkō ne ɔ mōṅ gye mōne ɔdōṅ-ɔ bō mōne kebegya nee
(Maak 9.38-40)

⁴⁹ Ne Yohanee, ne ɔ gye Yeesuu agyasepō-ɔ ɔkō-ɔ, ye, “Ane nyanḡe, ane a ṅu ɔkō de fō kenyaare ɔ gya ibrisi ɔ koso asese se. Ne ane a gya mō feyε ɔ yōwe aneṅ kowaa bō lee feyε ɔ mōṅ tii ane se.”

⁵⁰ Ne Yeesuu a tōwe gywii mō aa mō beeko-ana agyasepō-ɔ feyε, “Mōne ma lee gya mō, a lee feyε ɔkemma ne ɔ mōṅ gye mōne ɔdōṅ-ɔ bō mōne kebegya nee.”

Aneṅ ne Samariya awuye a kine Yeesuu kosowe bamō aye-ɔ

⁵¹ Ne Yeesuu nyi damenan̄se feyε amō ya waa kafwee-ɔ, san̄ e fō feyε ɔ yɔ Yerōsalēm man̄-nɔ, na o wu, na o kyiŋŋi lee lowi-ro, na ɔ yɔ Wuribware se. Amose ne ɔɔ waa mō mfere ne ɔɔ dee kpa se ɔ yɔ mfeŋ. ⁵² Ne oo sun̄ mbɔɔ bō gye ŋkpeε, ne baa yɔ Samariya kamaŋgyii kō-rɔ na bō ya kpa tōŋ kō lōŋŋɔ bō yera mō. ⁵³ Amaa kamaŋgyii amō-rɔ a asese-ɔ maa kra mō neenεε, bō lee feyε baa deŋ ŋu feyε ɔ kpa a ɔ bōrɔ yɔ Yerōsalēm man̄-nɔ nee. ⁵⁴ Amō mō agyasepō-ɔ Yakubu na Yohanee a ŋu aneŋ ne asese amō a waa-ɔ, ne bō ye, “Ane nyanpe, ane ya sa ne deekpa a lee soso bō kyweε bamō kpuri, a pre fō aaa?” ⁵⁵ Ne Yeesuu a buruwaa tōwe gywii bamō feyε aneŋ a mfere-ɔ mon̄ bō dan̄. ⁵⁶ Ne mō aa mō agyasepō amō a kyōŋ beε yɔ kamaŋgyii kō se.

*Bamō ne ba kpa feyε bō gya Yeesuu si-o
(Matiyo 8.19-22)*

⁵⁷ San̄ ne bō naa ba yɔ-ɔ, ne ɔnyare kō a tōwe gywii Yeesuu feyε, “Tōŋ kemaa ne fō e yɔ-ɔ, mō e gya fō se.”

⁵⁸ Ne Yeesuu a tōwe gywii ɔnyare-ɔ feyε, “Sabran̄-nɔ igyono de idikpa, ne mbogyii de asaa bō da-rɔ, amaa mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, feraa mon̄ de mfeŋ ne mō i di a n kyure-o.”

⁵⁹ Ne Yeesuu a beε tōwe gywii ɔnyare kō feyε, “Gya mō se.”

Ne ɔnyare-ɔ ye, “Mō nyanpe, sa a ŋ kiŋŋi yɔ pe na ŋ ya pure n se pweε na n deε beε bō gya fō se.”

⁶⁰ Ne Yeesuu a ba kekpore bō beŋŋaa mō feyε, “Bamō ne bō mon̄ te kakyena popweε-ɔ, bamō e deŋ bō pure bamō akowebεε ne ba ba a bō bō wu-o. Na fō feraa fō nare ya tōwe Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro aseŋ gywii asese pεεε.”

⁶¹ Ne ɔnyare kō mō a beε tōwe gywii Yeesuu feyε, “Mō nyanpe, mō e gya fō se, amaa sa a ŋ ya kra mō kowebεε-ana pweε.”

⁶² Ne Yeesuu a beŋŋaa mō feyε, “Okemaa ne ɔ naa na ɔ deere kamεε-rɔ-ɔ maa taare a ɔ waa Wuribware a kuwure-o kusun̄.”

10

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a sun̄ asese adusunoo na anyɔ bō kyōŋwe eman̄ se-ɔ

¹ Amō-ɔ kamεε-rɔ-ɔ ne Yeesuu a beε lee asese adusunoo na anyɔ, na o sun̄ bamō anyɔ anyɔ feyε bō gye ŋkpeε yɔ eman̄ se na tōŋ kemaa ne mō fōŋfōŋ e kpa a ɔ bō yɔ-ɔ. ² Ne ɔɔ tōwe gywii bamō feyε, “Yaabraa keten̄ŋe kyɔ bweetɔ, aten̄ŋepo mō mon̄ kyɔ. Amose-ɔ mon̄' kore kodɔɔ wuye-o na o buwi aten̄ŋepo bweetɔ bō kyōŋwe mone na bō kya mone-rɔ.

³ To, mon̄' nare mfeŋ ne mō a kaapo mone-ɔ. Amaa mon̄' nyiŋŋi si feyε mō i sun̄ mone mō e kyōŋwe nee feyε nsannegyii ne ba ya lwee akwaare-rɔ-ɔ. ⁴ Mone ma kan̄ taa atanne kabɔteε, na koreε, na asebeta bō gya mone eyee se. Na mone ma beε yere kpa-rɔ ka oko kanɔ.

⁵ Pweε ne mone i lwee lōŋ kemaa-rɔ-ɔ, mon̄' gye ŋkpeε ka kanɔ. Na mon̄' tōwe feyε, ‘Wuribware yure lōŋ mɔ-rɔ asese.’ ⁶ Ne sese timaa e bō lōŋ-ɔ-rɔ, ne mō ya kɔre mone kan̄ka feraa, na mon̄' sowε lōŋ-ɔ-rɔ mfeŋ. Na Wuribware yure lōŋ wuye amō. Ne mfeŋ ne bamō e mon̄ kɔre mone kan̄ka feraa, na mon̄' kyōŋ lōŋ amō se. Wuribware maa yure lōŋ wuye amō. ⁷ Mon̄' sowε lōŋ ne ba kɔre mone kan̄ka neenεε-rɔ-ɔ, na mon̄' gyi ateese kemaa ne ba nya a bō sa mone-ɔ, a lee feyε okemaa ne o sun̄ kusun̄-o de kak̄ka. Na mon̄' sowε lōŋ kon̄kō-rɔ, mone ma nare sowε elōŋ-nɔ kaa.

⁸ Ne man̄ ne mone ya yɔ mō se, ne baa sure si kra mone neenεε-ɔ, na mon̄' gyi ateese kemaa ne ba nya a bō sa mone mfeŋ-ɔ. ⁹ Na mon̄' kya alɔpo mfeŋ, na mon̄' tōwe gywii asese-ɔ feyε, ‘Wuribware a kuwure-o e kpa a kō tɔ-rɔ.’ ¹⁰ Amaa mone ya yɔ man̄ kō se ne bamō e mon̄ kra mone neenεε feraa, mon̄' lee mfeŋ yɔ kabore se, na mon̄' tōwe gywii bamō feyε, ¹¹ ‘Mone man̄-nɔ a ese ne e ya sii ane ayaapapaa kaase-ɔ gbaa, ane e kpεε emō a ane bō sii mone aye bō yii mone se, amaa mon̄' nyiŋŋi si feyε Wuribware a kuwure-o

a tɔ-rɔ nɛ kɛ ɛ kpa a kɔ kyɔŋ gbaa.' ¹² Mɔ i gyi mɔnɛ kasɛŋtiŋ feyɛ san nɛ Wuribware ɛ ba a ɔ bɔ gyi asɛsɛ asɛŋ-ɔ, o gyiiri maŋ amɔ asɛsɛ kɛsɛbɔ a ɔ kyɔŋ anɛŋ nɛ o gyiiri Sɔdɔm awuye kɛsɛbɔ-ɔ, asɛsɛ nɛ bɔ lɛɛ bamɔ ɛbɔyɛ sɛ, Wuribware a kpuri bamɔ maŋ dɛdaa-ɔ."

*Kɛsɛbɔgyiiri nɛ ɛmaŋ awuye nɛ baa kine Yeesuu-o yɛrɛ bɔ sa-ɔ
(Matiyo 11.20-24)*

¹³ Nɛ Yeesuu a kya sɛ tɔwɛ feyɛ, "Mɔnɛ Isireelii awuye nɛ mɔnɛ te Korasiŋ na Bɛtɛsayɛda ɛmaŋ-nɔ-ɔ, mɔnɛ a kine kikiŋŋi lɛɛ mɔnɛ ɛbɔyɛ-rɔ. Anɛŋ sɛ-ɔ, ŋkɛ nsi nɛ Wuribware i gyi asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ asɛŋ-ɔ, mɔnɛ i ŋu asɛŋ nɛɛ fɛɛ. A lɛɛ feyɛ atɔ dabɛ nɛ mɔ a waa mɔnɛ ayɛ-ɔ nɛ mɔ a dɛɛ waa amɔ Tiro na Sidɔŋ ɛmaŋ nɛ ɛ mɔŋ bɔ Isireelii sweere sɛ-ɔ-rɔ nɛɛ, weeteɛ mfɛŋ a awuye-o a kyɔ waa kɛmɔ nɛ kɛ ɛ kaapɔ feyɛ baa nu bamɔ ɛyɛɛ kiŋŋi lɛɛ bamɔ ɛbɔyɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ kyɛɛ. ¹⁴ Kake nɛ Wuribware i gyi asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ asɛŋ-ɔ, o gyiiri mɔnɛ kɛsɛbɔ a ɔ kyɔŋ Tiro na Sidɔŋ ɛmaŋ awuye. ¹⁵ Mɔnɛ Isireelii awuye nɛ mɔnɛ te Kapaaniyum maŋ-nɔ-ɔ mɔ, mɔnɛ ɛ kpa feyɛ mɔn' yasɛ mɔnɛ ɛyɛɛ yaa Wuribware sɛ nɛɛ ɛɛɛ? Wuribware ɛ twɛɛ mɔnɛ a ɔ bɔ kyɔŋwɛ mfɛŋ nɛ o gyiiri ɛbɔyɛ awaapɔ kɛsɛbɔ-ɔ."

¹⁶ Nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ feyɛ, "Mɔnɛ ɛ yɔ, mɔn' nyiŋŋi si feyɛ ɔkɛmaa nɛ oo nu mɔnɛ asɛŋ nɛ ɔ kɔrɛ a o gyi-o a kɔrɛ mɔ gyi nɛɛ, nɛ ɔkɛmaa nɛ oo kine mɔnɛ-ɔ a kine mɔ nɛɛ, nɛ ɔkɛmaa nɛ mɔ-ɔ mɔ a kine mɔ-ɔ a kine mɔ nɛ oo sun mɔ-ɔ nɛɛ."

Mɔ a sa sɛŋsa gywii bamɔ lowɛ-ɔ, nɛ ɔ sa bamɔ kpa a bɔ nare.

Asɛsɛ adusunoo na anyɔ-ɔ kikiŋŋi ba

¹⁷ Nɛ asɛsɛ adusunoo na anyɔ-ɔ a kiŋŋi ba Yeesuu asɛ, na bamɔ akatɔ a gyi. Nɛ baa bɔ tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ, "Anɛ nyanpɛ, anɛ a ya ba fɔ kɛnyarɛ bɔ tɔwɛ asɛŋ-ɔ, ibrisi gbaa a bu anɛ."

¹⁸ Nɛ Yeesuu a bɛŋŋaa bamɔ feyɛ, "Mɔnɛ a ŋu aaa? Mɔnɛ a yɔ na mɔnɛ ɛ gya ibrisi mɔnɛ ɛ kɔsɔ asɛsɛ sɛ-ɔ, mɔ a ŋu Ɔbɔnsam nɛ ɔ gye ɛmɔ ɔgyɛŋkpɛɛpɔ-ɔ a lɛɛ da kirim, feyɛ anɛŋ nɛ ɛlɛlɛɛ ɛ lɛɛ sɔsɔ ɛɛ ba sweere-ɔ. ¹⁹ To, mɔn' nu mfɛɛ. Mɔ a sa mɔnɛ Ɔbɔnsam sɛ keyaalenɛ na mɔn' kɔ mɔ gyi si, na mɔn' ya kyikye awɔ na agyapureepu si san kɛmaa, na sɛyɛ ma waa mɔnɛ. ²⁰ Mɔnɛ ma sa a mɔnɛ akatɔ gyi feyɛ ibrisi a bu mɔnɛ, amaa mɔn' sa a mɔnɛ akatɔ gyi bweɛtɔ feyɛ Wuribware a kyɔrɛɛ mɔnɛ anyarɛ bɔ beya sɔsɔ."

*Anɛŋ nɛ Wuribware i yure awɔrɔba na bamɔ nɛ bɔ mɔŋ nyi asɛŋ bweɛtɔ-ɔ
(Matiyo 11.25-27; 13.16-17)*

²¹ Saŋ amɔ-ɔ, amɔ Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o a sa nɛ Yeesuu akatɔ a gyi, nɛ ɔ ye, "N sɛ, sɔsɔ na sweere owure, mɔ ɛ sa fɔ anɛsɛ feyɛ fɔ a taa kɛtɔ nɛ fɔ a bɔ kweɛrɔ anyiasɛŋpɔ sɛ-ɔ bɔ kaapɔ bamɔ nɛ bɔ mɔŋ nyi asɛŋ bweɛtɔ-ɔ. N sɛ, mɔ a ŋu kasɛŋtiŋ si, anɛŋ nɛ fɔ a kpa feyɛ fɔ waa-ɔ nɛɛ."

²² Nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ gywii mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ feyɛ, "N sɛ a taa kɛtɔ kɛmaa bɔ waa mɔ kɛsareɛ-rɔ. Ɔkɛmaa mɔ mɔŋ nyi anɛŋ nɛ n du-o, amɔ n sɛ nɛ ɔ bɔ sɔsɔ-ɔ wɔrɛ, nɛ ɔkɛmaa mɔ mɔŋ nyi anɛŋ nɛ n sɛ du-o, amɔ mɔ aa bamɔ nɛ bɔ du feyɛ mɔnɛ-ɔ, nɛ mɔ a lɛɛ feyɛ bɔ gyii mɔ-ɔ wɔrɛ kpɛŋ."

²³ Nɛ Yeesuu a lɛɛ mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ keri si, na ɔkɔ ma nya nu. Nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, "Mɔnɛ de ŋyure feyɛ mɔnɛ a bɔ mfɛɛ mɔnɛ i ŋu atɔ mɔ nɛ mɔnɛ i ŋu-o. ²⁴ Mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii mɔnɛ feyɛ Wuribware akyaamɛɛ na awure kɔ gbaa a kpa feyɛ bɔ ŋu kɛtɔ nɛ mɔnɛ i ŋu-o, bamɔ-ɔ bɔ mɔŋ nya kɛmɔ ŋu. Nɛ baa kpa feyɛ bɔ nu asɛŋ nɛ mɔnɛ i nu-o, bamɔ-ɔ bɔ mɔŋ nya amɔ mɔ nu."

Kɛdamɛnaŋsɛ nɛ Samariyani kɔ a waa-ɔ kitee

²⁵ Saŋ kɔ nɛ Wuribware mbraa ɔkaapɔpɔ kɔ a ba Yeesuu asɛ na ɔ bɔ kyɔ mɔ-rɔ kɛɛ feyɛ mɔ abwaresɛŋ kɛkaapɔ bɔ danɛ aaa. Nɛ ɔnyarɛ amɔ a bise feyɛ, "Ɔkaapɔpɔ, ɛmɛnɛ nɛ mɔ ɛ waa na ŋ nya ŋkpa na kukyure nɛ a mɔŋ de kɛɛ-ɔ nɛɛ?"

26 Ne Yeesuu a benḡaa mō feyε, “Emene ne abwaresen wōrε-ɔ-rɔ baa tɔwe? Mon' tɔwe gywii mō aneḡ ne baa kyorεε amo mfeḡ-ɔ.” 27 Ne Wuribware mbraa ɔkaaporo-ɔ ye, “Baa kyorεε feyε,

‘Lee fō kame-ro ba fō kakponɔ na fō keyaalen
na fō mfeere peere bō kpa fō nyanpe Wuribware asen.’*
‘na fō kemaa kpa fō beeko asen,
feyε aneḡ ne fō e kpa fō eyee-ɔ.’* ”

28 Ne Yeesuu ye, “Kasentiḡ ne fō a tɔwe-ɔ. Fō ya waa aneḡ, fō e nya ḡkpa na kukyure ne a moḡ de kee-ɔ.”

29 Wuribware mbraa ɔkaaporo amo a kpa a ɔ kaapo feyε mō senbise-o a baare-o si-o, ne ɔ bēe bise Yeesuu feyε, “Ne nse e gye mō beeko-ɔ nee?”

30 Ne Yeesuu mɔ a ba kitee mɔ bō benḡaa mō. ɔ ye, “N gye ɔnyare kō ya dεε kyena aaa? Ne kake kō ɔ koso lee Yerusalem maḡ-nɔ ɔ yɔ Yerikoo maḡ-nɔ. Ne ayu kō a kra mō kpa-rɔ mfeḡ, ne baa gyera mō bō da, ne baa ywii mō atɔ peere, na mō atɔ bunse gbaa, ne baa da mō waa yoreyre, ne baa yɔwe mō bō beya mfeḡ.

31 Kafwee-ɔ ne Wuribware ɔlḡḡoro kō a ba ɔ kyon kpa amo se mfeḡ dεε. Mō a ḡu ɔnyare amo da kpa-rɔ mfeḡ-ɔ, ne ɔ kwaye mō kyon. 32 Aneḡ dεε ne Lewii awuye ne ba kya Wuribware ɔlḡḡoro bamō kusun-no-o ɔkō a bō tō ɔnyare amo mfeḡ, ne ɔ ya deere mō kwaye kyon.

33 Amaa Samariyani kō fεraa naa kpa amo se, ne ɔ bō tō ɔnyare-ɔ na ɔ da. Mone nyi feyε Samariya awuye mɔ na ane Isireelii awuye i kisi abεε. Amaa Samariyani mɔ fεraa, mō a ḡu ɔnyare amo da kpa-rɔ ɔ kpa a o wu-o, ne mō asen a waa mō ewεε. 34 Ne ɔ yɔ mfeḡ ne ɔ da-ɔ, ne ɔ ba nta na mfɔ bō waa kadwii bō mεra mō elɔ-ɔ se, ne oo ḡure emō se, ne ɔ yase ɔnyare-ɔ bō kyena mō fḡḡḡ a kuruma ne ɔ dee-ɔ se, ne ɔ taa mō yaa afɔ a soweḡkpa-ɔ ya kee mō.

35 Kemo kaye ḡke-o ne oo lee siidii adunyɔ bō sa afɔ lḡ ɔdeeresepo-ɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mō feyε ɔ bō deere ɔlḡpo amo se sa mō. Ne ɔ ye, ‘Mō kebo kinḡi ba-rɔ-ɔ, ne fō ya bēe nyera atanne kanḡ ḡkεmaa mō kuḡu si bō tii si, mō e ka fō.’ ”

36 Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe bō gye kee feyε, “Tɔ, abεε asa mɔ-rɔ, bamō nse ya kaapo feyε ɔnyare ne ayu-o a da mō-ɔ gye mō beeko-ɔ nee?”

37 Ne Wuribware mbraa ɔkaaporo-ɔ ye, “Mō ne ɔ waa ɔnyare amo kedamenanḡse-ɔ.”

Ne Yeesuu ye, “Amo fεraa, nare na fō ya waa aneḡ.”

Aneḡ ne Yeesuu a ya ka Maataa na Mariya kan-ɔ

38 Saḡ ne Yeesuu mō aa mō agyasepo-ɔ a kya bamō kpa-ɔ se ba yɔ-ɔ, ne baa ya fō maḡ kō ne ɔkyee kō ne ba tee mō ε Maataa-ɔ te mō-rɔ-ɔ se. Ne Yeesuu a sowe ɔkyee amo ayε, ne ɔ kra mō neεneε.

39 Maataa-ɔ mɔ de mō tire kō ne ba tee mō ε Mariya, ne o te Yeesuu ayaa-rɔ mfeḡ o nu asen ne Yeesuu e tɔwe-ɔ. 40 Aneḡ ne mō afɔ kyɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ateese kedeḡa a tɔraa Maataa. Ne ɔ yɔ Yeesuu ase ya tɔwe gywii mō feyε, “Mō nyanpe, amo fō ase a bware feyε mō tire a yɔwe kusun mɔ peere bō dḡḡḡ mō se aaa? Tɔwe gywii mō feyε ɔ koso bō kya mō-rɔ.”

41 Ne Yeesuu ye, “Oo! Oo! Maataa, fō e tɔraa fō eyee atɔ bweetɔ se. 42 Ketɔ konḡo e bō-rɔ ne ki tiri, ne fō taa fō mfeere bō dḡḡḡ se. Kemo ne Mariya e waa mbeyomɔ. Ketɔ ne oo lee a ɔ waa-ɔ nee. Aneḡ se-ɔ ma tɔwe a n gywii mō feyε ɔ yɔwe.”

* 10:27 Mbreaa kebeesa 6.5. * 10:27 Kolḡḡḡ mbraa 19.18.

11

*Anen̄ nē Yeessuu a kaapo anē anen̄ nē anē korē kebwarekorē-ɔ
(Matiyo 6.9-13; 7.7-11)*

¹ Kakē ŋkō nē Yeessuu a yō tōŋ kō ɔ korē kebwarekorē. Mò a korē kebwarekorē-ɔ lowē-ɔ, nē mò agyasepō-ɔ ɔkō a tɔwē gywii mò feyē, “Anē nyan̄pē, kaapō anē anen̄ nē anē korē kebwarekorē, feyē anen̄ nē Yohaneē a kaapō mò agyasepō-ɔ.”

² Nē Yeessuu a bēŋŋaa mò feyē, “Monē ē korē kebwarekorē, mon' tɔwē feyē,

‘Anē sē Wuribwarē, sa a bō kyorɔ̄ fō kenyārē timaa.

Na fō baa fō kuwure-o bō gyi mfeē.

³ Sa anē ateese nē a tiri anē
ndɔɔ na kakē kemaa-ɔ.

⁴ Na fō taa anē ebɔyē bō ke anē,
bō leē feyē anē de ɔkemaa nē ɔ waa
anē ebɔyē-ɔ leē anē i ke mò.

Na fō ma sa kpa a ɔbɔnsam kyɔ̄ anē-rō keē
feyē anē ē waa ebɔyē aaa.’ ”

⁵⁻⁶ Nē Yeessuu a kya sē tɔwē gywii mò agyasepō-ɔ feyē, “Mon' taa feyē fō kō a yō fō nyarē kō ayē kayē nsena ya tɔwē gywii mò feyē, ‘Mò nyarē, mò nyarē kō i tu kpa, nē ɔ bō sowē mò ayē kanyē mɔ, mò-ɔ mon' de ateese kō na m bō sa mò a o gyi. Amosē-ɔ mò ē korē fō neē feyē fō para mò bodobodoo akuri asa kpen̄.’ ⁷ To, mon' beē taa kemò feyē fō nyarē nē fō a korē mò-ɔ a tɔwē feyē, ‘Fō ma tɔɔraa mò. Mò a kyɔ̄ twē mò kekyāŋ-nɔ, nē mò aa mò gyi-ana pɛɛɛ a di. Amosē-ɔ ma taarē a ŋ kosɔ sa fō kotɔkō.’ ⁸ Mò a gyē fō nyarē-ɔ gbaa ooo, oo kinē kekyā fō-rō. Amosē sē-ɔ fō ē leē mfen̄ a fō yow̄ē kotɔɔraa mò aaa? Daabii. Mò ē tɔwē mò i gywii fō feyē, ipeere ē mon' de fō feyē fō mɛraa sē korē mò, lalalowē-ɔ ɔ kosɔ na ɔ sa fō ketɔ kemaa nē fō a tɔwē feyē fō ē kpa-ɔ.

⁹ Anen̄ sē-ɔ mò i gyi monē kasentij feyē, monē ya korē Wuribwarē atɔ, monē ē nya ketɔ nē monē ē kpa-ɔ. Monē ya buwi, monē i ŋu ketɔ nē monē ē kpa-ɔ. Monē ya yerē kawu teē mò, ɔ tayē ponē-ɔ na mon' lweero. ¹⁰ A leē feyē ɔkemaa nē ɔ korē-ɔ ē nya, nē ɔkemaa nē o buwi-o mɔ i ŋu, na ponē tayē sa ɔkemaa nē ɔ yerē kawu ɔ teē-ɔ.

¹¹ M beē taa feyē monē nsē mò gyi ē gyē nē ɔ tɔwē feyē ɔ kpa kakingyi a ɔ wō, nē ɔ taa kowɔ̄ a ɔ bō sa mò? ¹² Bɛɛɛ nsē mò gyi ē gyē nē ɔ tɔwē a o gywii mò sē feyē ɔ kpa kokɔteē a ɔ wō, nē ɔ sa mò gyapureepu? ¹³ Monē nē monē gyē asesē bɔyē-ɔ gbaa nyi esa monē gyi-ana atɔ timaa, san̄bɔtō Wuribwarē, monē sē nē ɔ bō sosɔ-ɔ, ē gyē nē, monē ya korē mò feyē ɔ sa monē mò kufwiin̄ē timaa-o, nē ɔ maa taarē a ɔ sa monē aaa?”

*Yeessuu na Biil-sibul
(Matiyo 12.22-30; Maak 3.20-27)*

¹⁴ San̄ kō Yeessuu a gya ibrisi kō nē ē maa taarē a ē sa sen̄sa, nē i tē ɔnyarē kō sē-ɔ leē mò sē. Ibrisi amō a leē mò sē-ɔ, nē ɔnyarē-ɔ a leē ɔ sa sen̄sa. Nē asesē pɛɛɛ nē bō bō mfen̄-ɔ eyeē a kpen̄ bamò. ¹⁵ Amaa asesē-ɔ bokò yē, “Yeessuu mɔ gyē sesē bɔyē neē. ɔbɔnsam nē bō beē ba teē mò ē Biil-sibul-o ē gyē nē o de ibrisi si keyaal̄en̄, nē ɔ sa Yeessuu el̄en̄ feyē ɔ gya ibrisi bō kosɔ asesē sē.” ¹⁶ Bokò mɔ a kpa a bō kyɔ̄ Yeessuu-rō keē-ɔ sē-ɔ, nē baa tɔwē gywii mò feyē ɔ waa akpen̄eyētɔ kō bō kaapō bamò feyē Wuribwarē ya sa mò keyaal̄en̄.

¹⁷ Amaa Yeessuu a ŋu ketɔ nē ba fa-ɔ sē-ɔ, nē ɔ tɔwē gywii bamò feyē, “Ekɔ ya lwee man̄-nɔ, nē man̄-ɔ ya ke-ro, amɔ man̄ amō i bwee neē, anen̄ dɛɛ nē kabuno ya ke-ro, nē ka bwee. ¹⁸ Amosē-ɔ amō ē gyē kasentij feyē ɔbɔnsam na mò kamɛɛ-rō awuye a ke-ro, ke maa kyeē na mò kuwure-o kpuri. Monē yē n de Biil-sibul nē ɔ gyē ɔbɔnsam-ɔ el̄en̄ mò ē gya ibrisi. ¹⁹ Amaa ŋ nyi feyē monē agyasepō-ɔ bokò ē gya ibrisi ba kosɔ asesē sē. Ntetō el̄en̄ nē bō de? ɔbɔnsam a el̄en̄-ɔ bɛɛɛ Wuribwarē lee-o? A gyē Wuribwarē a el̄en̄-ɔ nē bō

de, bεεε? To, mone agyasepo amo fɔɔfɔɔn gbaa a kaapo feye mone a fo kpa. ²⁰ Amo e gye feye Wuribware keyaalen ne n de mo e gya ibrisi-o si-o, a kaapo nee feye Wuribware a kuwure-o a kyɔ ba mone ase.

²¹ M bee taa feye Obɔnsam du feye ɔyaalenpo ne o de mɔ adɔɔtɔ ne o de ɔ deere mɔ fɔɔfɔɔn lɔɔn se-ɔ. O nyi feye mɔ kapɔteε a nya yere kpa timaa. ²² Amaa m feraa n du nee feye ɔko ne ɔ kyɔ ɔyaalenpo amo elen, ne ɔ da mɔ kɔore mɔ adɔɔtɔ ne mɔ elen dɔɔn se-ɔ nare, na mɔ aa mɔ nyare-ana a ke atɔ ne oo swii nare-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ.

²³ Amose-ɔ mɔ i yii mone se feye mone ɔkɔmaa ne ɔ mon yere mɔ kamεε-ɔ gye mɔ dɔɔn nee. Ne ɔkɔmaa mɔ ne ɔ maa kya mɔ-rɔ na η kpɔwe asεε bweεtɔ bɔ tii mɔ eyee se-ɔ mɔ e brawe bamo-rɔ nee.”

Ibrisi-o ya kinji ba, ketɔ ne ke e ba-ɔ
(Matiyo 12.43-45)

²⁴ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Ibrisi ya kɔso seε se, amɔ e naa e kaa efa-rɔ ee kpa tɔɔn kɔ a e kyena kyure. Emɔ e mon nya tɔɔn kɔ, amɔ ee fa emɔ mfεere feye ii kinji a e yɔ lɔɔn ne baa gya emɔ lee mɔ-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ. ²⁵ Na i kinji ya tɔ feye lɔɔn amo-rɔ bɔ dɔɔn ɔ mon de iyisi. ²⁶ Na e lee ya kpa ibrisi isunoo ne e bɔ len e kyɔ emɔ fɔɔfɔɔn-ɔ, na e bɔ kyena mfɔɔn. Ibrisi lɔɔn e gye seε. To, amɔ emɔ a waa isunoo i te seε amɔ se se-ɔ, amɔ seε a kolɔ-ɔ a waa kɔkyɔ kyɔɔn sɔɔn ne ibrisi kɔɔnko e gye ne ki te mɔ se-ɔ.”

Nyure kasɔɔtin

²⁷ Sɔɔn ne Yeesuu a tɔwe amo-ɔ, ne asεε ne bɔ yere ba nu Yeesuu ase-ɔ amo-rɔ ɔkyee kɔ a tɔwe feye, “ɔkyee ne ɔ nya kame kowe fo, ne ɔ nyapo fo-ɔ de nyure.”

²⁸ Ne Yeesuu a benɔaa mɔ feye, “Kasɔɔtin nee. Amaa bamo ne ba nu abwaresɔɔn ne ba bu amo, ne bɔ gya se-ɔ de Wuribware nyure bɔ kyɔɔn ɔkyee-ɔ.”

Atɔ dabe kowaa asɔɔn
(Matiyo 12.38-42)

²⁹ Sɔɔn amɔ, asεε a tii si ne bɔ yere muruwaa Yeesuu-o, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Ndɔɔ a kaye mɔ-rɔ asεε gye asεε bɔye. Bɔ ye η waa akpenyeεtɔ kɔ bɔ kaapo bamo. Amaa ma waa, amɔ Yonaa akpenyeεtɔ wore. ³⁰ Anɔɔn ne ketɔ ne kaa waa Yonaa-o a lee Wuribware keyaalen bɔ kaapo Niniwee awuye ne baa kyena Yonaa mbee se-ɔ, anɔɔn dεε ne ketɔ ne ke e waa mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, i lee Wuribware keyaalen a m bɔ kaapo ndɔɔ a kaye mɔ-rɔ a asεε-ɔ. ³¹ Nke nsi ne Wuribware i gyi asεε pεεε asɔɔn-ɔ, owurekyee kɔ ne ɔ lee kyɔwe leekpa kigyise si a sweere kɔ se-ɔ e kɔso a ɔ yere, na ɔ porɔ mone ndɔɔ a kaye mɔ-rɔ a asεε-ɔ, na o bu mone kepɔ. A lee feye oo tu kpa lee haree mɔ aye ba ane ɔdedaapo Owure Solomɔɔn ase mfεe bɔ nu owure amɔ a kanyiasɔɔn asɔɔn-ɔ. Amaa mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feye ɔko a ba, ne ɔ yere mone akatɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ kyɔ Solomɔɔn. Ne mone a kine kunu mɔ kanyiasɔɔnsɔɔn. ³² Kake nsi ne Wuribware i gyi ɔkɔmaa asɔɔn-ɔ, Niniwee awuye e kɔso a bɔ yere porɔ mone ndɔɔ a kaye mɔ-rɔ asεε-ɔ, na bɔ bu mone kepɔ, a lee feye bamo a nu Yonaa a abwaresɔɔn ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ, baa nu bamo eyee, ne baa kinji lee bamo ebɔye-rɔ. Mɔ i gyi mone kasɔɔtin feye ɔko a ba, ne ɔ yere mone akatɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ kyɔ Yonaa. Ne mone a kine kunu mɔ abwaresɔɔn kɔtɔwe-ɔ.”

Kayɔwɔre kelanɔɔrɔ
(Matiyo 5.15; 6.22-23)

³³ Ne Yeesuu a bee tɔwe feye, “ɔko maa kyanɔɔne mɔ fetiri si na ɔ taa bɔ kweεrɔ, bεεε ɔ bera kike bɔ bun si. Kabuno ne ɔ taa a ɔ bɔ yera, na ɔ lanɔɔne-rɔ anɔɔn ne asεε i lwee lɔɔn-nɔ ne ba nya bɔ ηu-ro-o.

³⁴ Fo fetiri e bɔ dɔɔn, ɔ lanɔɔne lɔɔn-ɔ-rɔ pεεε. Ne mɔ ya nyera feraa, kibugyii e da fo lɔɔn-ɔ-rɔ. Anɔɔn dεε ne fo akatɔ e bɔ dɔɔn, fo kee nεnεε. Amaa amɔ e mon kee feraa, a du nee feye fo a te kibugyii-ro-o. Kelanɔɔrɔ maa taare a ki yii fo akatɔ-rɔ. ³⁵ Amose se-ɔ mone ne mone

yε mone njkpono-ro a fwiiri-o, mon' sa se. Nsanse mone e penna mone eyee nee, mone njkpono-ro mon bo dan. ³⁶ Amaa mone i de njkponofwiiri lowe feraa, a du nee feye fetiri a lanje mone nyoware peee se-o.”

*Anen ne Yeesuu a poro Farisii awuye na Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-o
(Matiyo 23.1-36; Maak 12.38-40)*

³⁷ San ne Yeesuu a sa senja lowe-o, ne Farisiinyi ko a tee mo feye o ba mo aye na o bo gyi ateese. Amose-o ne o y o mfen o te o gyi. ³⁸ Ne Farisiinyi-o eyee a kpen mo feye Yeesuu a mon fwee asaree bamo mbraa-o kpa se pwee ne o dee o gyi-o.

³⁹ Amo feraa ne Yeesuu a towe gywii mo feye, “Mone Farisii awuye feraa, mone du nee feye asese ne ba fwee bamo atorenkyu na egyare mme, amaa mone maa fwee amo mme-ro. Mone e lnhjo mone nyoware, amaa apoo na borokone ya bor mo mone njkpono-ro. ⁴⁰ Mfere ke-mon-de awuye. N gye Wuribware ne o waa sese kayoware se-o dee ya waa mo kayoware-ro aaa? ⁴¹ Mon' ke atiripo keto ne mone de-o na a mon bo mone gya. Mone ya waa anen feraa, mone njkpono-ro mon lee n de iyisi.

⁴² Mone Farisii awuye, mone i nu asen nke nko fee. Bo lee feye mone gya Wuribware mbraa ne n ye mon' taa mone adoteese kema haree alrafo gbaa ntunkare kudu kema-ro katun konko na mon' bo lnhjo Wuribware san kema, amaa mone mon de kasentij, ne mone bee mone maa kpa Wuribware asen peee-o. Anen a ato mo e gye ne a bware feye mon' waa, na mone ma yowe adoteese a ntunkare kudu-ro kakonko-o ketaa sa Wuribware.

⁴³ Mone Farisii awuye, mone i nu asen nke nko fee, bo lee feye ngya dabe dabe se ne mone e kpa kekyena mone kebwarekore akyan-no, ne mone bee mone e kpa feye asese gyohjo ka mone no laman-no.

⁴⁴ Mone i nu asen nke nko fee. Mone du nee feye kegyeranta ne asese mon lee bo nyi kemo asen-o. Oko ya kyikye kegyeranta se, ne mo gbaa mon nyi feye kegyeranta nee, o waa mo eyee iyisi.”

⁴⁵ Ne Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-o oko ye, “Okaporo, fo e towe amo anen feraa, fo e saare ane fo i tii si nee.”

⁴⁶ Ne Yeesuu a benhaa feye, “Anen dee ne mone Wuribware mbraa akaaporo gbaa i nu asen nke nko fee. A lee feye mone de mone fonfon ananat mo mone i tii Wuribware a mbraa-o se, na mon' nya sa a mmo kegyase waa len sa asese. Amaa mone fonfon feraa maa kya bamo-ro na bo gya mmo se. A du nee feye mone a taa etosoro dwiidwiise bo soro bamo, ne mone mo mone maa soro a mon' kya bamo-ro-o.

⁴⁷ Mone i nu asen nke nko fee. Bo lee feye Wuribware akyaamee ne mone adedaapo a mao-o agyeranta ne mone mo mone de siimeetii mone e laa amo neenee-o. ⁴⁸ Amose-o mone gbaa mone a sure keto ne mone adedaapo a waa-o se, bo lee feye bamo ya mao Wuribware a akyaamee-o, ne mone mo mone a waa bamo agyeranta. ⁴⁹ Feye Wuribware mo kanyiasen se a towe feye, ‘Mo i sun mo akyaamee na mo ayaa-ro ayerepo a m bo kyonwe bamo ase, amaa ba mao bamo boko, na bo waa boko mo aworefao.’ ⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Keto ne ke bo-ro-o e gye feye Wuribware e ba bamo ne baa mao mo akyaamee-o peee a kesebogyiiri ne o kaa a o bo gyiiri bamo-o bo gyiiri mone ndoo a kaye mo-ro a asese-o keseb. Kasentij si, lee san ne baa mao Abel ne o gye sese ne baa gye nkpee emoo-o, bo fo san ne baa mao Sakariya Wuribware sunkpa-o kan na lnhjokpa-o mbono-ro-o, Wuribware akyaamee mo peee kemoo-o kesebogyiiri dan mone se nee.

⁵² Mone, Wuribware mbraa akaaporo mo, mone i nu asen nke nko fee. A lee feye mone a twee kekyan ne kanyiasen bo kemo-ro-o-ro, ne mone a kore safowa-o bo beya. Mone maa lweero, mone mo mone a waa anen se-o, mone a tii bamo bweeto ne ba kpa a bo taare lweero mfen-o kpa.”

53-54 Saŋ ne Yeesuu a lee mfeŋ ne ɔ yere ɔ sa senŋsa mɔ-ɔ, ne Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ na Farisii awuye-o e porɔ mɔ, ne ba bise mɔ atɔ bweɛtɔ asen ba kpa anen ne ɔ waa a ɔ tɔwe asen bɔye kɔ na ɔ nya lwee bamɔ asen-nɔ-ɔ.

12

*Yeesuu ye ɔko ma waa nnɔ nyɔ nyɔ wuye
(Matiyo 10.26-27)*

¹ Saŋ ne asese nkpen nkpen a bɔ gyaara abee se Yeesuu ase-ɔ, ne ɔ gye nkpee tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mon' sa Farisii awuye si, a lee feye yiisi ne bɔ de ba waa bodobodoo-ro-o mon bɔ kɔne. Amɔ-ɔ e kaapo ne feye bɔ de mferere bɔye ba kweero. Mon ma kan kii nnɔ nyɔ nyɔ awuye-o feye bamɔ-ɔ. ² A lee feye ketɔ kemaa ne mone a buŋ si-o i buŋŋi si, na ketɔ kemaa ne mone a taa bɔ kweero-ɔ lee ifuri. ³ Amose ketɔ kemaa ne mone a tɔwe bɔ kweero kanye kibugyii-ro-o e lee ifuri mpase. Na kesen kemaa ne mone a nyiini mone akyaŋ-nɔ-ɔ lee kawu yɔ laman-nɔ.”

*Ɔko ne a tiri feye ane sere-ɔ
(Matiyo 10.28-31)*

⁴ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mɔ nyare-ana, mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feye mone ma kan sere bamɔ ne ba kpa a bɔ mɔ mone-ɔ, a lee feye bamɔ ya mɔ mone, bɔ maa lee taare a bɔ waa mone seye. To, mɔ e kaapo mone ɔko ne mon' sere-ɔ. ⁵ Mon' sere Wuribware. Ne mɔ ya mɔ mone, ne kemɔ kamere-ro o de elen feye ɔ bee kywɛɛ mone deekpa ne oo kure bɔ beya ebɔye awaapo-ɔ-ro. Kasentɔŋ, Wuribware wɔre ne a tiri feye mon' sere. ⁶ N gye epasowa aduna ne bɔ de ba sɔɔ nteyete ye nnuu aaa? Wuribware mɔ maa tan mmɔ kakonko gbaa se. ⁷ Mon' nu feye Wuribware a kare ipwii ne i te mone anu si-o, ne oo ny emɔ kan. Amose-ɔ mone ma sa a kufu nya mone, a lee feye nteyete ye nkpen nkpen mon fo mone ɔko.”

*Yeesuu kipini na Yeesuu kicine
(Matiyo 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.18-20)*

⁸ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tɔwe feye, “Mɔ i gyi mone kasentɔŋ feye, ɔkemaa ne ɔ nya kakponɔ na ɔ tɔwe laman-nɔ feye o tii mɔ se-ɔ, mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, gbaa e waa mɔ anen Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ akatɔ-ro.

⁹ Ne ɔko ne mɔ ya kine mɔ laman-nɔ-ɔ, mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, gbaa i kine mɔ Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ akatɔ-ro. ¹⁰ Ɔkemaa ne ɔ tɔwe kesen bɔye kɔ bɔ kye mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, Wuribware e taare taa bɔ ke mɔ. Amaa ɔkemaa mɔ ne ɔ tɔwe asen bɔye bɔ kye Wuribware a kufwiinje timaa-o fɛraa, Wuribware maa taa bɔye amɔ a ɔ bɔ ke sese-ɔ daa.

¹¹ Ne bamɔ ya yaa mone sen gyikpa, haree kebwarekorekyaŋ abrese ase beee awure ase beee maŋ agyenkreepo ase ooo, mone ma kan sa a anen ne mone e ya kya kan-ɔ na anen ne mone e ya tɔwe asen mfeŋ-ɔ tɔraa mone. ¹² A lee feye Wuribware a kufwiinje timaa-o e kaapo ketɔ beee asen ne mon' tɔwe mfeŋ-ɔ.”

Atɔ wuye kɔ kitee

¹³ Ne asese ne ba nu Yeesuu ase-ɔ amɔ-ro ɔnyare kɔ a tɔwe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Ɔkaapopo, tɔwe gywii mɔ daa feye ɔ sa a mɔ aa mɔ ke kapote ne ane se a wu yɔwe sa ane-ɔ-ro.”

¹⁴ Ne Yeesuu a benŋaa feye, “Mɔ nyare, nse ya sa mɔ kpa feye n gyi amɔ-ɔ asen beee ny ke mone kapote-ro sa mone?” ¹⁵ Nkee ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii asese-ɔ peee feye, “Mon' sa se na mone ma sa a atɔ kekpa kɔre mone anu, a lee feye fo i de atɔ kan nkemaa, n gye atɔ-ɔ e gye ne a sa fo nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ.”

¹⁶ Amɔ fɛraa ne Yeesuu a tɔwe kitee mɔ feye, “Atɔ wuye kɔ ya dee kyena, ne o de sweere timaa kɔ, ne ɔ dɔɔ mɔ o lee adɔteese timaa. ¹⁷ Kake nkɔ ne ɔ fa mɔ mferere feye, ‘Mɔ akyenkyenku mon kyɔ a m ba mɔ adɔteese bɔ waa-ro. Emene ne mɔ e waa?’

¹⁸ Mò fɔŋfɔŋ dɛɛ nɛ ɔ bɛɛ ɔ yɛ, 'Kɛtɔ nɛ mɔ ɛ waa-ɔ ɛ gye feyɛ mɔ i kyuwi mɔ akyenkyenku dedaa-ɔ na ɲ yii adabɛ na n taa mɔ adɔteese pɛɛɛ waa-rɔ, na m pwɛɛ akyan dabɛ na n taa mɔ atɛtɔmɔŋta waa-rɔ. ¹⁹ Na ɲkee n tɔwɛ gywii mɔ ɛyɛɛ feyɛ, Kuŋu-dan wuye, n de atɔ timaa pɛɛɛ nɛ mɔ ɛ kpa-ɔ na a fɔ mɔ nsu bweɛtɔ. Amɔsɛ-ɔ sɛyɛ mɔŋ tiri mɔ, mɔ i gyi mɔ ɛyɛɛ nɛɛ. Na n gyi atɛese na n nuu na n gyi mɔ akatɔ.'

²⁰ Atɔ wuye amɔ a fa mfaanɛɛ lowɛ-ɔ, nɛ Wuribware a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ, 'Mfɛɛrɛ kɛ-mɔŋ-de wuye. Kanye mɔ dɛɛ mɔ ɛ kɔrɛ fɔ ɲkpa fɔ asɛ. Na ɲkee atɔ demaŋtɛ timaa mɔ nɛ fɔ a kpa bɔ dɔŋŋɔ abɛɛ sɛ sa fɔ ɛyɛɛ-ɔ, fɔ maa lɛɛ gyi. A kii ɔkɔ lee.'

²¹ Nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ bɔ gye kɛɛ feyɛ, "To, ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ kpa atɔ timaa bɔ dɔŋŋɔ abɛɛ sɛ-ɔ, nɛ Wuribware asɛ fɛraa ɔ gye otiripɔ nɛɛ-ɔ, o du nɛɛ feyɛ atɔ wuye amɔ nɛ ɔ mɔŋ de mfɛɛrɛ-ɔ."

Kɔrɛ Wuribware gyi (Matiyo 6.25-34)

²² To, nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ feyɛ, "Anɛŋ sɛ-ɔ, mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii mɔnɛ feyɛ, mɔnɛ ma sa a atɛese nɛ mɔnɛ i gyi-o bɛɛɛ atɔ nɛ mɔnɛ i buŋ-o asɛŋ tɔɔraa mɔnɛ. ²³ ɲkpa asɛŋ tiri a kyɔ atɛese, nɛ kayɔwɔrɛ mɔ tiri ka kyɔ atɔ buŋsɛ. ²⁴ Mɔŋ' kɛɛ mbɔgyii, bɔ maa taarɛ a bɔ dɔɔ nya atɛese, hareɛ ba swii amɔ a bɔ bɔ waa akyenkyenku-ro bɔ yɛra, Wuribware ɛ gye nɛ ɔ bɛra bamɔ saŋ kɛmaa. Mɔnɛ mɔ mɔnɛ kyɔ mbɔgyii. ²⁵ Kanɔ ɲkɛmaa nɛ mɔnɛ ɛ fa mɔnɛ ɲkpa asɛŋ bweɛtɔ-ɔ, mɔnɛ ɔkɔ maa taarɛ a ɔ sa kake kɔŋkɔ kpeŋ gbaa bɔ tii mɔ ɲkɛ nɛ Wuribware a sa mɔ feyɛ ɔ bɔ gyi kayɛ mɔ-rɔ-ɔ sɛ. ²⁶ Nɛ mɔnɛ ɛ ma taarɛ a mɔŋ' waa atɔ kafwɛɛ feyɛ amɔ-ɔ, nɛ ɲkee ɛmɛnɛ sɛ nɛ mɔnɛ ɛ tɔɔraa mɔnɛ ɛyɛɛ atɔ nɛ a bɛɛ saŋ-ɔ sɛ?

²⁷ To, mɔŋ' bɛɛ kɛɛ anɛŋ nɛ afɛraagyi a dan-ɔ, a maa sun, nɛ a maa lɔ atɔ buŋsɛ a sa amɔ ɛyɛɛ. Amaa mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii mɔnɛ feyɛ Owure Solomɔŋ a dɛɛ kyɛna-ɔ, mɔ aa mɔ atɔ gbaa, ɔ mɔŋ nya waagya timaa na ɔ bɔ dan feyɛ afɛraagyi amɔ. ²⁸ Wuribware ɛ gye nɛ ɔ lɔ waagya o buŋ ɛfa nɛ ɛ yɛrɛ ndɔɔ, nɛ nyanɛ bɔ fɔ-ɔ ɛ ya wu-o, nɛ bɔ de ɛmɔ ba kure deɛkpa na ba tɔ bodobodoo-o. Amɔ mɔnɛ fɛraa mɔnɛ nɛ Wuribware maa pee kekɛtɔ a ɔ sa mɔnɛ atɔ buŋsɛ aaa? Mɔnɛ kɔkɔrɛgyi-o mɔŋ kyɔ. ²⁹ Amɔsɛ-ɔ mɔnɛ ma sa a kɛtɔ nɛ mɔnɛ i gyi-o, na kɛtɔ nɛ mɔnɛ i nuu-o, asɛŋ tɔɔraa mɔnɛ. ³⁰ A lɛɛ feyɛ kayɛ mɔ-rɔ asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ ɛ gye nɛ ba tɔɔraa bamɔ ɛyɛɛ mfaanɛɛ a atɔ-ɔ sɛ. Mɔnɛ sɛ nɛ ɔ bɔ sɔsɔ-ɔ nyi feyɛ atɔ pɛɛɛ tiri mɔnɛ. ³¹ Mɔŋ' sa a mɔnɛ mfɛɛrɛ yɔ Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro atɔ sɛ. Mɔnɛ i buwi mɔnɛ ɛ kpa atɔ amɔ, Wuribware ɛ taa amɔ a ɔ bɔ sa mɔnɛ, na ɔ bɛɛ sa mɔnɛ kɛtɔ kɛmaa nɛ ki tiri mɔnɛ-ɔ bɔ tii si."

Atɔ timaa nɛ a bɔ sɔsɔ-ɔ (Matiyo 6.19-21)

³² Nɛ Yeesuu a bɛɛ tɔwɛ gywii mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ feyɛ, "ɲ nyi feyɛ mɔnɛ mɔŋ kyɔ fɛraa, amaa mɔnɛ ma sa a kufu nya mɔnɛ, a lɛɛ feyɛ mɔnɛ sɛ nɛ ɔ bɔ sɔsɔ-ɔ kɔnɛ sɛ nɛɛ feyɛ ɔ sa mɔnɛ keyaalen mɔ kuwure-o-ro. ³³ Mɔŋ' fe mɔnɛ kayɛ-rɔ mfee a mpɔtɛɛ nɛ mɔnɛ de-o, na mɔŋ' taa atanɛ-ɔ sa atiripɔ, na mɔŋ' buwi kpa Wuribware sɛ atanɛ mbɔɔtɛɛ nɛ m maa nyɛra-ɔ na mɔŋ' buwi kpa mpɔtɛɛ nɛ m bɔ sɔsɔ-ɔ, a lɛɛ feyɛ mɛŋ fɛraa sɛyɛ maa lee mmɔ sɛ, nɛ oyu maa taarɛ a o ywii, nɛ nsekreeke na igyɛeri mɔ maa taarɛ a ɲ nyɛra mpɔtɛɛ amɔ Wuribware sɛ mɛŋ. ³⁴ Amɔsɛ-ɔ tɔŋ kɛmaa nɛ fɔ kapɔtɛɛ da-ɔ, fɔ mfɛɛrɛ ɛ ya dɔŋŋɔ kamɔ sɛ mɛŋ."

Ayaafɔrɛ timaa asɛŋ

³⁵ Nɛ Yeesuu a bɛɛ tɔwɛ gywii mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ feyɛ, "Mɔŋ' waa siraa gywii mɔ kɔyɔ na kayɛ kegyekeɛ na mɔ kikiŋŋi ba-ɔ. Mɔŋ' buŋ mɔnɛ kusun-no atɔ na mɔŋ' kyanɲɛ mɔnɛ ifetiri si, ³⁶ feyɛ ayaafɔrɛ nɛ bɔ gywii bamɔ nyanɲɛ na o kiŋŋi lɛɛ kɔkɔfɔ taakpa-rɔ ba, na mɔ ya yɛrɛ kawu ɔ tɛɛ a bɔ nya taye mɔ a o lwee lɔŋ-nɔ-ɔ. ³⁷ Mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii mɔnɛ feyɛ mɔ ayaafɔrɛ-ɔ ɛ kɛɛ, nɛ bamɔ nyanɲɛ ya ba, bamɔ akatɔ i gyi bweɛtɔ, a lɛɛ feyɛ o

bunji m̀d̀ at̀ b̀unse, na o bun am̀ ne b̀ bun ba waa ateese-o, na ̀ sa a b̀ kyena kyure, na m̀d̀ f̀n̄f̀n̄ dēna, na m̀d̀ aa bam̀ kyena gyi. ³⁸ Haree bam̀ nyanpe-̀ ya ba kaye nsena beee kam̄e-r̀ b̀ t̀ feye baa waa siraa b̀ gywii m̀d̀ gbaa, bam̀ akat̀ i gyi. ³⁹ M̀ne gbaa m̀ne nyi feye l̀n̄ wuye dee o nyi san ne oyu de ̀ ba-̀ nee, weete ̀ maa ỳwe m̀d̀ l̀n̄ a ̀ sa oyu-o na ̀ b̀ lweero ya ywii m̀d̀. ⁴⁰ Amose-̀ m̀ne gbaa m̀n' waa siraa, a lee feye m̀, dimaadi m̀d̀ gyi-o, b̀ kinji ba-̀, m̀ i fu-ro a m ba nee.”

Keyaaf̀re timaa-o na keyaaf̀re b̀ye-̀
(Matiyo 24.45-51)

⁴¹ Mfēn ne Peetroo ye, “Ane nyanpe, ane ẁre ne f̀ a da kekpare m̀ b̀ sa beee ̀kema m̀?” ⁴² Ne Yeesuu ye, “M̀ a fu-ro a m bee ba-̀ se-̀, m̀ e kaapo m̀ne keyaaf̀re ne m̀ ase o nyi asen ne o bware. M̀n' sa a ane taa feye nyanpe k̀ e kpa a ̀ ỳ kpa, ne ̀ taa keyaaf̀re k̀ a ̀ b̀ deere m̀d̀ l̀n̄ na ayaaf̀re na mbre ne baa san-̀ se, na b̀ nya nya ateese gyi san ne a bware feye b̀ gyi-o. ⁴³ M̀d̀ nyanpe ya kinji ba pe b̀ t̀ feye keyaaf̀re am̀ a waa ket̀ ne ̀ t̀we gywii m̀d̀ feye ̀ waa-̀, ane a keyaaf̀re-̀ akat̀ i gyi. ⁴⁴ M̀ e t̀we m̀ i gywii m̀ne feye, a waa kan̄ nk̄maa, m̀d̀ nyanpe e taa m̀d̀ kap̄te p̄ee na ̀ b̀ sa m̀d̀ keyaaf̀re am̀ a ̀ dee deere se sa m̀d̀.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Amaa keyaaf̀re-̀ ya t̀we feye m̀d̀ nyanpe a kyee na kikinji ba-̀ se, ne ̀ lee ̀ daye m̀d̀ beeko-ana ayaaf̀re na mbre ne b̀ b̀ l̀n̄-̀r̀-̀, na o gyi ateese ne ̀ kpa-̀, ne o nuu nta ̀ bwee f̄eraa, m̀d̀ nyanpe-̀ i kinji a ̀ ba kake ne keyaaf̀re-̀ maa deere m̀d̀ kpa-̀ na san ne ̀ m̀n̄ nyi-o. Na m̀d̀ nyanpe-̀ b̀ da m̀d̀ bweet̀ gyiiri m̀d̀ keseb̀, na o ̀n̄ asen ne bam̀ ne b̀ maa k̄ore Wuribware ba gyi-o i ̀n̄-o.

⁴⁷ Ket̀ ne m̀ e kaapo-̀ e gye feye san ne m̀ i kinji a m ba-̀, m̀ i gyi asese p̄ee asen. Keyaaf̀re ne o nyi ket̀ ne m̀d̀ nyanpe e kpa-̀, ne ̀ m̀n̄ waa siraa feye ̀ waa kem̀-̀, ba ba k̄kȳkywee a b̀ b̀ gyiiri m̀d̀ keseb̀. ⁴⁸ Amaa keyaaf̀re ne ̀ m̀n̄ nyi ket̀ ne m̀d̀ nyanpe e kpa-̀, ne m̀d̀-̀ m̀d̀ a waa adasen-̀, ba ba k̄kȳkywee keda kafwee a b̀ b̀ gyiiri m̀d̀ keseb̀. Amose se-̀ ̀ko ne m̀ a sa m̀d̀ at̀ bweet̀ feye ̀ deere se-̀, am̀ ya f̀, m̀d̀ ne m̀ i bise asen bweet̀. Ne ̀ko ne m̀ e sa m̀d̀ at̀ bweet̀ bweet̀ feye ̀ deere se-̀, am̀ ya f̀, m̀d̀ ne m̀ i bise asen bweet̀ bweet̀.”

Ane ne Yeesuu e nyera asese mb̄nt̀-̀r̀-̀
(Matiyo 10.34-36)

⁴⁹ Ne Yeesuu a kya se t̀we feye, “M̀n' l̀n̄ eseb̀. M̀ a ba a m b̀ kywee deekpa kaye m̀-̀r̀ nee. Weete mbeȳm̀ ane ne m̀ a kpa feye ̀ maa se ̀ kywee-̀. ⁵⁰ Aworef̀ bweet̀ d̄n̄ m̀ se nee, am̀ e m̀n̄ kȳn̄, m̀ kakpon̄ maa di m̀. ⁵¹ M̀ne nyi feye m̀ a ba a m b̀ baa kayeyuri kaye-̀r̀ nee eee? Daabii, m̀ a ba a m b̀ nyera asese mb̄nt̀-̀r̀-̀ nee, n gye kayeyuri. ⁵² Lee mbeȳm̀ b̀ ỳ mbuno k̄maa i ke-ro, na abee asa na abee anỳ k̀ abee. ⁵³ Na ase na bam̀ gyi-ana k̀ na bam̀ mb̄nt̀-̀r̀ ten-̀n̄, na agyi na bam̀ anyi k̀ na bam̀ mb̄nt̀-̀r̀ ten-̀n̄, na asese anyi na bam̀ gyi-ana aka k̀ na bam̀ mb̄nt̀-̀r̀ ten-̀n̄.”

Nd̀ a kake m̀ kaase kunu
(Matiyo 16.2-3)

⁵⁴ Ne Yeesuu a buruwaa t̀we gywii laman ne ba nu m̀d̀ asen-̀ feye, “M̀ne ya ̀n̄ awore a lee kỳwe tw̄ekpa, am̀ m̀ne ye bware e kpa a ̀ ba, na kasent̄n̄ ̀ ba. ⁵⁵ Ne m̀ne ya bee ̀n̄ afwii e da kỳwe leekpa kigyise si, am̀ m̀ne ye kipuripuri e kpa a ke ba, na kasent̄n̄ ke ba. ⁵⁶ Nn̄ ̀nȳ ̀nȳ awuye. M̀ne e taare a m̀n' deere sweere na awore-̀r̀ na m̀n' t̀we ket̀ ne ke e waa-̀. Ne ntet̀ se ne m̀ne ya nu m̀d̀ at̀ kekaapo, ne m̀ne ya ̀n̄ at̀ dabe ne m̀ e waa-̀, ne m̀ne maa taare a m̀n' kaapo keseb̀gyiiri ne ke e kpa a ke ba kaye m̀-̀r̀ a asese-̀ ase-̀ f̄eraa?”

*Fo aa fo kosobee lɔŋɔ mone mbonɔ-rɔ
(Matiyo 5.25-26)*

⁵⁷ Mfɛŋ nɛ Yeessuu bɛɛ ɔ yɛ, “Mone kɛsɛbɔgyiiri san ɛ kpa a ɔ fo. Nɛ ntɛtɔ sɛ nɛ mone maa taarɛ a mon' ŋu kɛtɔ nɛ mon' waa na ki lee mone-ɔ, na mon' wuree waa? ⁵⁸ Anɛ taa feyɛ fo i de ɔkɔ kɔkɔ bɛɛɛ fo aa fo bɛɛkɔ i de asɛŋ nɛ ɔ yaa fo sɛŋgyikpa, fo kɔ nɛ fo a baa asɛŋ-ɔ wuree deere sɛ na fo aa asɛŋ wuye-o lɔŋɔ amɔ pwɛɛ na mon' dɛɛ fo sɛŋgyikpa-ɔ mfɛŋ. N gye anɛŋ, o gyiiri fo a ɔ yaa ɔsɛŋgyipɔ-ɔ asɛ na mɔ mɔ taa fo sa apurisi awuye na bɔ tii fo. ⁵⁹ Mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii mone feyɛ fo i di tiikpa mfɛŋ anɛŋ-aaa bɔ fo san nɛ fo ɛ ka fo kɔkɔ a fo lowɛ-ɔ, na pasowa gbaa mon san-ɔ.”

13

Mone ɛ mon yɔwɛ ɛbɔyɛ kowaa, mone i wu

¹ San amɔ-ɔ Yeessuu a maa sɛ ɔ kaapɔ bamɔ abɔyɛwaaɔ kɛsɛbɔgyiiri asɛŋ-ɔ, nɛ asɛsɛ kɔ a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ anɛŋ nɛ san kɔ Romanyi gominaa Pilat a ba bɔ tɔ Galileya sweere sɛ awuye kɔ ɛ mɔɔ mbɔ ba lɔŋɔ Wuribware, nɛ ɔɔ mɔɔ bamɔ, nɛ ɔɔ sa nɛ bamɔ mbɔgya a weɛ mbɔ nɛ baa bɔ lɔŋɔ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ. ² Nɛ baa bise Yeessuu feyɛ lowi suyo nɛ baa wu-o ɛ kaapɔ nɛ feyɛ bɔ gye abɔyɛwaaɔ bɔ kyɔ bamɔ bɛɛkɔ-ana Galileya awuye aaa? ³ Nɛ Yeessuu a bɛŋŋaa bamɔ feyɛ, “Daabii. A mon gye kasɛŋtiŋ. Kɛtɔ nɛ kɔ kyɔ-ɔ ɛ gye feyɛ mɔ i yii mone sɛ feyɛ mone ɛ mon nu mone eyɛɛ, na mon' kiŋŋi lee mone ɛbɔyɛ-rɔ, Wuribware i gyiiri mone gbaa mone kɛsɛbɔ, na mon' wu. ⁴ To, nɛ mone a bɛɛ nu anɛŋ nɛ kɛkyan sɔswɛɛ lɛŋlɛŋsɛ kɔ nɛ baa tɛɛ ɛ Silowam nɛ baa pwɛɛ Yerɔsalem man-nɔ-ɔ a lee da asɛsɛ kudu aburuwa kɔ sɛ mɔɔ-ɔ asɛŋ bɛɛɛ? Mone ɛ fa feyɛ bamɔ gbaa, a kaapɔ feyɛ bɔ gye abɔyɛwaaɔ bɔ kyɔ asɛsɛ nɛ baa san bɔ bɔ man amɔ-rɔ-ɔ ɔɔ? ⁵ A mon gye kasɛŋtiŋ. Na m bɛɛ mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii mone feyɛ mone ɛ mon nu mone eyɛɛ na mon' kiŋŋi lee mone ɛbɔyɛ-rɔ, mone i wu feyɛ bamɔ-ɔ dɛɛ.”

Figi kiyii nɛ kɛ maa swɛɛ-ɔ kitee

⁶ Nɛ Yeessuu a tɔwɛ kitee mɔ gywii bamɔ. ɔ yɛ, “N gye ɔnyarɛ kɔ ɛ bɔ-rɔ aaa? Nɛ oo dwii figi kiyii kɔ mɔ kɔdɔɔ-rɔ. Nɛ kake ŋkɔ ɔɔ yɔ a ɔ ya kpa agyi kiyii-o si, mɔ-ɔ mɔ mon nya.

⁷ Anɛŋ sɛ-ɔ nɛ ɔɔ tɔwɛ gywii mɔ kɔdɔɔ a ɔdeeresepɔ-ɔ feyɛ, ‘Kɛɛ ɛ. Nsu nsa nɛ feyɛ mɔ a narɛ kpa figi mɔ agyi kɔnɛ, ma nya, amɔsɛ-ɔ ŋɛ kɛmɔ bɔ tweɛ. Ntɔ sɛ nɛ kɛ yɛrɛ kɛ ɛ nyɛra sweere-ɔ ateese-o nɛɛ?’

⁸ Nɛ mɔ kɔdɔɔ a ɔdeeresepɔ-ɔ a bɛŋŋaa mɔ feyɛ, ‘Mɔ nyanɔrɛ, yɔwɛ kɛmɔ. Sa kɛmɔ kasu kɔŋkɔ kɔnɛ. Mɔ i kwii a m bɔ muruwaa kɛmɔ na n swii ɛnaate igyini bɔ waa-rɔ. ⁹ Nɛ mɔ ya waa anɛŋ, nɛ su-a-ba kɛmɔ ya swɛɛ fɛraa, a bware. Nɛ kɛmɔ ɛ mon swɛɛ, amɔ fɛraa na fo ŋɛ bɔ tweɛ.’ Amɔ ɛ gye saasebɛɛ.”

Anɛŋ nɛ Yeessuu a kya ɔkyɛɛ kɛgyabɔ kɔ kukyure kake-o

¹⁰ Kukyure kake kɔ nɛ Yeessuu ɛ kaapɔ abwareɛŋ kɛbwarekɔrɛkyan kɔ-rɔ. ¹¹ ɔkyɛɛ kɔ mɔ bɔ mfɛŋ, nɛ ɔbɔnsam a waa mɔ kɔlɔ nsu kudu mburuwa. Kɔlɔ amɔ sɛ, ɔ mon lɛɛ ɔ naa kyɛɛkyɛɛ, oo bun-no nɛɛ ɔ naa. ¹² San nɛ Yeessuu a ŋu mɔ-ɔ, nɛ ɔɔ tɛɛ mɔ tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ, “ɔpɛkyɛɛ, ŋkɛɛ fɛraa fo a nya fo eyɛɛ lee fo kɔlɔ-ɔ sɛ.” ¹³ Nɛ ŋkɛɛ Yeessuu a ba asarɛɛ bɔ dɔŋŋɔ ɔkyɛɛ-ɔ sɛ. Puri amɔ-rɔ nɛ ɔkyɛɛ amɔ a teyi-ro ɔ naa. Nɛ ɔɔ kyɔrɔ Wuribware.

¹⁴ Mfɛŋ, nɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛkyan-ɔ brɛsɛ dun a fwii feyɛ Yeessuu a kya ɔkɔ kɔlɔ kukyure kake. Amɔsɛ-ɔ nɛ ɔbrɛsɛ amɔ a tɔwɛ gywii asɛsɛ nɛ bɔ bɔ mfɛŋ-ɔ feyɛ, “Anɛ de ŋkɛ nsiye nɛ anɛ ɛ waa asun, amɔsɛ-ɔ mone ma lɛɛ ba kukyure kake bɔ kya mone alɔ. Mon' deɛ ba ŋkɛ nsiye amɔ-rɔ bɔ kya.”

¹⁵ Nɛ Yeessuu a bɛŋŋaa mɔ feyɛ, “Nnɔ ŋnyɔ ŋnyɔ awuye mɔ. Mone kɛmaa ɛ sanɛ mɔ ɛnaate bɛɛɛ ikuruma ɔ yaa nkyu nuukpa kake kɛmaa, hareɛ kukyure kake gbaa. Amɔ-ɔ fɛraa mon gye kusun kowaa nɛɛ ɛɛɛ? ¹⁶ Mbeyɔmɔ, kɛɛ sɛsɛ dimaadi mɔ, mone fɔŋfɔŋ sɛsɛ nɛɛ. ɔ gye anɛ nana Abraham a ananagyi-o ɔkɔ, bɛɛɛ? Nɛ ɔbɔnsam a sa mɔ kɔlɔ nsu

kudu mburuwa-o. A du nee feye Ɔbansam a nure mɔ bɔ kyena, ne mbeyɔmɔ mɔ a sanɛ mɔ-o. Amɔ mfaanɛɛ a sɛsɛ-o a moɲ bware feye n kya mɔ kukyure kake, na ɔ nya mɔ eyee aaa?”

¹⁷ Ne aneɲ ne Yeesuu a beɲɲaa-ɔ a sa ne ipeere a nya mɔ adonɲ. Ne bamɔ ne baa sanɔ akatɔ a gyi bɔ lee akpenɲeyeetɔ ne Yeesuu a waa-ɔ se.

Aneɲ ne Yeesuu a ba kupurutugyi bɔ da kekpare-ɔ
(Matiyo 13.31-32; Maak 4.30-32)

¹⁸ Ne Yeesuu a bise feye, “Ntetɔ gbaa ne mɔ e ba a m bɔ kaapo mone aneɲ ne Wuribware a kuwure-o du-o nee? Kekpare mɔ ne mɔ e ba a m bɔ kaapo mone kemɔ kaase-ɔ nee? ¹⁹ To, mfaanɛɛ ne Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro du. Ku du nee feye kupurutugyi-o. Kigyi mɔ du kagyinyii, amaa sɛsɛ ya dwii kemɔ, amɔ ke e kwɛɛ a ke dan kii kikiree, ne ke bɔ eswee ko kyon ayii pɛɛɛ. Ne mbogyii a bɔ kyena kemɔ se waa bamɔ asaa.”

Yiisi a kekpare-ɔ
(Matiyo 13.33)

²⁰ Ne Yeesuu a bee bise feye, “Kekpare mɔ ne mɔ e ba a m bɔ kaapo mone aneɲ ne Wuribware a kuwure-o du-o nee? ²¹ To, ku du nee feye ɔkyee a kpa a ɔ waa bodobodoo, ne ɔ ba yiisi na nkyu bɔ waa esam kyanse borɔ-rɔ, ne oo nwiini, ne esam-ɔ a tin waa bweetɔ-o.”

Kabunogyii bɔɲbɔɲse-ɔ
(Matiyo 7.13-14, 21-23)

²² Ne ɲkee Yeesuu naa eman se na mmanɲyii-ro ɔ tɔwe abwaresen o gywii asese na ɔ yɔ Yerusalem a kerio-o. ²³ Ne ɔko a bise mɔ feye, “Mɔ nyanɲe, a gye kasentɲ feye bamɔ ne Wuribware e morɔwe na bɔ tii mɔ kuwure-o si-o moɲ kyɔ aaa?”

Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamɔ ne bɔ bɔ mfeɲ-ɔ feye, ²⁴ “Wuribware a kuwure-o du nee feye kekyan ne kemɔ kabunogyii du bɔɲbɔɲ-ɔ. Amose-ɔ mon' leɲ eyee, na mon' taare nya lwee kekyan-ɔ-rɔ. A lee feye asese bweetɔ akatɔ i pee kemɔ kulweero si, amaa n gye bamɔ pɛɛɛ e gye ne ba nya kpa a bɔ lweero. ²⁵ San ko e ba ne lɔɲ wuye-o e twee pone-ɔ-rɔ, na mone te mone moɲ tee lweero. Na mon' sii kawu mone yere mone e daye pone-ɔ se, na mone e tee feye, ‘Ane nyanɲe, taye ane,’ na ɔ beɲɲaa mone feye, ‘Moɲ nyi mone, ne moɲ nyi mfeɲ ne mone a lee-ɔ.’ ²⁶ Na mon' tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, ‘Ane aa fo ya deɛ gyi na ane i nuu, ne fo a nare tɔwe abwaresen ane aye.’ ²⁷ Na mɔ-o mɔ bee beɲɲaa mone feye, ‘Moɲ nyi mone, ne moɲ nyi mfeɲ ne mone a lee-ɔ. Aseɲ bɔye awuye mɔ, mon' lee mɔ ase.’

²⁸ Wuribware ya kine mone, ne ɔ gya mone lee mɔ kuwure-o-ro, ne mone ya ɲu mone nana-ana Abraham na Isak na Yakubu na Wuribware akyaamɛɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ Wuribware ase fɛraa, n gye ewogya ne mone i su na mon' duɲ nnɔ. ²⁹ Asese e lee kaye mɔ-rɔ toɲ kema, na bamɔ ɔkema kyena Wuribware a lɔɲ-ɔ-rɔ, na bamɔ aa mɔ gyi ateese, na bamɔ akatɔ gyi bweetɔ. ³⁰ Na bamɔ ne bɔ gye nsii-amɛɛ mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ kii agyeɲkɲepo mfeɲ, na bokɔ ne bɔ gye agyeɲkɲepo mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ mɔ kii nsii-amɛɛ mfeɲ.”

Aneɲ ne Yeesuu e kpa Yerusalem awuye aseɲ-ɔ
(Matiyo 23.37-39)

³¹ San amɔ deɛ ne Farisii awuye ko a bɔ tɔwe gywii Yeesuu feye, “A tiri feye fo a lee mfee yɔ toɲ ko, a lee feye Owure Herɔd e kpa fo a ɔ mɔ.”

³² Ne Yeesuu a beɲɲaa bamɔ feye, “Mon' nare ya tɔwe gywii nanse amɔ feye, ‘Ndɔ mɔ e gya ibrisi mɔ e kosɔ asese se nee, na mɔ e kya alɔpɔ, na bɔ fo nyanɛ na kraye-ana-ɔ mɔ e lowe mɔ kusun. ³³ A san a tiri feye ɲ yɔ mɔ kpa-ɔ ndɔ na nyanɛ na kraye, a lee feye bamɔ e kpa a bɔ mɔ Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ-ɔ, Yerusalem man-nɔ ne ba mɔ bamɔ. Ne mɔ san-ɔ moɲ tee fo feye ɲ yɔ mfeɲ.’ ”

³⁴ Ne Yeesuu beɛ ɔ ye, “Yeɾosalem awuye, Yeɾosalem awuye. Saŋ kema a ne Wuribware a sun mɔ akyaameɛ-ɔ ɔko mone ase-ɔ, mone a daye mɔ abu mɔ. Saŋ kema mɔ a kpa feye η kɔwe mone bɔ gyanne, na η kun mone, feye aneη ne kyaase i bun mɔ agyi si-o, ne mone mɔ mone a kine. ³⁵ Aneη se-ɔ, Wuribware e yɔwe mone asen a ɔ sa mone, na mone maη mɔ kii ketaakpaη. Mɔ i gyi mone kasentia feye mone maa lee ηu mɔ, amɔ saη a fɔ feye m ba, ne mone e tɔwe feye,

‘Wuribware yure mɔ ne ɔ ba mɔ kenya-re-ɔ.’* ”

14

Aneη ne Yeesuu a kya anyare ko ne mɔ ayaa na asaree a punne-o kolɔ-ɔ

¹ Kukyure kake ko ne Yeesuu a yɔ a ɔ ya gyi ateese Farisiinyi bɛse ko aye, ne asese e deere mɔ a bɔ kee aneη ne ɔ waa-ɔ. ² Ne Yeesuu a ηu anyare ko ne mɔ ayaa na asaree a punne-o yere mɔ akatɔ-ro. ³ To, ne Yeesuu a bise Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ na Farisii awuye-o feye, “Mbrea ne Wuribware a sa ane-ɔ e sa kpa feye ane kya alopo kukyure kake aaa?” ⁴ Amaa bɔ mon beηηaa mɔ. Ne ɔ dabɔɔ anyare amɔ kya mɔ kolɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye ɔ nare pe.

⁵ Ne ηkee Yeesuu a bise bamo feye, “Mone ɔko i de gyi bese naate gbaa, ne mɔ ya lee da kitiribu-ro kukyure kake, amɔ mone maa waa menaη a mon' ya gyiiri mɔ lee mfeη aaa? Bese mone i gywii a mon' bɔ fɔ saη ne kukyure kake amɔ a kyon-ɔ ɔɔ?” ⁶ Amaa bɔ beɛ bɔ mon taare lee mɔ asen-ɔ kanɔ.

Aneη ne ane baa ane eyeɛ kaase-ɔ na kafakra asen

⁷ Saη ne Yeesuu a ηu aneη ne asese ne baa tee bamo a bɔ bɔ gyi-o i lee ekyenakpa timaa-o, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, ⁸⁻⁹ “ɔko ya tee fɔ kokofɔ-ro gyikpa, ne fɔ ya yɔ, fɔ ma kyena kyenakpa timaa-o. N gye aneη, mɔ ya tee ɔko mɔ na ɔ kyɔ fɔ, mɔ ne ɔ tee mone anyɔ-ɔ e ba fɔ ase, na ɔ bɔ tɔwe gywii fɔ feye, ‘Kosɔ na fɔ sa a mmo-ɔ kyena mfeη.’ Na ipeere nya fɔ, na fɔ ya kyena kyenakpa ne ɔ mon bɔ-ɔ. ¹⁰ Amose-ɔ, ɔko ya tee fɔ gyikpa, ne fɔ ya yɔ, kyena kyenakpa ne ɔ mon gye otimaa-o, na mɔ ne ɔ tee fɔ gyikpa amɔ-ɔ ba bɔ tɔwe gywii fɔ feye, ‘Mɔ nyare, kosɔ bɔ kyena kyenakpa timaa mɔ.’ Mfeη-ɔ fɔ i ηu feye fɔ e nya kenya na kedabe fɔ kosɔbese-ana ase mfeη.

¹¹ A lee feye ɔkema ne o bu mɔ eyeɛ kedabe-ɔ, Wuribware e baa mɔ kaase, ne ɔkema ne ɔ baa mɔ eyeɛ kaase-ɔ mɔ, Wuribware e sa mɔ kedabe.”

¹² Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii lɔη wuye-o feye, “Amose-ɔ fɔ ya tee asese ateese gyikpa, fɔ ma tee fɔ nyare-ana bese fɔ adaa na fɔ atire bese fɔ kowebese-ana bese atɔ awuye ne bɔ gye fɔ akyenabese-ɔ, a lee feye ηke ηko ba waa aneη deɛ a bɔ bɔ teere, saη-ɔ a waa ne feye baa waa bɔ ka ketɔ ne fɔ a waa sa bamo-ɔ kɔkɔ ne. ¹³ Fɔ e tee asese ateese gyikpa, tee atiripo, na agyabɔ, na bamo ne bamo asaree bese ayaa a wu-o, na atenapo. ¹⁴ Bamɔ-ana-ɔ ne mone ya tee, ne mone e nya nyure, a lee feye bɔ maa taare a bɔ waa mone aneη bɔ teere. Wuribware e gye ne kake nsi ne asese timaa i kyinηi a bɔ lee lowi-ro-o, ɔ ka mone amɔ kɔkɔ.”

Gyikpa dabe ko kitee (Matiyo 22.1-10)

¹⁵ Amɔ feraa anyare ko ne mɔ gbaa te gyikpa amɔ mfeη-ɔ a nu ketɔ ne Yeesuu a tɔwe-ɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Bamo ne ba kyena Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro a gyikpa-ɔ de nyure.”

¹⁶ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe kitee mɔ gywii bamo feye, “N gye anyare ko e deɛ ɔ bɔ-ro aaa? Ne kake ηko ɔ tee asese bweetɔ feye bɔ ba gyikpa mɔ aye. ¹⁷ Saη a fɔ feye bɔ bɔ gyi-o, ne

* 13:35 Kiliη 118.26.

oo sun m̀d̄ ayaaf̄ore-ɔ̄ ɔ̄kō feȳe ɔ̄ ya t̄owe gywii ɔ̄k̄emaa ne ɔ̄ ɔ̄ tee m̀d̄-ɔ̄ feȳe, ‘M̀d̄ nyan̄pe ye mon' ba, na ɔ̄ waa siraa.’

¹⁸ Amaa bam̀d̄ ɔ̄k̄emaa ye ɔ̄ maa taare a ɔ̄ ȳo. M̀d̄ ne keyaaf̄ore am̀d̄ a gyē n̄k̄p̄e ye ɔ̄ m̀d̄ ase-ɔ̄ ye, ‘M̀d̄ a den̄ s̄ō sweerē ko, ne a tiri feȳe n̄ ya deere, am̀d̄ ē kōre fo, ma taare a m̄ ba.’

¹⁹ Ne ɔ̄kō m̄d̄ ye, ‘M̀d̄ a den̄ s̄ō m̀d̄ enaatē kudu ko, am̀d̄ ē ya kee bam̀d̄. Ma taare a m̄ ba.’

²⁰ Ne ɔ̄kō m̄d̄ bee ɔ̄ ye, ‘Kake m̄fee ne m̀d̄ a taa ɔ̄kof̄o, am̀d̄ ē ma taare a m̄ ba.’

²¹ To, ne keyaaf̄ore-ɔ̄ a kin̄ji ya t̄owe am̀d̄ p̄eee gywii m̀d̄ nyan̄pe. Ne m̀d̄ nyan̄pe-ɔ̄ dun̄ a fwii, ne ɔ̄ bee t̄owe gywii keyaaf̄ore-ɔ̄ feȳe, ‘Waa men̄an̄ narē ȳo man̄-n̄o mborē se na al̄n̄de se ya tee atiripō na agyab̄ō na atenapō baa.’

²² Ket̄o b̄o waa kafwee-ɔ̄, m̀d̄ keyaaf̄ore-ɔ̄ a kin̄ji b̄o t̄owe gywii m̀d̄ feȳe, ‘M̀d̄ nyan̄pe, m̀d̄ a waa anen̄ ne fo a t̄owe-ɔ̄, amaa kyenakpa san̄ ɔ̄ b̄o-r̄o.’

²³ Ne m̀d̄ nyan̄pe-ɔ̄ bee ɔ̄ ye, ‘Narē mborē se, na man̄-n̄o ekpa se, na efa-r̄o bee ya kōre asese ne fo i n̄u-o baa, na m̀d̄ l̄n̄-ɔ̄ nya bor̄o. ²⁴ Amaa agyen̄k̄p̄eese ne m̀d̄ a tee, ne baa kine-o, ɔ̄kō maa lee ya m̀d̄ ateese a o gyi daa.’ ”

Yeesuu maa kpa bam̀d̄ ne ba gya m̀d̄ se katin̄, na b̄o kin̄ji kam̄e-ɔ̄

(Matiyo 10.37-38)

²⁵ San̄ ko, ne asese deman̄tē ko gya Yeesuu si ba ȳo ton̄ kemaa ne ɔ̄ kpa a ɔ̄ ȳo-ɔ̄. Ne oo buruwaa t̄owe gywii bam̀d̄ feȳe, ²⁶ “ɔ̄k̄emaa ne ɔ̄ kpa feȳe ɔ̄ ba m̀d̄ ase-ɔ̄ ē mon̄ kpa m̀d̄ asen̄ kyon̄ m̀d̄ se na m̀d̄ nyi, na m̀d̄ ka na agyi, na m̀d̄ daa-ana na m̀d̄ tire-ana na m̀d̄ pek̄yee-ana na m̀d̄ eyee, am̀d̄ f̄eraa ɔ̄ maa taare a ɔ̄ b̄o kii m̀d̄ agyasepo-ɔ̄ ɔ̄ko. ²⁷ ɔ̄k̄emaa ne ɔ̄ maa taare a o kperi m̀d̄ se sor̄o m̀d̄ fon̄fon̄ kiyii kpare-ab̄e-ɔ̄ r̄o gyi aworefō gya m̀d̄ se-ɔ̄ maa taare a o kii m̀d̄ agyasepo.”

²⁸ Ne Yeesuu bee ɔ̄ ye, “M̀d̄ ē kpa a mon' gya m̀d̄ se aaa? N̄ ye, ɔ̄kō ē kpa a ɔ̄ lee waa kot̄oko, sese-ɔ̄ kyena na ɔ̄ fa mf̄ere feȳe ket̄o ne ɔ̄ kpa a ɔ̄ waa-ɔ̄, ɔ̄ taare a ɔ̄ waa kem̀d̄ lowe beee ɔ̄ maa taare. Mon' sa a anē taa feȳe m̀d̄ ē ɔ̄kō ē kpa a ɔ̄ pw̄ee l̄n̄, ne ɔ̄ kyena nee, na ɔ̄ fa mf̄ere n̄u atanne ne l̄n̄-ɔ̄ i gyi-o, na ɔ̄ kee feȳe m̀d̄ atanne ē taare a a pw̄ee l̄n̄-ɔ̄ lowe aaa. ²⁹ M̀d̄ ē mon̄ fa l̄n̄-ɔ̄ mf̄ere pw̄ee, ne ɔ̄ mon̄ taare pw̄ee lowe, asese ne ba n̄u-o ē m̄d̄ se m̀d̄. ³⁰ Na b̄o t̄owe feȳe, ‘Kee, anyarē m̄d̄ a lee ɔ̄ pw̄ee l̄n̄, ne ɔ̄ mon̄ taare lowe.’ ”

³¹ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Beee n̄ taa feȳe owure ko ē kpa a ɔ̄ ya k̄o m̀d̄ beekō ko ne ɔ̄ kpa a ɔ̄ b̄o k̄o m̀d̄-ɔ̄. Ne m̀d̄ i de asese kekpen̄du, ne m̀d̄ beekō-ɔ̄ m̄d̄ de asese akpen̄du anȳo. Am̄d̄ owure ne m̀d̄ asese mon̄ kȳo-ɔ̄ maa kyena, na ɔ̄ fa mf̄ere kee feȳe ɔ̄ k̄o, na o gyi si beee ɔ̄ maa gyi si aaa? ³² M̀d̄ ya n̄u feȳe ɔ̄ maa taare a ɔ̄ k̄o gyi si, o sun̄ mb̄ō a ɔ̄ b̄o kyon̄we owure ko-ɔ̄ nee, na ɔ̄ san̄ ɔ̄ b̄o kef̄o ɔ̄ ba, na b̄o ya kōre m̀d̄ t̄owe gywii m̀d̄ feȳe ɔ̄ kpa a b̄o kii anyare.” ³³ Ne Yeesuu a t̄owe b̄o gyē kee feȳe, “Asen̄ m̄d̄ katin̄ ē gyē feȳe ɔ̄kō ne ɔ̄ maa ȳowe ket̄o kemaa ne o de-o na ɔ̄ gya m̀d̄ se-ɔ̄ maa taare a o kii m̀d̄ agyasepo.”

³⁴ Amaa ɔ̄kō ne m̀d̄ ya gya m̀d̄ se, ne a b̄o waa kafwee-ɔ̄ ne m̀d̄ keḡya se ē ma lee waa m̀d̄ k̄one-ɔ̄, sese-ɔ̄ sa se pw̄ee na ɔ̄ de b̄o gya m̀d̄ se. Anen̄ a sese-ɔ̄ du nee feȳe mf̄ore-ɔ̄. Mf̄ore b̄o k̄one. Amaa m̄m̄d̄ k̄one-ɔ̄ ya lee f̄eraa, ɔ̄kō maa taare a ɔ̄ bor̄o kpa kemaa se b̄o sa a m̄ bee kii mf̄ore daa. ³⁵ M̄ mon̄ lee m̄ bware b̄o sa sweerē gbaa. Ba taa a b̄o b̄o tweee nee.

Am̀d̄ ē mon̄e ne mon̄e de eseb̄o-ɔ̄ mon' nu asen̄ ne m̀d̄ a t̄owe-ɔ̄.”

15

Sanne ne ɔ̄ fo-ɔ̄ kitee

(Matiyo 18.12-14)

¹ Kake n̄kō ne len̄poo ak̄orepō bweet̄o na bam̀d̄ ne b̄o tii si ne Yudaawuye ē tee bam̀d̄ ē eb̄oye awaapo-ɔ̄ a ba a b̄o b̄o nu Yeesuu asen̄. ² Ne Farisii awuye na Wuribware mbraa akaapopō ko ne b̄o b̄o mfen̄-ɔ̄ a kosō ba tee feȳe, “Kee, anyarē m̄d̄ ē sa ne ab̄oyewaapō ē ba m̀d̄ ase, haree m̀d̄ aa bam̀d̄ i gyi ateese.”

³ Mfen̄ nē Yeesuu a t̄wē kitee m̄o gywii bamo. ⁴ “M̄on' taa feyε m̄onē ɔko de esanne kelafa, nē ɔ deerē bamo sē efa-r̄o, nē bamo ɔko ya fo, emenē nē sēse-ɔ e waa? To, ɔ yowē adukpan̄o na akpan̄o nē baa san̄-ɔ a ɔ b̄o sii bamo gyirokpa nee, na ɔ ya buwi kpa ɔkonko-ɔ b̄o fo san̄ nē o ηu m̄o-ɔ. ⁵ M̄o ya ηu m̄o, am̄o m̄o akato a gyi, na ɔ taa m̄o b̄o da abaakpa-r̄o, ⁶ na ɔ sor̄o yaa pe. Na ɔ teē m̄o nyare-ana na m̄o akyenabεεpo b̄o gyan̄ne, na ɔ t̄wē gywii bamo feyε, ‘M̄o a ηu m̄o sannē nē ɔ fo-ɔ, nē m̄o akato a gyi, amose-ɔ m̄on' sa a anē gyi akato.’

⁷ M̄o ē t̄wē m̄o i gywii m̄onē feyε anēn̄ deε nē Wuribwarē na m̄o mb̄o akato i gyi ɔb̄oyewaapō konkō nē o nu m̄o eyee, na o kin̄ni leē m̄o eb̄oye-r̄o-ɔ sē, a b̄o kyon̄ asesē adukpan̄o na kameε nē b̄o yē b̄o kȳo ba bu Wuribware, nē a m̄on̄ tiri feyε b̄o bee nu bamo eyee-ɔ.”

Asaree-r̄o kapini nē kaa fo-ɔ kitee

⁸ Nē Yeesuu ye, “To, m̄on' beē taa feyε ɔkyeē ko de asaree-r̄o mpini kudu, nē mmo-r̄o kakonkō ya fo, emenē nē ɔ waa? To, ɔ kyan̄nē fetiri nee, na ɔ kpa pesi na ɔ kpanē m̄o l̄on̄-n̄o p̄eee ɔ deerē damenan̄sē ɔ kpa kamo anēn̄-aaa, am̄o ɔ b̄o ηu. ⁹ San̄ nē oo ηu-o, na ɔ teē m̄o nyare-ana na m̄o akyenabεεpo p̄eee b̄o gyan̄ne, na ɔ t̄wē gywii bamo feyε, ‘M̄o a ηu m̄o kapini nē kaa fo-ɔ, nē m̄o akato a gyi, amose-ɔ m̄on' sa a anē gyi akato.’

¹⁰ Anēn̄ se-ɔ, m̄o ē t̄wē m̄o i gywii m̄onē feyε anēn̄ deε nē ɔb̄oyewaapō konkō kpen̄ gbaa ya nu m̄o eyee, nē ɔ leē m̄o eb̄oye-r̄o, nē Wuribwarē a mb̄o-ɔ akato i gyi m̄o se-ɔ nee.”

Kanyan̄sē b̄oye nē oo nu m̄o eyee-ɔ kitee

¹¹ Mfen̄ nē Yeesuu a kya sē t̄wē eb̄oye awaapō eyee kunu asen̄. Nē ɔ t̄wē kitee m̄o gywii bamo feyε, “N̄ gyē ɔnyarē ko ya deε kyena aaa? Nē ɔ kowē nyan̄sē nȳo. Nē baa b̄o waa ayaaf̄ore. ¹² Kakē ηkō nē m̄o gyi kagyinyii-o a t̄wē gywii m̄o sē feyε, ‘N̄ sē, ke fo kapoteε-r̄o, na fo taa m̄o lee sa m̄o mbeȳom̄o.’ Nē m̄o sē a ke-ro sa bamo abεε anyo-ɔ.

¹³ Ket̄o m̄on̄ kyee, nē kagyinyii-o a fe m̄o kapoteε nē ɔ nya-ɔ p̄eee, nē ɔ taa atanne-ɔ. Am̄o feraa, ɔ m̄on̄ leē kyena pe, nē oo tu kpa ȳo ton̄ ko kef̄o kef̄o. Nē ɔ ya gyi atanne-ɔ kan̄o-r̄o lowe.

¹⁴ San̄ nē oo gyi am̄o p̄eee lowe, nē ɔ m̄on̄ leē o de seye-ɔ, nē akon̄ dab̄ē ko a ba sweerē am̄o sē. ¹⁵ Seyē ke-m̄on̄-leē kide se-ɔ, nē ɔ ȳo mfen̄ a man̄-ɔ kigyi ko asē ya kpa kusun̄. Nē ɔnyarē am̄o a taa m̄o feyε ɔ deerē m̄o aprako si. ¹⁶ Mfen̄ nē ɔ yor̄owē feyε ɔ deε nya ateese nē aprako-o i gyi-o gyi. Amaa aprako ateese am̄o gbaa, ɔ m̄on̄ nya ako gyi.

¹⁷ Am̄o feraa b̄o fo san̄ ko-ɔ, nē mf̄erē timaa a ba m̄o kun̄u-ro, nē ɔ ye, ‘N̄ sē a ayaaf̄ore nē ba sun̄ m̄o-ɔ p̄eee ē nya ateese ba gyi ba kpon̄e, na m̄o b̄o mf̄eē m̄o i wu akon̄. ¹⁸ M̄o i kin̄ni a η ȳo n̄ sē asē, na η ya t̄wē gywii m̄o feyε, N̄ sē, m̄o a waa b̄oyē b̄o kye fo aa Wuribware. ¹⁹ Fo ma leē teē m̄o ε fo gyi, taa m̄o b̄o waa fo ayaaf̄ore-ɔ ɔko.’ ²⁰ Nē ɔ koso m̄eraa sē kin̄ni ɔ ȳo m̄o sē asē.

San̄ nē ɔ fo pe, nē ɔ t̄o l̄on̄-n̄o-ɔ, nē m̄o sē a ηu m̄o leē kef̄o. Nē m̄o gyi-o asen̄ a waa m̄o ewee, nē ɔ nȳw̄enan̄ ya biri m̄o-r̄o, nē ɔ kyokyweē m̄o kedaab̄on̄ sē sa m̄o an̄sē na keba pw̄ee nē m̄o gyi-o a deε ka m̄o kan̄o.

²¹ Nē m̄o gyi-o ye, ‘N̄ sē, m̄o a waa b̄oyē b̄o kye fo aa Wuribware. Fo ma leē teē m̄o ε fo gyi.’

²² Nē m̄o sē a sa nē ɔ yowē sen̄sa, nē ɔ teē m̄o ayaaf̄ore. Nē ɔ ye, ‘M̄on' waa men̄an̄ taa awaagya timaa nē n̄ de-o baa b̄o bun̄ m̄o, na m̄on' ba kapini b̄o waa m̄o kesareegȳi-ro, na m̄on' waa m̄o-r̄o asēbeta. ²³ Na ηkee m̄on' kra kakpen̄nyareē nē ka de mf̄o-ɔ b̄o m̄o, na anē gyi ateese b̄o gyi akato. ²⁴ A leē feyε a du neē feyε m̄o gyi m̄o a wu, nē ɔ beē kyin̄ni leē lowi-ro-o. ɔ deε fo, amaa mbeȳom̄o, m̄o a ηu m̄o.’ Nē baa leē ba gyi akato.

²⁵ Am̄o-ɔ nē a ȳo se-ɔ p̄eee na m̄o daa nē m̄o feraa a sii m̄o sē asē pe-ɔ b̄o nd̄o-r̄o. ɔ leē nd̄o-r̄o mfen̄ ɔ ba ɔ t̄o-r̄o-ɔ, nē oo nu ilin̄ na isoori si bamo l̄on̄-ɔ-r̄o. ²⁶ Nē ɔ teē ayaaf̄ore-ɔ

ɔkɔ, ne oo bise mɔ feye, 'Nteto asen ya ba lon-no?' ²⁷ Ne keyaafɔre-ɔ ye, 'Fo tire ya kinji ba pe nkpa na alanfiya-ro, ne fo se a mɔ kakpennyaree ne ka de mfo-ɔ sa mɔ.'

²⁸ Ne mɔ daa-ɔ dun a fwii, ne oo sii kelanbeɛ. ɔ ye ɔ maa lwee lon-no. Bamɔ a tɔwe keto ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ gywii mɔ se-ɔ, ne mɔ se a lee kawu ya kore mɔ na o lwee lon-no. ²⁹ Amaa ɔ benjaa mɔ se ne feye, 'Kee nsu demante mɔ ne mɔ a sun sa fo feye mɔ a gye kenya-ɔ, ne mɔ a waa keto kema ne fo a tɔwe-ɔ. Nteto gbaa ne fo a sa mɔ? Fo mon mɔ kateeregyii gbaa sa mɔ, na mɔ aa mɔ nyare-ana a wo bo gyi akato. ³⁰ Amaa fo gyi mɔ ne ɔ ya nyera fo kapoteɛ akyee se, ne oo kinji ba pe-ɔ feraa, fo a mɔ kakpennyaree ne ka de mfo-ɔ sa mɔ.'

³¹ Ne mɔ se a benjaa mɔ feye, 'Mɔ gyi, fo feraa, fo bo mfee san kema, ne mɔ keto kema gye fo lee. ³² Amaa a bware feye ane gyi akato, bo lee feye a du ne feye fo tire mɔ a wu nee, ne mbeyomɔ ɔ be kyinji lee lowi-ro. ɔ fo nee, amaa mbeyomɔ mɔ a nu mɔ.'

Ne Yeesuu ye, "Amo e gye saasebeɛ."

16

Apo keyaafɔre kitee

¹ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe kitee mɔ gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, "N gye ato wuye ko e gye ne ɔ bo-ro aaa? Ne o de mɔ keyaafɔre ko ne ɔ deere mɔ kapoteɛ pɛɛ se-ɔ. Ne kake nkɔ baa tɔwe gywii ato wuye-o feye mɔ keyaafɔre amo e nyera mɔ atanne. ² Amo feraa, ne ɔ tee keyaafɔre-ɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, 'Mɔ i nu ba tɔwe feye fo e nyera mɔ atanne. Anen se-ɔ taa mɔ kapoteɛ pɛɛ bo waa mɔ kesare-ro, a lee feye ma lee sa a fo deere mɔ kapoteɛ-ɔ se.'

³ Ne keyaafɔre-ɔ a fa mɔ mfeere-ro feye, 'Mɔ nyanpe e kpa a o lee mɔ kusun-no. Ne emene ne mɔ e waa? Mon bo len a n taare dɔɔ, ne ipeere de mɔ kenare kore ato. ⁴ To, nyi anen ne mɔ e waa, na, mɔ ya pan kusun, na nyanya anyare ne mɔ ya ya bamo elon-no na bo kra mɔ nɛnɛ-ɔ.'

⁵ Ne ɔ tee bamo ne bo de mɔ nyanpe kokɔ-ɔ pɛɛ bo gyanje. Ne oo bise agyenkpɛɛ-ɔ feye, 'Afene ne fo de mɔ nyanpe kokɔ?'

⁶ Ne ɔ ye, 'Mfo ankore kelafa borɔ bo-ro.'

Ne keyaafɔre-ɔ ye, 'Kee, kokɔ a wɔre ne fo a kyore sa mɔ nyanpe-ɔ. Taa na fo kyena na fo kyurowi kelafa-ɔ kyore feye amo kanɔ bo adunuu.'

⁷ Ne ɔ be bise ɔko e, 'Ne fo, afene ne fo de mɔ nyanpe kokɔ?'

Ne ɔ ye, 'Yaabraa ebɔte kakpen.'

Ne keyaafɔre-ɔ ye, 'Kee kokɔ a wɔre ne fo a kyore sa mɔ nyanpe-ɔ mɔ. Taa na fo kyurowi kakpen-ɔ kyore feye amo kanɔ gye alafa aburuwa.'

⁸ Anen se-ɔ san ne apo wuye mɔ mɔ nyanpe a nu keto ne ɔ waa-ɔ, ne ɔ kyoro mɔ, a lee feye o nyi asen. Ne ɔ ye, 'Kaye mɔ-ro asɛɛ de kanyiasen bo de bamo beko-ana bo kyɔ anen ne Wuribware asɛɛ de bamo beko-ana Wuribware asɛɛ-ɔ.'

⁹ Ne Yeesuu a kya se feye, "Amose-ɔ, mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feye, mon' ba mone kaye-ro a kapoteɛ-ɔ bo buwi kpa anyare sweere mɔ mfee, na mone ya wu, ne mone kapoteɛ a kyon, Wuribware e kore mone kakatogyi-ro, na ɔ sa mone akyan soso mfen, na mon' kyena nsu pɛɛɛ.

¹⁰ Okema ne o gyi kasentij nsen ngyingyii-ro-o i gyi kasentij asen dabe-ro, ne ɔko ne mɔ-ɔ mɔ e ba ayeba nsen ngyingyii-ro-o mɔ e ba ayeba asen dabe-ro. ¹¹ Mone a mon taare ba kasentij bo kra kaye-ro ato timaa-o, emene ne Wuribware e waa na ɔ taa soso a ato timaa kasentij-o bo sa mone a mon' kra? ¹² Ne mone a mon taare ba kasentij bo kra ɔko ato, nteto se ne Wuribware e sa mone ato ne ɔ taa bo beya soso ker si sa mone-ɔ?

¹³ Kenya maa taare a o sunj anyanpe anyo. Amo ya ba anen, o kisi oko, na o kpa oko asen, na o sunj oko kyonj oko. Amose-o mone maa taare a mon' kpa Wuribware na mon' bee kpa atanne.”

Asej ko ne Yeesuu a tawe-o
(Matiyo 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Maak 10.11-12)

¹⁴ Amo Farisii awuye-o a nu asen ne Yeesuu a tawe-o, ne baa mase mo, a lee feye ba kpa atanne bweeto. ¹⁵ Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mone e waa ato ne a kaapo feye mone e waa nenen-o asese ase, amaa Wuribware e gye ne o nyi keto ne ke bo mone nkpono-ro-o, bo lee feye keto ne sese i bu feye ke gye kitimaa-o, Wuribware feraa mon de kemo o tee seye.

¹⁶ Mbraa ne Wuribware a boru Mosis si bo sa mo asese-o na keto ne Wuribware akyaamere-o a kyore-o a fo Yohannee Osuuboro-o mbee se nee. Lee mfen ne asese a lee ba nu Wuribware a kuwure a asen timaa-o. Ne okemaa e len eyee o kpa a o tii kuwure-o si. ¹⁷ Haree amo-o peee gbaa ooo, soso na sweere kikipuri mon bo len feye anen ne Wuribware a mbraa ne o boru Mosis si sa ane-o kasenkparegyii konko kelee mmoro-o asen bo len-o.

¹⁸ N taa feye okemaa ne oo kine mo ka ya waaree okyee banban-o a waa kakyekpa, ne oko ne o waaree okyee ne mo kuri a kine mo-o mo a waa kakyekpa-o dee.”

Ata wuye ko na otiripo ko kitee

¹⁹ Ne Yeesuu a tawe kitee mo feye, “N gye ato wuye ko ya dee kyena aaa? Ne o dee bun awaagya damenanse timaa, ne oo gyi kone san kema. ²⁰⁻²¹ Ne otiripo ko mo bo-ro ne ba tee mo e Lasarus, ne elo te mo kayowore se ton kema, haree igyono gbaa naa ba nyanne emo se. San kema ba baa mo ato wuye amo lon kan o de temaa feye o nya ateese ne ato wuye amo i gyi, ne a lee a da sweere-o a o gyi.

²² Ne otiripo amo a bo wu, ne Wuribware a mboro-o a bo soru mo yaa soso yaa bo kyena Abraham keriro kakatogyi-ro. Ne ato wuye-o mo a bo wu, ne baa pure mo, ne baa waa mo kale. ²³ Ne o ya mfen ne aboyewaapo ya wu, ne baa ya ya gyi aworefoo-o. Ne o gyi aworefoo mfen, ne o deere bo kyonwe nu Abraham te kefo, na Lasarus te mo keriro. ²⁴ Ne o tee kenken feye, ‘N nana Abraham, nu mo ewee, na fo sa a Lasarus ba kesareegyii bo waa nkyu ko-ro, na o ba bo dwee mo gyeepu si, na eyee yuri mo, a lee feye mo eyee bo mo gya deekpa mo-ro.’

²⁵ Ne Abraham a tawe gywii mo feye, ‘N nana, nyinji si feye fo a ky o gyi fo kone san ne fo te kaye-ro-o, ne Lasarus mo a gyi preepree. Amaa mbeyomo o gyi kone mfee nee, na fo gyi aworefoo. ²⁶ Amo kamere kemahtan looris ko da ane aa fo mbonro-ro, ne bamo ne bo bo mfee a kerio mo maa taare a bo kyon ya nnon a kerio, ne bamo ne bo bo mone kerio mo maa taare a bo kyon ba mfee a kerio.’

²⁷ Ne ato wuye-o ye, ‘Amo feraa, n nana Abraham, mo e kore fo nee, sunj Lasarus bo kyonwe sweere se n se a lon-ro. ²⁸ N de atire na adaa anuu mfen. Sa a o ya na o ya yii bamo se, na bamo mo bo ma bee ba kayeegya aworefoo mo-ro.’

²⁹ Ne Abraham ye, ‘Bo ky bo de abwaresen wore-o. Amose-o, sa a bo bu keto ne Mosis na Wuribware a akyaamere-o a kyore bo waa mo-ro-o.’

³⁰ Ne ato wuye-o ye, ‘N nana Abraham, a mon ky. Amaa oko a kyinji lee lowi-ro ya bamo ase nee, weete ba nu bamo eyee, na bo kinji lee bamo eboye-ro.’

³¹ Ne Abraham bee o ye, ‘Bamo e mon gya Mosis a kan-o se na Wuribware a akyaamere-o asen tawese se, oko ya kyinji lee lowi-ro ya gbaa, bo maa kyurowi bamo mferere.’ ”

Ne Yeesuu ye, “To, anen ne a du-o nee.”

17

Mone ma kaapo boko ekpa boye
(Matiyo 18.6-7, 21-22; Maak 9.42)

¹ Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii mo agyasepo-o feye, “A waa dee ato ne a sa a sese waa boye-o e ba, amaa oko ne o sa ne a ba-o i nu asen fee. ² Sese amo feraa, bamo ya ba kibu dabe bo da mo keb-o-ro, ne baa twee mo waa ooo-ro, a bo feye mo a sa ne nyaagyi mo oko a waa boye. ³ Amose-o mon' sa keto ne mone e waa-o se.

Fo kosobe ya waa fo boye, tawe gywii mo feye oo waa boye, ne mo ya nu mo eyee, na fo taa bo ke mo. ⁴ Ne oko ya waa fo eboye, haree iluwi isunoo kake konko-ro gbaa, ne kemo kekemaa mo oo ba fo ase bo tawe gywii fo feye oo waa boye, a tiri feye fo taa bo ke mo.”

Anen ne kokoregyi du-o

⁵ Ne bamo ne Yeesuu a tee bamo mo ayaa-ro ayerepo-o a tawe gywii mo feye, “Ane e kpa feye fo sa a ane kokoregyi waa kokyoo.”

⁶ Ne Yeesuu a benhaa bamo feye, “Mone de mone de kokoregyi kafwee gbaa feye kiyii kigyii kagyingyii nee, weete mone ya tawe gywii non a kiyii amo feye, ‘Koso kyuwii fo eyee ya bo yera ooo-ro,’ ke e waa keto ne mone a tawe-o.”

Keyaafore kusun

⁷ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mon' sa a ane taa feye fo gye nyanpe, ne fo de keyaafore, ne o doo fo, beee o deere fo esanne se. Mo ya lee ndoo-ro kedeeprweta ba, fo e tawe a fo gywii mo feye, ‘Anse na ndoo-ro, bo gyi ateese’ aaa? ⁸ Daabii, fo e tawe a fo gywii mo nee feye, ‘Kyon ya dena mo ateese, na fo taa baa mo pwee, ne mo ya gyi lowe, na nkee fo dee nya kpa ya waa fo fonfon ateese.’ ⁹ Keyaafore ya waa keto ne mo nyanpe e tawe-o, o mon de anse na kusun, beee mo e penna aaa? ¹⁰ Anen de ne mone gbaa mone mon de. Anen se-o mone ya waa keto kema ne mone nyanpe Wuribware ye mon' waa-o, mon' tawe feye, ‘A mon tiri feye ane nyanpe sa ane anse na kusun, a lee feye keto ne oo tawe gywii ane-o dooo ne ane a waa.’”

Anen ne Yeesuu a kya abwatapo kudu ko-o

¹¹ To, san ne Yeesuu maa se o yo Yerusalem man-no-o, ne oo boroo mfen ne Samariya na Galileya esweere e gyanje-o. ¹² San ne o kpa a o lwee kamangyii ko-ro-o, ne abwatapo kudu ko a to mo-ro, ne baa yere kefo. ¹³ Ne baa tawe kenken feye, “Ane nyanpe Yeesuu, nu ane ewee.”

¹⁴ Yeesuu a nu bamo-o, ne oo tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mon' nare a Wuribware alonjopo deere mone kol kee feye mone a kpaare beee.”

Bamo a nare ba yo-o, ne bamo okemaa kol-o a lowe kpa-ro mfen.

¹⁵ Amo bamo oko a nu feye oo kpaare-o, ne oo kinji o ba, na o kyoro Wuribware kenken. ¹⁶ Ne oo bo kpuni anjuri Yeesuu ayaa-ro sa mo anse na kowaa. Samariyani e gye onyare amo.

¹⁷ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Ase kudu kol ne mo a kya, ne nkee akpanoo ne baa san-o? ¹⁸ Nteto nee, ne mo ne o mon gye Isireeliinyi-o feraa wore ya kinji bo sa Wuribware anse?” ¹⁹ Amo feraa ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii mo feye, “Koso, nare damenanse. Anen ne fo a kore mo gyi-o si ne fo a kpaare.”

Anen ne Wuribware e ba na o bo gyi mo kuwure-o
(Matiyo 24.23-28, 37-41)

²⁰ Ne Farisii awuye ko a bise Yeesuu san ne Wuribware e ba na o bo gyi mo kuwure-o. Ne oo benhaa bamo feye, “Wuribware maa ba na o bo gyi mo kuwure-o anen ne mone i nu mo-o nee. ²¹ A mon gye ato ne oko e tawe feye, ‘Kee mo e bo mfee-o nee,’ beee ‘Kee mo e bo non-o nee.’ Mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye mbeyomo gbaa Wuribware maa se o gyi mo kuwure-o mone ase.”

²² Ne oo buruwaa tɔwɛ gywii mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ feyɛ, “San̄ kɔ e ba ne mone e kpa feyɛ mon' n̄u kake kɔŋkɔ gbaa ne mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, i gyi kuwure-o. Amaa mone maa n̄u kake amɔ. ²³ Bɔkɔ e tɔwɛ a bɔ gywii mone feyɛ, ‘Mon' deere nnon̄’ bɛɛɛ ‘Mon' deere mfee,’ mone ma sere gya bamɔ se mone e deere mone e kpa. ²⁴ Feyɛ aneɲ ne elɛɛɛ i gyi awore-rɔ lee sosɔ kuɲu ya bɔ fɔ kuɲu mɔ, aneɲ dɛɛ ne mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, i fu-ro na m ba menaɲ. Na okɛmaa n̄u mɔ. ²⁵ Amaa pwɛɛ na san̄-ɔ dɛɛ fɔ-ɔ, mɔ i n̄u asen̄, na ndɔɔ a kaye mɔ-rɔ asesɛ kine mɔ.

²⁶ Aneɲ ne aa dɛɛ waa ane ɔdedaapɔ Nowaa mbee se-ɔ, ne san̄ ne mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, e ba-ɔ e waa. ²⁷ San̄ amɔ-ɔ okɛmaa maa se o gyi ateese na o nuu nta, na anyare na akyee e waaree abɛɛ aneɲ-aaa, na ba fa feyɛ seyɛ maa waa bamɔ, ya bɔ fɔ kake ne Nowaa* a lwee mɔ koree dabe dabe ne ɔɔ waa-ɔ, ne kufwiiri-o a bɔ mɔɔ bamɔ pɛɛɛ-ɔ.

²⁸ San̄ amɔ e ba a ɔ bɔ waa nee feyɛ ketɔ ne kaa waa Lot* mbee se-ɔ. San̄ amɔ-ɔ okɛmaa ne o te Sɔdɔm man-nɔ-ɔ bee ɔ maa se o gyi ateese na o nuu nta, na o gyi yawɔ, na ɔ dɔɔ, na ɔ pwɛɛ elɔɲ, na ba fa feyɛ seyɛ maa waa bamɔ. ²⁹ Kemɔ kake ne Lot a den̄ lee bamɔ man̄ amɔ-rɔ-ɔ ne deekpa na kafirewuta a lee sosɔ feyɛ bware-ɔ bɔ mɔɔ man̄ amɔ a asesɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ.

³⁰ Kake ne mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, e ba-ɔ, aneɲ dɛɛ ne ketɔ e waa-ɔ nee. ³¹ Kake amɔ okɛmaa ne ɔ bɔ kawu-o ma kpone mɔ eyee kin̄ɲi ba lɔɲ-nɔ feyɛ ɔ ba a ɔ bɔ swii mɔ atɔ. Aneɲ dɛɛ ne okɔ ne ɔ bɔ ndɔɔ-rɔ-ɔ ma kpone mɔ eyee kin̄ɲi yɔ pe. ³² Mon' nyin̄ɲi Lot mɔ ka na lowi suyo ne oo wu-o si. ³³ Okɛmaa ne ɔ kpa a ɔ mɛraa se kyena mɔ kakyena ne o te mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ maa nya n̄kpa. Amaa okɛmaa ne o kperi mɔ se na o wu-o e nya n̄kpa na kukyure ne a mon̄ de kɛɛ-ɔ. ³⁴ Mɔ e tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii mone feyɛ kake amɔ ne mɔ i kin̄ɲi a m ba-ɔ kanye asesɛ anyɔ da kekyaɲ kɔŋkɔ-rɔ ba di idi, na m bɔ lee okɔŋkɔ yaa mɔ ase yɔwɛ okɔŋkɔ mɔ bɔ sii. ³⁵ Na akyee anyɔ kɔ mɔ bɔ ton̄ kɔŋkɔ ba kwɛɛ abwaye, na m bɔ lee okɔŋkɔ yɔwɛ mɔ bɛɛkɔ-ɔ bɔ sii. [³⁶ Na anyare anyɔ bɔ ndɔɔ-rɔ ba dɔɔ, na m bɔ lee okɔŋkɔ yɔwɛ mɔ bɛɛkɔ-ɔ bɔ sii.]”

³⁷ Ne Yeesuu agyasepɔ-ɔ a bise mɔ feyɛ, “Ane nyan̄pe, mfene ne amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ e waa?” Ne ɔɔ beɲɲaa feyɛ, “Okɔ ya buwi kpa bamɔ ne baa mɔɔ bamɔ-ɔ afunin̄, o n̄u apateyɛ pwɛɛ.”

18

Kpenlekyee kɔ na asen̄gyipɔ kɔ kitee

¹ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwɛ kitee mɔ gywii mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ bɔ kaapo bamɔ feyɛ bɔ dee kore kebwarekore san̄ kɛmaa, na bɔ ma yɔwɛ. ² Ne ɔ ye, “N gye asen̄gyipɔ kɔ ya dɛɛ kyena man̄ kɔ se aaa? Ne ɔ mon̄ sere Wuribware, ne mɔ-ɔ mɔ maa bu sese kɛmaa. ³ Amɔ kpenlekyee kɔ mɔ bɔ man̄ amɔ-rɔ dɛɛ, ne ɔ naa asen̄gyipɔ amɔ ase san̄ kɛmaa ɔ kore mɔ feyɛ, ‘Mɔ bɛɛkɔ kɔ a waa mɔ bɔyɛ. Amose-ɔ mɔ e kpa feyɛ fɔ tee mɔ aa mɔ na ane tɔwɛ amɔ asen̄.’

⁴⁻⁵ Okyee amɔ a yere asen̄gyipɔ amɔ se kokore aneɲ-aaa kyee, na ɔ maa beɲɲaa mɔ, pwɛɛ ne san̄ kɔ asen̄gyipɔ-ɔ ye, ‘Haree mɔ a mon̄ sere Wuribware, ne mɔ-ɔ mɔ maa bu sese kɛmaa-ɔ gbaa, bɔ lee aneɲ ne okyee mɔ naa ɔ tɔɔraa mɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, mɔ e tee bamɔ, na ane tɔwɛ bamɔ asen̄. Mɔ e mon̄ waa aneɲ sa mɔ, ɔ dee nare mɔ se aneɲ-aaa, na mɔ asen̄ bɔ kpe mɔ.’ ”

⁶ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tɔwɛ feyɛ, “Mon' nu asen̄ ne apoo asen̄gyipɔ amɔ a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ eyee-ɔ. ⁷ Mbeyɔmɔ ne apoo asen̄gyipɔ-ɔ ya kya kpenlekyee amɔ-rɔ fɛraa, amɔ fɛraa a waa dɛɛ feyɛ Wuribware e kya asesɛ ne oo lee sa mɔ eyee, ne ba su ba tee mɔ kanye na mpase-ɔ-rɔ. ɔ mon̄ gye okɔ ne ɔ tɔwɛ feyɛ, ‘Yɔ a fɔ ba nyan̄e’-ɔ. ⁸ Mɔ e tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii mone feyɛ ɔ ba menaɲ, na ɔ bɔ kya mɔ asesɛ-rɔ, na bɔ nya bamɔ eyee lee bamɔ adon̄ kesaree-rɔ. Amaa mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, ya ba sweere mɔ se nyɔsepo, mɔ i n̄u feyɛ asesɛ san̄ ba gyi Wuribware ba gyi aaa?”

* 17:27 Keleekaase 6. * 17:28 Keleekaase 18.

Farisiinyi na lenpoo akɔ̄arepɔ̄ kitee

⁹ Ne Yeesuu a beɛ tɔwɛ kitee mɔ gywii bamo ne ba fa feyɛ bamo wɔre e gye asese timaa, ne bo mon leɛ bo de akɔ ba tee seye-ɔ. ¹⁰ Ne ɔ ye, “N gye asese anyɔ ko e bo-ro aaa? Bamɔ akɔ gye Farisiinyi. Ne akɔ mɔ gye lenpoo akɔ̄arepɔ̄. Ne baa yɔ Wuribware sunkpɔ kabuno, na bo ya kore kebwarekore. ¹¹ Ne Farisiinyi-o a yere mɔ kokwee, ne ɔ kore kebwarekore feyɛ, ‘Wuribware, mɔ e sa fo anse na kusun feyɛ mɔ a mon gye ogyimarepɔ na apoonyi na akyeekpɔ feyɛ akɛmaa-ɔ. Mɔ e sa fo anse feyɛ mɔ a mon du feyɛ lenpoo akɔ̄arepɔ mɔ ne ɔ yere nnon-ɔ. ¹² Nke nsunoo kɛmaa-ro mɔ e kra akon nke nyɔ, mɔ i lee ketɔ kɛmaa ne mɔ a nya-ɔ-ro ntunhare kudu-ro katunhare konko bo lɔnɔ fo, Wuribware.’

¹³ Amaa lenpoo akɔ̄arepɔ-ɔ fɛraa, ɔ yere kameɛ nee. ɔ mon taare yase mɔ kunu soso gbaa, ne ɔ ba asareɛ bo yee kakpon-ro, ne ɔ ye, ‘Wuribware, ɔɔyewaapo e gye mɔ, amose-ɔ nu mɔ ewee.’”

¹⁴ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwɛ bo gye keɛ feyɛ, “Lenpoo akɔ̄arepɔ-ɔ kebwarekore ya gyi Wuribware akatɔ, bo lee feyɛ akɛmaa ne o bu mɔ eyee kedabe-ɔ, Wuribware e baa mɔ kaase, ne akɛmaa ne ɔ baa mɔ eyee kaase-ɔ mɔ, Wuribware e sa mɔ kedabe.”

Aneɛ ne Yeesuu a yure nyaagyi-o

(Matiyo 19.13-15; Maak 10.13-16)

¹⁵ Ne asese ko a baa bamo nyaagyi Yeesuu ase feyɛ ɔ ba mɔ asareɛ bo dɔnɔ bamo se yure bamo. Amɔ mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a nu aneɛ-ɔ, ne baa kpa feyɛ bo gya bamo. ¹⁶ Amaa Yeesuu a tee nyaagyi-o baa mɔ ase, ne ɔ ye, “Monɛ ma gya nyaagyi-o, mon' sa a bo ba mɔ ase, bo lee feyɛ aneɛ a nyaagyi mɔ na bamo ne bo du feyɛ bamo-ɔ e gye ne bo tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si. ¹⁷ Na mon' nyinɛ si feyɛ akɛmaa ne ɔ maa sure si feyɛ Wuribware gyi kuwure feyɛ aneɛ ne nyaagyi mɔ a sure si-o maa tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si.”

A waa len bweɛtɔ feyɛ atɔ wuye a sure si feyɛ Wuribware gye mɔ owure

(Matiyo 19.16-30; Maak 10.17-31)

¹⁸ Ne Yudaa awuye agyenkpɛpɔ ko a bise Yeesuu feyɛ, “ɔkaapɔ timaa, emene ne mɔ e waa, na n nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keɛ-ɔ nee?”

¹⁹ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Ntetɔ se ne fo e tee mɔ e otimaa? ɔko mon gye otimaa beɛ bo tii Wuribware se. ²⁰ To, fo nyi Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ pɛɛ feyɛ,

akɔ ma waa kakyekpa, akɔ ma mɔ mɔ beɛko,
akɔ ma ywii, akɔ ma ten mɔ beɛko kanɔ,
na akɛmaa bu mɔ se na mɔ nyi.”*

²¹ Ne ɔnyare amɔ a benɛna mɔ feyɛ, “Lee mɔ nyaagyi-ro ne mɔ a lee gya Wuribware a mbraa mɔ pɛɛ se bo fo ndɔ.”

²² Yeesuu a nu aneɛ-ɔ, ne ɔ ye, “Ketɔ konko ya san fo a fo waa, na fo ya wu na fo kii atɔ wuye Wuribware se. Amɔ e gye feyɛ fo ya fe fo kapɔɛ pɛɛ, na fo taa atanne-ɔ sa atiripɔ, na fo bo gya mɔ se.”

²³ Amaa ɔnyare amɔ a nu mfaanɛ-ɔ, a mon waa mɔ kɔnɛ, a lee feyɛ o de kapɔɛ bweɛtɔ. ²⁴ Yeesuu a nu feyɛ a mon waa ɔnyare amɔ kɔnɛ, ne ɔ ye, “A waa len bweɛtɔ feyɛ atɔ wuye a sure si feyɛ Wuribware gye mɔ owure. ²⁵ Nyɔma e taare a o lwee basa bo-ro dareɛ aaa? Ma kɔre a n gyi. Amaa atɔ wuye kusure si feyɛ Wuribware gye mɔ owure bo len ko kyɔ nyɔma kulwee basa bo-ro dareɛ.”

²⁶ Ne bamo ne bo bo mfen-ɔ a bise feyɛ, “Ne nke nse gbaa e gye ne o de kpa feyɛ ɔ nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keɛ-ɔ nee?”

* 18:20 Kelee Igyipiti 20.12-16; Mbraa kebeɛsa 5.16-20.

²⁷ Ne Yeesuu a beŋŋaa feye, “Sese feraa maa taare a o nya aneŋ a ŋkpa-o, amo Wuribware a sa mo kpa.”

²⁸ Ne Peetroo ye, “Kee e, ane a yowe keto kema ane gya fo se.”

²⁹⁻³⁰ Ne Yeesuu mo ye, “Ooŋ, mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye akemaa ne oo kperi Wuribware a kuwure-o si, ne oo yowe mo pe, beee mo ka, beee mo daa-ana, beee mo tire-ana, beee mo akowepo, beee mo gyi-ana-o e nya keto kema ne oo yowe-o bweeto a o bo tii si kaye mo-ro, na amo kamee-ro-o o nya ŋkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o kaye ne ka ba a ka bo ba-o-ro.”

*Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a tawe mo lowi asen sasepo-o
(Matiyo 20.17-19; Maak 10.32-34)*

³¹ Ne Yeesuu a lee mo agyasepo kudu anyo-o keri si, ne o ye, “Mon' nu mo ase. Ane e yo Yerusalem man-no nee, mfeŋ ne mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, asen ne Wuribware a akyaamee-o a kyoree-o peee e ba-ro kasentij-o. ³² Ba taa mo a bo bo sa Roma awuye ne baa koore ane man-o, na bo mase mo, na bo saare mo, na bo twee akyaone wee mo se, ³³ na bo da mo paara, na bo mo mo. Amaa kemo ŋke nsa, mo i kyinji a n lee lowi-ro.”

³⁴ Amaa mo agyasepo mon pini keto ne oo tawe-o. Amose-o bo mon nu amo-o peee kaase.

*Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a bunji tenapo akorepo ko akato-o
(Matiyo 20.29-34; Maak 10.46-52)*

³⁵ San ne Yeesuu e kpa a o fo Yerikoo man, na tenapo nyare ko te kpa kee o kore ato. ³⁶ Mo a nu asese biribiri ko e kyon-o, ne oo bise feye, “Ntosen nee?” ³⁷ Ne bo ye, “Yeesuu Nasaretenyi-o e gye ne o kyon.”

³⁸ Ne oo faa-ro feye, “Yeesuu, Deefid mo nana, ŋu mo ewee.” ³⁹ Ne bamo ne bo gye ŋkpee-o e fee mo se feye o laato. Nkee gbaa ne o maa se o faa-ro kenken feye, “Deefid mo nana, ŋu mo ewee.”

⁴⁰ Amo feraa ne Yeesuu a sii yere, ne o ye bo baa onyare-o mo ase. Mo a ba-o, ne Yeesuu a bise mo feye, ⁴¹ “Nteto ne fo e kpa feye ŋ waa sa fo?”

Ne o ye, “Mo nyanpe, mo e kpa feye fo bunji mo akato, na n dee nya ŋu ato.”

⁴² Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii mo feye, “Fo akato a bunji. Fo a koore mo gyi-o si-o, fo a kpaare.” ⁴³ Puri amo-ro mfeŋ ne onyare amo akato a bunji neenee, ne oo gya Yeesuu si, ne oo sa Wuribware anse. Asese peee ne bo gya Yeesuu si-o a ŋu amo-o, ne baa kyoro Wuribware.

19

Yeesuu na Sakiiyus asen

¹ Ne Yeesuu a lwee Yerikoo man-no o nare-ro o kyon. ² Amo lenpoo akorepo brese ko ne o de atanne, ne ba tee mo e Sakiiyus-o bo man-o-ro mfeŋ. ³ Onyare mo e kpa feye o ŋu Yeesuu, mo-o mo a gye sese katiŋtiŋ-o si-o, o maa nya a o ŋu mo bo lee asese demante ne baa muruwaa Yeesuu na o naa-o se. ⁴ Aneŋ se-o ne oo ŋweenan yoo asese akato-ro, ne oo ya dee kuronku kiyii ne ke yere kpa kee mfeŋ ne Yeesuu e ba a o bo kyon-o, na o nya ŋu Yeesuu.

⁵ San ne Yeesuu a bo fo mfeŋ-o, ne oo deere soso, ne oo ŋu Sakiiyus, ne oo tawe gywii mo feye, “Sakiiyus, waa menan kporowe, bo lee feye fo aye ne mo e sowe ndoo.” ⁶ Ne Sakiiyus akato a gyi, ne oo waa menan kporowe bo yaa Yeesuu mo lon-no ya kra mo damenanse.

⁷ Ne akemaa ne oo ŋu-o a lee o tee feye, “Onyare mo a ya sowe nyinkpase boye mo aye.”

⁸ Ne Sakiiyus a kosoo yere bamo peee akato-ro, ne oo tawe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Mo nyanpe, nu mfee. Mo e taa mo kapotee-o kebegya na m bo ke atiripo. Ne mo ya gyi oko koore atanne kyon amo ne a bware-o, mo i kinjaa keto ne mo a gyi mo kemo-ro-o iluwi ena na m bo sa sese amo, ne a kyon amo ne ane mbraa ye oyu e ka a o bo teere-o.”

⁹ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Lan wuye ma a kaapo nee feye oo nu mo eyee. Anen se-o, Wuribware a morowe mo ndoo. Nteto se gbaa ne lenpoo akorepo ma ma nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o? Mo gbaa gye ane nana Abraham a ananagyi-o oko feye mone-o, beee? ¹⁰ A lee feye mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, a ba a m bo deere kpa aboyewaapo nee na m morowe bamo.”

*Ayaafore timaa anyo na keyaafore worogyapo ko kitee
(Matiyo 25.14-30)*

¹¹ Na asese amo san ba nu Yeesuu ase, ne do tawe kitee mo gywii bamo. Amo san amo-o na o kpa a o fo Yerusalem man-na, ne ba fa feye Wuribware e kpa a o bo gyi mo kuwure-o sweere se mfee nee. ¹² Anen se-o ne Yeesuu ye, “N gye sese dabe ko ya dee kyena aaa? Ne kake nko do koso o yo man ko se kefo kefo, na bo ya ba mo bo gyi kuwure, na kemo kamee na o kinji ba pe. ¹³ Pwee ne do dee yo-o, do tee mo ayaafore kudu, ne do sa bamo akemaa siidii kakpen, ne o ye, ‘Mon’ taa atanne-o bo kyurowi-ro bo fo san ne mo e ba-o.’

¹⁴ Amo anyare amo aye awuye-o mo i kisi mo-o se-o, san ne do yo-o, ne baa sun mboo bo gya mo se, na bo tawe gywii bamo ne ba ba mo a bo bo gyi kuwure-o feye, ‘Ane maa kpa a anyare mo waa ane owure.’

¹⁵ Anyare-o mo, baa ba mo bo gyi kuwure-o, ne oo kinji ba pe. Puri amo-ro, ne do sa kan feye mo ayaafore-o ba mo akato-ro na o nu atanne ne baa nya-o kan.

¹⁶ Ne ogyenkpeese-o a bo yere, ne o ye, ‘Mo nyanpe, mo a ba siidii kakpen ne fo a sa mo-o bo nya siidii nkpen kudu bo tii si.’

¹⁷ Ne mo nyanpe-o ye, ‘Fo a waa ato, keyaafore timaa e gye fo. Mbeyomo mo a kore fo gyi nsen ngyingyi-ro nu fo kasentij. Amose-o mo e taa mo eman-o kudu na n sa fo a fo deere se.’

¹⁸ Ne keyaafore nyasepo-o mo a ba bo tawe feye, ‘Mo nyanpe, mo a ba siidii kakpen ne fo a sa mo-o bo nya siidii nkpen nnuu bo tii si.’

¹⁹ Ne anyare mo a tawe gywii mo-o mo feye, ‘Mo e taa mo eman-o inuu a n sa fo a fo deere se.’

²⁰⁻²¹ Ne asasepo-o a bo tawe gywii mo nyanpe feye, ‘Mo nyanpe, mo a sere fo, ne n nyi feye fo asen bo len, ne fo e taa keto ne ke mon gye fo lee-o, ne fo e kore adoteese ne fo mon dwii-o fo i kii fo lee-o si-o, ne kufu a nya mo, ne mo a taa bo kweero kapraker-ro. Kee fo siidii kakpen-o. Fo lee nee, amose-o kore fo ato.’

²² Ne mo nyanpe-o ye, ‘Keyaafore boye na worogyapo mo! Mo e ba keto ne fo fofon a tawe-o na m bo bu fo kero. Fo nyi feye mo asen bo len, ne mo e taa keto ne ke mon gye mo lee-o, ne mo e kore adoteese ne mon dwii-o mo i kii mo lee. ²³ Ne emene ya waa se ne fo mon taa mo atanne-o yaa bo beya banke-ro, na mo a kinji ba-o, na n nya atanne bee bo donjo se?’

²⁴ Ne nkee do tawe gywii bamo ne bo yere mfen-o feye, ‘Mon’ kore siidii kakpen ne e bo mo ase-o sa mo ne do nya siidii nkpen kudu-o.’

[²⁵ Amaa baa benjaa nee feye, ‘Ane nyanpe, o kyoo de siidii nkpen kudu!’]

²⁶ Ne do tawe gywii bamo feye, ‘Oko ne o de keto-o, ba taa bweeto na bo bo tii mo se, amaa oko ne o mon de-o feraa, ba kore kafwee ne o de-o na bo bo lee mo ase. ²⁷ Amaa mo adon-o feraa ne bo mon kpa feye n gyi kuwure-o, mon’ baa bamo mfee, na mon’ bo mo bamo mo akato-ro.’ ”

*Anen ne Yeesuu a dee kyena kuruma si lwee Yerusalem man-na-o
(Matiyo 21.1-11; Maak 11.1-11; Yohane 12.12-19)*

²⁸ San ne Yeesuu a tawe amo-o lowe-o, ne do kya se o yo. Ne do gye asese nkpe o yo Yerusalem man-na. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Bamoo a kyon kamangyii ko ne ba tee e Betaniya-o, ne ba kpa a bo fo kamangyii ko ne ba tee e Betefage-o ne ka bo Mfo-Ayii kebee-o kaase-o, ne oo sun mo agyasepo-o anyo bo gye nkpe tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mon’ nare kamangyii ne ka bo

akatɔ se-ɔ-rɔ. Mone a den mone i lweero-o, mone i nu bamo a nure kuruma ko ne ɔ mon tee dan lowe, ne ɔko mon tee dee-ɔ yere, na mon' sanje baa mfee. ³¹ Ɔko ya bise mone ketɔ se ne mone e sanje kuruma-o, na mon' tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, 'Ane nyanje e gye ne ɔ kpa.' ”

³² Bamɔ a yɔ-ɔ, anen ne Yeesuu a den kaapo bamɔ-ɔ, ne baa ya nu. ³³ San ne bo maa se ba sanje kuruma-o, ne mɔ wuye-ana a bise feye, “Ntɛtɔ se ne mone e sanje kuruma-o?”

³⁴ Ne baa benja feye, “Ane nyanje e gye ne ɔ kpa.”

³⁵ Ne baa taa mɔ yaa Yeesuu. Ne baa bunji bamɔ awaagya bo bun kuruma-o si, ne baa kra Yeesuu-ro, ne ɔ dee kyena se.

³⁶ Yeesuu a dee kuruma-o ɔ yɔ-ɔ, na asese e brawe bamɔ awaagya-rɔ ba beya kabore-ɔ se na ɔ nare se kyon.

³⁷ San ne Yeesuu a fo mfen ne kpa-ɔ bo Mfo-Ayii kebee-ɔ kaase, ne ɔ kporowe-rɔ ɔ yɔ Yerusalem man-no-ɔ, ne asese demante ne bo gya mɔ se-ɔ a lee ba sa Wuribware anse, na ba kyoro mɔ kenken bo lee akpenyeetɔ ne ɔ sa ne baa nu-o peee se. ³⁸ Ba fee-rɔ kenken ba tɔwe ne feye,

“Wuribware yure owure ne ɔ ba mɔ kenyare-rɔ-ɔ.*

Ketɔ kema a yuri Wuribware se.

Mɔ ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ nya kedabe na wuraa ooo!”

³⁹ Ne Farisii awuye ne bo tii asese demante ne bo gya Yeesuu si-o boko a tɔwe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Ɔkaapɔ, ketɔ ne fo agyasepo-ɔ e tɔwe-ɔ mon bo dan. Tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye bo laatɔ.”

⁴⁰ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feye bamɔ ya laatɔ, afore na agyareko fonfon e fee-rɔ anen dee.”

Anen ne Yeesuu a su sa Yerusalem awuye-o

⁴¹ San ne Yeesuu a tɔ-rɔ Yerusalem, ne oo nu anen ne man-ɔ du-o, ne oo su sa man-ɔ asese. ⁴² Na ɔ tɔwe feye, “Yerusalem awuye, mone dee mone nyi kpa ne Wuribware e kpa feye mon' borɔ se na mon' nya kayeyuri kasentij nee ooo, weete asej maa to mone. Amaa mone mon nyi kpa amɔ mbeyomɔ. ⁴³ San ko e ba ne mone adon e ba, na bo bo tii mone ekpa, na bo kyaa muruwaa mone bo sii nsena. ⁴⁴ Na bo bo kpuri mone peee mɔ. Bo maa yowe mone agyi gbaa. Na bo bwee mone akyan peee. Kefore serise konko gbaa maa san na ke yere kemo mbeyomɔ a yerekpa-ɔ, bo lee feye mone mon pini feye ndoo Wuribware a ba, na ɔ bo morowe mone.”

Ketɔ ne Yeesuu a waa na ɔ bo Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ

(Matiyo 21.12-17; Maak 11.15-19)

⁴⁵ Kaye nke-o, ne Yeesuu a bee yɔ Yerusalem man-no ya lwee Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ kabuno. Ne oo nu ayawogyipo te mfen ba fe atɔ. Mɔ a nu bamɔ anen-ɔ, ne ɔ lee ɔ gya bamɔ ɔ lee mfen. ⁴⁶ Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Baa kyore abwaresej wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye Wuribware ye,

‘Mɔ lon-ɔ i kii kekyan ne kaye mɔ-rɔ asese peee

e ba a bo bo nya kore kebwarekore-ɔ.*

Amaa mone a taa mfen bo kii ‘ayu lon nee’* beee?”

⁴⁷ To, kake kema na Yeesuu naa Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o ɔ kaapo abwaresej. Ne Wuribware alonjɔpo abrese-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaapɔ-ɔ na man agyenkrepo-ɔ e kpa a bo mɔ mɔ. ⁴⁸ Amaa bo mon nya kpa, bo lee feye asese-ɔ peee mɔ bo

* 19:38 Kiliɔ 118.26. * 19:46 Isaya 56.7. * 19:46 Yere meya 7.11.

mfeɲ ba nu asen ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ nee, na bo maa kpa feye asen-ɔ kokonko gbaa e kyon bamo se na bo mon nu.

20

Yudaa awuye agyenkperepo a senbise ko ne Yeesuu a kine kilee kan-ɔ
(Matiyo 21.23-27; Maak 11.27-33)

¹ Kake nko san ne Yeesuu bo Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o ɔ tɔwe asen timaa-o o gywii asese-ɔ, ne Wuribware alonhoro abrese-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-ɔ na nkee man agyenkperepo-ɔ a ba Yeesuu ase. ² Ne baa bo bise mo feye, “Nse ya sa fo kpa feye fo gya asese bo lee Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o mfeɲ? Ne nse ya sa fo kpa feye fo kaapo ato mfee?”

³⁻⁴ Amo feraa ne Yeesuu mo ye, “To, mo i bise mone asen konko kpen, ne mone ya taare benhaa mo neene feraa, mo-ɔ mo i lee mone kan. Mon' kaapo mo mo ne ɔ sa Yohanee Osuuboro-ɔ kpa feye ɔ bo asese asuu-o. Wuribware ya sa mo kpa beee dimaadi?”

⁵ Ne bamo wore wore a lee ba gyiiri ikii. Bo ye, “Emene ne ane tɔwe-ɔ nee? Bo lee feye ane ya tɔwe e Wuribware ya sa Yohanee kpa a ɔ bo asuu, o bise ane feye, ‘Nteto se nee ne mone mon kore Yohanee gyi?’ ⁶ Ne ane mo ane ya tɔwe feye dimaadi ya sa mo kpa, asese mo e twee ane abu, a lee feye baa kore gyi feye Yohanee Osuuboro-ɔ gye Wuribware a akyaame-ɔ oko nee.”

⁷ Anen se-ɔ ne baa benhaa Yeesuu feye, “Ane mon nyi oko ne ɔ sa Yohanee kpa feye ɔ bo asuu-o.”

⁸ Ne Yeesuu mo ye, “Anen feraa n gbaa ma tɔwe oko ne ɔ sa mo kpa feye n waa keto ne mo e waa-ɔ a n gywii mone.”

Apafowa baye ko kitee
(Matiyo 21.33-46; Maak 12.1-12)

⁹ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe kitee mo gywii asese-ɔ. ɔ ye, “N gye onyare ko ya dee kyena aaa? Ne ɔ do mo bobo ayii ko, ne a swee agyi ko ne bo de ba waa nta-ɔ. Ne ɔ taa sa apafowa ko feye bo deere se sa mo, ne ɔ lee pe yo ton ko ya kyee-ro. ¹⁰ San ne bobo agyi amo a bere, ne amo kiteebere a fo-ɔ, ne kodoo-ɔ wuye-o a sun mo keyaafore ko bo kyonwe apafowa amo ase, na ɔ yo na bo ke keto ne baa nya lee kodoo-ɔ-rɔ, na bo taa mo lee-o sa keyaafore-ɔ, na ɔ taa baa mo. Keyaafore amo a yo-ɔ, ne apafowa amo a kra mo da, ne baa yowe mo bo kyonwe mo nyanpe ase asaree kpankpan. ¹¹ Anen se-ɔ ne kodoo-ɔ wuye-o a bee sun mo ayaafore-ɔ oko bamo ase. Ne baa bee da mo gbaa mo, ne baa saare mo waa mo ipeere, ne oo kinji yo mo nyanpe ase asaree kpankpan dee. ¹² Ne kodoo-ɔ wuye-o a bee sun keyaafore sasepo, ne apafowa amo a bee da mo maye maye se, ne baa nen mo lee kodoo-ɔ-rɔ.”

¹³ Kodoo-ɔ wuye-o a kinji ba-ɔ, ne ɔ ye, “Ne nkee emene ne mo e waa? To, mo i sun mo fonfon mo gyi konko ne mo e kpa mo asen-ɔ nee. N nyi feye a waa kan nkemaa mo feraa ba bu mo.”

¹⁴ San ne apafowa amo a nyu kayaagyi-o e ba-ɔ, ne nkee ba tɔwe ba gywii abee feye, ‘Kee kodoo-ɔ wuye-o mo gyi-o ne mo se ya wu o gyi mo kapote-ɔ e ba-ɔ. Mon' sa a ane mo mo, na mo se a kodoo mo kii ane lee.’ ¹⁵ Ne baa gyiiri mo lee kodoo-ɔ-rɔ, ne baa mo mo.”

Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe bo gye kee feye, “To, mone e kore mone i gyi feye emene ne bobo kodoo-ɔ wuye-o e waa apafowa amo-ɔ nee? ¹⁶ Mo e fa feye mo fonfon e yo nee na ɔ ya mo asese-ɔ peee, na ɔ bee taa kodoo-ɔ sa asese banban, na bo deere se sa mo.”

Amo asese ne bo bo mfeɲ-ɔ a nu anen ne Yeesuu a tɔwe-ɔ, ne bo ye, “Daabii. A mon bo dan.”

¹⁷ Amo feraa ne Yeesuu a deere bamo, ne oo bise feye, “Ne baa kyore abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ feye,

‘Kefore serise ko ne apwepo de bo pwee

ne baa kine kemo bo twee-o,
ya kon bo kii kemo ne kaa len loh-o peee bo yera-o.”*

Mone i nyi feye amo-o kaase e gye emene?

¹⁸ Amaa mo i yii mone se feye okemaa ne mo ya lee da kefore amo se, ke e tenje sese-o-ro kyikpuri kyikpuri. Ne kemo ya lee da oko se, na ko kwee mo waa feye ese-o.”

Lenpoo keka senbise

(Matiyo 22.15-22; Maak 12.13-17)

¹⁹ Ne Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-o na Wuribware alonjoro abrese-o e kpa a bo kra Yeesuu mfen ne do tawe kitee-o, a lee feye baa nu feye do ba kitee-o bo kaapo feye bo du feye apafowo boye amo-o. Amaa bamo a sere asese ne bo bo mfen-o se-o, bo mon taare.

²⁰ Anen se-o ne ba buwi ba kpa Yeesuu ekpa. Ne baa sun asese ko, na bo waa feye bo gye asese timaa-o, na bo yo Yeesuu ase, na bo ya bise mo asen loore mo kan-ro, na do tawe kebeye ko, na bo nya kra mo yaa bo sa gominaa-o. ²¹ Ne akynjoro amo a yo Yeesuu ase. Ne baa bo tawe kane kane gywii mo feye, “Okaporo, ane nyi feye asen ne fo e tawe na fo e kaapo-o gye kasentij. Fo mon nyi feye sese mo gye sese dabe beee o gye sese kagyinyii, fo feraa fo e kaapo ato kasentij ne Wuribware e kpa feye sese dimaadi kema waa-o nee.

²² Amose-o ane i bise fo feye, Roma awuye a ko kenaa gyi ane se loore ane man-o se-o, ane ya ka lenpoo sa bamo owure dabe ne ba tee mo e Kayesaa-o, ne a kye ane Wuribware mbraa-o, beee a maa kye? Tawe na ane nu.”

²³ Amaa Yeesuu a kyoo pini feye ba kyoo mo-ro ba kee nee-o se-o, ²⁴ ne o ye, “Mon' taa atanne fufuri kigyi ne kaa fo siidii kudu-o, ne mone de mone e ka lenpoo-o baa a n kee.” Bamo a taa baa-o, ne oo bise bamo feye, “Nse fotoo na kenyare e don atanne-o se-o nee?” Ne bo ye, “Owure Kayesaa lee nee.”

²⁵ Ne Yeesuu ye, “To, amo feraa mon' ka keto ne ke gye Kayesaa lee-o sa Kayesaa, na mon' ka kemo ne ke gye Wuribware lee-o sa Wuribware.”

²⁶ Anen ne Yeesuu a lee bamo asen-o kan bor-o a sa ne eyee a kpen bamo. Bo mon taare waa mo kotoko na do nya tawe kebeye ko laman-o-ro, na bo nya yere kemo se bo poro mo. Ne baa laato.

Kikyiñi lee lowi-ro senbise

(Matiyo 22.23-33; Maak 12.18-27)

²⁷ Amo kamere-ro ne Sadukii awuye ko a ba Yeesuu ase anen dee na bo bo bise mo asen. Sadukii awuye mo mo gye Yudaa awuye ko ne ba loore ba gyi feye sese ya wu, mo kayowore na mo kra peee a wu, ne anen se-o, o maa taare a o kyinji lee lowi-ro peee-o nee. To, ne baa bise Yeesuu feye, ²⁸ “Okaporo, ane odedaapo Mosis ya kyore mbraa mo sa ane feye, oko ya wu yowe mo ka na bo mon kowe agyi, sese-o mo tire taa kpenlekyee-o waaree, na bo nya kowe kaya agyi, na bo taa kam feye mo daa ne oo wu-o mo gyi nee.

²⁹ To, onyare ko agyi nyanse asunoo e dee bo bo-ro. Ne bamo-ro abrese-o a waaree, ne do bo wu yowe okyee-o, na mo aa mo mon kowe. ³⁰ Ne onyasepo-o a bo taa mo bee waaree, na mo aa mo bee bo mon kowe, ne onyare-o a bo wu. ³¹ Osasepo-o gbaa anen dee. Bamo asunoo-o peee a waaree bamo daa a kpenlekyee amo gyanje se, ne baa wu yowe mo, na mo aa bamo oko mon kowe gyi konko gbaa. ³² A bo-ro, ne okyee-o mo a bo wu gya bamo se. ³³ Ne mbeyom bo ye okemaa i kyinji a o lee lowi-ro-o. Kake nsi amo, bamo-ro nse e gye ne o kii okyee-o mo kuri? Bo lee feye bamo asunoo-o peee mo a waaree mo bo gyanje se.”

³⁴ Ne Yeesuu a benjaa bamo feye, “Ndo a kaye-o anyare na okyee e gye ne ba waaree.

³⁵ San ko e ba ne bamo ne baa wu-o i kyinji a bo lee lowi-ro. Na bamo ne Wuribware ase bo gye asese timaa-o bo kyena mo ase, na bo ma lee wu. Bo lee anen ne bo maa

* 20:17 Kiliñ 118.22.

lee wu-o si-o, bo maa waaree. ³⁶ Bo lee mfaanee se-o, bamo kakyena-ro e waa nee feye Wuribware a mbao-o lee-o. Na aneñ ne baa kyiññi lee lowi-ro-o si-o, a kaapo feye bo gye Wuribware mo gyi-ana. ³⁷ Mone feraa mone ye allowipoo-o maa lee kyiññi a bo lee lowi-ro. Amaa mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye ane adedaapo Mosis gbaa a kaapo feye allowipoo-o san ba kyiññi a bo lee lowi-ro ba. Mfen ne oo kyoree aneñ ne oo kyon deere kiyii ne ke e kywee-o asen-o, o ye Wuribware a towe gywii mo feye, 'Mo e gye Wuribware ne fo nana-ana Abraham na Isak na Yakubu i sun-o.'* ³⁸ Amo a gye feye ane adedaapo amo ne baa wu-o a san ba sun Wuribware-o se-o, a kaapo nee feye bamo a wu gbaa ooo, bamo e kra san i te. Wuribware ase feraa, bamo ne baa wu-o na bamo ne bo kee-o peee te."

³⁹ Yeesuu a towe aneñ lowe-o, ne Wuribware mbraa akaapoo-o boko ye, "Okaapoo, fo a lee kanoo neenee." ⁴⁰ Lee san amo bo yo, bamo oko moñ lee taare bise mo asen daa.

*Okoo ne Wuribware i sun a o bo kyonwe-o asen
(Matiyo 22.41-46; Maak 12.35-37)*

⁴¹ Ne Yeesuu a bise bamo senbise ko bo benñaa mo ne baa bise mo-o. O ye, "Emene se ne bo ye mo ne Wuribware i sun a o bo kyonwe ne ba tee mo e Kristoo-o e lee Owure Deefid a kenana-o-ro-o nee? ⁴²⁻⁴³ A lee feye Deefid fñfñ a towe mo ilin a wore-o-ro nee feye,

'Wuribware a towe gywii mo nyanpe nee e,
Kyena mo kigyise si mfee,
na n sa a fo adon peee mo ba fo kaase.'*

⁴⁴ To, Deefid a kyoree asen amo ne Wuribware a towe gywii oko ne o te mo ase-o, Kristoo ne oo towe gywii. Amo a gye aneñ se-o, ne Deefid fñfñ a kyoree tee Kristoo feye mo nyanpe, bamo ya kowe Kristoo ne oo waa sese dimaadi, emene ne o waa a o lee Deefid a kenana-o-ro, na Deefid a kyoo tee Kristoo feye mo nyanpe?"

*Yeesuu ye okemaa sa Wuribware mbraa akaapoo-o se
(Matiyo 23.1-36; Maak 12.38-40)*

⁴⁵ Na asese-o peee san ba nu keto ne Yeesuu e towe-o, ne oo towe gywii mo agyasepo-o feye, ⁴⁶ "Mon' sa Wuribware mbraa akaapoo-o se. Bamo e gye ne bo naa bo bun ekaare soswee laman-no, ne ba kpa feye asese dee nya gyonno ka bamo nnno, ne bo te nya dabe se kebwarekore akyan-no na ateese gyikpa. ⁴⁷ Bamo e gye ne ba puni akpenlekyee ba kore bamo elon, na ba kore kebwarekore aneñ-aaa na asese nya nu san amo feye bo tee bo gya Wuribware se neenee. Mfaanee a asese se-o ne Wuribware i gyiiri kesebo bweeto."

21

*Kpenlekyee ko a afreye bose-o
(Maak 12.41-44)*

¹ Ne Yeesuu a deere nu feye ato awuye de atanne dabe ba waa Wuribware sunkpa a atanne a kedakaa-o-ro. ² Ne oo bee nu kpenlekyee otiripo ko mo a taa epasowa adunyo kpen waa-ro. ³ Mfen ne Yeesuu a towe gywii mo agyasepo-o feye, "Mo e towe mo i gywii mone peee feye kpenlekyee otiripo mo a afreye-o kyoo okemaa lee-o. ⁴ Bo lee feye ato awuye-o a lee bamo atanne ne bo de-o si kafwee nee baa bo bo afreye-o, amaa kpenlekyee otiripo mo feraa, keto ne o de-o peee ne oo taa baa bo bo afreye-o. Mo kapotee peee ne o de-o ne oo taa baa-o."

*Aneñ ne Yeesuu a towe Wuribware sunkpa kibwee asen-o
(Matiyo 24.1-2; Maak 13.1-2)*

* **20:37** Kelee Igyipiti 3.6. * **20:42-43** Kiliñ 110.1.

⁵ Yeesuu m̀ò aa m̀ò agyasepò-ò a maa se b̀ò b̀ò Wuribware suǹkpa a kabuno-o, ne m̀ò agyasepò-ò b̀òkò a t̀òwè aneñ ne suǹkpa-ò b̀ò dan-ò asen, a lee feyè asesè kò a taa aforè damenanse b̀ò sa Wuribware, na apwèepò-ò b̀ò pwèe m̀ò suǹkpa-ò na ò nya waa dan. ⁶ Ne Yeesuu a beñjaa bamò feyè, “Amò-ò pèèè m̀ò ne m̀òne a ñu-o, san kò e ba a ò b̀ò ba, na aforè amò ne baa b̀ò pwèe akyañ amò-ò kòñkò gbaa maa sii mfeñ ne ke yere mbeyòmò-ò. Ba gyera amò pèèè a b̀ò b̀ò da.”

*Aseñ ne a ba pwèe na kaye dèe gye kèè-ò
(Matiyo 24.3-14; Maak 13.3-13, 21-23)*

⁷ Ketò a waa kafwee-ò, ne m̀ò agyasepò-ò a bise m̀ò feyè, “Òkaapòpò, san m̀ò ne aseñ m̀ò pèèè ne fò a t̀òwè b̀ò lee Wuribware suǹkpa amò se-ò e ba? Ne ntetò atò e gye ne a waa pwèe na ane dèe ñu feyè san amò a fò?”

⁸ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mòn' sa se na òkò ma penna m̀òne, b̀ò lee feyè asesè bweetò e ba na b̀ò b̀ò penna m̀òne feyè, ‘Mò e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a suǹ b̀ò kyonwe-ò,’ na b̀ò de m̀ò kenyañe ba t̀òwè aseñ na b̀ò penna asesè, na b̀ò beè penna feyè, ‘Kaye e kpa a ka gye kèè.’ Amaa m̀òne ma gya bamò se. ⁹ San amò m̀òne ya nu ekò na anaa se, m̀òne ma sa a kufu nya m̀òne, a lee feyè a waa kanò ñkèmaa a ba aneñ pwèe, amaa n gye amò e gye ne a kaapò feyè kaye e kpa a ka gye kèè.

¹⁰ Mò e t̀òwè mò i gywii m̀òne feyè eman e kò abèè na sweere kò se asesè kò sweere kò se m̀ò asesè. ¹¹ Sweere e lee a ò lenkpañ, na akon ba, na alogyi eworese eworese ba esweere bweetò se, na mon' ñu afusen na afutò a lee awore-rò a ba.

¹² Amaa pwèe na atò m̀ò pèèè dèe waa-ò, ba kperi aneñ ne m̀òne gye mò agyasepò-ò se, na b̀ò daye m̀òne, na b̀ò waa m̀òne aworefòò. Na b̀ò kra m̀òne yaa ane Yudaa awuye kebwarekore akyañ abrese ase, na b̀ò tii m̀òne. Na b̀ò porò m̀òne awure na agominaa akatò-rò. ¹³ Amaa amò e gye ne a sa m̀òne kpa na mon' nya t̀òwè aseñ timaa-o gywii bamò. ¹⁴ M̀òne ma sa a ketò t̀òraa m̀òne. M̀òne ma sa a aseñ ne m̀òne e ya t̀òwè mfeñ-ò mfeere t̀òraa m̀òne. ¹⁵ Bò lee feyè mò e kaapò m̀òne aseñ ne m̀òne e ya t̀òwè mfeñ-ò, na n sa m̀òne kanyiasen na ñ kaapò m̀òne aneñ ne m̀òne e ya t̀òwè aseñ ne m̀òne don kèmaa maa taare a o gyiiri m̀òne ikii-o.

¹⁶ Mò e t̀òwè mò i gywii m̀òne feyè m̀òne akowepò na adaa na atire na akowebèè na anyare e taa m̀òne a b̀ò sa a b̀ò m̀ò m̀òne b̀òkò. ¹⁷ Asesè i kperi mò se, na b̀ò kisi m̀òne. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Amaa m̀òne ya yere kenken fèraa, m̀òne e nya ñkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kèè-ò, na m̀òne kunu si kipwiigyì kòñkò gbaa ma fò.”

*Aneñ ne Yeesuu ye Yerusalem man i kpuri-o
(Matiyo 24.15-22; Maak 13.14-20)*

²⁰ Ne Yeesuu ye, “San ne m̀òne ya ñu asoogyaa awuye a muruwaa Yerusalem man, amò fèraa mon' pini feyè a san kafwee na man-ò kpuri. ²¹ San amò bamò ne b̀ò b̀ò Yudeya sweere se-ò, a tiri feyè b̀ò sere yò abee-rò, na bamò ne b̀ò b̀ò man-ò-rò sere lee, na bamò ne b̀ò mon b̀ò man-ò-rò m̀ò ma lee kinñi yò mfeñ. ²² A lee feyè san amò e gye kesèbogyiiri ñke ne baa kyoree mmò aseñ waa abwaresen wòre-ò-rò-ò. ²³ San amò adanpokyee na atrapò i ñu aseñ nee fèè. Sweere amò se asesè aseñ e waa ewèè bweetò, na Wuribware beè gyiiri asesè-ò kesèbò. ²⁴ Na b̀ò m̀ò asesè-ò b̀òkò apan-ò, na b̀ò kra bamò b̀òkò m̀ò yaa tii nde se awuye eman kèmaa se, na bamò ne b̀ò maa kòore Wuribware ba gyi-o kpuri Yerusalem man amò pèèè b̀ò fò bamò san ne ba gyi-o kèè.”

*Yeesuu, dimaadi m̀ò gyi-o, a keba nyòsepo-ò
(Matiyo 24.29-35; Maak 13.24-31)*

²⁵ Ne Yeesuu a kya se feyè, “San amò-ò aneñ ne kyòwè na akyee-e-kpa-agyi i kyurowi-o i puruwe m̀òne. Na sweere se mò eman kèmaa se asesè aseñ waa ewèè, na òpòò kusu na m̀ò alañkpare dabe dabe-ò sa a kufu nya òkèmaa. ²⁶ Ñkee fèraa asesè ya ñu feyè awore-rò ketò kèmaa a kyurowi kèmo kyanakpa na narekpa-ò, ba yere a b̀ò gywii kaye a ka gye

kεε, na amō kufu sa a bō kirinj. ²⁷ To, na mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, lee soso n te awore-ro mō e ba keyaalen-nō na kelanjerō dabe-ro. ²⁸ Amō-ō pεεε ya lee a waa-ō, na mon' kosō yere na mon' yase mone anu deere soso, a lee feye san amō mone amorowepo-ō a tō-ro.”

²⁹ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mon' sa a figi kiyii-o kaapo mone kanyiasen. ³⁰ Mone nyi feye kemo ya ba ke e kpa a ke pōwe, amō kekyaare e kpa a ke fo. ³¹ To, anen deε ne mone ya nu feye atō mō e waa, na mon' pini feye Wuribware a kuwure-o san e kpa a ke fo.

³² Mō i gyi mone kasentinj feye ndō a kaye mō-ro a asεε-ō bokō i nu san ne atō mō e ba-ō. ³³ Soso na sweere pεεε asen e kyon, amaa mō asen fεraa maa kyon daa.”

Okō moñ nyi kake ne Yeesuu i kinji a o ba-ō

³⁴⁻³⁵ Ne Yeesuu a tōwe bō gye kεε feye, “Mon' sa mone eyee se, na mone ma sa a ateese na katanuu na kaye mō-ro asen kōre mone mfεere, na mon' nya nu ketō ne ke e ba-ō. N gye anen, kake ne mō i kinji a m ba sweere mō se-ō i puruwe mone, na ka kra mone katεε-ro feye anen ne katεε e kra kabō-ō. Kake amō i puruwe asεε pεεε ne san amō bō san bō te sweere se-ō. ³⁶ Amōse-ō mon' waa siraa, na mon' dee kore kebwarekore san kemaa feye mon' lwee asen mō-ro lee, na seye ma waa mone, na mon' bee nya taare yere mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, akatō-ro kake amō na kufu moñ de mone.”

³⁷ Nke amō san kemaa Yeesuu naa Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o o kaapo abwaresen, na amō ya fo kedεepwεta-ō na o ya di Mfō-Ayii kebee-ō se. ³⁸ Na gyegyaye tututu kemaa asεε-ō e gyanjaa mō Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o ba nu asen ne o kaapo-ō.

22

Anen ne baa da Yeesuu kunu si kikipuni-o

(Matiyo 26.1-5; Maak 14.1-2; Yohane 11.45-53)

¹ Ne san e kpa a o fo feye bō gyi Bodobodoo-ne-yiisi-moñ-te-ro-o na Wuribware-a-kya-anε-yōwe a ateese-o agyibee. ² San amō-ō amō Wuribware alōnōpō abresε-ō na Wuribware mbraa akaapōpō-ō i buwi ba kpa ekpa ne ba yere se na bō bō kra Yeesuu mō-ō. Ba kpa anen ne ba waa na bō mō mō, na okō moñ nu-o nee. A lee feye bō sere asεε bweētō ne bō naa Yeesuu ase ba nu mō asen-ō.

Anen ne Yudas a sure si feye o gyi Yeesuu kidiburo-o

(Matiyo 26.14-16; Maak 14.10-11)

³ Amō Yeesuu agyasepō kudu anyō-ō okō bō-ro ne ba tee mō ε Yudas Kariyotinyi. San amō-ō ne Obōnsam a lwee Yudas mfεere-ro. ⁴ Anen se-ō, ne o ya tōwe gywii Wuribware alōnōpō abresε-ō na Wuribware sunkpa a adeeresepō abresε-ō anen ne o taare a o gyi Yeesuu kidiburo gywii bamō-ō. ⁵ Amō a waa bamō kōne-ō se-ō, ne bō ye ba ba atanne a bō ka mō kōkō. ⁶ Ne Yudas a sure si, ne o lee o kpa ekpa ne o yere se na o bō nya Yeesuu sa bamō, na okō moñ pini-ro-o.

Siraa ne Yeesuu mō aa mō agyasepō-ō a waa na bō gyi Wuribware-a-kya-anε-yōwe a ateese-o

(Matiyo 26.17-19; Maak 14.12-16)

⁷⁻⁸ Kake nsi ne ba gyi Bodobodoo-ne-yiisi-moñ-te-ro-o, na bō mō nsannegyii a bō bō gyi Wuribware-a-kya-anε-yōwe a ateese-o, ne Yeesuu a sun Peetroo na Yohane bō kyōnwe feye, “Mon' nare ya lōnō ketō kemaa, na ane bō gyi Wuribware-a-kya-anε-yōwe a ateese-o.”

⁹ Ne baa bise Yeesuu feye, “Mfene ne fo e kpa feye ane ya lōnō sa fo-ō nee?”

¹⁰ Ne Yeesuu a benjaa feye, “Mone ya yō mone i lwee mañ-ō-ro, mone e gyanjaa onyare kō na o sō kalō na nkyu, na mon' gya mō se yō lōn ne o lwee mō-ro-ō-ro. ¹¹ Na mon' tōwe gywii lōn wuye-o feye, ‘Okapōpō-ō ye, Nkee kekyan ne mō aa mō agyasepō-ō i gyi Wuribware-a-kya-anε-yōwe a ateese-o kemō-ro-ō?’ ¹² Mfen-ō na o kaapo mone

aban̄sorōō kekyān̄ dabē kō nē kē bō sosō-ɔ̄-rɔ̄, nā baā kyɔ̄ lɔ̄n̄n̄ō kem̄ō-rɔ̄ waā ngyā nā iteeburī bō yerā-rɔ̄. Nā mon̄' waā ketɔ̄ kemaā siraā bō yerā anē.”

¹³ Bam̄ō ā yɔ̄ mān̄-ɔ̄-rɔ̄-ɔ̄, anēn̄ nē Yeesuū ā tɔ̄wē-ɔ̄ dɛɛ̄ nē baā ŋū, nē baā waā Wuribwarē-ā-kyaā-anē-yɔ̄wē ā ateese-ō siraā mfēn̄.

An̄ē nyan̄p̄ē ā ateese-ō

(Matiyo 26.20-30; Maak 14.17-26; Yohanee 13.21-30; 1 Korintoō awuye 11.23-25)

¹⁴ Ateese-ō kigyibeē ā fō-ɔ̄, nē Yeesuū m̄ō aā m̄ō ayaā-rɔ̄ ayerepō-ɔ̄ ā kyenā kyenā nā bō gyī ateese. ¹⁵ Nē ɔ̄ tɔ̄wē gywiī bam̄ō feȳɛ, “Ā waā m̄ō kɔ̄nē bwēetɔ̄ feȳɛ m̄ō aā m̄onē ā gyī Wuribwarē-ā-kyaā-anē-yɔ̄wē ā ateese m̄ō pw̄ɛɛ̄ nā n̄ dɛɛ̄ gyī aworefōɔ̄ nā ŋ wu. ¹⁶ Ā leē feȳɛ m̄ō ī gyī m̄onē kasent̄ij̄ feȳɛ, mā leē gyī ateese m̄ō daā, am̄ō bō fō sān̄ nē Wuribwarē ē bā nā ɔ̄ bō gyī m̄ō kuwure, nē ketɔ̄ kemaā nē ateese m̄ō yerē bō sā-ɔ̄ ā waā-ɔ̄.”

¹⁷ Nē Yeesuū ā taā ntā kotorenkyū borɔ̄, nē ɔ̄ sā Wuribwarē an̄sɛ̄ wēē sē, nē ɔ̄ yē, “M̄onē p̄ɛɛ̄ mon̄' kɔ̄orē nuu. ¹⁸ M̄ō ē tɔ̄wē m̄ō ī gywiī m̄onē feȳɛ leē mbeyom̄ō bō yɔ̄, mā leē nuu ntā m̄ō, am̄ō sān̄ nē Wuribwarē ī gyī kuwure-ō ā fō.”

¹⁹ Nē ɔ̄ taā bodobodoo, nē ɔ̄ sā Wuribwarē an̄sɛ̄ wēē sē, nē ɔ̄ ten̄n̄ē-rɔ̄ sā bam̄ō, nē ɔ̄ yē, “M̄ō koyowarēgyī nē m̄ō ē bā ā m̄ bō sā m̄onē-ɔ̄ nēē. Mon̄' gyī bō nyin̄jī m̄ō.”

²⁰ Anēn̄ dɛɛ̄, nē bam̄ō ā gyī lowē-ɔ̄, nē ɔ̄ taā ntā nā kotorenkyū borɔ̄ sā bam̄ō, nē ɔ̄ yē, “M̄ō mbogyā nē n̄ tiī Wuribwarē nā as̄ɛ̄ɛ̄ mbontɔ̄-rɔ̄ ā et̄an̄ popw̄ɛɛ̄ ā kanɔ̄-ɔ̄ nēē. N̄ twiirī ā ŋ wēē sā m̄onē.

²¹ Amaā mon̄' nū feȳɛ ɔ̄kō nē ō gyī m̄ō kidiburo-ō tē m̄ō as̄ē gyikpā mfēē. ²² M̄ō, dimaadī m̄ō gyī-ō, ī wū feȳɛ anēn̄ nē Wuribwarē ā tɔ̄wē bō yerā-ɔ̄, amaā ɔ̄kō nē ō gyī m̄ō kidiburo-ō ī ŋū as̄ēn̄ nēē fɛɛ̄.” ²³ Nē baā leē bā bisē ab̄ɛɛ̄ bā kpā bam̄ō-rɔ̄ ɔ̄kō nē ɔ̄ bā ā ɔ̄ bō gyī m̄ō kidiburō am̄ō-ɔ̄.

An̄ēn̄ nē Yeesuū agyasepō-ɔ̄ ī gyiirī keb̄res̄ē sē ikii-ō

²⁴ Nē ikiī ā lweē Yeesuū agyasepō-ɔ̄-rɔ̄ bā kpā m̄ō nē ɔ̄ gyē bam̄ō-rɔ̄ ɔ̄br̄ɛ̄ɛ̄-ɔ̄. ²⁵ Nē Yeesuū ā tɔ̄wē gywiī bam̄ō feȳɛ, “N̄dē sē awuyē awurē dē bam̄ō el̄ēn̄, nē bā kpā feȳɛ ɔ̄kemaā teē bam̄ō kenyarē dabē feȳɛ ‘as̄ɛ̄ɛ̄ bam̄ō nyarē.’ ²⁶ Amaā m̄onē leē kw̄eē. ɔ̄kō nē ɔ̄ gyē m̄onē-rɔ̄ ɔ̄br̄ɛ̄ɛ̄-ɔ̄ kiī m̄onē kayaagyī, nā m̄onē-rɔ̄ ɔ̄gyen̄kpēɛ̄p̄ō-ɔ̄ m̄ō kiī m̄onē kenya. ²⁷ ɔ̄kō nē ō tē nā ɔ̄kō waā ateesē baā m̄ō-ɔ̄ ē gyē br̄ɛ̄ɛ̄, b̄ɛ̄ɛ̄ ɔ̄kō nē ɔ̄ waā ateese-ō ē gyē br̄ɛ̄ɛ̄? ɔ̄kemaā nyī feȳɛ ɔ̄kō nē ō tē nā bō waā ateesē baā nā ō gyī-ō ē gyē br̄ɛ̄ɛ̄. Amaā m̄ f̄eraā m̄ bō m̄onē-rɔ̄ nēē m̄ō ī sun̄ m̄ō ē sā m̄onē. ²⁸ M̄ō aā m̄onē yā gyī aworefōɔ̄ nē m̄ō ā gyī-ō p̄ɛ̄ɛ̄ɛ̄. ²⁹ Anēn̄ sē-ɔ̄, feȳɛ anēn̄ nē n̄ sē ā sā m̄ō kuwure-ō, ŋ gbaā m̄ō ē sā m̄onē k̄okō anēn̄ dɛɛ̄. ³⁰ M̄ō aā m̄onē ē kyenā m̄ō kuwure-ō si, nā anē gyī ā anē nuu, nā mon̄' gyī anē Isireeliī awuyē ā nsurō kudū ŋnyɔ̄-ɔ̄ kuwure.”

An̄ēn̄ nē Yeesuū yē Peetroō ē tɔ̄wē ɛ̄ ɔ̄ mōn̄ nyī m̄ō-ɔ̄

(Matiyo 26.31-35; Maak 14.27-31; Yohanee 13.36-38)

³¹ Mfēn̄ nē Yeesuū ā teē feȳɛ, “Sim̄ɔ̄n̄, Sim̄ɔ̄n̄, ɔ̄b̄ansam̄ ā korē m̄ō kpā nā ɔ̄ kyɔ̄ m̄onē-rɔ̄ keē m̄onē-rɔ̄ bam̄ō nē ɔ̄ taarē ā ɔ̄ nyā nā bō kiī m̄ō leē-ō, feȳɛ anēn̄ nē bam̄ō yā kyaarē yaabraa, nē baā leē agyī-ō, bā taā afen̄fen̄tee-ō bō t̄wēē-ɔ̄. ³² Sim̄ɔ̄n̄, m̄ō ē tɔ̄wē ā n̄ gywiī fō feȳɛ fō ē s̄erē ā fō yɔ̄wē m̄ō. Amaā m̄ō ā korē keb̄warēkorē sā fō feȳɛ sān̄ am̄ō, fō mā yɔ̄wē m̄ō k̄ok̄ɔ̄regyī. Nā sān̄ nē fō ā kin̄jī fō ē bā-ɔ̄, fō waā fō b̄ɛ̄kō-anā agyasepō-ɔ̄ mfēē w̄orē.”

³³ Nē Peetroō ā ben̄ŋaā m̄ō feȳɛ, “M̄ō nyan̄p̄ē, m̄ō ē gyā fō sē, nē am̄ō ē gyē kitiī nā bō tiī m̄ō aā fō, nē am̄ō ē gyē lowī nā m̄ō aā fō ā wu.” ³⁴ Mfēn̄ nē Yeesuū yē, “Peetroō, m̄ō ē tɔ̄wē m̄ō ī gywiī fō feȳɛ, nd̄ɔ̄ kanyē m̄ō fō ē swēē iluwī esā feȳɛ fō mōn̄ nyī m̄ō pw̄ɛ̄ɛ̄ nā kyan̄arē dɛɛ̄ forē.”

Atannē mb̄ɔ̄t̄eē nā ekorēē nā apān̄ as̄ēn̄

³⁵ Ne Yeesuu a bise m̀ò agyasep̀ò-ò feyε, “San̄ ne m̀ò a dεε sun̄ m̀one feyε m̀on' ya t̀owe asen̄ timaa-o, ne η ye m̀one e ỳò m̀one ma taa atanne mb̀òotee na ek̀oree na aseβeta-ò, m̀one a ỳò-ò, m̀one a nu m̀one eyee feyε m̀one a m̀on̄ yaa atet̀om̄nta am̀ò aaa?” Ne b̀ò ye, “Daabii.”

³⁶ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Amaa mbeỳom̀ò feraa ok̄emaa ne o de atanne kab̀òotee-ò na koree-ò, a tiri feyε ò taa kra. Ne ok̄emaa ne m̀ò e m̀on̄ de kepan̄, a tiri feyε o fe m̀ò kaare b̀ò s̀òò k̀ok̀ò. ³⁷ B̀ò lee feyε m̀on' nu lee m̀ò ase feyε anen̄ dεε ne baa kỳoreε m̀ò asen̄ waa abwaresēn̄ wore-ò-r̀ò feyε, ‘Baa waa m̀ò ket̀ò ne ba waa ab̀oyewaapo-ò’,* a tiri feyε a ba kasent̄in̄. A lee feyε anen̄ ne baa kỳoreε m̀ò kun̄u si asen̄-ò, san̄ e kpa a ò f̀ò feyε a waa kasent̄in̄.”

³⁸ Ne m̀ò agyasep̀ò-ò a ben̄ηaa m̀ò feyε, “An̄e nyan̄pe, kee, ap̄an̄ anỳò b̀ò m̄fee.”

Ne Yeesuu ye, “Daabii, aa baare.”

Anen̄ ne Yeesuu a ya kore kebwarekore Mf̀ò-Ayii kebee-ò se-ò

(Matiyo 26.36-46; Maak 14.32-42)

³⁹ Feyε anen̄ ne ò kỳò ò waa san̄ kemaa-ò, ne òò ỳò Mf̀ò-Ayii kebee-ò se, ne m̀ò agyasep̀ò-ò a gya m̀ò se ỳò m̄fen̄. ⁴⁰ Bam̀ò a f̀ò m̄fen̄-ò, ne Yeesuu a t̀owe gywii bam̀ò feyε, “M̀on' kore Wuribware feyε Òb̀ansam ma kan̄ kỳò m̀one-r̀ò kee feyε m̀one i kin̄ηi kam̄εε aaa.” ⁴¹ Ne òò kỳon̄ ỳò akat̀ò se kafwee ya kpuni an̄urii kore kebwarekore. ⁴² Ò ye, “N̄ se, mbeỳom̀ò feraa m̀ò e kore f̀ò nee feyε, f̀ò e kpa, f̀ò sa a m̀ò aworef̀òò ne m̀ò i gyi m̀ò-ò gye kee, na m̄ ma wu. Amaa kan̄ ηkemaa ne f̀ò e kpa-ò bware sa m̀ò.” [⁴³ Ne Wuribware kab̀òò k̀ò a lee m̀ò se b̀ò sa ne m̀ò eyee a sen̄ m̀ò. ⁴⁴ Ne aa t̀òraa m̀ò gbaa, ne ηkee oo pee akat̀ò kore kebwarekore, na ò swaare mbogya, ne n̄ lee m̀ò kayoẁore se n̄ dwee sweere.]

⁴⁵ Ne òò k̀os̀ò lee kebwarekorekpa-ò m̄fen̄ ya t̀ò m̀ò agyasep̀ò-ò da b̀ò di idi, a lee feyε bam̀ò gbaa aa t̀òraa bam̀ò, ne t̀òraa am̀ò a sa ne baa kpone. ⁴⁶ Ne oo bise bam̀ò feyε, “N̄tet̀ò se ne m̀one da m̀one di idi-o nee? M̀on' k̀os̀ò kore kebwarekore feyε Òb̀ansam ma kan̄ kỳò m̀one-r̀ò kee feyε m̀one i kin̄ηi kam̄εε aaa.”

Anen̄ ne baa kra Yeesuu-o

(Matiyo 26.47-56; Maak 14.43-53; Yohanee 18.1-11)

⁴⁷ Na Yeesuu san̄ ò sa sen̄sa, ne Yudas ne ò gye Yeesuu agyasep̀ò kudu anỳò-ò òk̀ò-ò a gye asesε kukwii k̀ò ηkp̄εε ba. Ne òò b̀ò kỳokywee Yeesuu kedaab̀on̄ se b̀ò ka m̀ò kan̄, feyε anen̄ ne Yudaa awuye e ka ab̄εε kan̄ san̄ kemaa-ò. ⁴⁸ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Yudas, am̀ò f̀ò de kedaab̀on̄ se kokyokywee nee f̀ò de m̀ò, dimaadi m̀ò gyi-o, f̀ò e sa m̀ò adon̄ aaa?”

⁴⁹ Am̀ò feraa Yeesuu agyasep̀ò-ò a ηu ket̀ò ne ke e ba-ò, ne b̀ò ye, “An̄e nyan̄pe, an̄e ba an̄e ap̄an̄-ò b̀ò k̀ò bam̀ò aaa?” ⁵⁰ Ne bam̀ò òk̀ò a baa kepan̄ b̀ò ηe Wuribware òl̄η̄η̄̀òp̀ò br̄εε-ò anya-ò òk̀ò kigyiseseb̀ò ten̄.

⁵¹ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Ỳòwe, am̀ò-ò a baare.” Ne Yeesuu a dabor̀ò ònyare am̀ò a keseb̀ò-ò, ne òò kya kem̀ò.

⁵² Ne Yeesuu a bise Wuribware òl̄η̄η̄̀òp̀ò ab̄r̄εε na Wuribware sun̄kpa a adeeresep̀ò ab̄r̄εε na man̄ ab̄r̄εε ne baa ba a b̀ò b̀ò kra m̀ò-ò p̄εε feyε, “Am̀ò m̀one a baa ap̄an̄ na akyokun̄ nee na m̀on' b̀ò kra m̀ò feyε oyu-o ooo? ⁵³ N̄ke m̄fen̄e m̀ò-r̀ò m̀ò aa m̀one nee na m̀ò e kaap̀ò abwaresēn̄ Wuribware sun̄kpa-ò kabuno, na m̀one m̀ò m̀one m̀on̄ kra m̀ò. Amaa mbeỳom̀ò ne Wuribware a sa Òb̀ansam kpa feyε ò sa a m̀on' waa anen̄-ò nee.”

Anen̄ ne Peetroo ye ò m̀on̄ nyi Yeesuu-o

(Matiyo 26.57-58, 69-75; Maak 14.53-54, 66-72; Yohanee 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ M̄fen̄ ne baa kra Yeesuu taa m̀ò yaa Wuribware òl̄η̄η̄̀òp̀ò br̄εε a l̄on̄-ò-r̀ò. Bam̀ò a ỳò-ò, ne Peetroo a sii kam̄εε ò gya bam̀ò se. ⁵⁵ Baa kure deekpa k̀ò m̀ò l̄on̄-ò kabuno nsena, ne Peetroo a sii gỳon̄η̄̀ò bam̀ò ne b̀ò te ba wore deekpa am̀ò-ò ase-ò m̄fen̄. ⁵⁶ Am̀ò kabre

* 22:37 Isaya 53.12.

ko a ɲu Peetroo na o te deekpa amo ase-ɔ, ne ɔ deere mɔ akatɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ ye, “ɔnyare mɔ gbaa na Yeessu e gye ne bo naa.”

⁵⁷ Ne Peetroo a swee feye, “ɔkyee, mon nyi mɔ gbaa.”

⁵⁸ Bo waa kafwee-ɔ, ne ɔnyare ko a bee ɲu Peetroo, ne ɔ ye, “Nee fo gbaa fo gye Yeessu a aseɛ-ɔ ɔko e?” Ne Peetroo bee ɔ ye, “ɔnyare, mon tii bamo se ooo.”

⁵⁹ Bee bo fo dɔɲhwereee koɲko-ɔ, ne ɔnyare ko mɔ a bee ba bo pee akatɔ tɔwe feye, “Amo-ɔ feraa mon de ikii, ɔnyare mɔ na Yeessu e gye ne bo naa, a lee feye mɔ seɲsa gbaa a lee Galileyanyi lee-o nee.”

⁶⁰ Ne Peetroo a bee beɲɲaa feye, “ɔnyare, mon nyi ketɔ ne fo e tɔwe kemɔ asen-ɔ.” Puri amo-rɔ mfeɲ na ɔ san ɔ sa seɲsa, ne kyanare a fore. ⁶¹ Mfeɲ ne Yeessu a buruwaa deere Peetroo akatɔ-rɔ, ne Peetroo a nyiɲi si feye Yeessu a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Ndɔɔ kanye mɔ, fo e swee iluwi esa feye fo mon nyi mɔ, pwee na kyanare deɛ fore.” ⁶² Amo feraa ne Peetroo a lee yo kawu ya su bweeto.

*Aneɲ ne baa saare Yeessu, ne baa daye mɔ-ɔ
(Matiyo 26.67-68; Maak 14.65)*

⁶³ Ne bamo ne ba deere Yeessu si-o a saare mɔ, ne baa daye mɔ. ⁶⁴ Ne baa ba kaprakɛɛ bo ɲure mɔ akatɔ se. Amɔ ɔko ya da mɔ na bo tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Fo i nyi feye fo gye Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ-ɔ ɔko, tɔwe mɔ ne ɔ da fo-ɔ gywii ane.” ⁶⁵ Ne baa tɔwe asen bweeto bo saare mɔ.

*Aneɲ ne baa yaa Yeessu Yudaa awuye a iwurekpa-ɔ
(Matiyo 26.57, 59-66; Maak 14.53, 55-64)*

⁶⁶ Kaye ɲke-o, ne maɲ abresɛ-ɔ na Wuribware alɔɲɔpo abresɛ-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ a bo gyanɲe, ne baa baa Yeessu bamo akatɔ-rɔ. ⁶⁷ Ne bo ye, “Tɔwe a ane nu, fo e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun bo kyonwe kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ ɔɔ?”

Ne ɔ beɲɲaa bamo feye, “Mo ya tɔwe gywii mone gbaa, mone maa kɔre a mon! gyi. ⁶⁸ Aneɲ deɛ ne mo ya bise mone asen, ne mone maa lee kanɔ. ⁶⁹ Amaa mo e tɔwe mo i gywii mone feye lee mbeyomɔ bo yo, mo, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, e kyena Wuribware owure dabe-ɔ kigyise si, na mo aa mɔ a gyi mɔ kuwure-o.”*

⁷⁰ Ne bamo pɛɛ ye, “Amo feraa, amɔ fo gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-o nee eee?”

Ne Yeessu a beɲɲaa bamo feye, “Aneɲ ne mone a tɔwe-ɔ gye kasentɲ.”

⁷¹ Ne bo ye, “Ane maa lee kpa ɔko a bo tɔwe kotoko pwee na ane deɛ ɲu feye oo gyi kepo. Ane fɔɲfɔɲ gbaa a nu mɔ a tɔwe feye mɔ aa Wuribware ta.”

23

*Aneɲ ne baa yaa Yeessu Romanyi gominaa akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ
(Matiyo 27.1-2, 11-14; Maak 15.1-5; Yohane 18.28-38)*

¹ Ne aseɛ-ɔ pɛɛ mɔ a koso, ne baa taa Yeessu yaa Romanyi gominaa ne ba tee mɔ e Pilat-o akatɔ-rɔ, na ɔ sa bamo kpa feye bo mɔ mɔ. ² Ne baa lee ba porɔ mɔ mfeɲ feye, “Ane a kra ɔnyare mɔ na ɔ naa ɔ penaa aseɛ feye bo ma ka lenpoɔ sa Kayesaa, mone Roma awuye owure dabe-ɔ. Na mɔ gbaa gye owure nee. Ne ɔ bee ɔ ye mɔ e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a tɔwe bo beya feye o sun a bo kyonwe kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ.”

³ Ne Pilat a bise Yeessu feye, “Baa porɔ fo feye fo a tɔwe feye fo e gye Yudaa awuye owure-o. Emenɛ ne fo i lee kanɔ?”

Ne Yeessu mɔ ye, “Senbise mɔ a lee fo ase nee eee?”

⁴ Ne gominaa-o a tɔwe gywii Wuribware alɔɲɔpo abresɛ-ɔ na aseɛ biribiri ne baa ba iwurekpa bo yere mfeɲ-ɔ feye, “M feraa mon ɲu ɔnyare mɔ kebɔye ne ki i bu mɔ kepo-ɔ.”

* 22:69 Daniyel 7.13-14.

⁵ Amaa n̄kee gbaa ne asese-ɔ a pee akatɔ ba porɔ mɔ. Bo ye “Mɔ asen ne ɔ kaapo-ɔ e kpa a a baa asen Yudeya sweere se. Galileya sweere se ne ɔ lee ɔ kaapo amo, ne mbeyɔmɔ ɔ taa baa bo fo mfee-ɔ.”

Aneɲ ne baa yaa Yeesuu Herɔd akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ

⁶ Saɲ ne gominaa-o a nu amo-ɔ, ne oo bise feye, “ɔnyare amo gye Galileyani nee eee?” Ne baa benɲaa feye, “ɔ gye.” Amɔ Galileya sweere se owure gye Herɔd* ne ɔ bo Yerɔsalɛm maɲ-nɔ saɲ amo-ɔ. ⁷ Gominaa-o a nu amo-ɔ, ne ɔ sa ne baa yaa Yeesuu Herɔd ase.

⁸ Owure Herɔd a n̄u Yeesuu-o, ne aa waa mɔ kɔne bweɛtɔ, bo lee feye oo nu mɔ asen, ne ɔ kyɔ ɔ kpa mɔ kunu kedɛdaa. ɔ kpa a o n̄u akpenyeɛtɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ nee. ⁹ Aneɲ se-ɔ, ne Herɔd a bise Yeesuu asen bweɛtɔ. Amaa Yeesuu moɲ benɲaa mɔ. ¹⁰ Ne Wuribware alɔɲɔpɔ-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ a lee yɔ akatɔ-rɔ ya porɔ Yeesuu bweɛtɔ.

¹¹ N̄kee Owure Herɔd na mɔ asoogyaa awuye a saare Yeesuu, ne baa waa mɔ kanɔ n̄kɛmaa mɔ ne ba kpa-ɔ, ne baa ba waagya damenansɛ ko bo bun mɔ, ne baa kinɲaa mɔ yaa Gominaa Pilat ase. ¹² Gominaa Pilat a sa ne baa yaa Yeesuu Owure Herɔd ase-ɔ, lee n̄ke nsi amo ne owure-o a taa gominaa-o kenyaare. Pwɛɛ ne saɲ mɔ a dɛɛ fo-ɔ, bo gye adɔɲ nee.

Aneɲ ne Romanyi gominaa-o a sure si feye bo mɔ Yeesuu-o (Matiyo 27.15-26; Maak 15.6-15; Yohane 18.39 - 19.16)

¹³ Ne Gominaa Pilat a tee Wuribware alɔɲɔpɔ abrese-ɔ na maɲ agyenkreɛpɔ-ɔ na asese-ɔ pɛɛɛ bo gyanɲɛ. ¹⁴ Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mone a baa ɔnyare mɔ mɔ ase nee feye ɔ naa ɔ penna asese nee. Mbeyɔmɔ, mɔ a bise mɔ deere asen-ɔ-rɔ mone akatɔ-rɔ mfee, ne mɔ a n̄u feye ɔ moɲ gyi asen pɛɛɛ ne mone e porɔ mɔ amo se-ɔ keɔ. ¹⁵ Aneɲ dɛɛ ne Owure Herɔd gbaa moɲ n̄u keɔ ne oo gyi-o, bo lee feye oo kinɲaa mɔ bo kyɔɲwe ane. ɔnyare mɔ moɲ waa seye ne ane i kperi amo se a ane mɔ mɔ-ɔ. ¹⁶ Amose-ɔ mɔ e sa nee a bo da mɔ paara, na bo yɔwe mɔ a ɔ nare ya kyure.” [¹⁷ ɔ tɔwe aneɲ, a lee feye saɲ kɛmaa mɔ Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yɔwe a ateese kigyibee-ɔ, Romanyi gominaa i lee bamɔ ne oo tii bamɔ tiikpa-ɔ ɔko a ɔ sa bamɔ.]

¹⁸ Ne asese pɛɛɛ a faa-rɔ kenken feye, “Mɔ mɔ! Na fo lee Bar-Abas lee tiikpa-ɔ sa ane.” ¹⁹ Bar-Abas e gye ɔnyare ko ne ɔ sa ne asese a kosɔ ko bo kye Roma abane maɲ mɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ mɔ asese, ne baa kra mɔ tii-o nee.

²⁰ Amɔ gominaa-o saɲ ɔ kpa feye ɔ yɔwe Yeesuu bo kyɔɲwe. Aneɲ se-ɔ ne ɔ beɛ bise asese-ɔ. ²¹ Ne asese-ɔ a beɛ faa-rɔ kenken feye, “Da mɔ bo mɛra kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ se! Da mɔ bo mɛra kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ se!”

²² Ne gominaa-o a beɛ tɔwe gywii bamɔ sasepɔ feye, “Ntɛtɔ bɔye gbaa ne ɔ waa? M fɛraa moɲ keɛ ketɔ ne ɔ waa ne o kperi kɛmɔ se a o wu-o. Mɔ e sa a bo da mɔ paara nee a bo yɔwe mɔ a ɔ nare ya kyure.”

²³⁻²⁴ Ne asese-ɔ a fɛɛ-rɔ aneɲ-aaa, ne n̄kee gominaa-o a bo kpone sure si feye ɔ waa ketɔ ne bo ye ɔ waa-ɔ. Aneɲ se-ɔ ne oo bu Yeesuu keɔ. ²⁵ Ne gominaa-o a lee Bar-Abas ne ɔ baa asen maɲ-nɔ, ne ɔ mɔ asese-ɔ lee tiikpa bo kyɔɲwe, ne ɔ taa Yeesuu sa mɔ asoogyaa awuye feye bo ya waa mɔ aneɲ ne asese-ɔ e kpa-ɔ.

Aneɲ ne baa da Yeesuu bo mɛra kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ se-ɔ (Matiyo 27.32-44; Maak 15.21-32; Yohane 19.17-27)

²⁶ Saɲ ne asoogyaa awuye-o de Yeesuu ba yɔ-ɔ, ne baa gyanɲaa ɔnyare ko ne ɔ lee Kireene maɲ-nɔ-ɔ ne ba tee mɔ e Simɔɲ na ɔ kyɔɲ o lwee maɲ-ɔ-rɔ. Ne baa yere mɔ taa kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ bo sorɔ mɔ, na ɔ gya Yeesuu si. ²⁷ Na asese demante-ɔ gya mɔ se. Akyee ko gbaa bo bamɔ-rɔ bo gya se, na ba su ba sa Yeesuu. ²⁸ Ne Yeesuu a buruwaa tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Yerɔsalɛm akyee, mone ma kperi mɔ se su. Mon' su sa mone eyee na mone gyi-ana. ²⁹ Bo lee feye saɲ ko e ba na asese tɔwe feye, ‘Akyee ne bo moɲ kowe-ɔ

* 23:6 Mɔ e gye Herɔd Antipas nee.

na bamo ne bo mon de nyaagyi popwεε ne ba nyapo bamo-ɔ anu bo dan.' ³⁰ San amo ne asesε e tawe a bo gywii abee feye, 'Mon' lee da ane se' na bo kore abeegy feye, 'Mon' taa ane bo kweero.* ³¹ Kayii bobwεε ne baa kywεε-ɔ, sanboto kamo ne kaa wore-ɔ. Bamo a waa mo amo-ɔ mbeyom-ɔ, ne emene ne ba ba a bo bo waa mone kamεε-rɔ?"

³² Amo anyare anyo ko ne bo gye aboyewaapo-ɔ mo tii si, ne ba yaa bamo aa Yeessuu a bo mo. ³³ San ne baa fo mfen ne ba tee ε "Kolɔnkɔrɔngyi sweere"-ɔ, ne baa da Yeessuu bo mera kiyii kpare-abεε-rɔ-ɔ se mfen. Ne baa da aboyewaapo anyo-ɔ mo oko bo mera koko se mo kigyise si, ne baa da oko-ɔ mo koko se Yeessuu kebena se. ³⁴ Ne Yeessuu a tawe ε, "N se, taa asoogyaa awuye mo eboye bo ke bamo, a lee feye bo mon nyi keto ne ba waa-ɔ." Ne asoogyaa awuye-o a waa mpini mpini bo ke Yeessuu ato bunse-rɔ taa.

³⁵ Ne nkee asesε-ɔ yere ba deere, na Yudaa awuye agyenkpεεpo-ɔ e mose mo ba tawe ba kyonwe Yeessuu feye, "O morowe boko, amaa mon' sa a ane kee feye mo a tawe ε mo e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun bo kyonwe kaye mo-rɔ-ɔ, o taare a o morowe mo eyee aaa."

³⁶ Ne asoogyaa awuye-o gbaa a saare mo, ne baa yo Yeessuu ase ya sa mo nta. ³⁷ Ne bo ye, "Fo e gye Yudaa awuye owure kasentɔ, amo fεraa morowe fo eyee."

³⁸ Ne baa taa kaworetāa ko ne gomināa-o a kyore se feye, "Kee Yudaa awuye owure-o" bo mera Yeessuu anu si.

³⁹ Ne aboyewaapo ne baa da bamo aa Yeessuu bo mera ayii kpare-abεε-rɔ se kake konko-ɔ oko a tu asaagyi wee Yeessuu si feye, "N gye fo e gye Kristoo-o ooo? Morowe fo eyee, na fo morowe ane."

⁴⁰ Ne aboyewaapo amo anyosepo-ɔ a faa mo kosobεε-ɔ se feye, "Fo mon sere Wuribware nee eee? Kepo konko ne baa bu ane aa mo. ⁴¹ Ane fεraa gbaa, baa bu ane kepo kpa se, bo lee feye boye ne ane a waa-ɔ koko ne baa ka ane-ɔ, amaa mo fεraa, o mon waa boye ko."

⁴² Ne mo fεraa a tawe gywii Yeessuu feye, "Yeessuu, san ne fo e ba a fo bo gyi kuwure-o, fo ma kan tan mo se."

⁴³ Ne Yeessuu a tawe gywii mo feye, "Mo i gyi fo kasentɔ feye ndoo mo aa fo e yo Wuribware se."

Ane ne Yeessuu a wu kiyii kpare-abεε-rɔ-ɔ se-ɔ

(Matiyo 27.45-56; Maak 15.33-41; Yohānee 19.28-30)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Aa bo fo mpase-ɔ, ne kyowe a yowe keda, ne kibugyii a da sweere amo se peεε. Ne kaa gyi edɔnhwereε esa. Ne nkee waagya ne baa bo kun Wuribware sunkpa a dɔdɔ-rɔ a kekyan-nɔ-ɔ a kyan-nɔ ntun nyo. ⁴⁶ Ne Yeessuu a faa-rɔ kenken feye, "N se eee, mo a taa mo kra bo waa fo kesaree-rɔ." Mo a tawe amo-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne oo kii Eware lee.

⁴⁷ Amo asoogyaa obrese-ɔ a nu ato ne aa waa mfen-ɔ, ne o kyoro Wuribware, ne o ye, "Kasentɔ, weete o gye sese timaa." ⁴⁸ Amo fεraa asesε ne baa gyanje mfen ba deere ato-ɔ a nu keto ne kaa waa-ɔ, ne baa kinji yo pe, na bamo asareε gya bamo anu ba su.

⁴⁹ Ne bamo ne bo nyi Yeessuu neεneε-ɔ na akyee ne baa gya mo se lee Galileya sweere se-ɔ yere kefo ba deere ba kyonwe.

Ane ne baa pure Yeessuu-o

(Matiyo 27.57-61; Maak 15.42-47; Yohānee 19.38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Amo anyare ko mo bo-rɔ ne ba tee mo ε Yosεf ne o lee Arimateya man ne o bo Yudeya sweere se-ɔ. O gye sese timaa, ne asesε mo bee ba bu mo bweeto. Mo fεraa gywii san ne Wuribware i gyi kuwure sweere mo se-ɔ nee. O tii iwurekpa asengyipɔ-ɔ se, amaa n gye mo aa bamo kan feye bo bu Yeessuu kepo. ⁵² Ane se-ɔ ne anyare mo a yo Gomināa Pilat ase ya kore kpa feye mo fεraa e ya taa Yeessuu kifunɔ a o yaa pure.

⁵³ Amo kegyeranta ko mo ne baa neri kefore lee bo feye kekyan-ɔ maa mfen. Amaa bo mon tee pure oko kemɔ-rɔ. Ane se-ɔ ne Yosεf a ya maye kifunɔ-o, ne o ba kyefuri bo

* 23:30 Hoseya 10.8.

miri m̀, ne ɔ waa menan̄ taa m̀ waa kegyeran̄ta-ɔ-rɔ. ⁵⁴ A lee feye kake amɔ gye Ifiyara nee. Amose-ɔ kyɔwe ya lowe, amɔ kukyure kake a lweero, ne ɔkɔ mon̄ de kpa feye o sun̄ kusun̄.

⁵⁵ Ne akyee ne baa gya Yeesuu si lee Galileya sweere se-ɔ a gya Yosɛf se ya nu kegyeran̄ta-ɔ na anen̄ ne ɔ ba Yeesuu kifuniŋ-o bɔ beya-rɔ-ɔ. ⁵⁶ Ne baa kiŋŋi yɔ pe ya kpa kadwii na kakyanne na bɔ ba bɔ kyiiine Yeesuu kifuniŋ-o. Ne baa kyure kukyure kake-o feye anen̄ ne Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ e kaapo-ɔ.

24

Anen̄ ne Yeesuu a kyiiŋi lee lowi-ro-o

(Matiyo 28.1-10; Maak 16.1-8; Yohannee 20.1-18)

¹ Memened̄a, kake ne Yudaawuyee-o i kyure, ne bɔ maa waa kusun̄ kemaa-ɔ a kyon̄-ɔ, Kosiyara gyegyaye tututu, ne akyee-ɔ a yɔ Yeesuu kegyeran̄ta-ɔ ase, na bɔ de kadwii na kakyanne-ɔ bamɔ ase. ² Amaa bamɔ a fɔ kegyeran̄ta-ɔ ase-ɔ, baa nu feye kefore dabe ne baa kuron̄ bɔ kpuse kemɔ kanɔ-ɔ se feye pone-ɔ a kuron̄ lee-rɔ. ³ Amose-ɔ ne baa lweero. Amaa bɔ mon̄ nu ane nyanpe Yeesuu kifuniŋ-o da-rɔ. ⁴ Anen̄ se-ɔ ne eyee a kpen̄ bamɔ. Puri amɔ-rɔ mfen̄ ne baa nu anyare anyɔ kɔ, na bɔ bun̄ ekaare ne e tore se pareparepare-ɔ bɔ yere bamɔ ase. ⁵ Kufu a nya akyee amɔ-ɔ se, ne baa bun̄ne anyare anyɔ amɔ akato-rɔ.

Ne anyare anyɔ-ɔ a bise bamɔ feye, “Nteto se ne mone i buwi allowipo-rɔ mone e kpa ɔkɔ ne o te-o? ⁶ Yeesuu mon̄ bɔ mfee, ɔ kyɔ kyiiŋi lee lowi-ro, ɔ daree. Mon̄' nyiiŋi si feye ɔ tɔwe gywii mone san̄ ne ɔ bɔ Galileya-ɔ feye, ⁷ ‘A tiri feye bɔ taa mɔ, dimaadi m̀ gyi-o, bɔ waa abɔyewaapo kesaree-rɔ, na bɔ da m̀ bɔ mera kiyii kpare-abee-rɔ se, na kemɔ kake sasapo-ɔ na n kyiiŋi lee lowi-ro.’”

⁸ Ne akyee-ɔ a nyiiŋi asen̄-ɔ se. ⁹ Ne baa kiŋŋi lee kegyeran̄ta-ɔ-rɔ, ne baa ya tɔwe ketɔ ne baa nu-o peee gywii m̀ agyasepo kudu kako-ɔ, na bamɔ ne bɔ bɔ bamɔ ase-ɔ. ¹⁰ Amɔ akyee amɔ anyare e gye Mariya Magadalanyi na Yohana na Yakubu m̀ nyi Mariya. Akyee m̀ na bokɔ ne bɔ tii bamɔ se-ɔ ya yɔ ya tɔwe asen̄-ɔ peee gywii Yeesuu ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ. ¹¹ Amaa baa fa nee feye ketɔ ne akyee amɔ a tɔwe gywii bamɔ-ɔ mon̄ de kaase. Amose-ɔ bɔ mon̄ kɔre gyi.

¹² Ne Peetroo feraa a kosɔ ηweenan̄ yɔ Yeesuu a kegyeran̄ta-ɔ ase. M̀ a fɔ-ɔ, ne oo bun̄ne deere-rɔ nu kyefuri ne baa bɔ miri Yeesuu kifuniŋ-o. ɔ mon̄ lee nu seye bɔ tii si. Ne ketɔ ne kaa waa-ɔ a kpen̄ m̀ eyee, ne oo kiŋŋi yɔ pe.

Imayus koyɔ-ɔ

(Maak 16.12-13)

¹³ Kake amɔ dee, ne Yeesuu agyasepo anyɔ kɔ a kosɔ lee Yerusalem man̄-nɔ bɔ naa ba yɔ kamangyii kɔ ne ba tee e Imayus-o. Mfen̄ na Yerusalem e waa feye emayerere isunoo. ¹⁴ Bɔ naa ba yɔ na ba tɔwe ketɔ ne kaa waa Yeesuu Yerusalem-ɔ asen̄. ¹⁵ Bamɔ a naa na ba tɔwe amɔ asen̄-ɔ, ne Yeesuu fɔŋfɔŋ a lee ton̄ kɔ nare ya tɔ bamɔ-rɔ, ne ηkee m̀ aa bamɔ naa. ¹⁶ Baa nu m̀, amaa bɔ mon̄ pini m̀.

¹⁷ Ne Yeesuu a bise bamɔ feye, “Nteto asen̄ ne mone naa mone e tɔwe mone i gywii abee-ɔ nee?”

Ne baa sii yere, ne oo nu feye bamɔ akato a pee. ¹⁸ Ne bamɔ ɔkɔ ne ba tee m̀ e Kilopas-ɔ a bise Yeesuu feye, “Amɔ fɔ feraa fɔ wore e gye ɔfɔ Yerusalem mfee, ne fɔ mon̄ nyi ηke mfene m̀-ɔ a ketɔ ne kaa ba-ɔ?”

¹⁹ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Nteto asen̄ ya ba?”

Ne baa ben̄ŋaa m̀ feye, “Ketɔ ne kaa waa Yeesuu Nasarɛtenyi-o. Weete ɔ gye Wuribware a akyaamee-ɔ ɔkɔ nee, ne asese-ɔ a nu feye Wuribware a sa m̀ keyaalen̄ bweeto feye ɔ waa akpen̄eyeeto, na ɔ kaapo abwareseŋ. ²⁰ Ne Wuribware alɔŋɔpo-ɔ na

man agyenkperepo-a gyi m̀o asen, ne baa bu m̀o kera, ne bo ye a bware feye o wu. Ne baa taa m̀o sa Roma awuye, ne baa da m̀o bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se. ²¹ Na weetee ane m̀o ane de m̀o temaa feye m̀o e gye ne o ba na o bo morawe Isireelii awuye. Amoo nke nsa e gye ndoo feye bamo a waa m̀o anen ne ane a tawe-o. ²² Amaa ane akyee ne bo tii ane se-o a sa ne eyee a kpen ane, bo lee feye baa ya deere kegyeranta-o-ro gyegyaye kese-ro. ²³ Ne bo mon nu kifuni-o, ne baa kinji bo tawe gywii ane feye Wuribware mboo ko a lee bamo eyee bo kaapo bamo. Mfen ne baa tawe gywii bamo feye Yeesuu a kyinji lee lowi-ro. ²⁴ Ne ane-ro bokoo a ya deere kegyeranta-o-ro, bo mon nu Yeesuu-o feye anen dee ne akyee amo a tawe-o.”

²⁵ Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mone mon de mfeere. Mone san mone mon kore ketoo ne Wuribware akyaamee a kyoree waa abwaresen wore-o-ro-o gyi mone nkpono-ro. ²⁶ Mone mon tee nu kaase feye a tiri feye Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun-o i nu aworefoo na o wu, pwee na o dee nya wuraa na kedabe Wuribware se.”

²⁷ Bamoo aa Yeesuu a kya kpa se bo naa-o, ne Yeesuu a lee o lee ketoo ne Mosis na Wuribware akyaamee-o a kyoree waa abwaresen wore-o-ro-o bo kaapo m̀o kunu si asen-no peee gywii bamo.

²⁸ Bamoo a kpa a bo to kaman gyii ne ba yo kamoo se-o-ro-o, ne Yeesuu a waa feye m̀o feraa e kyon se mfen-o. ²⁹ Amaa bo mon sure si feye o kyon yo-o se-o, ne bo ye o bo sowe bamo ase mfee, a lee feye kyowe a lowe. Amose-o ne Yeesuu a ya sowe bamo ase.

³⁰ Ne m̀o aa bamoo a kyena na bo gyi ateese, ne oo taa bodobodoo-o, ne oo sa Wuribware anse wee se, ne oo tenje-ro sa bamoo a bo gyi. ³¹ Nkee ne bamoo akato a bunji neenee-o nee, ne baa pini m̀o mfen, amaa bo mon lee nu m̀o, oo naa.

³² Ne baa tawe gywii abee feye, “San ne oo kaapo ane abwaresen-o-ro-o, aa waa ane kone, ne ane nkpono-ro a yuri ane, beee?”

³³ Mfen ne baa kosoo puri amo-ro kinji yo Yerusalem man-no ya to feye Yeesuu agyasepo kudu kako-o na bamoo ne bo tii si-o a gyanje. Ne abee anyo-o a tawe gywii bamoo feye baa nu Yeesuu na o kee. ³⁴ Ne baa benjaa bamoo feye, “Kasentij, ane nyanje a kyinji lee lowi-ro. Oo lee m̀o eyee bo kaapo Simoo.” ³⁵ Ne anyare anyo-o a tawe ketoo ne kaa ba kpa-o-ro-o na anen ne baa pini Yeesuu san ne oo tenje bodobodoo-o-ro sa bamoo-o gywii bamoo.

*Anen ne Yeesuu a lee m̀o eyee bo kaapo m̀o agyasepo-o
(Maak 16.14-18; Yohane 20.19-23)*

³⁶ Na anyare anyo-o san ba tawe asen-o ba gywii Yeesuu agyasepo-o, ne Yeesuu fonfon a lee bamoo se o yere bamoo-ro mfen, ne oo ka bamoo kana feye, “Eyee yure mone.” ³⁷ Ne kufu a nya bamoo, ba fa feye ba nu kyanjapo ko nee. ³⁸ Ne oo bise bamoo feye, “Nto i de mone kufu? Nteto se ne mone maa kore mone i gyi? ³⁹ Mon' deere mo asaree na mo ayaapapaa, na mon' nu feye mo nee. Na mon' kra mo-ro a mon' kee. Kyenajpo de ayeegyina abowii feye anen ne mone a nu n de-o ooo?”

⁴⁰ M̀o a tawe anen-o, ne oo taa m̀o asaree na ayaapapaa bo kaapo bamoo. ⁴¹ Bo san bo mon kore Yeesuu a asen-o gyi kyekkyee. Amaa bamoo akato a gyi, ne eyee a kpen bamoo. To, ne Yeesuu a bise bamoo feye, “Mone de ateese ko mfee aaa?”

⁴² Ne baa taa kakingyi denase katin ko sa m̀o. ⁴³ Ne oo taa wo bamoo akato-ro mfen.

⁴⁴ Ne oo tawe gywii bamoo feye, “San ne n te na mo aa mone e sa senja-o, mo a tawe asen ko gywii mone, ne m bee mo e tawe amo-ro. Amoo e gye feye ketoo kema ne Mosis a kyoree waa m̀o mbraa wore-o-ro-o, ne Wuribware akyaamee a kyoree-o, ne Deefid a kyoree waa m̀o ilin wore-o-ro bo lee mo kunu si-o e ba kasentij.”

⁴⁵ Ne oo kya se kaapo ketoo ne ke bo abwaresen wore-o-ro, ne a gye m̀o kunu si asen-o kaase. ⁴⁶ Ne nkee oo tawe nee feye, “Baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-o-ro nee feye Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun a o bo kyonwe kaye mo-ro-o i gyi aworefoo, na o wu, na kemo nke

nsa o kyin̄ji lee lowi-ro. ⁴⁷ Na mon' yɔ mf̄ee a Yer̄osal̄em awuye-o na kaye-rɔ ases̄e p̄ee ase ya ba mɔ ken̄yare bɔ tɔwe asen̄ timaa-o gywii bamɔ. Na mon' tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye ɔk̄emaa nu mɔ eyee, na o kin̄ji lee mɔ eb̄oye-rɔ, na Wuribware nya taa mɔ eb̄oye-ɔ bɔ ke mɔ. ⁴⁸ Mone f̄ɔnf̄ɔn̄ e gȳe amɔ aȳerer̄ɔpɔ. ⁴⁹ Na mɔ f̄ɔnf̄ɔn̄ sa a Wuribware a kufwiin̄e timaa-o ywee mone se, feye anen̄ ne n se Wuribware a tɔwe bɔ beya feye ɔ waa-ɔ. Amaa mon' gywii man̄-nɔ mf̄ee bɔ fɔ san̄ ne mone e nya mfaan̄e a keyaalen̄ ne ke e lee soso-ɔ.”

Anen̄ ne Yeesuu yii soso-ɔ

(Maak 16.19-20; Aya-rɔ aȳerepɔ asun̄ 1.9-11)

⁵⁰ Ne n̄kee Yeesuu a sa ne mɔ aa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a yɔ haree Betaniya kaman̄gyii, ne ɔɔ yase mɔ asaree soso, ne oo yure bamɔ mf̄en̄. ⁵¹ Mɔ a maa se o yure bamɔ-ɔ, ne Wuribware a bɔ yaa mɔ soso.

⁵² Ne mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a sii mf̄en̄ sun̄ mɔ, ne baa kin̄ji yɔ Yer̄osal̄em man̄-nɔ, na bamɔ akatɔ a gyi bwēetɔ. ⁵³ Ne baa yɔ bɔ bɔ Wuribware sun̄kpa-ɔ kabuno ba kyɔrɔ Wuribware kake kemaa.

Yohanee K̄et̄o ne Yohanee a kyor̄εε b̄o lee asen̄ timaa-o si-o

Anēn̄ ne Abwaresen̄-̄o du-o

(Matiyo 3.1-12; Maak 1.1-8; Lukas 3.1-18)

- 1 At̄o kemaa keleēkaase-̄o,
Abwaresen̄ kȳo ̄o b̄o-r̄o.
Abwaresen̄-̄o na Wuribwarē i te.
Abwaresen̄-̄o na Wuribwarē gyē k̄ok̄on̄k̄o.
- 2 Sān̄ ne Wuribwarē a tweē kayē-̄o,
Abwaresen̄-̄o na Wuribwarē kȳo b̄o b̄o-r̄o.
- 3 M̄o sē ne Wuribwarē a waa k̄et̄o kemaa b̄o b̄or̄o.
K̄et̄o kemaa ne Wuribwarē a tweē-̄o, ̄o mōn̄ kwayē m̄o.
- 4 Abwaresen̄-̄o sē ne k̄et̄o kemaa yerē
kē ē nyā n̄kpa.
N̄kpa p̄eēē a leē m̄o asē neē.
N̄kpa m̄o a taa k̄elan̄ner̄o baa asesē.
- 5 K̄elan̄ner̄o m̄o ē gyē nē kē ē lan̄nē kibugyii-ro,
nē kibugyii-o maa taarē a k̄o kyon̄ k̄elan̄ner̄o-̄o.
- 6 On̄yarē k̄o ē dēē ̄o b̄o-r̄o nē baa teē m̄o ε Yohanee.
Nē Wuribwarē a sun̄ m̄o b̄o kyon̄wē.
- 7 M̄o ē gyē nē ̄o ba b̄o t̄owē k̄elan̄ner̄o-̄o asen̄
gywii asesē, na bam̄o p̄eēē nu asen̄-̄o, na b̄o k̄orē gyi.
- 8 N̄ gyē Yohanee f̄on̄f̄on̄ ē gyē nē ̄o sa k̄elan̄ner̄o-̄o,
m̄o f̄eraa, Wuribwarē a sun̄ m̄o neē feyē
̄o b̄o t̄owē k̄elan̄ner̄o-̄o asen̄.
- 9 Abwaresen̄-̄o ē gyē k̄elan̄ner̄o kasent̄in̄ am̄o
nē kē ē sa asesē p̄eēē k̄elan̄ner̄o-̄o.
- 10 Nē ̄o baa k̄elan̄ner̄o kayē-r̄o.
Amaa sān̄ nē ̄o b̄o kyena kayē-r̄o-̄o,
kayē-r̄o asesē mōn̄ pini m̄o,
amaa m̄o sē nē Wuribwarē a tweē kayē-̄o b̄o b̄or̄o.
- 11 Nē ̄o ba kayē nē ̄o tweē-̄o-r̄o,
amaa m̄o asesē nē ̄o tweē-̄o m̄o a kine m̄o.
- 12 Amaa bam̄o b̄oko f̄eraa a kra m̄o nēnēē,
nē baa k̄orē m̄o gyi,
am̄osē sē-̄o nē ̄o sa bam̄o p̄eēē kpa
feyē b̄o kii Wuribwarē m̄o gyi-ana.
- 13 Amaa sesē ya kii Wuribwarē m̄o gyi-ana-̄o ̄oko,
n̄ gyē sesē dimaadi ē gyē nē ̄o kpa nē ̄o k̄owē gyi,
Wuribwarē f̄on̄f̄on̄ ē gyē nē ̄o k̄owē m̄o.
- 14 To, nē Abwaresen̄-̄o a b̄o kii nyin̄kpāsē,
nē ̄o kyena anē asē kafon̄fw̄eē.
On̄ b̄o anē asē, nē oō n̄u anē ew̄eē bwēet̄o,
nē ō dē kasent̄in̄ ̄o kȳo k̄et̄o kemaa.
Nē anē a n̄u m̄o wuraa na m̄o k̄edabē nē a kaapō anē

feyε m̀d̄ e gye Wuribware m̀d̄ gyi kɔŋkɔ kpen-o.

¹⁵ Nē Yohanee gbaa a lēe ɔ tɔwε m̀d̄ asen̄ feyε,
“Mɔn' kee m̀d̄. Mɔ a kyɔ tɔwε m̀d̄ asen̄ gywii m̀n̄e.

M̀d̄ e gye nē ɔ ba m̀d̄ kamεε-rɔ.

Ɔ kyɔ m̀d̄ kedabε, a lēe feyε ɔ kyɔ o te kyee
pwεε nē baa dεε kowε m̀d̄.”

¹⁶ To, m̀d̄ a ŋu anē ewεε bweētɔ-ɔ sε,
nē ɔɔ sa anē ŋyure bweētɔ bweētɔ.

¹⁷ Mosis si nē Wuribware a ba mbraa-ɔ bɔ bɔrɔ,
amaa Yeesuu Kristoo si nē Wuribware a ba ŋyure
na kasen̄tiŋ bɔ bɔrɔ.

¹⁸ Amaa fεraa ɔkɔ m̀n̄ tεε ŋu Wuribware,
m̀d̄ gyi kɔŋkɔ am̀d̄ nē o te mεraa m̀d̄ sε Wuribware-ɔ,
m̀d̄ e gye nē ɔɔ kaapɔ anen̄ nē Wuribware du-o.

Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ asen̄-ɔ

¹⁹ Nē Yudaa awuye agyen̄kpeεpɔ nē bɔ bɔ Yerɔsalēm man̄-nɔ-ɔ a sun̄ Wuribware
alɔŋŋɔpɔ na Lewii awuye kɔ bɔ kyɔŋwε Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ asε feyε bɔ yɔ ya bise m̀d̄
feyε, “Nse e gye fɔ? Fɔ e gye Kristoo nē Wuribware a tɔwε feyε o sun̄-o ɔɔɔ?”

²⁰ Yohanee m̀n̄ kine bam̀d̄ keben̄ŋaa, nē ɔɔ kaapɔ bam̀d̄-rɔ nεεnεε feyε, “Daabii. N gye
m̀d̄ e gye Kristoo am̀d̄.”

²¹ Nē baa bise m̀d̄ feyε, “To, nē weeteε nse e gye fɔ? Fɔ e gye Wuribware kyaamεε Iliya
nē baa kyɔrεε waa abwaresen̄ wɔrε-ɔ-rɔ feyε ɔ beε ba a ɔ bɔ gye Kristoo ŋkpeε-ɔ ɔɔɔ?”

Nē ɔ yε, “N gye Iliya e gye m̀d̄.”

Nē baa beε bise m̀d̄ feyε, “Fɔ e gye Wuribware kyaamεε nē anē ɔdedaapɔ Mosis a kyɔ
tɔwε gywii anē feyε ɔ ba-ɔ ɔɔɔ?”*

Nē ɔ yε, “Daabii, n gye m̀d̄ nēe.”

²² To, nē bɔ beε bɔ yε, “Am̀d̄ fεraa, tɔwε gywii anē m̀d̄ nē fɔ gye-ɔ, a lēe feyε anē e ya
lee kanɔ bam̀d̄ nē baa sun̄ anē-ɔ asε. Emene nē fɔ e tɔwε fɔ eyεε asen̄?”

²³ Nē Yohanee a lee kanɔ feyε, “M̀d̄ e gye ɔkɔ nē Wuribware kyaamεε Isaya a kyɔrεε m̀d̄
asen̄ waa abwaresen̄ wɔrε-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ feyε,

‘Ɔkɔ e fεε-rɔ kimukee-ro ɔ tɔwε feyε,

Mɔn' lɔŋŋɔ kpa kyεrarase nεεnεε

bɔ beya anē nyanpε a ɔ bɔrɔ sε!’ ”*

²⁴⁻²⁵ Nē mbɔɔ nē baa sun̄ bɔ kyɔŋwε Yohanee asε-ɔ bɔkɔ gye Farisii awuye. Nē baa bise
m̀d̄ feyε, “Fɔ e m̀n̄ gye Kristoo bεεε Iliya bεεε Wuribware kyaamεε am̀d̄, nē emene sε nē
fɔ e bɔ asεε asuu?”

²⁶ Nē Yohanee a lee kanɔ feyε, “M fεraa, nkyu nē n de m̀d̄ e bɔ asuu, amaa ɔkɔ bɔ
m̀n̄e-rɔ, nē m̀n̄e m̀n̄ nyi m̀d̄. ²⁷ M̀d̄ a gye m̀d̄ ŋkpeε ba, amaa m̀n̄ fɔ feyε ŋ kra m̀d̄
asεbεta-rɔ lee gbaa, na m fweε m̀d̄ ayaapapaa sε.”

²⁸ Am̀d̄-ɔ pεεε a waa Bεtaniya kaman̄gyii nē ɔ bɔ Yoodan̄ bɔŋ kyɔwε lēεkpa a
kebegya-ɔ-rɔ, mfεŋ nē Yohanee e bɔ asuu-o nēe.

Wuribware a kasannegyii-o

²⁹ Kayε ŋke-o nē Yohanee a ŋu Yeesuu na ɔ ba m̀d̄ asε, nē ɔɔ tɔwε feyε, “Mɔn' kee ɔkɔ nē
o lee kayε-rɔ ebɔye, feyε anen̄ nē ba m̀d̄ kasannegyii kɔ bɔ de ba lee ebɔye-ɔ. M̀d̄ e gye
Wuribware a kasannegyii-o.

* **1:21** Mbraa kebeesa 18.15. * **1:23** Isaya 40.3 (LXX).

³⁰ Sesε mɔ asen̄ nε mɔ a tɔwε feyε, ‘Mò e gye nε ɔ ba mɔ kamεε-ɔ. Ɔ kyɔ mɔ kedabe, a lee feyε ɔ kyɔ o te kyee pwεε nε baa dεε kowε mɔ.’ ” ³¹⁻³⁴ Nε Yohanee a tɔwε anen̄ nε ɔɔ waa pini feyε Yeesuu e gye mɔ nε Wuribware a sun̄ mɔ fɔnfɔn̄ bɔ gye nkpeε tɔwε mɔ asen̄ gywii asεε-ɔ. Ɔ ye, “Pwεε nε Yeesuu a ba mɔ asε-ɔ, mon̄ nyi feyε Wuribware mɔ gyi-o nεε. Nsan̄-ɔ nε Wuribware a tɔwε gywii mɔ feyε, ‘Fɔ e bɔ asuu, mɔ e sa a Wuribware a kufwiin̄ε timaa-o lee sosɔ ba kaase feyε kuwurelepɔ-ɔ. Sesε nε ke e kyena mɔ se-ɔ, mɔ e gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-o. Nε mɔ e gye mɔ nε ɔ ba kufwiin̄ε timaa amɔ a ɔ bɔ gyee asεε-ɔ.’ To, ketɔ se nε mɔ, Yohanee, e bɔ mon̄ε Isireelii awuye asuu-o e gye feyε mon̄' nya gyii mɔ. Nε mbeyɔmɔ mɔ fɔnfɔn̄ a n̄u mɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, mɔ e taare a n̄ tɔwε gywii mon̄ε feyε Yeesuu mɔ gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-o kasent̄in̄.”

³⁵⁻³⁶ Kemɔ kayε n̄ke-o, nε Yohanee mɔ aa mɔ agyasepɔ anyɔ kɔ beε bɔ yerε mfen̄, nε oo n̄u Yeesuu naa ɔ kyon̄. Nε ɔ ye, “Mon̄' keε mɔ nε mɔ a kaapɔ mon̄ε feyε ba mɔɔ mɔ feyε kasannegyii-o na bɔ bɔ lɔn̄n̄ɔ Wuribware-ɔ!”

³⁷ Mɔ agyasepɔ anyɔ-ɔ a nu feyε ɔ tɔwε amɔ-ɔ, nε baa yɔ Yeesuu ase.

³⁸ Yeesuu a nyɔn̄ keε, nε oo n̄u feyε bɔ gya mɔ se-ɔ, nε oo bise bamɔ feyε, “Ntɛtɔ nε mon̄ε i buwi mon̄ε e kpa?”

Nε baa bise Yeesuu feyε, “Ɔkaapɔpɔ, mfene nε fɔ te?”

³⁹ Nε oo lee kanɔ feyε, “Mon̄' bɔ keε.” San̄ amɔ-ɔ kyɔwε a kyɔ kpeere, nε mɔ aa bamɔ a yɔ, nε baa ya n̄u mfen̄ nε o te-o, nε baa nya se sii mɔ ase kake amɔ pεε.

⁴⁰ Agyasepɔ nε baa gya Yeesuu si-o ɔkɔ ken̄yare e gye Andruu, nε o de daa nε ba tee mɔ ε Simɔn̄. ⁴¹ Mfen̄ nε oo buwi kpa mɔ daa, nε ɔɔ tɔwε gywii mɔ feyε, “Anε a n̄u Masiya-o.” (Masiya kaase e kaapɔ feyε Kristoo nε Wuribware ye o sun̄ a ɔ bɔ kyon̄wε kayε-rɔ-ɔ.)

⁴² Nε Andruu a yaa Simɔn̄ Yeesuu ase. Nε Yeesuu a deere mɔ din̄, nε ɔɔ tɔwε gywii mɔ feyε, “Fɔ ken̄yare e gye Yohanee mɔ gyi Simɔn̄, amaa lee ndɔɔ bɔ yɔ fɔ ken̄asenyare e gye Keefas.” (Griiki sen̄sa-rɔ kemɔ e gye Peetroo, nε Peetroo kaase mɔ e kaapɔ feyε Kefore.)

Anen̄ nε Yeesuu a tee Filipino na Nataniyel-ɔ

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Kayε a beε ke-o, nε Yeesuu a kra feyε ɔ yɔ Galileya sweere se. Nε oo n̄u ɔnyare kɔ nε ba tee mɔ ε Filipino, nε ɔɔ lee Betesayeda man̄-nɔ, Andruu na Peetroo-ana ayε-ɔ. Nε ɔɔ tɔwε gywii mɔ feyε, “Ba a mɔ aa fɔ a yɔ.”

⁴⁵ Nε Filipino a n̄u ɔnyare kɔ nε ba tee mɔ ε Nataniyel-ɔ, nε ɔɔ tɔwε gywii mɔ feyε, “Anε a n̄u mɔ nε anε ɔdedaapɔ Mosis a kyɔrεε mɔ asen̄ bɔ waa Wuribware mbraa a wɔrε-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, nε Wuribware akyaamεε gbaa a beε kyɔrεε mɔ asen̄-ɔ. Mɔ e gye Yeesuu, Yosεf mɔ gyi, nε ɔɔ lee Nasaret man̄-nɔ-ɔ.”

⁴⁶ Nε Nataniyel a bise Filipino feyε, “Nasaret! A taare a a waa feyε kaman̄gyii mɔ-rɔ nε atɔ damenan̄sε a lee aaa?”

Nε Filipino ye, “Bɔ keε ε.”

⁴⁷ Yeesuu a n̄u Nataniyel e ba mɔ asε-ɔ, nε ɔɔ tɔwε feyε, “Mon̄' keε Isireeliinyi kasent̄in̄, nε ɔ mon̄ de kayεba-ɔ.”

⁴⁸ Nε Nataniyel a bise mɔ feyε, “Emene nε fɔ a waa fɔ nyi mɔ?”

Nε Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feyε, “Mɔ a taare n̄u fɔ, na m bɔ mfee, pwεε nε Filipino a dεε tee fɔ baa mɔ ase. N gye figi kiyii kaase nε fɔ bɔ aaa?”

⁴⁹ Nε Nataniyel ye, “Ɔkaapɔpɔ, Wuribware mɔ gyi-o e gye fɔ. Isireelii sweere owure-o e gye fɔ!”

⁵⁰ Nε Yeesuu a tɔwε feyε, “Anen̄ nε mɔ a tɔwε gywii fɔ feyε mɔ a taare n̄u fɔ, na m bɔ mfee, san̄ nε fɔ bɔ kiyii-o kaase-ɔ se, nε fɔ a kɔrε mɔ gyi aaa? San̄ kɔ e ba na fɔ n̄u amɔ nε a kyɔ amɔ-ɔ.” ⁵¹ Nε ɔɔ tɔwε gywii bamɔ feyε, “Kasent̄in̄ nε mɔ e tɔwε mɔ i gywii mon̄ε feyε awɔrε-rɔ i bun̄ji-ro, na Wuribware mbɔɔ e ba kaase ba ywεε mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, si ba kin̄ji ba yɔ sosɔ.”

2

Kana man-nɔ a kɔkɔfɔ-ɔ

¹ Amɔ ɲke ɲnyɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ, nɛ baa taa kɔkɔfɔ Kana man nɛ ɔ bɔ Galileya sweere se-ɔ-rɔ. ² Nɛ baa tee Yeesuu na mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ feyɛ bɔ ba kɔkɔfɔ-ɔ-rɔ. Amɔ Yeesuu mɔ nyi bɔ mfeɲ.

³ Saɲ nɛ bɔ bɔ mfeɲ-ɔ, nɛ kɔkɔfɔ-ɔ-rɔ a nta-ɔ a lowɛ. Nɛ Yeesuu mɔ nyi a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ, “Bamɔ nta-ɔ pɛɛɛ a lowɛ.”

⁴ Nɛ Yeesuu yɛ, “N na, m fɛraa, mɔ saɲ-ɔ mɔɲ tɛɛ fɔ a ɲ waa kɔtɔkɔ.”

⁵ Nɛ Yeesuu mɔ nyi a tɔwɛ gywii ayaafɔrɛ-ɔ feyɛ, “Mɔn! waa ketɔ kemaa nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ a o gywii mɔnɛ-ɔ.”

⁶ Yudaa awuye de asareɛ kefwɛɛ kɔ nɛ baa suye lee bamɔ adɛdaapɔ ase-ɔ. Nkyu nɛ bɔ de ba fwɛɛ bamɔ asareɛ-ɔ bɔ alaɲ dabe dabe kɔ nɛ baa ba aforɛ bɔ waa-ɔ-rɔ. Alaɲ mɔ kekɛmaa nkyu ɛ fɔ aɲkɔrɛ kitinɲ. ⁷ Nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ gywii ayaafɔrɛ-ɔ feyɛ bɔ sɛɛ nkyu bɔ bɔrɔ alaɲ-ɔ. Nɛ baa sɛɛ nkyu bɔ bɔrɔ amɔ pɛɛpɛɛpɛɛ.

⁸⁻⁹ Nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Mbɛyɔmɔ mɔn! saa nkyu-o ɲkɔ lee alaɲ-ɔ kɔkɔɲkɔ-rɔ yaa bɔ sa kɔkɔfɔ-ɔ ɔgyɛɲkɛɛpɔ.” Nɛ nkyu-o a buruwi nta.

Nɛ ɲkee baa taa nta-ɔ yaa mɔ, nɛ ɔ da keɛ. Mɔ a da keɛ-ɔ, ɔ mɔɲ pini mfeɲ nɛ nta amɔ a lee-ɔ, amaa ayaafɔrɛ nɛ baa saa nkyu-o baa-ɔ fɛraa nyi. Amɔse-ɔ nɛ ɔ tee ɔkɔfɔ kuri, ¹⁰ nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ, “Ɔkemaa i ke nta timaa-o pwɛɛ nɛɛ, nɛ afɔ pɛɛɛ ya nya nuu anɛɲ nɛ a baare bamɔ-ɔ pwɛɛ na ɔ dɛɛ baa nta kemaa nɛ ɔ kpa-ɔ. Amaa fɔ fɛraa, fɔ a taa nta timaa bɔ sii kamɛɛ bɔ fɔ mbɛyɔmɔ nɛɛ, nɛ fɔ a dɛɛ lee baa.”

¹¹ Kana man nɛ ɔ bɔ Galileya sweere se-ɔ-rɔ nɛ Yeesuu a bɔ lee waa atɔ nɛ a kɛɲ eyɛɛ-ɔ. Mfeɲ nɛ ɔ gye ɲkɛɛ kaapɔ mɔ keyaalenɲ. Amɔse nɛ mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a kɔrɛ mɔ gyi. ¹² Amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ kamɛɛ-rɔ, nɛ Yeesuu na mɔ nyi na mɔ tire-ana na mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a yɔ Kapaaniyum man-nɔ, nɛ baa kyɛna mfeɲ ɲke kafɔɲfwɛɛ kɔ.

Saɲ nɛ Yeesuu a yɔ Wuribware sunjka-ɔ

¹³ Kasu kanɔ ateese kigyibɛɛ nɛ ba tee ɛ Wuribware-a-kya-anɛ-yɔwɛ-ɔ a kpa a kɔ fɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, nɛ Yeesuu a yɔ Yerɔsalɛm man-nɔ. ¹⁴ Nɛ ɔ yɔ Wuribware sunjka kabuno ya tɔ anyarɛ na ba fe ɛnaate na ɛsanne na awurelepɔ, nɛ bamɔ bokɔ mɔ te bamɔ iteɛburi ase ba kyeeri Roma sweere se atanne ba yaa Yudeya sweere se atanne-rɔ. ¹⁵ Yeesuu a ɲu amɔ-ɔ, nɛ ɔ taa ife bɔ waa paara, nɛ ɔ gya ɛsanne-ɔ na ɛnaate-ɔ pɛɛɛ lee Wuribware sunjka a kabuno-o, nɛ ɔ gyɛra gyɛra atanne akyeeripɔ a iteɛburi-o bɔ da, nɛ ɔ ɲɔra bamɔ atanne agyi-o-ro. ¹⁶ Nɛ ɔ sa nɛ bamɔ nɛ ba fe awurelepɔ-ɔ a taa amɔ lee mfeɲ. Nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Mɔnɛ ma taa n se ayɛ bɔ kii kegya gyikpa.”

¹⁷ Anɛɲ nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ-ɔ se-ɔ, mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a nyinɲi anɛɲ nɛ abwareseɲ worɛ-ɔ a tɔwɛ-ɔ se feyɛ,

“Wuribware, kekpa demaɲte nɛ mɔ ɛ kpa fɔ sunjka-ɔ a kɔrɛ mɔ kakpɔnɔ.”*

¹⁸ Nɛ Yudaa awuye agyɛɲkɛɛpɔ a ba mɔ ase bɔ bise mɔ feyɛ, “Ntɔ atɔ dabe nɛ fɔ ɛ taare a fɔ waa bɔ kaapɔ anɛ, na a kaapɔ feyɛ fɔ de kpa feyɛ fɔ waa amɔ-ɔ?”

¹⁹ Nɛ Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feyɛ, “Mɔnɛ ya bwee Wuribware sunjka mɔ, ɲke nsa bɔ fɔ-ɔ, mɔ-ɔ mɔ a beɛ pwɛɛ mɔ bɔ yɛra.”

²⁰ Nɛ baa bise mɔ feyɛ, “Baa taa nsu aduna na nsiye nɛɛ bɔ pwɛɛ Wuribware sunjka mɔ,† nɛ fɔ fɛraa, fɔ yɛ ɲke nsa bɔ fɔ-ɔ fɔ a beɛ pwɛɛ mɔ aaa?”

²¹ Amaa Wuribware sunjka nɛ Yeesuu ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ asɛɲ-ɔ mɔɲ gye sunjka nɛ bɔ yɛrɛ mɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Sunjka nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ mɔ asɛɲ-ɔ ɛ gye mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ kayɔwɔrɛ. ²² Amɔse se-ɔ mɔ a wu

* 2:17 Kilin 69.9.

ne baa pure m̀-ɔ, m̀ kikiyiŋŋi-ro-o m̀ agyasepɔ-ɔ a nyiŋŋi si feye ɔ tɔwe amɔ-ɔ, ne baa kɔɔre abwaresen wɔre-ɔ na ketɔ ne Yeesuu a tɔwe-ɔ gyi.

²³ Yeesuu a bɔ Yerɔsalɛm maŋ-nɔ saŋ ne ba gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yɔwe a ateese-o, asese bweeto a kɔɔre m̀ gyi, aneŋ ne baa ŋu atɔ dabe dabe ne ɔ waa-ɔ se. ²⁴ Amaa Yeesuu moŋ taa m̀ eyee bɔ dɔŋŋɔ bamɔ se, a lee feye o nyi aneŋ ne bamɔ pɛɛɛ du-o. ²⁵ Amose se-ɔ a moŋ tiri feye ɔkɔ tɔwe aneŋ ne bɔ du-o gywii m̀, bɔ lee feye o nyi ketɔ ne ke bɔ bamɔ ŋkponɔ-rɔ-ɔ.

3

Yeesuu na Nikodeemus

¹ ɔnyare kɔ bɔ-rɔ ne ba tee m̀ ε Nikodeemus. ɔ gye Yudaa awuye a maŋ abrese-ɔ ɔkɔ, ne ɔ bee ɔ gye Farisii awuye-o ɔkɔ. ² Kanye kɔ, ne ɔ yɔ Yeesuu ase ya tɔwe feye, “ɔkaapɔpɔ, ane nyi feye fɔ gye ɔkaapɔpɔ ne Wuribware a suŋ bɔ kyɔŋwe-ɔ nee, a lee feye ɔkɔ maa taare a ɔ waa akpenyeeto m̀ ne fɔ e waa-ɔ, amɔ Wuribware yere m̀-ɔ.”

³ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe feye, “Mɔ i gyi fɔ kasentiŋ feye ɔkɔ maa taare a o tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si, amɔ baa bee kowe m̀ pweɛ.”

⁴ Ne Nikodeemus a bise m̀ feye, “Emene ne ba waa na bɔ bee kowe sese ne ɔ dan-ɔ? Kasentiŋ nee feye ɔ maa lee taare a o kiŋŋi lwee m̀ nyi kame-ro a ɔ bee kowe m̀ nyɔsepo.”

⁵ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Mɔ i gyi fɔ kasentiŋ feye, ɔkɔ maa taare a o tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si, amɔ baa ba nkyu bɔ bɔ m̀ asuu, ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a kowe m̀. ⁶ M̀ ne dimaadi a kowe m̀-ɔ de dimaadi koyowaregyi, ne m̀-ɔ m̀ ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a kowe m̀-ɔ fɛraa m̀ kra a nya ŋkpa pɔpweɛ. ⁷ Amose se-ɔ fɔ ma sa a a kpen fɔ eyee feye m̀ a tɔwe gywii fɔ feye a tiri feye bɔ bee kowe m̀ne ɔkɛmaa. ⁸ To, afwii e da a yɔ mfen ne a kpa-ɔ nee. Fɔ i nu amɔ se, amaa fɔ moŋ nyi mfen ne aa lee-ɔ na mfen ne a yɔ-ɔ. Aneŋ deɛ ne ane maa nu kaase aneŋ ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o e kowe ɔkɔ-ɔ.”

⁹ Ne Nikodeemus a lee kanɔ feye, “Emene ne amɔ-ɔ e waa a a waa aneŋ?”

¹⁰ Ne Yeesuu a benŋaa m̀ feye, “Fɔ gye Isireelii awuye-ro ɔkaapɔpɔ dabe-ɔ, na fɔ moŋ nyi amɔ-ɔ aaa? ¹¹ Mɔ i gyi fɔ kasentiŋ feye ketɔ kɛmaa ne ane nyi-o asen ne ane e tɔwe, ne ketɔ ne ane a ŋu-o asen ne ane e tɔwe. Amaa amɔ pɛɛɛ gbaa m̀ne ɔkɛmaa maa kɔɔre ane asen o gyi. ¹² Kaye m̀-ɔ atɔ asen ne m̀ e tɔwe m̀ i gywii m̀ne, ne m̀ne maa kɔɔre m̀ m̀ne i gyi-o, saŋbotɔ Wuribware se asen ne m̀ ya tɔwe gywii m̀ne, ne m̀ne e kɔɔre m̀ a m̀n' gyi aaa? ¹³ Na ɔkɔ m̀ moŋ tee yɔ Wuribware se ya ŋu. Amaa m̀, dimaadi m̀ gyi-o, a lee Wuribware se ba. Amose ne m̀ e taare a n tɔwe Wuribware se atɔ asen.

¹⁴ M̀ne a kare abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ ŋu aneŋ ne ane ɔdedaapɔ Mosis a taa kayowaa bɔ waa ketɔ kɔ feye kowɔ-ɔ*, ne ɔ ba kemɔ bɔ kyena kayii sosɔ, na ɔkɛmaa ne kowɔ a duŋ m̀ kimukee-ro mfen-ɔ, m̀ ya yase kuŋu deere ketɔ-ɔ na ɔ ma wu, amaa na ɔ nya ŋkpa-ɔ. Aneŋ deɛ nee, a tiri feye bɔ yase m̀, dimaadi m̀ gyi-o, sosɔ, ¹⁵ na ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ kɔɔre m̀ o gyi-o maa wu, amaa na ɔ nya ŋkpa na kukyure ne a moŋ de keɛ-ɔ. ¹⁶ A kaapo feye Wuribware a kpa kaye-rɔ asese kebaŋse-ɔ se, ne ɔ taa m̀ gyi koŋkɔ wɔre kpen ne o de-o sa ane feye ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ kɔɔre m̀ o gyi-o maa wu, amaa ɔ nya ŋkpa na kukyure ne a moŋ de keɛ-ɔ.

¹⁷ A moŋ gye feye Wuribware a suŋ m̀ gyi bɔ kyɔŋwe nee feye ɔ bɔ kii kaye-rɔ asese ɔsenyipo, amaa ɔ ba nee feye ɔ ba a ɔ bɔ kii kaye-rɔ asese ɔmorɔwepɔ. ¹⁸ ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ kɔɔre m̀ o gyi-o, Wuribware maa bu m̀ kepɔ, amaa ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ maa kɔɔre m̀ o gyi-o, Wuribware a kyɔ bu m̀ kepɔ, a lee feye ɔ moŋ kɔɔre Wuribware m̀ gyi koŋkɔ kpen-o gyi. ¹⁹ Mfaanɛɛ ne m̀ne e ba a m̀n' bɔ ŋu bamɔ ne Wuribware i bu kepɔ-ɔ, amɔ e gye feye kelanŋerɔ a ba kaye-rɔ, amaa kaye-rɔ asese e kpa kibugyii-o bɔ kyɔŋ kelanŋerɔ-ɔ, a

* **3:14** Anyare kekare 21.8-9.

lee feyε ba waa atō ne a gye bōye-ō. ²⁰ Okemaa ne ɔ waa ebōye-ō sere kelanjerō-ō. Anen se-ō, ɔ maa kpa a ɔ ba kelanjerō-rō, a lee feyε ɔ maa kpa a mō ebōye-ō lee kawu. ²¹ Amaa okemaa ne ɔ waa ketō ne ke gye kasentij-o e ba kelanjerō-rō, na kelanjerō kaapo feyε Wuribware e gye ne ɔ kya mō-rō a ɔ waa ketō kemaa.”

Yeesuu na Yohanee Osuubāpo-ō

²² Amō-ō kamεε-rō, ne Yeesuu na mō agyasepo-ō a yō Yudeya sweere se. Ne mō aa bamō a kyena mfenj nke mfene kō, ne baa bō asese asuu. ²³ San amō-ō Yohanee mō bō manj kō ne ba tee mō ε Ayenōj ne ɔ maa Salim manj-ō se, ɔ bō asuu, a lee feyε nkyu bō mfenj bweetō. Asese naa mō ase, ne ɔ bō bamō asuu. ²⁴ San amō-ō bō moj tεε tii Yohanee.

²⁵ Ne Yohanee agyasepo-ō na Yudaanyi kō a lee ba gyiiri ikii bō lee anen ne ba bō asuu-o si. ²⁶ Amose se-ō ne baa yō Yohanee ase, ne baa tōwe gywii mō feyε, “Okaporo, fō a nyinjī onyare ne ɔ ba fō ase nnoj a bonbe-ō se aaa? Oko ne fō a tōwe mō asen-ō, Yeesuu ne ane de. Mbeyōmō ɔ maa se ɔ bō asuu, amose se-ō okemaa naa mō ase ɔ bō asuu! A bware feyε ɔ waa anen aaa?”

²⁷ Ne Yohanee a benjāa bamō feyε, “A bware. Okemaa na aketō ne Wuribware a sa mō-ō. ²⁸ Mone fōnfōj yere mō-rō feyε mō a tōwe feyε n gye mō e gye Kristoo-o, amaa Wuribware a sunj mō bō gye mō nkpeε nee. ²⁹ Kristoo du feyε okofō kuri-o, ne asese ne bō naa mō ase-ō du feyε mō okofō-ō. M fεraa, n du feyε okofō kuri mō nyare ne ɔ deere mō kpa-ō. To, mbeyōmō mō a nu mō a ba, ne mō a nu mō senja-ō, ne mō akatō a gyi bweetō feyε nkee ɔ nya mō okofō-ō. ³⁰ A bware feyε Yeesuu e gye ne ɔ waa kedabe, na mō, Yohanee, mō nj kii kagyngyii.”

Mō ne ɔ lee Wuribware se-ō

³¹ Yeesuu a lee Wuribware se-ō se-ō, ɔ kyō okemaa. Oko ne baa kowe mō kaye mō-rō-ō mō gye kaye mō-rō sese, ne ɔ tōwe kaye mō-rō asen, amaa mō ne ɔ lee Wuribware se-ō e gye ne ɔ kyō bamō pεεε. ³² Mō e gye ne ɔ tōwe ketō ne oo njū-o na ketō ne oo nu-o, amaa nse e gye ne ɔ kōre mō asen gyi? ³³ Amaa okemaa ne ɔ kōre mō asen-ō o gyi-o e ba amō a ɔ bō kaapo feyε Wuribware e gye kasentij wuye. ³⁴ Mō ne Wuribware a sunj bō kyōnjwe-ō e gye ne ɔ tōwe Wuribware asen, a lee feyε Wuribware a sa mō mō kufwiije timaa-o keyaalen bweetō. ³⁵ Mō se Wuribware a kpa mō asen-ō se-ō, ne ɔ taa ketō kemaa bō waa mō kesareε-rō. ³⁶ Amose se-ō okemaa ne ɔ kōre Wuribware mō gyi-o o gyi-o e nya nkpa na kkyure ne a moj de keε-ō, amaa okemaa ne ɔ maa kōre mō o gyi-o maa nya nkpa pεεε, na Wuribware kadunfwii sii mō se.

4

Yeesuu na okyee ne ɔ lee Samariya sweere se-ō

¹ Ne Farisii awuye a nu feyε asese ne baa yō Yeesuu ase, ne ɔ bō bamō asuu-o a bō kii mō agyasepo-ō kyōj Yohanee lee-o. ² Kasentij fεraa Yeesuu fōnfōj moj bō asuu-o, amaa mō agyasepo-ō ya bō asese asuu.

³ To, Yeesuu a nu anen ne baa tōwe-ō, ne ɔ lee Yudeya sweere se kinjī yō Galileya sweere se. ⁴ San ne ɔ yō-ō, ne oo njū feyε a tiri feyε ɔ borō Samariya sweere se. ⁵ Ne ɔ fō Samariya manj kō ne ba tee ε Sikaa ne ɔ maa sweere kō ne Yudaa awuye ɔdedaapo Yakubu a taa sa mō gyi Yosef-ō.* ⁶ Mfenj ne kitiribu ne ba tee kemō ε Yakubu kitiribu-o bō-ō. Yeesuu a nare kpone-ō se-ō, mō a bō fō kitiribu amō ase-ō, ne ɔ kyena kemō ase a o kyure. San amō-ō na kyōwe a fō mpase.

⁷ Yeesuu a te kitiribu-o ase, mfenj-ō ne Samariya okyee kō a ba a ɔ bō saa nkyu, ne Yeesuu a tōwe gywii mō feyε, “Sa mō nkyu a n nuu.” ⁸ San amō-ō, mō agyasepo-ō yii man-nō a bō ya sō ateese.

* 4:5 Keleekaase 33.19; Yosuwa 24.32.

⁹ Ne ɔkyee-ɔ a lee kanɔ feye, “Fo gye Yudaanyi nee, ne mo-ɔ n gye Samariyani, ne emene se ne fo e tawe feye n sa fo nkyu a fo nuu?” Ketɔ se ne ɔkyee-ɔ a tawe amo-ɔ e gye feye Yudaa awuye na Samariya awuye mo maa nuu atorenkyu konko-ro. Anen de ne bo maa gyi egyare konko-ro.

¹⁰ To, ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Fo de fo nyi ketɔ timaa ne Wuribware e waa a ɔ sa fo-ɔ nee, beee fo de fo nyi mo ne ɔ ye fo sa mo nkyu-o nee-ɔ, weete fo de a fo tawe gywii mo feye ɔ sa fo nkyu, na ɔ sa fo nkyu ne n sa nkpa ne m maa lowe-ɔ.”

¹¹ Yeesuu a tawe amo-ɔ, ne ɔkyee-ɔ a tawe gywii mo feye, “Mo nyanpe, fo mon de ato a fo bo saa nkyu-o, ne kitiribu-o mo bo ken. Ne mfene ne fo e nya nkyu mo ne n sa nkpa ne m maa lowe-ɔ a fo lee? ¹² Fo nyi feye fo kyɔ ane nana Yakubu aaa? Mo e gye ne ɔ taa kitiribu mo sa ane. Ne mo fɔnfɔn na mo gyi-ana na mo mbo a nuu kemɔ nkyu-o.”

¹³ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Okɛmaa ne o nuu nkyu mo-ɔ, burufo bee ɔ nya mo. ¹⁴ Amaa okɛmaa ne o nuu nkyu ne mo e sa mo-ɔ fɛraa, burufo maa lee nya mo peee. Nkyu ne mo e sa mo-ɔ i sii mo eyee-ro ne feye kabongyi ne ka sa nkyu ne m maa lowe-ɔ. Anen a nkyu mo e gye ne n sa mo nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ.”

¹⁵ Ne ɔkyee-ɔ ye, “Mo nyanpe, sa mo nkyu amo, na burufo maa lee nya mo peee. N gye anen, mo e de ba mfee a m bo saa nkyu.”

¹⁶ Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii ɔkyee-ɔ feye, “Nare ya tee fo kuri, na fo kinji ba mfee.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ne ɔkyee-ɔ ye, “Mon de kuri.”

Ne Yeesuu a benjaa mo feye, “Fo mon fo kpa feye fo a tawe feye fo mon de kuri, a lee feye fo a waaree anyare anuu, amaa anyare ne fo te mo aye mbeyomɔ-ɔ mon gye fo kuri kasentij. Amose-ɔ kasentij ne fo a tawe gywii mo-ɔ.”

¹⁹ Ne ɔkyee-ɔ ye, “Mo nyanpe, mo a nu feye fo gye Wuribware a akyaamee-ɔ ɔko. ²⁰ To, amo e gye feye fo nyi Wuribware mfɛere-ɔ se-ɔ, fo e taare a fo gyi asen ne aa ba ane Samariya awuye na mone Yudaa awuye mbonɔ-ro haree lee dedaa-ɔ, na fo tawe. Haree lee ane adedaapo a mbee-ɔ se ne ane Samariya awuye a lee sun Wuribware kebee mo se, amaa mone Yudaa awuye fɛraa ye Yerusalem man e gye mfɛn ne asese sun Wuribware-ɔ. Nse-ana lee e bo kone?”

²¹ Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii mo feye, “Ɔpekyee, kɔre mo gyi feye san ko e ba, ne ɔko maa lee sun Wuribware kebee mo se beee Yerusalem man-no. ²² Mone Samariya awuye mon nyi mo ne mone i sun-o, amaa ane Yudaa awuye fɛraa nyi mo ne ane i sun-o, a lee feye Yudaa awuye-ro ne ɔko ne ɔ morowe asese-ɔ e lee a ɔ ba. ²³⁻²⁴ N gye mfɛn ne asese i sun Wuribware-ɔ i tiri, amaa kpa suyo ne bo gya se ba sun mo-ɔ i tiri. San e ba, ɔ to-ro eba feye asese i sun Wuribware ton kɛmaa ne bo bo-ɔ. Amaa kebwaresun ne Wuribware e kpa a ɔ lee bamo ase-ɔ e gye feye bo ba nkponɔfwiiri na mfɛere kpeyaa bo sun mo, a lee feye, Wuribware a gye kufwiije-o si-o, ɔ kaapo ane dimaadi bo sun mo anen ne o du-o.”

²⁵ Ne ɔkyee-ɔ a tawe gywii mo feye, “N nyi feye Masiya ne ba tee e Kristoo-o e ba. Mo ya ba, ɔ tawe ketɔ kɛmaa a o gywii ane.”

²⁶ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Mo e gye mo, mo e sa senja fo ase-ɔ.”

²⁷ San ne ba sa senja-ɔ, ne Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ a ba, ne aa kpen bamo eyee feye ɔ sa senja ɔkyee ase. Amaa bamo ɔko mon bise ɔkyee-ɔ feye, “Nto ya waa?”, ne bo mon bise Yeesuu mo feye, “Emene nee ne fo e sa senja fo i gywii ɔkyee amo?”

²⁸ Ne ɔkyee amo a yowe mo nkyu na kalɔ bo yera, ne oo kinji yo man-no ya tawe gywii asese ne bo bo mfɛn-ɔ feye, ²⁹ “Mon! ba bo kee anyare ko ne ɔ tawe ketɔ kɛmaa ne mo a de waa-ɔ gywii mo-ɔ ooo. N gye Kristoo nee eee?” ³⁰ Ne bamo peee a kpawe lee man-ɔ-ro a bo ya deere Yeesuu.

³¹ Ɔkyee amo a yii man-no-ɔ, ne Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ a kore mo feye, “Ɔkaaporo, kɔre ateese gyi.”

³² Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “N de ateese ne mo i gyi, ne mone mon nyi amo asen-ɔ.”

³³ Ne mo agyasepo-ɔ a kii ba bise abee feye, “Ɔko a baa mo ateese nee beee?”

³⁴ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwɛ gywii bamo feye, “Mo ateesɛ ɛ gyɛ feye ɲ waa ketɔ ne mɔ ne oo sun mɔ bɔ kyɔɲwɛ kayɛ mɔ-rɔ-ɔ ɛ kpa-ɔ, na n lowɛ asun kemaa ne ɔɔ sa mɔ a ɲ waa-ɔ. ³⁵ Mone ya tɔwɛ feye, ‘A san aferi ana pwɛɛ na yaabraa ketɛɲɲɛbeɛ dɛɛ fo,’ mɔ-ɔ mɔ mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii mone feye mon’ yase akatɔ deere bɔ kyɔɲwɛ adɔɔ-rɔ a mon’ keɛ. Yaabraa a fo etɛɲɲɛ. ³⁶ Mɔ ne ɔ tɛɲɲɛ na o swii yaabraa mɔ bɔ tii abɛɛ sɛ a ɔ sa mɔ-ɔ ɛ nya kakɔka, a lee feye yaabraa amɔ gyɛ asɛsɛ ne ba nya ɲkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keɛ-ɔ. Amose-ɔ odwiipɔ-ɔ na ɔtɛɲɲɛpɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ akatɔ i gyi. ³⁷ Kɛkpare mɔ gyɛ kasɛɲɲɛ ne feye, ‘Ɔkɔ ɛ gyɛ ne o dwii, ne ɔkɔ mɔ ɛ kpa.’ ³⁸ Mɔ a sun mone ne feye mon’ ya swii yaabraa ne mone mon dwii, ne mone mon dɔɔ-rɔ-ɔ, bɔ tii abɛɛ sɛ. Bɔkɔ ya kyɔ dwii yaabraa-ɔ dɔɔ-rɔ, amaa mone ya kɔɔrɛ bamo kakɔka ne ba ka a bɔ nya-ɔ.”

³⁹ Ne Samariya awuye bweɛtɔ ne bɔ bɔ man amɔ-rɔ-ɔ a kɔɔrɛ Yeesuu gyi bɔ lee anɛɲ ne ɔkyɛɛ amɔ a tɔwɛ gywii bamo feye Yeesuu a tɔwɛ ketɔ kemaa ne mɔ, ɔkyɛɛ-ɔ, a dɛɛ waa-ɔ gywii mɔ-ɔ sɛ. ⁴⁰ Amose-ɔ Samariya awuye-o a ba mɔ ase-ɔ, ne baa kore mɔ feye ɔ ba bɔ kyɛna bamo ase. Ne Yeesuu a kyɛna bamo ase ɲke ɲnyɔ. ⁴¹ Aɛɲ ne ɔɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamo-ɔ sɛ, asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ a beɛ kɔɔrɛ mɔ gyi. ⁴² Ne baa tɔwɛ gywii ɔkyɛɛ-ɔ feye, “Mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa anɛ a kɔɔrɛ gyi. N gyɛ anɛɲ ne fo a tɔwɛ-ɔ sɛ ne anɛ a kɔɔrɛ gyi, amaa anɛɲ ne anɛ fɔɲfɔɲ a nu anɛɲ ne ɔɔ tɔwɛ-ɔ sɛ. Anɛ nyi feye mɔ ɛ gyɛ kayɛ mɔ-rɔ a asɛsɛ-ɔ ɔmɔrɔwɛpɔ.”

Anɛɲ ne Yeesuu a kya kayaagyi kɔ-ɔ

⁴³ Yeesuu a gyi ɲke ɲnyɔ mɛɲɲ-ɔ, ne ɔɔ lee mɛɲɲ yɔ Galileya sweere sɛ, ⁴⁴ a lee feye Yeesuu fɔɲfɔɲ a tɔwɛ feye, “Wuribware kyaamɛɛ kemaa, bɔ maa bu mɔ mɔ aye feye tɔɲ kɔ-ɔ.” ⁴⁵ Mɔ a fo Galileya sweere sɛ-ɔ, asɛsɛ ne bɔ bɔ mɛɲɲ-ɔ a kɔɔrɛ mɔ gyi, a lee feye, san ne baa yɔ Yerɔsalem ya gyi Wuribware-a-kya-anɛ-yɔwɛ a ateesɛ-o mɛɲɲ-ɔ, baa ɲu ketɔ kemaa ne ɔɔ waa-ɔ.

⁴⁶ Ne oo kinɲi ba Kana man ne ɔ bɔ Galileya sweere sɛ-ɔ-rɔ mɛɲɲ ne ɔɔ dɛɛ ba nkyu bɔ buruwi nta-ɔ. San amɔ-ɔ ɔbrɛsɛ kɔ bɔ-rɔ ne ɔɔ lee Kapaaniyum, mɛɲɲ ne mɔ gyi nyanɲɛ ɛ lɔ-ɔ. Ɔnyare mɔ ɛ waa asun ɔ sa owure neɛ. ⁴⁷ Mɔ a nu feye Yeesuu a lee Yudeya ba Galileya-ɔ, ne ɔɔ yɔ mɔ ase ya kore mɔ feye ɔ sa a bɔ yɔ Kapaaniyum man-nɔ na ɔ ya kya mɔ gyi ne ɔ lɔ ɔ kpa a o wu-o sa mɔ.

⁴⁸ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feye, “Mone ɔkemaa maa kɔɔrɛ mɔ o gyi, amɔ oo ɲu atɔ dabɛ na akpɛɲɛyeɛtɔ ne mɔ ɛ waa-ɔ pwɛɛ.”

⁴⁹ Ne ɔbrɛsɛ-ɔ ye, “Mɔ nyanɲɛ, ba a anɛ yɔ pwɛɛ na mɔ gyi-o dɛɛ wu.”

⁵⁰ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feye, “Nare, fo gyi-o ɛ kpaare.” Ne ɔbrɛsɛ-ɔ a kɔɔrɛ ketɔ ne Yeesuu a tɔwɛ-ɔ gyi, ne oo kinɲi ɔ yɔ pɛ.

⁵¹ Mɔ a kinɲi ɔ yɔ pɛ-ɔ, ne mɔ ayaafɔrɛ a gyanɲaa mɔ tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feye, “Fo gyi-o maa sɛ ɔ kpaare.”

⁵² Ne oo bise bamo san kɔɲkɔ ne mɔ gyi amɔ a kɔlɔ-ɔ a bɔ-ɔ. Ne baa beɲɲaa mɔ feye, “Ndee mpase ne anɲafwii amɔ a yɔwɛ mɔ.”

⁵³ Ne kayaagyi-o mɔ sɛ a nyiɲɲi si feye san kɔɲkɔ amɔ dɛɛ ne Yeesuu a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feye mɔ gyi-o ɛ kpaare-ɔ neɛ. Anɛɲ sɛ-ɔ, ne mɔ aa mɔ asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ a kɔɔrɛ Yeesuu gyi.

⁵⁴ Amɔ-ɔ ɛ gyɛ atɔ dabɛ nyɔsɛpɔ ne Yeesuu a waa lee san ne ɔɔ lee Yudeya sweere sɛ ba Galileya sweere sɛ-ɔ.

5

Anɛɲ ne Yeesuu a kya ɔnyare kɔ kepare kɔ keɛ-ɔ

¹ Amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ kamɛɛ-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a yɔ Yerɔsalem man-nɔ, a lee feye san amɔ-ɔ Yudaawuye de kigyibɛɛ kɔ. ² Kepare kɔ mɔ bɔ Yerɔsalem man-nɔ, ne ki de nkyu, ke maa kidenbee ne baa pwɛɛ bɔ muruwaa man-ɔ kibunogyi kɔ ne ba tɛɛ kemɔ ɛ Esanne Kibunogyi-o. Yudaawuye ɛ tɛɛ nkyu amɔ ne feye Betesada. Ki de abranɲdayɛ anuu bɔ muruwaa kemɔ pɛɛɛ. ³ Abranɲdayɛ-ɔ-rɔ ne atɛnapɔ na agyabɔɔ na bamo ne bamo ayaa na

asaree a wu, ne bo maa taare a bo nare-ɔ pɛɛɛ da [bo gywii san ne Wuribware kabɔɔ e ba a ɔ bo wure nkyu-o-ro-o. ⁴ Ketɔ se ne bo gywii kepare-ɔ ase-ɔ e gye feye san ko Wuribware kabɔɔ e lee so so na ɔ bo waa kyuwuri kepare-ɔ-ro. Mɔ ya waa kyuwuri-o aneɲ o yii-o, amɔ alɔpɔ ne bo da da-ɔ, mɔ ne ɔ gye nkɛɛ ya lwee nkyu-o-ro-o, amɔ mɔ kolɔgyi kɛmaa ne ɔ lɔ-ɔ a lowe puri amɔ-ro].

⁵ San amɔ ɔnyare ko mɔ da mfeɲ dɛɛ, ne ɔɔ lɔ nsu adusa na mburuwa. ⁶ Yeesuu a ɲu mɔ-ɔ, ne ɔɔ kyɔ pini feye oo di mfeɲ kyee, ne oo bise mɔ feye, “Fo e kpa feye fo kpaare aaa?”

⁷ Ne ɔlɔpɔ-ɔ a lee kanɔ feye, “Mɔ nyanɲɛ, Wuribware kabɔɔ-ɔ ya bo waa kyuwuri nkyu-o-ro lowe, moɲ de ɔko ne ɔ taa mɔ a ɔ bo waa nkyu-o-ro-o. Amaa mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ e maa se mɔ e yɔ, amɔ ɔko a bo kyɔɲ mɔ se gye nkɛɛ ya lwee nkyu-o-ro.”

⁸ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Kosɔ, taa fo kraɲ na fo nare.” ⁹ Puri amɔ-ro ne ɔɔ kpaare, ne ɔɔ taa mɔ kraɲ, ne ɔɔ nare o yii.

Take nsi amɔ mɔ gye kukyure kake. ¹⁰ Ne Yudaa awuye abrese ko a tɔwe gywii ɔnyare ne Yeesuu a kya mɔ-ɔ feye, “Ndɔɔ gye kukyure kake, amɔse se-ɔ fo moɲ de kpa feye fo soɔ kraɲ kake mɔ.”

¹¹ Ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “ɔnyare ne ɔɔ kya mɔ-ɔ ya tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, ‘Taa fo kraɲ na fo nare.’”

¹² Ne baa bise mɔ feye, “Nse ya tɔwe gywii fo feye, ‘Kosɔ taa fo kraɲ na fo nare?’”

¹³ Amaa ɔnyare ne Yeesuu a kya mɔ-ɔ moɲ nyi mɔ ne ɔɔ kya mɔ-ɔ, a lee feye, asese a kyɔ mfeɲ bweɛtɔ se-ɔ, Yeesuu a lee o yii.

¹⁴ Amɔ kamɛɛ-ro-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a ɲu mɔ Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ, ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Mbeyɔmɔ fo a kpaare, amɔse se-ɔ yɔwe ebaye kowaa. N gye aneɲ, kotɔko e waa fo na ko kyɔ kemɔ-ɔ.” ¹⁵ Ne ɔnyare amɔ a lee mfeɲ ya tɔwe gywii Yudaa awuye amɔ feye Yeesuu ya kya mɔ.

¹⁶ Aneɲ se-ɔ, bo lee aneɲ ne Yeesuu a kya ɔko kukyure kake-o si, ne baa lee ba tɔraa mɔ bweɛtɔ. ¹⁷ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “N se i sun asun san kɛmaa, amɔse se-ɔ mɔ-ɔ mɔ i sun san kɛmaa.” ¹⁸ Aseɲ mɔ ne ɔɔ tɔwe-ɔ a sa ne Yudaa awuye abrese a pee akatɔ feye bo mɔɔ mɔ. N gye sa ne bo ye oo kye bamɔ mbraa ne ɲ yere bo sa kukyure kake-o wɔre nee, amaa ɔɔ bee tɔwe feye Wuribware e gye mɔ se, amɔ-ɔ e kaapɔ feye mɔ aa Wuribware ta nee.

Keyaalen ne Wuribware mɔ gyi-o de-o

¹⁹ Ne Yeesuu a kya se ɔ benɲaa bamɔ feye, “Mɔ i gyi mone kasentɲ feye mɔ, Wuribware mɔ gyi-o, maa taare a ɲ waa ketɔ kɛmaa mɔ eyee se. Mɔ e waa ketɔ kɛmaa ne mɔ i ɲu feye n se e waa-ɔ nee. Ketɔ ne n se e waa-ɔ ne ɲ gbaa mɔ e waa, ²⁰ a lee feye n se e kpa mɔ aseɲ, ne ɔ kaapɔ mɔ ketɔ kɛmaa ne mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ e waa-ɔ. N se e kaapɔ mɔ atɔ dabe dabe a ɲ waa na a kyɔ amɔ-ɔ, na a kpeɲ mone pɛɛɛ eyee. ²¹ Feye aneɲ ne Wuribware i kyinɲi bamɔ ne baa wu-o, na ɔ bee sa bamɔ nkpa na kukyure ne a moɲ de kɛɛ-ɔ, aneɲ dɛɛ ne mɔ, mɔ gyi-o, i kyinɲi ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ pre mɔ-ɔ a n lee lowi-ro, na n sa mɔ aneɲ a nkpa-ɔ. ²² N se fɔɲfɔɲ maa gyi aseɲ o bu ɔko kepɔ, amaa ɔɔ sa mɔ kpa na keyaalen feye mɔ e gye ne m bo gyi aseɲ, na m bu kepɔ. ²³ Wuribware a waa amɔ-ɔ nee a asese pɛɛɛ nya bu mɔ gyi-o feye aneɲ ne ba bu mɔ-ɔ. Amɔse-ɔ ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ maa bu mɔ, Wuribware mɔ gyi-o, maa bu Wuribware ne oo sun mɔ bo kyɔɲwe-ɔ nee.

²⁴ Mɔ i gyi mone kasentɲ feye ɔkɛmaa ne o nu mɔ aseɲ, ne ɔ kɔɔre mɔ ne oo sun mɔ-ɔ o gyi-o e nya nkpa na kukyure ne a moɲ de kɛɛ-ɔ. Kasentɲ si o de aneɲ a nkpa-ɔ lee san ne ɔɔ kɔɔre mɔ gyi-o. Wuribware maa bu mɔ ne ɔɔ kɔɔre mɔ gyi-o kepɔ. ²⁵ Mɔ i gyi mone kasentɲ feye asese ne bo te mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ du nee feye bamɔ ne baa wu-o. Amaa san e ba, san amɔ a kyɔ fo gbaa, feye, bamɔ ya nu aseɲ ne mɔ, Wuribware mɔ gyi-o, e tɔwe-ɔ, ne bamɔ ya kɔɔre gyi, ba nya nkpa popwɛɛ. ²⁶ Wuribware e gye nkpa na kukyure ne a moɲ de kɛɛ-ɔ kunɲu, aneɲ dɛɛ ne ɔɔ sa ne mɔ, mɔ gyi-o, gbaa a kii nkpa na kukyure amɔ kunɲu.

27 Ne ɔɔ sa mo, mɔ gyi-o, kpa feye n gyi asese asen, na m bu bamo kepɔ beee keben, a lee feye n gye dimaadi mɔ gyi-o dee nee.

28-29 Amose se-ɔ mone ma sa a amo-ɔ kpen mone eyee. San ko e ba ne bamo ne baa wu-o peee i nu mo bore, na bo lee bamo agyeranta-ro ba, na bo ma lee wu. Bamo ne baa waa itimaa-o e nya kukyure, na bamo ne baa waa ebaye-ɔ mo kore bamo kepɔ kakaka.”

Yeesuu ayererɔpo

30 Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe feye, “Ma taare a η waa ketɔ kema mo eyee se. Mo i gyi asen anen ne n se a kaapo mo-ɔ nee, amose se-ɔ mo i bu kepɔ beee keben kpa se nee. Bo lee feye n gye ketɔ ne mo fɔnfɔn e kpa-ɔ ne mo e waa, amaa ketɔ ne mɔ ne oo sun mo-ɔ e kpa-ɔ wore ne mo e waa.

31 Feye ɔko kyɔ ɔ mon gye ηkrɛɛ bo tawe mo asen nee, weete mo a ba mo e tawe mo-ɔ, mone e tawe nee feye seye mon bo-ro ne a kaapo feye a gye kasentij nee. 32 Amaa ɔko deɛ ɔ bo-ro ne ɔɔ tawe mo asen gywii mone, mɔ e gye Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ. N nyi feye anen ne ɔɔ tawe mo asen-ɔ mon gye kayeba nee. 33 Mone a kyɔ sun mbɔɔ bo kyɔnwe Yohanee ase feye bo ya bise mɔ mo asen. Mɔ-ɔ mo a tawe sese ne n gye-ɔ gywii mone. 34 Amaa n gye sese dimaadi ne mo e kpa feye ɔ yere mo-ro na mon' ηu feye mo atɔ kekaapo-ɔ gye kasentij nee. Mo e tawe amo-ɔ nee a Wuribware nya morawe mone. 35 Yohanee deɛ o du nee feye fetiri ne ɔko a kyanne, ne ɔ lanne-ro bweetɔ-ɔ. Katij ko-ɔ-ro-ɔ mone akatɔ a gyi anen ne mone a ηu mɔ kelanherɔ-ɔ se-ɔ.

36 Amaa n de atɔ ko ne a yere mo-ro, ne a kon a kyɔn anen ne Yohanee yere mo-ro-ɔ, atɔ ne mo e waa-ɔ e gye atɔ ne n se a sa mo feye η waa-ɔ. Amo e gye ne a tawe mo asen, ne a kaapo feye Wuribware ya sun mo. 37 Ne n se Wuribware ne oo sun mo-ɔ gbaa a tawe mo asen. N gye feye mo e kaapo feye mone a nu mɔ bore, beee mone a ηu mɔ akatɔ-ro nee. 38-40 Amaa ketɔ ne mo e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye n se Wuribware a sa ne baa kyɔre mo asen bo waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro. ɔɔn, wore konko-ɔ deɛ-ro ne mone i suye neenee, na mon' nya ηu anen ne mone e nya ηkpa na kukyure ne a mon' de keɛ-ɔ. Amo peee gbaa mone maa kore abwaresen-ɔ mone i gyi. Ketɔ ne ke e kaapo feye mone maa kore amo mone i gyi-o e gye feye mone a kine mo ne Wuribware a sun mone ase-ɔ. A lee feye mone mon tee ηu feye abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro baa kyɔre feye Wuribware i sun mo mone ase. Mo-ɔ mo e gye ne mo e taare a n sa mone ηkpa na kukyure ne mone i buwi mone e kpa-ɔ, amaa mone a kine.

41 To, n gye feye mo e kpa a mon' kyɔro mo nee. 42 Amaa η nyi asese suyo ne mone gye-ɔ, mone maa kpa Wuribware mone ηkpon-ro. 43 N se keyaalen-ro ne mo a ba, amaa mone maa kpa a mon' kore mo gyi. Amaa ɔko ya ba mɔ fɔnfɔn keyaalen bo ba fɛraa, mone e kore mɔ a mon' gyi. 44 Mone e kpa feye mon' dee kyɔro abee, amaa mone maa kpa feye Wuribware ne mɔ wore kpen e bo-ro-ɔ kyɔro mone. Amo e gye ketɔ se ne mone maa taare a mon' kore mo asen-ɔ gyi-o.

45 Mone ma kan fa feye mo e gye ne mo e tawe mone kunu si ebaye a n gywii n se. Wuribware mbraa wore ne ane ɔdedaapo Mosis a kyɔre-ɔ ne mone a taa mone temaa peee bo donno se-ɔ e gye ne ɔ porɔ mone. 46 Mone a deɛ kore Mosis gyi nee-ɔ, weete mone a kyɔ kore η gbaa mo gyi, a lee feye mɔ ya kyɔre mo asen. 47 Amaa mone a mon kore ketɔ ne Mosis a kyɔre-ɔ gyi-o si-o, mone maa taare a mon' kore ketɔ ne mo e tawe-ɔ gyi.”

6

Anen ne Yeesuu a sa asese ηkpen nnuu ateese-o (Matiyo 14.13-21; Maak 6.30-44; Lukas 9.10-17)

1 Amo kamɛɛ ne Yeesuu a ya ten Galileya kepare dabe-ɔ-ro. Kepare dabe mo deɛ ne ba tee ε Tibeeriyas. 2 Ne asese biribiri a kpawe gya mɔ se, a lee feye baa ηu mɔ akpeneyeeto ne ɔɔ waa bo kya asese ne ba lo-ɔ. 3 Ne Yeesuu na mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a dee kebee ko kafwee

ya kyena ba kyure. ⁴ Saŋ ne Yudaa awuye i gyi Wuribware-a-kyana-ye-ye a ateese-o a to-ro.

⁵ Ne Yeesuu a deere muruwaa, ne oo nu feye asese biribiri e ba mo ase. Amose se-o ne oo bise Filipino feye, “Mfene ne ane e bor-o a ane nya ateese ne a fo asese demante mo, na ane so sa bamo?” ⁶ Yeesuu a towe amo-o ne a o bo kyoo Filipino-ro kee. Kasentij si mo-o mo kyoo o nyi ane ne o waa-o.

⁷ Ne Filipino a towe gywii mo feye, “Haree okemaa e nya mbegye mbegye gbaa, bamo ya ba siidii nkpen nyoo (GHC 2,000) bo so bodobodo, o maa fo bamo.”

⁸ Ne mo agyasepo-o oko ne ba tee mo e Andruu, ne o gye Simon Peetroo mo tire-o ye, ⁹ “Kanyasee ko e gye ne o bo mfee ne o de bodobodo agyi anuu na nkinyi ngyingyi nyoo-o. Amo-o e fo asese demante mo aaa?”

¹⁰ Ne Yeesuu a towe gywii mo agyasepo-o feye, “Mon' sa a asese-o kyena.” Efa mo bo mfeŋ bweeto. Ne asese a kyena kyena efa-o se. Fo ya kare anyare ne bo bo mfeŋ-o wore bo bo nkpen nuu. ¹¹ Ne Yeesuu a taa bodobodo-o, ne so sa Wuribware anse wee se, ne oo ke-ro sa asese ne bo te mfeŋ-o. Aneŋ de ne so waa nkinyi-o mo. Ne bodobodo-o na nkinyi-o a waa kokyo.

¹² Bamoo psee a gyi ane ne ba taare-o. Saŋ ne baa gyi kpone-o, ne Yeesuu a towe gywii mo agyasepo-o feye, “Mon' swii mpupurisee, mone ma sa a n twee.” ¹³ Ne baa swii bodobodo mpupurisee-o, ne n ya bor-o ake kudu anyo.

¹⁴ Asese ne bo bo mfeŋ-o a nu akpenyeeto ne Yeesuu a waa-o, ne bo ye, “Kasentij si anyare mo gye Wuribware kyaamee ne ane odedaapo Mosis ye o ba kaye mo-ro-o nee.”

¹⁵ Yeesuu a nyi feye baa waa siraa a bo bo kra mo keyaalen se bo gyi kuwure-o si-o, ne o bee o yii abee-ro mo wore.

*Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a nare nkyu si-o
(Matiyo 14.22-33; Maak 6.45-52)*

¹⁶ Kedepweta a fo-o, ne Yeesuu agyasepo-o a ba nkyu-ro. ¹⁷ Ne baa lwee koree-ro, ne baa kinji yo kamee-ro ya ten kepare dabe-o-ro Kapaanyum a kebegya-o. Kanye a fo na Yeesuu mon tee ba mo agyasepo-o ase. ¹⁸ Saŋ amo-o, afwii dabe ko mo e waa na a da alanpare. ¹⁹ Mo agyasepo-o mo a pare waa emayer e sa bo yo ena-ro-o, ne baa nu Yeesuu naa nkyu si o ba mfeŋ ne koree-o bo-o. Ne kufu a nya bamo. ²⁰ Mfeŋ ne Yeesuu a towe gywii bamo feye, “Mo nee! Mone ma sa a kufu nya mone.” ²¹ Mfeŋ ne baa taa mo wore se waa koree-o-ro. Bamoo a taa mo waa-ro-o, a mon kyee ne baa dan kidenbe si mfeŋ ne ba yo-o.

Aneŋ ne asese a buwi kpa Yeesuu-o

²² Kaye nke-o, asese biribiri a ba Galileya kepare dabe a non a bonbe-o ba buwi ba kpa Yeesuu, a lee feye ndee baa nu ane ne Yeesuu a taa bodobodo, sa Wuribware anse wee se, ne oo ke-ro sa asese, ne baa gyi-o. Amaa bo mon nu mo ndoo. Ne baa nyinji si feye, Yeesuu na mo agyasepo-o, bamoo a pare bo dan mfeŋ a kidenbe-o si-o, koree konko wore ne baa bo ba. Ne baa nu feye ndoo koree-o mon lee o bo-ro. Ne baa pini feye n gye Yeesuu na mo agyasepo-o gye ne bo yii, o mon tii bamo se saŋ ne baa yo-o. ²³ Ekoree ne e ya lee Tibeeriyas man-no-o oko a bo dan mfeŋ ne Yeesuu a sa ne bodobodo amo a waa kokyo-o. ²⁴ Asese amo a nu feye Yeesuu na mo agyasepo-o mon bo-ro-o, ne baa lwee ekoree-o-ro yo Kapaanyum man ase ba buwi ba kpa Yeesuu.

Yeesuu e gye bodobodo ne o sa nkpa-o

²⁵ Asese amo a ten kepare dabe amo-o, ne baa nu Yeesuu mfeŋ, ne baa bise mo feye, “Okaapoo, nsan mo ne fo a ba mfee?”

²⁶ Ne Yeesuu a towe gywii bamo feye, “Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye, keto se ne mone i buwi mone e kpa mo-o e gye feye mone a gyi bodobodo-o kpone. Amaa n gye sa ne mone a nu akpenyeeto ne mo a waa-o se ne mone gya mo se. ²⁷ Mone ma toora mone

eyee sunj kusunj mone e kpa ateese ne mone i gyi kaye ma-ro, ne a maa kyee na a gyo-o. Amaa mon' sunj kusunj kpa ateese ne a maa gyo, ne a sa nkpa na kukyure ne a monj de kee-o. Ateese mo ne a sa nkpa na kukyure ne a monj de kee-o, mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, de a m bo sa mone, a lee feye n se Wuribware ya sa mo anej a keyaalenj-o.”

²⁸ Ne baa bise mo feye, “Kusunj mo ne ane waa na ke pre Wuribware?”

²⁹ Ne Yeesuu a lee kan feye, “Kusunj ne Wuribware e kpa feye mon' waa-o e gye feye mon' kore mo ne oo sunj mo bo kyonwe-o gyi.”

³⁰ Ne baa lee kan feye, “Nteto ne fo e waa na a kpenj ane eyee, na ane yere anej se bo kore fo gyi? Towe gywii ane. ³¹ Sanj ne Mosis na ane nana-ana te kimukee-ro-o, baa dee gyi ateese ne ba tee e manaa (kaase e kaapo feye Nteto-nee?), feye anej dee ne baa kyore abwaresej wore-o-ro feye,

‘O sa ne ateese a lee sosoj ba kaase ne baa gyi.’ ”*

³² Ne Yeesuu a towe gywii bamo feye, “N gye Mosis fonfon ya sa mone ateese amo. Aa lee Wuribware ase nee. Na kasentij si, ateese amo monj gye ateese ne aa lee sosoj ba kaase ne mo e towe amo asenj-o. Amaa n se e gye ne o sa mone ateese kasentij ne aa lee Wuribware se-o. ³³ Ateese ne Wuribware e sa mone-o e gye mo ne oo sunj lee Wuribware se feye o bo sa kaye ma-ro a asese-o nkpa na kukyure ne a monj de kee-o.”

³⁴ Ne baa towe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Ane nyanpe, amo feraa, sa ane ateese amo kake kema.”

³⁵ Ne Yeesuu a towe gywii bamo feye, “Mo e gye ateese ne a sa nkpa na kukyure amo-o. Okema ne o ba mo ase-o, akonj maa nya mo peee. Ne okema ne o kore mo o gyi-o, burufo maa nya mo peee. ³⁶ To, mbeyom mo a towe gywii mone feye mone a nu mo, amaa mone maa kore mo a mon' gyi. ³⁷ Okema ne n se a sa mo-o e ba mo ase. Ma gya mo a m bo kyonwe daa. ³⁸ A lee feye, monj lee sosoj ba nee a m bo waa mo fonfon kepre se kotoko, amaa mo a ba nee a m bo waa amo ne a pre mo ne oo sunj mo bo kyonwe-o. ³⁹ Keto ne mo ne oo sunj mo-o e kpa-o e gye feye asese peee ne o bo waa mo kesaree-ro-o, bamo okema maa kan fo mo se, na n kyinji bamo peee baa nkpa-ro kake nsi ne kaye mo e gye kee-o. ⁴⁰ Keto ne n se e kpa-o e gye feye bamo okema ne o deere mo, Wuribware mo gyi-o, ne o kore mo o gyi-o e nya nkpa na kukyure ne m monj de kee-o, na n kyinji mo lee lowi-ro kake nsi ne kaye mo e gye kee-o.”

⁴¹ Ne Yudaawuye abrese ne baa nu mo asenj-o idunj a fwii, ne baa tee feye Yeesuu a towe feye, “Mo e gye ateese ne aa lee sosoj ba kaase-o.” ⁴² Ne baa towe feye, “Onyare mo, n gye Yosef mo gyi ne ba tee mo e Yeesuu-o nee beee? Ane nyi mo se na mo nyi. Ne emene se ne mbeyom o ye o lee sosoj ba nee?”

⁴³ Ne Yeesuu a lee kan feye, “Mon' yowe ketee. ⁴⁴ N ye eee oko maa taare a o ba mo ase, amo n se ne oo sunj mo bo kyonwe-o a baa mo mo ase, na n kyinji mo a o ba nkpa na kukyure-ro kake ne kaye mo e gye kee-o. ⁴⁵ Wuribware akyaamee bokoj a kyore bo waa abwaresej wore-o-ro feye, ‘Wuribware e gye ne o kaapo okema.’ Okema ne o nu n se asenj, ne o suye a o lee mo ase-o e ba mo ase. ⁴⁶ Mone ma fa feye nj ye oko a kyon nu n se, amo mo ne mo a lee n se ase ba sweere mo se-o wore ya nu mo. ⁴⁷ Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye, okema ne o kore mo o gyi-o e nya nkpa na kukyure ne a monj de kee-o. ⁴⁸ Mo e gye ateese ne a sa nkpa-o. ⁴⁹ Mone nana-ana a gyi ateese ne aa lee sosoj ba kaase sanj ne bo te kimukee-ro-o, amaa a monj sa ne baa kyena nsu peee. ⁵⁰ Amaa ateese kasentij ne aa lee sosoj ba kaase-o, anej a ateese-o, okema ne o gyi amo-o maa wu. ⁵¹ Mo e gye ateese ne aa lee sosoj ba kaase-o. Okema ne o gyi ateese mo-o kakyena na kukyure monj de kee.

* **6:31** Kelee Igyipiti 16.4; Nihimiya 9.15; Kili 78.24-25.

* **6:45** Isaya 54.13.

Ateese ne n de mọ e sa mọ-ọ e gye mọ koyowaregyi. N de mọ koyowaregyi mọ e sa asesε ne bọ te kaye mọ-rọ-ọ na bọ nya nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mọn de keε-ọ.”

⁵² Ne bamọ ne baa nu asen ne ọ tọwe-ọ idun a fwii, ne bamọ wọre wọre a gyiiri ikii feye, “Emene ne ọnyare mọ e waa a ọ taa mọ koyowaregyi sa ane a ane gyi feye ateese?”

⁵³ Ne Yeesuu a tọwe gywii bamọ feye, “Mọ i gyi mone kasentij feye mone e mọn gyi mọ, dimaadi mọ gyi-o, koyowaregyi feye ateese-o, ne mone e mọn nuu mọ mbogya, amọ feraa mone maa nya nkpa. ⁵⁴ Okemaa ne o gyi mọ koyowaregyi feye ateese, ne o nuu mọ mbogya-ọ de nkpa na kukyure ne a mọn de keε-ọ, na n kyinji mọ lee lowi-ro kake ne kaye mọ e gye keε-ọ. ⁵⁵ A lee feye mọ koyowaregyi e gye ateese kasentij-o, ne mọ mbogya mọ e gye nta kasentij-o. ⁵⁶ Okemaa ne o gyi mọ koyowaregyi feye ateese, ne o nuu mọ mbogya-ọ e kyena mọ kakpono-rọ, na mọ-ọ mọ n kyena mọ kakpono-rọ. ⁵⁷ N se Wuribware ya sun mọ bọ kyonwe. Ne mọ a ma wu peεε-ọ se-ọ, η gbaa n de nkpa amọ ne o de-o. Anen deε ne okemaa ne o gyi mọ koyowaregyi feye ateese-o e kyena, na ọ ma wu peεε. ⁵⁸ Amọ-ọ e kaapo feye mọ koyowaregyi ne n de-o e gye ateese ne aa lee soso ba kaase-ọ kasentij. A mọn du ne feye ateese amọ ne aa deε lee soso ba kaase kimukee amọ-rọ, ne kake kemaa ane nana-ana a swii gyi-o, a lee feye san kọ bamọ okemaa a bọ wu. Amaa okemaa ne o gyi ateese ne n de mọ e sa mọ-ọ feraa e kyena nsu peεε.”

⁵⁹ San ne Yeesuu a yọ kebwarekorekyaṅ ne ke bọ Kapaaniyum man-nọ-ọ ọ kaapo kemọ-rọ-ọ ne ọ tọwe amọ-ọ.

Aseṅkparegyi ne a sa nkpa na kukyure ne a mọn de keε-ọ

⁶⁰ Asese biribiri ne bọ gya Yeesuu si-o boko a nu amọ-ọ, ne bọ ye, “Asen mọ feraa bọ len, oko maa taare amọ-ọ a ọ gya se.”

⁶¹ Yeesuu a ṅu feye baa tee asen amọ se-ọ, ne oo bise bamọ feye, “Mọ asen mọ maa nya a a nu nee, beεε? ⁶² Feye mone a ṅu mọ, dimaadi mọ gyi-o, a yọ soso mfen ne mọ a lee ba-ọ nee, weetee emene ne mone e waa? ⁶³ Mone mọn tee nu kaase feye aseṅkparegyi ne mọ a den tọwe gywii mone-ọ gye kepare ne kemọ kaase e gye nkpa na kukyure ne a mọn de keε-ọ. N gye sese koyowaregyi asen ne mọ e tọwe, amaa mọ a kaapo mone anen ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o e taare a ọ sa mone anen a nkpa-ọ nee. ⁶⁴ Amọ peεε gbaa mone boko maa kọre mọ mone i gyi.” Ketọ se ne Yeesuu a tọwe anen-ọ e gye feye ọ kyọ o nyi bamọ ne bọ maa ba a bọ bọ kọre mọ gyi-o, na mọ ne ọ ba a ọ bọ gyi mọ kidiburo-o. ⁶⁵ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tọwe feye, “Mfaanεε se ne mọ a tọwe gywii mone feye oko maa taare a ọ ba mọ ase, amọ n se a sa mọ kpa feraa.”

⁶⁶ Amọ-ọ se-ọ, ne asesε ne bọ gya Yeesuu si-o bweetọ a kine mọ se kegya.

⁶⁷ Amose se-ọ, ne oo bise mọ agyasepo kudu anyọ-ọ feye, “Amọ mone mọ mone e kpa kelee mọ ase aaa?”

⁶⁸ Ne Simọn Peetroo a lee kanọ feye, “Ane nyanpe, oko bee ọ bọ-rọ ne ane gya mọ se aaa? Daabii! Okọ mọn bọ-rọ ne ọ tọwe aseṅkparegyi ne a kaapo ane anen ne ane e nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mọn de keε-ọ, amọ fọ wọre. ⁶⁹ A lee feye ane san ane e kọre fọ ane i gyi, ne ane nyi feye fọ e gye keyaafare timaa ne Wuribware a lee sun bọ kyonwe-ọ.”

⁷⁰ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanọ feye, “Mọ e gye ne mọ a lee mone abεε kudu anyọ-ọ feye mon' gya mọ se, beεε? Amaa oko bọ mone-rọ ne ọ gye Obansam mọ gyi.” ⁷¹ Yudas Kariyotinyi asen ne Yeesuu e tọwe-ọ. Mọ se mọ e gye Simọn Kariyotinyi. Amaa a bọ-rọ feye Yudas gye Yeesuu agyasepo kudu anyọ-ọ oko, ne mọ-ọ mọ i gyi mọ kidiburo.

7

Yeesuu na mọ tire-ana

¹ Amọ-ọ peεε kamεε-ọ, Galileya sweere se ne Yeesuu a kya se ọ naa ọ kaapo, a lee feye, mọ ya nare Yudeya sweere se, mfen a abrese-ọ i buwi a bọ kpa mọ a bọ mọ. ² Ne san a tọ-rọ feye Yuda awuye gyi Abwii-ro kekyena a kigyibee-ọ.† ³ Ne Yeesuu mọ tire-ana

a tɔwɛ gywii m̀d̀ feyɛ, “Lee mfɛɛ yɔ Yudeya na fɔ agyasepɔ nɛ bɔ bɔ mfen-ɔ mɔ nya ɲu akpenjeyɛɛtɔ nɛ fɔ ɛ waa-ɔ. ⁴Ɔkɔ nɛ m̀d̀ kenyaɛ a deɛ-ɔ mɔn de kemɔ nɛ ɔ waa-ɔ ɔ kweɛɔ. Amosɛ-ɔ fɔ ɛ taare a fɔ waa atɔ dabɛ, sa a kayɛ-rɔ asɛɛ pɛɛɛ gyii fɔ.” ⁵M̀d̀ tire-ana fɔnɔn gbaa mɔn kɔɔrɛ m̀d̀ gyi.

⁶Nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “M̀d̀ san mɔn tɛɛ fɔ. Amaa mɔnɛ fɛraa, mɔnɛ ɛ taare a mɔn' yɔ ngyanɲɛ-ɔ-rɔ san kemaa nɛ mɔnɛ ɛ kpa-ɔ. ⁷Kayɛ-rɔ asɛɛ maa kisi mɔnɛ, amaa m fɛraa, ba kisi m̀d̀, bɔ lɛɛ anɛn nɛ m̀d̀ ɛ tɔwɛ atɔ nɛ baa waa nɛ a gye ɛbɔyɛ-ɔ m̀d̀ i gywii bamɔ-ɔ sɛ. ⁸M̀d̀nɛ fɛraa, mɔn' narɛ ya gyi Abwii-ro kɛkyɛna a kigyibɛɛ-ɔ. M fɛraa, ma yɔ, a lɛɛ feyɛ a mɔn tɛɛ fɔ san nɛ m̀d̀ ɛ yɔ a ɲ ya gyi kemɔ-ɔ.” ⁹M̀d̀ a tɔwɛ amɔ-ɔ, nɛ ɔɔ kyɛna Galileya sweɛrɛ sɛ ɲkɛ kafweɛ kɔ.

Anɛn nɛ Yeesuu a ya gyi Abwii-ro kɛkyɛna a kigyibɛɛ-ɔ

¹⁰M̀d̀ tire-ana a ya gyi Abwii-ro kɛkyɛna a kigyibɛɛ-ɔ, nɛ Yeesuu mɔ a yɔ, amaa ɔ mɔn gya laman sɛ yɔ, oo ywii yɔ nɛɛ. ¹¹Nɛ Yudaa awuye abɛɛɛ-ɔ i buwi ba kpa m̀d̀, nɛ baa biɛ ngyanɲɛ-ɔ-rɔ asɛɛ feyɛ, “Ɔkɛɛ m̀d̀?”

¹²M̀d̀ asɛn sooo nɛ ba ɲwiini laman-ɔ-rɔ. Bamɔ bokɔ yɛ, “Ɔ gye sɛɛ timaa.”

Bokɔ mɔ yɛ, “Daabii! Ɔnyarɛ amɔ ɛ penna asɛɛ nɛɛ.” ¹³Amaa ɔkɔ mɔn taare tɔwɛ m̀d̀ kuɲu si asɛn bɔ lɛɛ kawu si, a lɛɛ feyɛ bɔ sɛrɛ Yudaa awuye abɛɛɛ-ɔ.

¹⁴Amɔ a fɔ nsɛna na bɔ lowɛ kigyibɛɛ-ɔ, nɛ Yeesuu a yɔ Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ kabuno ya lɛɛ ɔ kaapɔ asɛɛ abwaresɛn. ¹⁵Nɛ aa kpen Yudaa awuye abɛɛɛ-ɔ ɛyɛɛ bweɛtɔ, nɛ baa tɔwɛ feyɛ, “Emɛnɛ nɛ ɔnyarɛ mɔ a waa o nyi ɛkaapɔ faanɛɛ, na ɔ mɔn nya kɛkaapɔ lɛɛ tɔn kemaa?”

¹⁶Nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Atɔ mɔ nɛ m̀d̀ ɛ kaapɔ-ɔ mɔn lɛɛ m̀d̀ fɔnɔn asɛ, amaa aa lɛɛ m̀d̀ nɛ oo sun m̀d̀ bɔ kyɔnɲɛ-ɔ asɛ nɛɛ. ¹⁷Ɔkɛmaa nɛ o sure si a ɔ waa ketɔ nɛ Wuribware ɛ kpa-ɔ i pini feyɛ ketɔ nɛ m̀d̀ ɛ kaapɔ-ɔ a lɛɛ Wuribware asɛ nɛɛ, bɛɛɛ m̀d̀ fɔnɔn keyaalen nɛ n de m̀d̀ ɛ waa. ¹⁸Ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ sa sɛnɛsa m̀d̀ fɔnɔn keyaalen sɛ-ɔ i buwi ɔ kpa kɛdabɛ na wuraa a ɔ sa m̀d̀ ɛyɛɛ nɛɛ. Amaa m̀d̀ nɛ ɔ kpa kɛdabɛ na wuraa a ɔ sa m̀d̀ nɛ oo sun m̀d̀-ɔ de kasɛntɪn, ɔ maa ba ayɛba. ¹⁹M̀d̀nɛ ɛ kyɔrɔ Mosis nɛ ɔ kyɔrɛɛ Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ bɔ sa m̀d̀nɛ-ɔ, amaa m̀d̀nɛ kɔnɔkɔ gbaa mɔn gya mbraa-ɔ sɛ. Nɛ emɛnɛ sɛ nɛ m̀d̀nɛ ɛ kpa a mɔn' mɔɔ m̀d̀?”

²⁰Nɛ laman-ɔ a tɔwɛ gywii m̀d̀ feyɛ, “Ibrisi te fɔ sɛ. Nsɛ ɛ gye nɛ ɔ kpa a ɔ mɔɔ fɔ?”

²¹Nɛ Yeesuu a lɛɛ kanɔ feyɛ, “M̀d̀ a kya ɔkɔ kukyure kake nɛɛ, nɛ aa kpen m̀d̀nɛ pɛɛɛ ɛyɛɛ. ²²To, Mosis a sa m̀d̀nɛ Wuribware mbraa kɔ nɛ m̀d̀nɛ adɛdaapɔ a kyɔ gya sɛ-ɔ, feyɛ bamɔ ya kowɛ kagyinyanɛɛ, kake buruwasepɔ-ɔ bɔ tɛn m̀d̀ kotweɛtu, na kake nsɪn amɔ ɛ gye kukyure kake gbaa, bɔ ma kan yɔwɛ. ²³Amosɛ sɛ nɛ m̀d̀nɛ i de kpa feyɛ kukyure kake gbaa mɔn' tɛn kagyinyanɛɛ kotweɛtu, na m̀d̀nɛ ma nya kye Wuribware a mbraa nɛ Mosis a kyɔrɛɛ sa m̀d̀nɛ-ɔ, nɛ emɛnɛ sɛ nɛ m̀d̀nɛ idun a fwii m̀d̀ sɛ feyɛ m̀d̀ a kya sɛɛ kayɔwɔrɛ mumwii kukyure kake? ²⁴M̀d̀nɛ ma kan fa feyɛ ketɔ nɛ ɔkɔ ɛ waa-ɔ gye ɛbɔyɛ, amaa mɔn' deɛrɛ nɛnɛɛ kɛɛ pwɛɛ, nɛ m̀d̀ ɛ waa ɛbɔyɛ nɛɛ aaa, itimaa nɛɛ aaa, m̀d̀nɛ i ɲu.”

Sɛɛ suyo nɛ asɛɛ ɛ fa feyɛ Yeesuu gye-ɔ

²⁵Asɛɛ nɛ bɔ bɔ Yerɔsalem man-nɔ-ɔ bokɔ a nu anɛn nɛ ɔɔ tɔwɛ-ɔ, nɛ bɔ yɛ, “N gye ɔnyarɛ mɔ nɛ anɛ abɛɛɛ ɛ kpa a bɔ mɔɔ-ɔ ɔɔɔ? ²⁶Mɔn' deɛrɛ m̀d̀ a yɛrɛ ɔ sa sɛnɛsa laman-nɔ, na bɔ mɔn tɔwɛ sɛyɛ bɔ kye m̀d̀. Bɛɛɛ aa waa feyɛ baa ɲu anɛn nɛ o du-o, nɛ baa sure si feyɛ ɔ gye Kristoo kasɛntɪn aaa? ²⁷Kristoo-o ya ba, ɔkɔ maa pini mfen nɛ ɔ lɛɛ a ɔ ba-ɔ, amaa ɔnyarɛ mɔ fɛraa anɛ nyi mfen nɛ ɔɔ lɛɛ-ɔ.”

²⁸San nɛ Yeesuu bɔ Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o ɔ maa sɛ ɔ kaapɔ-ɔ, oo nu asɛn nɛ baa tɔwɛ-ɔ, nɛ ɔɔ tɔwɛ kenken feyɛ, “M̀d̀nɛ ɛ fa feyɛ m̀d̀nɛ nyi m̀d̀ na mfen nɛ m̀d̀ a lɛɛ-ɔ ɔɔɔ? N gye m̀d̀ fɔnɔn keyaalen sɛ nɛ m̀d̀ a ba. M̀d̀ nɛ oo sun m̀d̀-ɔ de kasɛntɪn, amaa m̀d̀nɛ

mon nyi m̀. ²⁹ Amaa m feraa, η nyi m̀, a lee feye m̀ ase ne mo a lee, ne m̀-ɔ m̀ ya bee sun mo.”

³⁰ Ne baa kpa a b̀ kra Yeesuu, amaa b̀ mon taare kra m̀, a lee feye m̀ san mon tee fo. ³¹ Amaa asese-ɔ bokɔ a kɔre m̀ gyi, ne baa tawe feye, “Kristoo-o ya ba, ɔ waa atɔ ne a kpen eyee-ɔ a ɔ kyon onyare m̀ am-ɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ ɔɔ?”

Anej ne baa sun adeeresepo ko feye bo ya kra Yeesuu-o

³² San ne Farisii awuye bokɔ a nu asese-ɔ i ηwiini Yeesuu kunu si asen m̀-ɔ, ne baa sa ne Wuribware alɔnɔpo abrese-ɔ a sun Wuribware sunkpa a adeeresepo ko b̀ kyonwe feye bo ya kra Yeesuu.

³³ Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mo e kyena mone ase a n kyee kafwee pwee na n dee kinji yo m̀ ne oo sun mo-ɔ ase. ³⁴ Mone san mone e ba a mon' b̀ buwi kpa mo, na mone ma lee ηu mo, a lee feye mfen ne mo e yo-ɔ, mone maa taare a mon' yo mfen.”

³⁵ Ne Yudaa awuye abrese-ɔ wore wore i bise abee feye, “Ne mfen ne ɔ kpa a ɔ yo, ne ɔ ye ane maa lee ηu m̀-ɔ nee? Amɔ ɔ yo Griiki awuye eman se a ɔ ya kaapo ane asese ne baa yo ya kyena mfen-ɔ na Griiki awuye-o abwaresen nee eee? ³⁶ ɔ ye ane i buwi a ane kpa m̀, na ane ma ηu m̀, na ane ma taare a ane yo mfen ne ɔ yo-ɔ. Amɔ kaase e gye emene?”

Nkyu ne n sa ηkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ

³⁷ Kigyibee-ɔ kake lalowe ne ka gye kake dabe-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a kyuwiro, ne ɔ tawe kenken feye, “Okemaa ne burufo de m̀-ɔ, ɔ ba mo ase b̀ nuu nkyu. ³⁸ Feyee anej ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ, ‘Okemaa ne ɔ kɔre mo o gyi-o, nkyu ne n sa ηkpa-ɔ e lee m̀ kakpon-ɔ feye bon nkyu-o.’ ” ³⁹ Asej ne Yeesuu e tawe mfee-ɔ gye Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o asen ne bamo ne ba kɔre m̀ a b̀ gyi-o e nya-ɔ nee. Amaa san am-ɔ b̀ mon tee nya Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o, a lee feye Yeesuu mon tee yo Wuribware ase.

Anej ne asese a gyiiri Yeesuu si ikii-o

⁴⁰ Laman-ɔ-rɔ asese-ɔ bokɔ a nu feye ɔ tawe am-ɔ, ne b̀ ye, “Kasentij si, onyare m̀ gye Wuribware kyaamee ne Mosis a tawe feye ɔ ba-ɔ nee.”

⁴¹ Ne bamo bokɔ m̀ ye, “N gye anej nee. M̀ e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun a ɔ b̀ kyonwe-ɔ.”

Amaa bamo bokɔ ye, “N gye Galileya sweere se ne Kristoo-o e lee, ⁴² a lee feye baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ feye Kristoo-o e lee Owure Deefid kenana-rɔ, na Betelahem man ne baa kowe Deefid m̀-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ.”

⁴³ Ne asese-ɔ a ke-ro ntun ηnyɔ ba gyiiri Yeesuu si ikii.

⁴⁴ Ne bamo bokɔ e kpa a b̀ kra m̀, amaa kasentij si, bamo ɔko mon daborɔ m̀.

⁴⁵ Adeeresepo-ɔ a kinji yo Wuribware alɔnɔpo abrese-ɔ na Farisii awuye-o ase-ɔ, ne baa bise bamo feye, “Emene nee, ne mone mon kra m̀ baa?”

⁴⁶ Ne adeeresepo-ɔ a lee kan feye, “Okɔ mon tee tawe asen timaa feye anej a onyare m̀.”

⁴⁷ Ne Farisii awuye-o a bise adeeresepo-ɔ feye, “Amɔ ɔ penna mone m̀ mone nee eee?”

⁴⁸ Mone nyi Farisii awuye na man abrese ko na baa kɔre m̀ gyi aaa? Mone e taare a mon' kyii bamo ɔko kenyaare aaa? ⁴⁹ Asese langyan m̀ feraa ne baa kɔre m̀ gyi-o mon nyi Wuribware a mbraa ne Mosis a kyoree b̀ beya-ɔ, amose-ɔ bamo ne Wuribware a da yii. Mone ma benηaa bamo.”

⁵⁰ Ne Farisii awuye abrese ko ne ɔ de b̀ ηu Yeesuu kanye ko-ɔ*, ne ba tee m̀ e Nikodeemus-o, a tawe gywii m̀ kosobee-ana feye, ⁵¹ “Anej ne ane mbraa-ɔ i gyi-o, ane maa taare a ane bu nyinkpase kepɔ na ane mon nu m̀ kan-ɔ-rɔ asen, beee ane mon ηu ketɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ.”

* 7:50 Yohanee 3.1.

⁵² Ne bọ yε, “To, fọ gbaa fọ a lee Galileya sweere se nee eee? Fọ ya suye abwaresen wọre-ọ, fọ i ọu feye Wuribware kyaamεe kọ mon tεε lee Galileya.”

8

Okyye waarepo ko ne baa kra mọ kanyarekpa-rọ-ọ

[¹ Amọ-ọ pεεε kamεε-ọ, ne okemaa yii mọ lọn-nọ, ne Yeesuu a yọ Mfọ-Ayii kebee-ọ se. ² Kaye ọke-ọ, ne Yeesuu a kinji yọ Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-ọ. Ne asεε ne bọ bọ mfen-ọ pεεε a kpawe muruwaa mọ, ne ọ kyena ọ kaapo bamọ abwaresen. ³ Mọ a bọ mfen-ọ, ne Wuribware mbraa akaapopo na Farisii awuye boko a baa okyye waarepo ko ne baa kra mọ kanyarekpa-rọ-ọ Yeesuu ase. Ne baa sa ne ọ yere laman-ọ nsena Yeesuu ase. ⁴ Ne bọ yε, “Okapopo, ane a kra okyye mọ kanyarekpa-rọ nee. ⁵ To, ane ne mbraa ne Wuribware a borọ Mosis si sa ane-ọ e kaapo-ọ e gye feye ane daye okemaa ne ọ waa ane a atọ-ọ abu mọ. Mbeyọmọ emene ne ane e waa? Ane e kpa a ane nu bọ lee fọ ase.” ⁶ Baa tawe amọ-ọ nee, a bọ nya nya Yeesuu kebọye, na bọ nya porọ mọ.

Amaa ne oo bunje o de kesareegyi ọ kyoreε sweere. ⁷ Bamọ a yere mfen-ọ, ne bọ maa se ba tawe ba gywii mọ feye o lee kanọ menan sa bamọ na bọ kee. Ne oo kyuwi-ro, ne ọ tawe gywii bamọ feye, “Mone okemaa ne ọ mon tεε waa bọye-ọ gye ọkpeε tweε kibu bọ da okyye mọ a ọ kee.” ⁸ Ne ọ bee bunje kyoreε sweere.

⁹ Okyye a aporapo-ọ a nu amọ-ọ, ne bamọ pεεε a brawe-rọ akọ akọ akọ akọ bọ yii. Abresε-ọ ya gye ọkpeε pweε. Ne bamọ pεεε yii yowe Yeesuu na okyye-ọ wore, na ọ san ọ yere laman-ọ akatọ-rọ. ¹⁰ Ne Yeesuu a kyuwi-ro, ne oo bise okyye-ọ feye, “Nkeε bamọ? Okọ mon lee san a o bu fọ kepo aaa?”

¹¹ Ne okyye-ọ a lee kanọ feye, “Mọ nyanje, okọ mon lee ọ bọ-rọ.”

Ne Yeesuu yε, “To, m fεraa, ma bu fọ kepo. Amose-ọ nare, amaa lee ndọ bọ yọ, fọ ma lee ya waa ebọye.”]

Yeesuu e gye kaye-rọ asεε kelanjerọ

¹² Ne Yeesuu a bee sa senja gywii Farisii awuye ne bọ bọ mfen-ọ feye, “N du nee feye kelanjerọ ne ke e lanje-rọ ke e sa kaye-rọ asεε-ọ. Okemaa ne ọ gya mọ se-ọ maa nare kibugyii-ro. Ane a sεε-ọ de kelanjerọ ne ke e sa ọkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keε-ọ.”

¹³ Ne Farisii awuye-ọ a tawe gywii mọ feye, “Mbeyọmọ fọ e tawe fọ fọnfọ eyee se asen nee. Amose se-ọ ane maa taare a ane kọore fọ gyi.”

¹⁴ Ne Yeesuu yε, “N gye ane nee. Hareε mọ e tawe mọ fọnfọ kunu si asen gbaa, ketọ ne mọ e tawe-ọ gye kasentij nee, a lee feye ọ nyi mfen ne mọ a lee-ọ, ne ọ nyi mfen ne mọ e yọ-ọ. Amaa mone mon nyi mfen ne mọ a lee-ọ, na mfen ne mọ e yọ-ọ. ¹⁵ Mone fεraa, mone e deere kemọ ne ki te akatọ se-ọ nee a mon! bọ porọ okọ. Amaa m fεraa n gye mọ kusun nee feye n gyi okọ asen. ¹⁶ Amaa mọ a deε gyi okọ asen nee, weete mọ senji-ọ gye kasentij, a lee feye n se ne oo sun mọ bọ kyonwe kaye mọ-rọ-ọ bọ mọ ase, ọ kya mọ-rọ. ¹⁷ Amose-ọ, abεε anyọ ya tawe asen na bamọ okọ kanọ mon kweε mọ kosobεε lee si, amọ fεraa mon! kọore gyi feye bamọ asen-ọ gye kasentij. Mone mon nyi feye ane ne mbraa ne Wuribware a borọ Mosis si sa ane-ọ e kaapo-ọ nee eee? ¹⁸ To, mọ fọnfọ e tawe mọ kunu si asen, ne n se ne oo sun mọ-ọ mọ e tawe mọ kunu si asen ọ bọ tii si. Ane abεε anyọ asen maa baare a sa mone aaa?”

¹⁹ Ne baa bise mọ feye, “Nkeε fọ se?” Ne Yeesuu a lee kanọ feye, “Mone mon nyi mọ gbaa, sanbotọ n se. Mone i nyi mọ, amọ fεraa mone nyi n se.”

²⁰ Mfaanε a asen ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii asεε-ọ Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno mfen ne bọ de adakaa ne ba tweεtweε atanne ba waa-rọ-ọ yere-ọ nee. Amaa okọ mon kra mọ, a lee feye mọ san-ọ mon tεε fọ.

Mfen ne Yeesuu yε ọ yọ-ọ

21 Ne Yeesuu a bee tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mo e lee mfee a η yɔ. Mone i buwi a mon' kpa mo kpone, na mone ma ηu mo, na mone ebaye sii mone se a mon' taa bo wu. Mone maa taare a mon' yɔ mfen ne mo e yɔ-ɔ.”

22 Amose-ɔ ne Yudaawuyee abrese-ɔ a tawe feye, “O ye, ane maa taare a ane yɔ mfen ne ɔ yɔ-ɔ. Amo-ɔ e kaapo ne feye ɔ mɔ mɔ eyee aaa?”

23 Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Mone a lee kaye mɔ-rɔ nee. Amaa m feraa, mon lee kaye mɔ-rɔ nee. 24 Amose se ne mo a tawe gywii mone feye mone ebaye i sii mone se, na mon' taa bo wu. Mone e mon' kɔre gyi feye mo e gye ne n gye feraa, mone ebaye i sii mone se, na mon' taa bo wu.”

25 Ne baa bise mɔ feye, “Nsɛ ne fo e fa feye fo gye?” Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “N kyɔ mon' tawe gywii mone aaa? 26 N de asen bweetɔ na n tawe bo lee mone ebaye se. Mɔ ne oo sun mɔ-ɔ e gye kasentij wuye, ne ketɔ ne mo a nu lee mɔ ase-ɔ wɔre ne mo e tawe mo i gywii kaye-rɔ asese.”

27 Asese ne baa nu mɔ ase-ɔ mon' nyi feye mɔ se Wuribware ne o de. 28 Ne ɔ tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mone ya yase mo, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, soso, mone i ηu feye mo e gye ne n gye. Mfen-ɔ, ne mone i ηu feye ma waa ketɔ kɛmaa mɔ fɔnfɔn eyee se nee. Amaa mo e tawe ketɔ ne n se a tawe ε n tawe-ɔ wɔre nee. 29 Mɔ ne oo sun mɔ-ɔ bo mo ase, ɔ mon' yawe mo wɔre, a lee feye mo e waa mɔ kepre san kɛmaa.” 30 Asese ne baa nu feye Yeesuu a tawe amo-ɔ bweetɔ a kɔre mɔ gyi.

Agyi na anya

31 Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii bamo ne baa kɔre mɔ gyi-o feye, “Mone i de ketɔ ne mo e tawe-ɔ-rɔ, ne mone e mon' yawe-rɔ feraa, mone e gye mo agyasepo kasentij si nee. 32 Na mon' gyii kasentij-o, na mo kasentij kekaapo e sa a mon' nya mone eyee.”

33 Ne bamo bokɔ a lee kanɔ feye, “Ane a lee Abraham kenana-rɔ nee. Ane kyɔ ane mon' tee kii bokɔ anya. Ne emene se ne fo e tawe ε ane e nya ane eyee?”

34 Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii bamo feye, “Kasentij ne mo i gyi mone-ɔ feye akɛmaa ne ɔ waa ebaye-ɔ gye ebaye kenya nee. 35 Kenya ya kyee mɔ nyanpe aye kanɔ nkɛmaa, ɔ maa kii ogyi, amaa ogyi feraa gye ogyi nee bo yɔ na a mon' de kee. 36 Amose se-ɔ Wuribware mɔ gyi-o e gye ne mɔ ya lee mone lee ebaye-rɔ feraa, kasentij si mone e nya mone eyee. 37 N nyi damenanse feye mone e tawe kasentij feye mone a lee Abraham kenana-ɔ-rɔ nee. Amaa amo pɛɛɛ gbaa, mone e kpa feye mon' mɔ mo, a lee feye mo asenkparegyi mon' bo mone nkɔnɔ-rɔ. 38 Mo e tawe ketɔ ne n se a kaapo mɔ-ɔ nee, amaa mone e waa ketɔ ne mone se a tawe gywii mone-ɔ nee.”

39 Ne baa lee kanɔ feye, “Ane se e gye Abraham.”

Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mone deɛ mone gye Abraham mɔ gyi-ana kasentij nee, weete mone e waa ketɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ deɛ. 40 Ketɔ ne mo e waa-ɔ e gye feye n tawe kasentij ne mo a nu lee Wuribware ase-ɔ gywii mone, amaa amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ gbaa, mone e kpa feye mon' mɔ mo nee. Abraham mɔ mon' waa ane a atɔ mɔ. 41 Mone e waa ane ne mone se a waa-ɔ nee.”

Ne baa lee kanɔ feye, “Wuribware wɔre e gye ane se ne ane de-o, ane gye mɔ gyi-ana kasentij nee.”

42 Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii bamo feye, “Wuribware deɛ ɔ gye mone se kasentij si nee, weete mone e kpa mo asen, a lee feye mo a lee Wuribware ase nee ba mfee. Mon' ba mo fɔnfɔn keyaalen se nee, amaa mɔ ne oo sun mɔ-ɔ keyaalen se ne mo a ba. 43 Ne weete nkeɛ ntetɔ se ne mone maa nu ketɔ ne mo e tawe-ɔ kaase-ɔ nee? A du feye mone maa taare a mon' kɔre mo asen ne mo e tawe-ɔ gyi nee. 44 Mone gye mone se Jɔnsam mɔ gyi-ana nee, amose-ɔ ne mone e kpa a mon' gya ketɔ ne ke e pre mone se-ɔ se. Lee atɔ kɛmaa kelekaase-rɔ-ɔ, mone se gye ɔmɔpo nee, ne ɔ mon' tee yere kasentij a kebegya-ɔ pɛɛɛ, a lee feye kasentij mon' bo mɔ ase. Mɔ ya ba ayeba, ɔ waa ane ne ɔ kyɔ o du-o nee, a lee feye ɔ gye ayebapo, mɔ e gye nyeba pɛɛɛ kunu. 45 Amaa m feraa, mo i gyi kasentij nee,

amose se ne mone maa kore mo mone i gyi. ⁴⁶ Mone-ro nse e gye ne o taare a o kaapo mo-ro feye mo a gyi kero bo lee eboye kowaa se? Mo ya towe kasentij gywii mone, nteto se ne mone maa kore mo asen mone i gyi? ⁴⁷ Okemaa ne Wuribware e bo mo-o i nu mo asen. Mone feraa, n gye Wuribware e bo mone kpa kema se, amose se ne mone maa nu mo asen.”

Yeesuu na Abraham

⁴⁸ Ne baa bise Yeesuu feye, “A mon gye kasentij feye fo gye Samariyani, ne ibrisi ko te fo se aaa?”

⁴⁹ Ne Yeesuu a lee kan feye, “Ibrisi kema mon te mo se. Asen ne mo e towe-o e kaapo ne feye mo i bu n se nee. Amaa mone feraa mone e saare mo nee. ⁵⁰ Ma buwi mo e kpa oko feye o bu mo kedabe nee. Amaa n se e gye ne o kpa feye o bonyaa mo. Mo e gye ne o gyi asese asen. ⁵¹ Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye okemaa ne o gya mo kekaapo se-o maa wu daa.”

⁵² Ne baa towe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Mbeyom ane nyi kasentij feye ibrisi te fo se. Abraham a wu, ne Wuribware akyaamee a wu, amaa fo feraa, fo e towe nee feye okemaa ne o gya fo kekaapo-o se-o maa wu daa. ⁵³ Ane se Abraham a wu, amo fo e kpa a fo towe nee feye fo kyoo Abraham aaa? Ne Wuribware a akyaamee-o mo a wu. Nse ne fo e fa feye fo gye?”

⁵⁴ Ne Yeesuu a lee kan feye, “N dee nyi m bu mo eyee kedabe nee, weete mo kibu mo eyee-o mon de awaase kema. Oko ne o bonyaa mo-o e gye n se, mo dee ne mone ye o gye mone se. ⁵⁵ Mone mon nyi mo pree, amaa m feraa, nyi mo. Mo a dee towe feye mon nyi Wuribware nee, amo feraa mo i kii yebapo feye mone-o. Amaa nyi mo, ne n gya mo kan se. ⁵⁶ Mone se Abraham akato a gyi feye o bo nyi mo keba, ne oo nyi feye mo a ba, ne mo akato a gyi.”

⁵⁷ Ne baa towe gywii mo feye, “Fo mon tee gyi nsu adunuu, ne fo ye fo a nyi Abraham aaa?”

⁵⁸ Ne Yeesuu a lee kan feye, “Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye mo e gye ne n kyoo n gye pwee ne baa dee kowe Abraham.” ⁵⁹ Ne baa taa abu a bo twee bo da mo. Amaa Yeesuu a kweero bamo se sere lee Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o mfenj.

9

Anej ne Yeesuu a kya onyare ko ne baa kowe mo tenapo-o

¹ Yeesuu a naa o yo-o, ne oo nyi onyare ko ne baa kowe mo tenapo-o. ² Ne mo agyasepo-o a bise mo feye, “Okapopo, nse eboye ya sa ne baa kowe onyare mo tenapo? Aa lee mo fonfon ase nee, beee mo akowepo eboye se aaa?”

³ Ne Yeesuu a lee kan feye, “Mo akato kibwee-o mon lee mo eboye se beee mo akowepo eboye se. Wuribware ya sa ne baa kowe mo tenapo, a lee feye o kpa a o boroo tenapo mo se lee mo keyaalenj bo kaapo. ⁴ Kusunj amo ne Wuribware a sunj mo bo kyonwe feye nyi waa-o nee. A sanj a gye mpase ne mo e waa n se kusunj, amaa kibugyii ya ba, oko maa lee taare a o sunj kusunj. ⁵ Mo a tee m bo kaye mo-ro-o, mo e gye kaye-ro asese kelanjeroo.”

⁶ Yeesuu a towe amo-o lowe-o, ne oo twee akylene wee sweere, ne oo ba akylene-o bo po ese kafwee, ne oo ba ese-o bo bure onyare amo akato. ⁷ Ne oo towe gywii mo feye, “Nare yo Silowam kepare-ro ya fwee fo akato-ro.” Kenyare Silowam-o kaase e gye Baa-sun-fo. Ne onyare amo a ya fwee mo akato-ro, ne oo kinji ba, na mo akato a bunji.

⁸ Ne tenapo-o akyenabepo na asese ne baa dee nyi mo pwee ne amo-o a dee waa-o a bise abee feye, “N gye tenapo ne o dee o te o kore ato-o nee eee?”

⁹ Bokoo ye, “Mo nee.”

Ne bokoo mo ye, “N gye mo nee. Oo lee mo nee.”

Ne onyare-o fonfon ye, “Mo nee.”

¹⁰ Ne baa bise mo feye, “Nteto nee ne mbeyom feraa fo kee?”

11 Ne oo lee kanɔ feyε, “ɔnyare ne ba tee mɔ ε Yeessuu-o ya waa ese, ne ɔɔ bɔ bure mɔ akatɔ, ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feyε η yɔ Silowam kepare-rɔ ya fwee mɔ akatɔ-rɔ. Ne mɔ a yɔ mɔ a den fwee-ɔ, ne mɔ a ηu feyε η kee.”

12 Ne baa bise mɔ feyε, “Mfene ne ɔ bɔ?”

Ne oo lee kanɔ feyε, “Mɔη nyi.”

Farisii awuye e deere-rɔ na bɔ nya ηu aneη ne Yeessuu a kya tenapo-ɔ

13 Ne baa taa tenapo ne mbeyɔmɔ mɔ akatɔ a bunηi-o yaa Farisii awuye ase a bɔ deere mɔ asen-ɔ-rɔ. 14 Kake ne Yeessuu a waa ese bɔ kya tenapo amɔ-ɔ gye kukyure kake nee. 15 Ne Farisii awuye-o a bee bise ɔnyare-ɔ aneη ne mɔ akatɔ a waa bunηi-o. Ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feyε, “ɔɔ taa ese nee bɔ bure mɔ akatɔ, ne mɔ a fwee mɔ akatɔ-rɔ, ne mbeyɔmɔ η kee.”

16 Ne Farisii awuye-o bokɔ ye, “ɔnyare mɔ ne ɔɔ waa amɔ-ɔ maa taare a ɔ lee Wuribware ase, a lee feyε o sun kusun kukyure kake-o.”

Ne bokɔ mɔ ye, “Emene ne ɔnyare ne ɔ gye ebɔye ɔwaapo-ɔ e taare a ɔ waa aneη a akpeneyeetɔ mɔ?” Ne bamɔ wore wore i gyiiri ikii.

17 Ne Farisii awuye-o a bee bise ɔnyare-ɔ feyε, “Fo ye ɔɔ kya fo, ne fo akatɔ a bunηi, emene ne fo e fa mɔ asen?” Ne ɔnyare-ɔ a lee kanɔ feyε, “ɔ gye Wuribware a akyaame-ɔ ɔko nee.”

18 Yudaa awuye abrese-ɔ mon kɔre ɔnyare amɔ asen-ɔ gyi feyε ɔ deere ɔ gye tenapo nee, ne mbeyɔmɔ mɔ akatɔ a bunηi, amɔ bamɔ a tee mɔ akowepo bise bamɔ-rɔ. 19 Mɔ akowepo-ɔ a ba-ɔ, ne baa bise bamɔ feyε, “Mone gyi nee eee? Mone ye mone a kowe mɔ tenapo nee. To, emene ya waa ne ηkee ɔ kee?”

20 Ne mɔ akowepo a lee kanɔ feyε, “Ane nyi feyε ane gyi nee, ne ane nyi feyε ane a kowe mɔ tenapo nee. 21 Amaa ane mon nyi aneη ne aa waa ne ηkee ɔ kee-ɔ, beee ane mon nyi mɔ ne ɔɔ kya mɔ, ne ηkee ɔ kee-ɔ. Mon' bise mɔ. ɔ mon gye keegyi nee, ɔ taare a o lee kanɔ sa mɔ eyee.” 22 Ketɔ se ne ɔnyare-ɔ akowepo a tɔwe amɔ-ɔ e gye feyε kufu de bamɔ Yudaa awuye abrese-ɔ se, a lee feyε baa kyɔ tɔwe feyε ɔkema ne ɔ kɔre o gyi feyε Yeessuu e gye Kristoo-o, ba gya mɔ a bɔ lee bamɔ kebwarekorekyaη-nɔ. 23 Amose se ne ɔnyare-ɔ akowepo ye, “ɔ mon gye keegyi, mon' bise mɔ fɔηfɔη.”

24 Ne baa tee ɔnyare ne baa kowe mɔ tenapo-ɔ nyɔsepo baa. Ne baa tɔwe gywii mɔ feyε ɔ ka Wuribware keyaa feyε ɔ tɔwe kasentij. Ne bɔ ye, “Ane nyi feyε ɔnyare ne ba tee mɔ ε Yeessuu-o gye ebɔye ɔwaapo nee.”

25 Ne ɔnyare-ɔ a lee kanɔ feyε, “ɔ gye ebɔye ɔwaapo nee ooo, ɔ mon gye ooo, m feraa mon nyi. Ketɔ ne η nyi-o e gye feyε n deere n gye tenapo, amaa mbeyɔmɔ η kee.”

26 Ne baa bise mɔ feyε, “Emene ne ɔɔ waa kya fo akatɔ-ɔ?”

27 Ne oo lee kanɔ feyε, “Mɔ a kyɔ tɔwe gywii mone, amaa mone maa nu. Emene se ne mone bee mone gbaa mone e kpa a mon' nu? Mone e kpa a mon' kii mɔ agyasepo nee eee?”

28 Ne baa saare mɔ, ne baa tɔwe gywii mɔ feyε, “Fo-ɔ fo gye sese amɔ agyasepo nee. Amaa ane feraa, ane gye Mosis agyasepo nee. 29 Ane nyi feyε Wuribware e gye ne ɔɔ sa senja gywii Mosis, amaa aneη a sese-ɔ feraa, ane mon nyi mfen ne ɔɔ lee-ɔ.”

30 Ne ɔnyare amɔ a benηaa feyε, “Nteto asen mɔ nee? Mone ye mone mon nyi mfen ne ɔɔ lee ba-ɔ, amaa oo bunηi mɔ akatɔ. 31 Ane nyi feyε Wuribware maa nu ebɔye awaapo asen, amɔ bamɔ ne ba bu mɔ, ne ba waa aneη ne ɔ kpa feyε bɔ waa-ɔ. 32 Lee san ne Wuribware a twee kaye-ɔ, ɔko mon tee ηu feyε ɔko a bunηi mɔ ne baa kowe mɔ tenapo-ɔ akatɔ. 33 ɔnyare mɔ deere ɔ mon lee Wuribware ase nee, weete ɔ maa taare a ɔ waa aneη a atɔ-ɔ.”

34 Ne baa lee kanɔ feyε, “Lee san ne fo bɔ fo nyi kame-ro-o fo gye ebɔye ɔwaapo nee. Ne fo-ɔ fo e kpa a fo kaapo ane atɔ aaa?” Ne baa gya mɔ lee bamɔ kebwarekorekyaη-ɔ-rɔ.

Anɛn nɛ Yeesuu a kaapo feyɛ Farisii awuye du nɛ feyɛ atɛnapo-ɔ

³⁵ Yeesuu a nu feyɛ baa gya ɔnyarɛ amɔ lee bamɔ kebwarekɔrɛkyaŋ-ɔ-ro, nɛ oo buwi kpa ɔnyarɛ-ɔ. Mɔ a ŋu mɔ-ɔ, nɛ oo bise mɔ feyɛ, “Fo ɛ kɔrɛ dimaadi mɔ gyi-o fo i gyi aaa?”

³⁶ Nɛ ɔnyarɛ amɔ a lee kanɔ feyɛ, “Mɔ nyanpɛ, kaapo mɔ dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, na ŋ nya kɔrɛ mɔ gyi.”

³⁷ Nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ, “Fo a kyɔ ŋu mɔ, mɔ ɛ gye mɔ nɛ fo aa mɔ ɛ sa sɛnɛsa mbeyɔmɔ.”

³⁸ Nɛ oo lee kanɔ feyɛ, “Mɔ a kɔrɛ fo gyi, mɔ nyanpɛ.” Nɛ oo kpuni anɛrii sun Yeesuu.

³⁹ Nɛ Yeesuu yɛ, “Mɔ a ba kayɛ mɔ-ro nɛ na m bo gyi asɛɛ asɛn, bu kepɔ, na atɛnapo akatɔ bunɛni, na bamɔ nɛ bo kee-ɔ mɔ kii feyɛ atɛnapo-ɔ.”

⁴⁰ Farisii awuye kɔ nɛ bo bo mɛn-ɔ a nu anɛn nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ-ɔ, nɛ baa bise mɔ feyɛ, “Kee ɛ. Amɔ-ɔ ɛ kaapo nɛ feyɛ anɛ mɔ anɛ mɔn kee nɛ ɛɛɛ?”

⁴¹ Nɛ Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feyɛ, “Mɔnɛ dɛɛ mɔnɛ mɔn kee nɛ-ɔ, weete mɔnɛ mɔn gye ebɔyɛ awaapo, amaa mɔnɛ a tɔwɛ ɛ mɔnɛ kee-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, mɔnɛ ebɔyɛ i sii mɔnɛ sɛ.”

10

Esanne ɔdeeresɛpo a kekpare-ɔ

¹ Nɛ Yeesuu yɛ, “Mɔ i gyi mɔnɛ kasɛntin feyɛ, mɔnɛ nyi feyɛ anɛ asɛɛ ɛ pwɛɛ adɛnɛɛ kuriikuriisɛ nɛ, nɛ ba kpa bamɔ esanne ba waa-ro kanye. Amɔsɛ sɛ-ɔ ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ mɔn borɔ kidenɛɛ a kibunogyi-o-ro lweero esanne-ɔ asɛ, nɛ ɔ deɛ kidenɛɛ-o lweero-o gye oyu nɛ. ² Amaa ɔkɔ nɛ ɔ borɔ kibunogyi-o-ro a o lweero esanne-ɔ asɛ-ɔ ɛ gye esanne-ɔ ɔdeeresɛpo. ³ Mɔ nɛ ɔ kee kibunogyi-o si-o i bunɛni kpa a ɔ sa mɔ. Na mɔ a maa sɛ ɔ tee esanne-ɔ anyarɛ akɔ akɔ-ɔ, na bo pini mɔ bore, na o lee bamɔ kawu. ⁴ Mɔ ya lee bamɔ kawu-o, na ɔ gye bamɔ ŋkpɛɛ, na bo gya mɔ sɛ, a lee feyɛ bo nyi mɔ bore. ⁵ Amaa bo maa gya ɔkɔ sɛ, ba sɛrɛ a bo yɔwɛ sɛɛ amɔ nɛ, a lee feyɛ bo mɔn nyi mɔ bore.” ⁶ Amaa Yeesuu a da kekpare mɔ-ɔ, bo mɔn nu kɛmɔ kaase.

⁷ Nɛ Yeesuu a beɛ kya sɛ tɔwɛ feyɛ, “Mɔ i gyi mɔnɛ kasɛntin feyɛ m beɛ n du nɛ feyɛ esanne a kibunogyi-o. ⁸ Bamɔ ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ daa mɔ eba-ɔ gye oyu nɛ, amaa esanne-ɔ mɔn gya bamɔ kanɔ sɛ. ⁹ N du nɛ feyɛ kibunogyi-o. ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ borɔ mɔ sɛ a o lweero-o maa fo, o lweero a ɔ lee na ɔ nya gyirokpa timaa. ¹⁰ Ayu fɛraa i lweero nɛ a bo bo ywii, na bo mɔ, na bo nyɛra. Amaa m fɛraa, mɔ a ba nɛ a bo nya nya ŋkpa na kakatɔgyi na ketɔ kɛmaa nɛ ki tiri bamɔ-ɔ.

¹¹ Mɔ dɛɛ dɛɛ mɔ ɛ gye esanne ɔdeeresɛpo timaa, nɛ mɔ a waa mɔ eyɛɛ siraa feyɛ mɔ ɛ ba a m bo wu sa mɔ esanne-ɔ. ¹² Osunpɔ nɛ ɔ bo mɛn, nɛ ɔ mɔn gye esanne ɔdeeresɛpo-ɔ ya ŋu feyɛ ɔfaasɛ ɛ ba, amɔ ɔ sɛrɛ a ɔ yɔwɛ esanne-ɔ, a lee feyɛ n gye mɔ ɛ bo esanne-ɔ. Amɔsɛ-ɔ na ɔfaasɛ-ɔ lwee esanne-ɔ-ro, amɔ ɔ kra bamɔ bokɔ, na bamɔ nɛ ba san-ɔ brawɛ-ro. ¹³ Ketɔ sɛ nɛ osunpɔ-ɔ ɛ sɛrɛ a ɔ lee mɛn-ɔ ɛ gye feyɛ baa taa mɔ nɛ a ɔ deere esanne-ɔ sɛ, anɛn sɛ-ɔ bamɔ asɛn mɔn tiri mɔ.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Mɔ ɛ gye esanne ɔdeeresɛpo timaa-o. Anɛn nɛ n sɛ nyi mɔ-ɔ, nɛ mɔ-ɔ ŋ nyi n sɛ-ɔ, anɛn dɛɛ nɛ ŋ nyi mɔ esanne-ɔ, nɛ bamɔ mɔ bo nyi mɔ. Nɛ mɔ a waa siraa feyɛ mɔ i wu a n sa bamɔ. ¹⁶ Esanne kɔ mɔ bo-ro nɛ bo gye mɔ lee, nɛ bo mɔn tii mfɛɛ a esanne-ɔ sɛ. Mɔ ɛ baa bamɔ a m ba bo tii bomɔ-ɔ sɛ. Ba nu mɔ kanɔ, na bo kii esanne kape konkɔ na ɔdeeresɛpo konkɔ lee. ¹⁷ N sɛ ɛ kpa mɔ asɛn, a lee feyɛ mɔ a sure si feyɛ mɔ i wu a m bo sa asɛɛ, na m beɛ bo kyinɛni lee lowi-ro. ¹⁸ ɔkɔ maa taarɛ a ɔ mɔ mɔ, amɔ mɔ a sa kpa fɛraa. Mɔ a lee mɔ eyɛɛ feyɛ mɔ i wu a m bo sa asɛɛ. N de kpa feyɛ ŋ wu, nɛ m beɛ n de kpa feyɛ n kyinɛni lee lowi-ro, anɛn nɛ n sɛ a tɔwɛ feyɛ ŋ waa-ɔ.”

¹⁹ Asɛɛ-ɔ a nu amɔ-ɔ, nɛ baa gyiiri ikii, nɛ baa ke-ro ntun ŋnyɔ. ²⁰ Nɛ bamɔ bweɛtɔ a tɔwɛ feyɛ, “Ntɛtɔ nɛ nɛ mɔnɛ i nu ɔnyarɛ mɔ asɛn? Ibrisi te mɔ sɛ, nɛ ɔ lɔ ebɔn.”

21 Ne bamo bokoko ma a tawe feye, “Okoko ne ibrisi te mo se-o maa taare a o sa senja mfaanee. Emene ne ibrisi e waa a ki bunji atenapo akato?”

Anej ne baa kine Yeesuu-o

22 Pweerepweere-ro Yerusalem awuye de kasu kanon gyanje kono ba tee e Wuribware sunkpa a kekpee iyisi-o a nke-o.† 23 San amon ne Yeesuu naa Wuribware sunkpa a abrandaye ne ba tee e Solomoni a abrandaye-o-ro. 24 Ne asese a kpawe muruwaa mo, ne baa bise mo feye, “Nke mfene ne fo e kpa feye ane kyena, na ane mon nyi anej ne fo du-o? Tawe kasentij gywii ane. Fo e gye Kristoo-o ooo?”

25 Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mo a kyoko tawe gywii mone, amaa mone mon kore mo gyi. Atone n de n se keyaalen mo e waa-o e tawe mo asen. 26 Amaa mone maa kore mo a mon' gyi, a lee feye mone mon gye mo asese nee. 27 Mo asese feraa i nu mo asen, ne nyi bamo, ne bo gya mo se. 28 Mo e sa bamo nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o, amose-o bo maa lee gyi aworefoo daa. Oko maa taare a o kore bamo lee mo kesaree-ro. 29 N se ya taa bamo sa mo. Oko kemaa, amose-o oko maa taare a o kore bamo lee n se kesaree-ro. 30 Mo aa n se gye kokonko nee.”

31 Ne asese amon a bee taa abu na bo twee bo da mo moo. 32 Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mo a waa asun timaa bweeto mone akato-ro, amon ne n se a sa mo feye nyi waa-o. Mo asun mo-ro, kemo e gye ne ki kye mone, ne mone e kpa a mon' twee abu bo da mo-o nee?”

33 Ne baa lee kanon feye, “N gye asun timaa si ne ane e kpa a ane twee abu bo da fo, amaa fo maa bu Wuribware bo lee asen ne fo e tawe-o se. Sese e gye fo, ne fo e kpa feye fo waa fo eyee feye Wuribware aaa?”

34 Ne Yeesuu a lee kanon feye, “Baa kyoree mone fonfon mbraa wore-o-ro feye Wuribware a tee asese ko feye mo gyi-ana.* 35-36 Ane nyi feye anej ne abwaresen wore-o a tawe-o gye kasentij, na oko ma taare a o tawe asen bo kye wore amon. Wuribware a tee bamo mo gyi-ana, ne oo taa mo asen sa bamo. To, n se Wuribware ya lee mo sun mo bo kyonwe kaye-ro, ne emene se ne mone e tawe feye mo a tawe feye n gye Wuribware mo gyi-o si-o, mo e tawe asen mo i kye Wuribware nee? 37 Mo e mon waa keto ne n se e kpa feye nyi waa-o, mone ma kore mo gyi. 38 Amaa mo ya waa amon ne a pre n se-o feraa, haree mone e maa kore mo asen a mon' gyi gbaa, mon' kore mo gyi lee ato ne mone a nyi feye mo a waa-o se. Na mon' nya pini, na mon' kore gyi feye mo aa n se gye konko nee.”

39 Ne baa kpa a bo bee kra Yeesuu, ne oo sere lee bamo ase.

40 Ne Yeesuu a bee kinji ya ten Yoodan bon-no yo mfene ne Yohanee a dee bo asese asuu-o, ne oo kyena mfene. 41 Ne asese bweeto a ba mo ase. Ne baa tawe feye, “Yohanee mon waa akpenyeeto kemaa. Amaa keto ne Yohanee a tawe bo lee Yeesuu si-o gye kasentij.” 42 Ne asese ne bo bo mfene-o bweeto a kore mo gyi.

11

Lasarus lowi

1-2 Ne onyare ko bo-ro ne ba tee mo e Lasarus. Ne mo aa mo pekyee-ana ne ba tee bamo e Mariya na Maataa-o te Betaniya kamanji-ro. Mariya mo e gye mo ne ane e ba a bo nyi feye o twiiri lanpentaa a o wee ane nyanje Yeesuu ayaa se, na o ba mo ipwii bo kpee-o. Ne Lasarus e lo. 3 Ne mo pekyee-ana a kra bo kyonwe Yeesuu tawe feye, “Ane nyanje, fo nyare timaa e lo.”

4 Yeesuu a nu-o, ne o ye, “Kolo mo maa baa Lasarus lowi, amaa kaa ba nee a asese nya nyi feye Wuribware e gye ne o kyoko keto kemaa, na Wuribware mo gyi-o boroko kemo se bo nya kedabe na wuraa.” 5 Yeesuu e kpa Maataa na Mariya na Lasarus asen. 6-7 Amaa amon peee gbaa, mo a nya nkra feye Lasarus e lo-o, oo kyena mfene ne o bo-o nke nyi bo tii

* 10:34 Kili 82.6.

si, pwee ne do dee tawe gywii mo agyasepo-o feye, “Mon' sa a ane kinji yo Yudeya sweere se mfen ne Lasarus bo-o.”

⁸ Ne mo agyasepo-o a bise mo feye, “Okaaporo, Yudaa awuye a kpa a bo twee abu bo daye fo mo-o, a mon tee kyee, ne fo bee fo e yo mfen mbeyomooo aaa?”

⁹ Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii bamo feye, “Kyowe e da edanhwerere kudu enyo, beee n gye ane nee eee? Amose-o okemaa ne o naa mpase-o maa da keyaa peee, a lee feye kyowe a sa ne ton kemaa kee-ro. ¹⁰ Amaa mo ya nare kanye, o da keyaa a lee feye kelanhero mon bo-ro.”

¹¹ Yeesuu a tawe amo-o, ne do bee ba ako bo tii si feye, “Ane nyare Lasarus a di idi, amaa mo e yo a n kyinji mo.”

¹² Ne mo agyasepo-o a lee kan feye, “Ane nyanpe, mo ya di idi feraa, o kosoo nkpa na alanfiya-ro.” ¹³ Keto ne Yeesuu e kaapo-o e gye feye Lasarus a wu, amaa mo agyasepo-o feraa nyi feye Yeesuu ye idi mo ne okemaa i di-o ne Lasarus a di.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ne Yeesuu a kaapo-ro gywii bamo feye, “Lasarus a wu. Amaa mone se-o, mo akato a gyi feye mo a mon bo mo ase san amo. Amaa ane ya yo mbeyomooo, mone e kore mo a mon' gyi kasentij. Amose se-o mon' sa a ane yo mo ase.”

¹⁶ Tomas, ne o gye kelenba-o, a tawe gywii mo beeko-ana agyasepo-o feye, “Mon' sa a ane aa okaaporo-o a yo, ne amo e gye lowi nee na ane aa mo a wu.”

Yeesuu e gye ne o kyinji sese a o lee lowi-ro na o sa mo nkpa

¹⁷ Yeesuu a kpa a o fo Lasarus-ana aye-o, oo nu feye baa kyoo pure Lasarus, ne nke nna a kyon gbaa. ¹⁸ Betaniya na Yerusalem e waa emayerere enyo. ¹⁹ Ne Yudaa awuye bweeto a ba Maataa na Mariya ase a bo bo waa bamo daanekena bo lee bamo penyare a lowi-o si. ²⁰ Maataa a nu feye Yeesuu e ba-o, ne do lee a o ya gyanjaa mo. Amaa Mariya feraa a sii lon-no.

²¹ Ne Maataa a tawe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Mo nyanpe, fo dee fo bo mfee nee, weete mo penyare mon wu. ²² Amaa haree mbeyomooo gbaa nyi feye Wuribware e sa fo keto kemaa ne fo e kore-o.”

²³ Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii mo feye, “Fo penyare i kyinji a o lee lowi-ro.”

²⁴ Ne oo lee kan feye, “N nyi feye kake ne ka gye kaye kee-o, o kyinji a o lee lowi-ro.”

²⁵ Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii mo feye, “Mo e gye ne mo i kyinji sese a n lee lowi-ro, na n sa mo nkpa na kuyure ne a mon de kee-o. Amose se-o okemaa ne o kore mo o gyi-o, haree gbaa mo ya wu, o bee o kyinji a o bo kyena kyure. ²⁶ Ne mo i de ane a nkpa-o, ne mo ya kore mo gyi, o maa lee gyi aworefao peee. Fo e kore amo-o fo i gyi aaa?”

²⁷ Ne Maataa a lee kan feye, “Mo e kore mo i gyi feye fo e gye Kristoo, Wuribware mo gyi-o, ne Wuribware ye o sun a o bo kyonwe kaye-ro-o.”

Ane ne Yeesuu a su-o

²⁸ Maataa a tawe amo-o, ne oo kinji ya tee mo tire Mariya ker si tawe gywii mo feye, “Okaaporo-o bo mfee, o tee fo.” ²⁹ Mariya a nu amo-o, ne do kosoo lee mena a o ya gyanjaa Yeesuu. ³⁰ Yeesuu mon tee fo man-o-ro, o san o bo mfen ne Maataa a gyanjaa mo-o. ³¹ Ne asese ne bo te Mariya ase ba waa mo daanekena-o a gya mo se. San ne baa nu feye do kosoo mena lee-o, bo nyi feye o yo kegyeranta-o ase a o ya su nee.

³² Ne Mariya a fo mfen ne Yeesuu bo-o, mo a den nu Yeesuu-o, ne oo kpuni anurii mo akato-ro, ne o ye, “Mo nyanpe, fo dee fo bo mfee nee, weete mo penyare mon wu.”

³³ Yeesuu a nu ane ne Mariya i su-o na asese ne bo gya mo se-o i su-o, ne mo bore-ro a dunwi mo, ne aa waa mo ewee. ³⁴ Ne oo bise bamo feye, “Mfene ne mone a pure mo?”

Ne bo ye, “Ane nyanpe, bo kee.”

³⁵ Ne Yeesuu a su.

³⁶ Ne asese-o ye, “Mon' kee kekpa demante ne o kpa mo-o.”

³⁷ Ne bamo bokò ye, “Nee mò ya bunji tenapo a akatò-ò, bεεε? Ne ntetò nee ne ò mon taare kun Lasarus na ò ma wu?”

Anej ne Lasarus a kyinji lee lowi-ro-o

³⁸ Yeesuu bore-ro a bee dunwi mò, ne ò yò kegyeranta-ò ase. Baa seri kegyeranta amo kefore-ro nee feye kekyañ-ò, ne baa taa kefore bò kpuse kemò kanò feye pone-ò. ³⁹ Ne Yeesuu a tawè gywii bamo feye, “Mon' taye kefore-ò lee-ro.”

Ne Lasarus mò pekyee Maataa ye, “Mò nyanpe, ane ya taye kefore-ò, ane i nu sò boye. Bamo a pure mò-ò, ndòò ñke nna nee.”

⁴⁰ Ne Yeesuu a tawè gywii Maataa feye, “N kyò mon tawè gywii fò feye, fò ya kòore mò gyi, fò i ñu aneñ ne Wuribware a kedabe-ò du-o ooo?”

⁴¹ Ne baa taye kefore-ò lee kegyeranta-ò kanò. Ne Yeesuu a deere sosò, ne ò ye, “N se, mò e sa fò anse feye fò a nu mò kebwarekore. ⁴² N nyi feye fò kyò fò i nu mò kebwarekore san kema, amaa asese ne bò bò mfee-ò se ne mò a tawè amo-ò, na bò nya kòore gyi feye fò ya sun mò.”

⁴³ Mò a tawè amo-ò lowe-ò, ne ò tee kenken bò kyonwe feye, “Lasarus eee! Lee kegyeranta-ò-ro ba!” ⁴⁴ Ne olowipo-ò a lee ba, ò lee na kyefuri ñure mò asaree na mò ayaa se, na kaprakee i ñure mò akatò se.

Ne Yeesuu a tawè gywii bamo feye, “Mon' sanje mò a ò nare.”

Anej ne baa da Yeesuu kunu si kikipuni-o

(Matiyo 26.1-5; Maak 14.1-2; Lukas 22.1-2)

⁴⁵ Asese bweetò ne baa ba a bò bò waa Mariya daanekena-ò a ñu akpeneyeetò ne Yeesuu a waa-ò, ne baa kòore mò gyi. ⁴⁶ Amaa bamo bokò a kinji yò Farisii awuye ase ya tawè ketò ne Yeesuu a waa-ò gywii bamo. ⁴⁷ Amose se-ò ne Farisii awuye-o na Wuribware alonjopo abrese-ò a tee man abrese bò gyanje.

Bamo a gyanje-ò, ne bò ye, “Emene ne ane e waa? Mon' kee akpeneyeetò mò peee ne onyare mò e waa-ò. ⁴⁸ Ane ya yowe mò, ne ò kya se mfaanee, okema e kòore mò o gyi. Na Roma awuye ba bò yere amo se, na bò bwee Wuribware sunkra mò, na bò kpuri ane man-ò.”

⁴⁹ Ne bamo-ro òko ne ba tee mò ε Kayafas ne ò gye Wuribware alonjopo brese kasu amo-ro-ò ye, “Mone mon nyi seye. ⁵⁰ Mone mon nyi feye mone ya sa ne nyinkpase konko a wu sa asese peee, a bò feye mone a sa ne man-ò peee a kpuri aaa?”

⁵¹ Kasentij si feraa, n gye mò fonfon keyaalen se ne ò tawè amo-ò. Amaa aneñ ne ò gye Wuribware alonjopo brese-ò kasu amo-ro-ò se, ò tawè nee feye Yeesuu e ba a ò bò wu sa kade-ò. ⁵² Amaa n gye kade-ò wore, amaa na bamo aa Wuribware asese ne baa brawe-ro-ò tii abee se. ⁵³ Lee san amo bò yò, ne baa da kikipuni feye bò mò Yeesuu.

⁵⁴ Amose se-ò Yeesuu mon lee tu kpa Yudeya a eman-ò-ro aneñ ne asese i ñu mò-ò, amaa ò lee mfen yò ton kò ne a maa kimukee-o yò man kò ne ba tee ε Ifarim-o, mfen ne mò aa mò agyasepo-ò a kyena kafwee.

⁵⁵ Yudaa awuye kigyibee ne ba tee ε Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe-ò a to-ro, ne asese bweetò a lee bamo eman se yò Yerusalem man-no a bò gye ñkpee ya gyee, na bò fwee bamo atò bunse pwee a bò dee taare ya gyi ateese-o. N gye aneñ, bamo iyisi e nyera bamo mbò ne baa baa bò lonjò Wuribware-ò. ⁵⁶ Ne ba buwi ba kpa Yeesuu, ne baa gyanje Wuribware sunkra-ò kabuno. Mfen ne baa bise abee feye, “Ane e fa feye ò ba kigyibee mò-ro, bεεε ò maa ba aaa?” ⁵⁷ Ketò se ne baa tawè aneñ-ò e gye feye Wuribware alonjopo-ò na Farisii awuye-o a sa kanò feye okema ne o nyi mfen ne Yeesuu bò-ò, bò tawè gywii bamo, na bò nya ya kra mò.

12

Aneŋ ne ɔkyee kɔ a twiiri lanpenŋtaa wee Yeesuu ayaa se-ɔ
(Matiyo 26.6-13; Maak 14.3-9)

¹ Nke nsiye a saŋ a bɔ gyaŋŋe gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yɔwe a ateese-o, ne Yeesuu a yɔ Betaniya kamaŋgyii, ne Yeesuu a kyinŋi Lasarus lee lowi-ro-o-ro. ² Ne baa waa ateese mfeŋ sa mɔ. Lasarus mɔ pekyee, Maataa, e gye ne ɔ waa ketɔ kɛmaa ɔ sa bamo gyikpa. Lasarus tii bamo ne bamo aa Yeesuu te ba gyi ateese-o si. ³ Ne Lasarus mɔ pekyee nyɔsepo Mariya a taa lanpenŋtaa kɔnekɔnesɛ kɔ pranŋtowa borɔ, ne mɔ yawo bɔ leŋ bweeto-ɔ bɔ twiiri wee Yeesuu ayaa se, ne ɔ taa mɔ ipwii o de ɔ kpɛɛ. Ne lanpenŋtaa-ɔ sɔ kɔnekɔnesɛ a kɔre leŋ amo pɛɛɛ-rɔ.

⁴ Ne Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ ɔko ne ba tee ε Yudas Kariyotinyi-o, mɔ e gye ne ɔ ba a ɔ bɔ gyi Yeesuu kidiburo-o, a tɔwe feye, ⁵ “Ntɛtɔ se ne ɔkyee mɔ a nyera lanpenŋtaa mɔ ne ba taare a bɔ fe mɔ siidii ŋkpen nna, na bɔ taa atanne-ɔ bɔ sa atiripo-ɔ nee?” ⁶ Mɔ a tɔwe amo-ɔ, n gye sa ne atiripo aseŋ e gye ne a tiri mɔ, amaa bɔ lee aneŋ ne ɔ gye oyu-o si. Mɔ ase ne Yeesuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ atanne bɔ, amaa mɔ-ɔ mɔ i ywii amo ako o gyi.

⁷ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mɔn' yɔwe ɔkyee amo! Mɔn' sa a ɔ waa ketɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ. A lee feye ɔ taa lanpenŋtaa mɔ bɔ beya sa mɔ, na kake nsi ne mɔ i wu-o, ɔ taare a ɔ leŋŋ mɔ kayowɔre, na bɔ pure mɔ. ⁸ Na atiripo fɛraa, mone aa bamo e bɔ-rɔ kake kɛmaa, amaa m fɛraa, mɔ aa mone maa kyena a bɔ yɔ.”

Kikpuni ne baa da Lasarus kuŋu si-o

⁹ Ne asɛɛ bweeto a nu feye Yeesuu bɔ Betaniya kamaŋgyii-ro, amaa n gye Yeesuu wɔre se ne baa yɔ mfeŋ, amaa baa yɔ a bɔ ya ŋu Lasarus ne Yeesuu a kyinŋi lee lowi-ro-o nee. ¹⁰ Amose-ɔ ne Wuribware alɔŋŋɔpo abresɛ-ɔ a da Lasarus kuŋu si kikpuni feye bɔ mɔ mɔ mɔ gbaa mɔ. ¹¹ A lee feye aneŋ mɔ ne Yeesuu a waa-ɔ se-ɔ, Yudaa awuye-o bweeto a lee ba kine bamo Wuribware alɔŋŋɔpo-ɔ, ne ŋkee ba kɔre Yeesuu ba gyi.

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a yɔ Yerusalem maŋ-nɔ-ɔ
(Matiyo 21.1-11; Maak 11.1-11; Lukas 19.28-40)

¹² Kaye ŋke-o, ne asɛɛ ne baa ba Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yɔwe a ateese kigyibee-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ a nu feye Yeesuu e ba Yerusalem maŋ-nɔ. ¹³ Amose se-ɔ ne baa ŋeri mbenj a fɛraa, ne baa ya gyaŋŋaa mɔ. Na ba fɛɛ-rɔ feye,

“Mɔn' sa a ane da Wuribware kakyirele.
Wuribware yure mɔ ne ɔ ba mɔ kenya-re-rɔ-ɔ.*
Wuribware yure ane Isireelii sweere se owure.”

¹⁴ Ne Yeesuu a ŋu kakurumagyii kɔ yere, ne ɔ de kyena se, feye aneŋ ne abwaresen wɔre-ɔ a den tɔwe feye,

¹⁵ “Mone ɔkɛmaa ne o te Yerusalem maŋ-nɔ-ɔ!
Mɔn' sa a mone akatɔ gyi.
Mɔn' kee mone owure a de kakurumagyii ɔ ba.”*

¹⁶ Saŋ ne ɔ waa amo-ɔ, mɔ agyasepo-ɔ mɔn nu kaase. Amaa saŋ ne Yeesuu a wu, ne oo kyinŋi o yii Wuribware se-ɔ, ne baa nyinŋi si feye abwaresen wɔre-ɔ a kyɔ tɔwe mɔ aseŋ amo, ne bɔ ye, “Aneŋ ne ane a waa-ɔ nee.”

¹⁷ Ne asɛɛ ne bɔ bɔ Yeesuu ase saŋ ne ɔ tee Lasarus lee kegyeranŋta-rɔ, ne oo kyinŋi mɔ lee lowi-ro-o, a lee tɔwe ketɔ ne baa ŋu-o. ¹⁸ Amo ya sa ne asɛɛ bweeto a yɔ ya gyaŋŋaa Yeesuu kpa-rɔ-ɔ. Baa nu lee bokɔ-ɔ ase feye mɔ ya waa aneŋ a akpenyeeto mɔ. ¹⁹ Ne

* 12:13 Kiliŋ 118.25-26. * 12:15 Sakariya 9.9.

Farisii awuye-o e tawe ba gywii abee feye, “Mone a nu aaa? Ane asen-o maa kpa a a kra peee-o. Mon' kee feye kaye-ro asese peee a gya mo se!”

Anej ne Griiki awuye ko a buwi kpa Yeesuu-o

²⁰ Amo Griiki awuye-o bokō tii bamō ne baa yō Yerusalem man-nō ya sunj Wuribware sanj ne ba gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese-o si. ²¹ Ne baa ba Filipino ase, ne bo ye, “Obrese, ane e kpa a ane nu Yeesuu nee.” (Filipo mo gye Yeesuu agyasepo-o oko, ne so lee Betesayeda man-nō Galileya sweere se nee.) ²² Ne Filipino a ya tawe gywii Andruu, ne bamō abee anyo a ya tawe ketō ne asese amo e kpa-o gywii Yeesuu.

²³ Ne Yeesuu a tawe feye, “Mo, dimaadi mō gyi-o, sanj a fo feye bo sa mō kedabe na wuraa. ²⁴ Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye keyaabraagi ya sii ato-ro, ke maa waa seye, amaa kemo ya lee da ese-ro feraa, ke e kwee, na kigyi dedaa-o wu na kepopwee-o danj kowe ayaabraagi bweeto. ²⁵ Anej dee ne okemaa ne o kpa mō fōnfōnj nkpa bweeto-o e panj mmo nee. Okemaa mō ne mō fōnfōnj nkpa asenj monj tiri mō bweeto kaye mō-ro-o e nya nkpa na kukyure ne a monj de kee-o. ²⁶ Okemaa ne o kpa feye o sunj sa mō-o, amo feraa o gya mō se, na o nu mō kanō. Na mō ne o sunj o sa mō-o ba bo tii mō se, na o yō tonj kemaa ne mō e yō-o. Okemaa ne o sunj o sa mō-o, n se Wuribware e bonyaa mō.”

Anej ne Yeesuu a tawe mō lowi asenj-o

²⁷ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe feye, “Mbeyomō mō kakpono-ro a nyera. Amo n tawe gywii n se a o kunj asenj mō ne a kpa a ba mō se-o beee? Daabii! Amo se ne mō a ba. Mō a ba nee a m bo gyi faanee a aworefoō mō, na η wu sanj konjko mō-ro.” ²⁸ Ne so kore kebwarekore feye, “N se, sa a fo nya kenyare dabe na wuraa.”

Puri amo-ro, ne oo nu bore ko lee sosō feye, “Mō a nya kenyare dabe na wuraa, na m bee sa a η nya.”

²⁹ Asese ne bo yere mfenj-o a nu bore-o, ne bamō bokō ye baa nu nee feye bware a su-ro. Ne bokō mō ye, “Wuribware kaboo ya sa senja gywii mō.”

³⁰ Amaa Yeesuu a tawe gywii bamō nee feye, “N gye mō se ne bore mō ne mone a nu mō lee sosō-o a sa senja, amaa mone se ne so sa na mon' nya nu. ³¹ Mbeyomō e gye sanj ne Wuribware i gyi kaye-ro asese asenj, na o tu Obonsam ne bo fo mbeyomō o de kaye-ro asese mfeere se keyaalenj-o lee mō keyaalenj-o se. ³² Bamō ya yase mō sosō, mō i gyiiri asese peee a m baa mō ase.” ³³ Mō a tawe amo-o, asese e yere amo se a bo bo pini lowi suyo ne o ba a o bo wu-o.

³⁴ Ne asese-o a lee kanō feye, “A bo Wuribware mbraa a wore-o-ro feye Kristoo-o e kyena nsu peee. Ne emene se ne fo e tawe feye a tiri feye bo yase dimaadi mō gyi-o sosō? Ne ηkee, nse e gye dimaadi mō gyi ne fo e tawe mō asenj-o nee? Fo fōnfōnj asenj ne fo e tawe, beee oko-o aaa?”

³⁵ Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii bamō feye, “N du feye kelanjerō-o. Kelanjerō-o e lanje mone-ro a ki kyee kafwee. Anej se-o, mon' kya mone kpa se nare nsanj ne kelanjerō bo-ro-o, na kibugyii ma nya da mone kpa-ro. A lee feye okemaa ne o naa kibugyii-ro-o monj nyi mfenj ne o yō-o. ³⁶ Amose, mō a sanj m bo mone ase-o, mon' kōore mō gyi, na mon' nya kii asese ne bo te kelanjerō-o-ro-o.”

Anej ne asese ko a kine kōore Yeesuu gyi-o

Yeesuu a tawe amo-o kamee-ro, ne so lee mfenj ya kweero bamō se. ³⁷ Amaa so waa akpenyeeto bweeto, ne bamō akato a ηu, amo peee gbaa bo monj kōore mō gyi. ³⁸ Anej ne Wuribware kyaame Isaya ne so dee kyena-o a tawe-o a ba-ro kasentij feye,

“Wuribware, oko bo-ro ne so kōore asenj
ne ane a tawe-o gyi aaa?

Ne oko bo-ro ne fo a sa ne oo ηu anej ne fo e kaapo

fɔ keyaalen demanɛ-ɔ ɔɔɔ?”*

³⁹ Isaya a tɔwɛ ketɔ se ne bɔ mon taare kɔɔrɛ gyi-o, ɔ ye,

⁴⁰ “Wuribware a bun bamo akatɔ se,
ne ɔ sa ne bamo anu-ro a waa len,
Lee anen se-ɔ, bamo akatɔ maa bunɔi a bɔ nu atɔ,
ne bamo mfeere maa sa a bɔ nu asen kaase,
ne bɔ maa nu bamo eyeɛ,
na ɔ taa bamo ebɔye bɔ ke bamo.”*

⁴¹ Ketɔ se ne Isaya a tɔwɛ amɔ-ɔ e gye feye oo nu Yeesuu keyaalen ne kɔ kyɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ tɔwɛ mɔ asen.

⁴² Amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ gbaa Yuda awuye abrese-ɔ bweɛtɔ a kɔɔrɛ mɔ gyi, amaa Farisii awuye-o si-o kufu de bamo, amose se-ɔ bɔ mon lee amɔ kawu. Kufu de bamo feye bamo ya tɔwɛ amɔ asen kawu si, Farisii awuye-o maa lee sa bamo kpa a bɔ lwee bamo kebwarekɔrekyan-ɔ-rɔ. ⁴³ Ba kpa asese nkyorɔ bɔ kyon Wuribware nkyorɔ.

Abwareseɛ ne Yeesuu yere se o de o bu keɔ-ɔ

⁴⁴ Ne Yeesuu a yase mɔ bore tɔwɛ feye, “ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ kɔɔrɛ mɔ o gyi-o, n gye mɔ wɔre ne ɔ kɔɔrɛ o gyi, amaa ɔ kɔɔrɛ n se ne oo sun mɔ-ɔ gbaa o gyi. ⁴⁵ Anen dɛɛ ne ɔkɛmaa ne o nu mɔ-ɔ i nu mɔ ne oo sun mɔ-ɔ. ⁴⁶ Mɔ a ba kaye-rɔ feye kelanɔ-ɔ nee, na ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ kɔɔrɛ mɔ o gyi-o ma nya sii kibugyii-ro.

⁴⁷ Amaa ɔkɛmaa ne o nu mɔ asen, ne ɔ maa bu amɔ-ɔ, n gye mɔ e gye ne mɔ i bu mɔ keɔ, a lee feye mon ba nee a m bɔ bu kaye-rɔ asese keɔ. Mɔ a ba nee a m bɔ morɔwe bamo.

⁴⁸ To, sese ne o kine mɔ, ne ɔ maa gya mɔ kanɔ se-ɔ de ɔkɔ ne o bu mɔ keɔ-ɔ. Mɔ e gye Wuribware ne mɔ a tɔwɛ mɔ asen-ɔ. Mɔ e gye ne o bu mɔ keɔ. ⁴⁹ N gye mɔ fɔfɔ keyaalen se ne mɔ a tɔwɛ, amaa n se ne oo sun mɔ-ɔ ya sa mɔ kanɔ feye n tɔwɛ. ⁵⁰ Mbeyɔmɔ n nyi feye ɔkɛmaa ne mɔ ya nu n se kanɔ-ɔ e nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keɛ-ɔ. Amose-ɔ, ketɔ ne mɔ e tɔwɛ-ɔ e gye anen ne n se a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feye n tɔwɛ-ɔ.”

13

Anen ne Yeesuu a fweɛ mɔ agyaseɔ-ɔ ayaa se-ɔ

¹ Amɔ a san kake konko a bɔ gyi Wuribware-a-kya-anɛ-yɔwɛ a ateese-o, Yeesuu a nyi feye mɔ san-ɔ a fɔ feye ɔ lee kaye mɔ-rɔ yɔ mɔ se ase-ɔ. ɔ kpa mɔ agyaseɔ-ɔ asen san kemaa, a lee feye bɔ gye mɔ fɔfɔ asese kaye mɔ-rɔ. Ne mbeyɔmɔ ɔ ba a ɔ bɔ kaapo bamo anen ne ɔ kpa bamo bweɛtɔ-ɔ.

² Yeesuu mɔ aa mɔ agyaseɔ-ɔ a te ba gyi kedɛɛpɔwɛta a ateese-o, ɔbɔnsam a kyɔ bɔ lwee bamo ɔkɔ ne ba tee mɔ e Yudas, Simɔn Kariyotinyi mɔ gyi-o, kakponɔ-rɔ feye o gyi Yeesuu kidiburo. ³ Yeesuu mɔ nyi feye mɔ se a sa mɔ keyaalen ketɔ kemaa se, ne o nyi feye ɔ lee Wuribware ase nee, ne ɔ bee ɔ yɔ mɔ ase. ⁴ Amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ gbaa Yeesuu a kɔsɔ teeburi ase yere, ne oo bunɔi mɔ waagya na kaare ne o bun-o, ne ɔ mare brɔdebaa laare-rɔ. ⁵ Ne oo twiiri nkyu waa kebaa-rɔ, ne ɔ lee ɔ fweɛ mɔ agyaseɔ-ɔ ayaa se, na o de brɔdebaa ne ɔ mare laare-rɔ-ɔ o de ɔ kpɛɛ bamo ayaa se.

⁶ Ne ɔ waa anen-aaa bɔ fɔ Simɔn Peetroo si, ne Simɔn Peetroo a bise mɔ feye, “Fɔ gye mɔ nyanɔ nee. Ne emene se ne fɔ e kpa a fɔ fweɛ mɔ ne n gye fɔ agyaseɔ-ɔ ayaa se?”

⁷ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Mbeyɔmɔ fɔ maa nu ketɔ ne mɔ e waa-ɔ kaase, amaa kamɛ-rɔ fɔ e ba a fɔ bɔ nu kaase.”

⁸ Ne Peetroo a tɔwɛ gywii Yeesuu feye, “Fɔ ma fweɛ mɔ ayaa mɔ se daa!”

* **12:38** Isaya 53.1 (LXX). * **12:40** Isaya 6.10 (LXX).

Ne Yeesuu ye, “Fo e mon sa a m fwee fo ayaa se, amo feraa fo maa lee tii mo agyasepo-o se.”

⁹ Ne Simon Peetroo a lee kan feye, “To, mo nyanpe, amo feraa n gye mo ayaa se wore ne fo e fwee, fwee mo asaree se na mo kunu-ro gbaa bo tii si!”

¹⁰ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Okemaa ne do kyoo gye-o mon de iyisi peee, amose se-o, a mon lee a tiri feye o gye, amo ayaa se kefwee wore. Mone peee nkpono-ro mon lee n de iyisi, amo mone-ro okonko wore.” ¹¹ Keto se ne Yeesuu a tawe feye, “Mone peee nkpono-ro mon lee n de iyisi, amo mone-ro okonko wore”-o e gye feye do kyoo o nyi mo ne do kpa a o gyi mo kidiburo-o.

¹² Yeesuu a fwee bamo ayaa se lowe-o, ne do taa mo kaare-o na mo waagya-o bee bun, ne oo kinji ya kyena mo kyenakpa teeburi ase. Ne oo bise mo agyasepo-o feye, “Ane mon mo a waa mone-o, mone a nu kaase aaa?” Ne bo mon taare lee kan. ¹³ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe feye, “To, mone e tee mo e akaapopo na mone nyanpe. A bware feye mone a tee mo ane, a lee feye n gye ane kasentij-no nee. ¹⁴ Feye ane ne mo ne n gye mone nyanpe na akaapopo-o a fwee mone ayaa se-o, ane dee ne mone ne mone gye mo agyasepo-o mo dee fwee abee ayaa se. ¹⁵ Mo a waa amo-o bo kaapo mone nee a mone mo mon' dee waa ane ne mo a waa sa mone-o dee. ¹⁶ Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye keyaafore ko mon bo-ro ne do kyoo mo nyanpe. Ane dee ne kaboo ko mon bo-ro ne do kyoo mo ne oo sun mo-o. ¹⁷ Mbeyom feraa, mone a nu kasentij-o si-o, mone ya gya kam se, Wuribware i yure mone.

¹⁸ N gye mone peee asen ne mo e tawe. Mone-ro okonko maa nya ane a nyure-o. Mo a lee mone peee feye mon' ba mo kebegya-o gbaa ooo, n nyi ane ne mone okemaa kakpono-ro du-o. Ne n nyi feye keto ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-o-ro bo lee mone-ro okonko amo se-o tiri feye a ba kasentij. A lee feye baa kyoree nee feye,

‘Onyare ne ne mo aa mo kesaree da gyare konko-ro

ane i gyi-o a tewe keyaa bo kye mo, taa mo yaa fe.’*

¹⁹ Mo e tawe amo-o mo i gywii mone pwee na a dee ba, na, amo ya ba-o, mone ma yowe kokoo regyi feye mo e gye ne n gye. ²⁰ Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye okemaa ne do kra mo ne mo a sun mo-o neenee-o a kra mo-o mo neenee nee, ne mo ne do kra mo neenee-o a kra n se Wuribware neenee nee, a lee feye mo ya sun mo.”

*Ane ne Yeesuu a lee mo ne o gyi mo kidiburo-o kawu-o
(Matiyo 26.20-25; Maak 14.17-21; Lukas 22.21-23)*

²¹ Yeesuu a tawe amo-o lowe-o, ne mo kakpono-ro a nyera, ne oo lee amo kawu tawe feye, “Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye mone-ro oko e ba a do bo gyi mo kidiburo.”

²² Ne agyasepo-o a deere abee na bo nya nu mo ne o de-o. ²³ Ne agyasepo-o oko ne Yeesuu e kpa mo asen bweeto-o te do gya mo se. ²⁴ Ne Simon a ba mo kesaree bo tawe asen gywii mo ne o te do gya Yeesuu si-o feye o bise mo feye nse a asen ne do tawe-o nee.

²⁵ Amose se-o ne ane a agyasepo-o a san meraa Yeesuu, ne oo kuri bise feye, “Mo nyanpe, nse ne fo de?”

²⁶ Ne Yeesuu a lee kan feye, “Mo e pooo bodobodoo kabegye, na mo ne mo e taa a m bo sa mo-o e gye ane a sese-o.” Amose se-o ne do ten bodobodoo kabegye, ne do bo pooo, ne do taa sa Yudas, Simon Kariyotinyi mo gyi-o. ²⁷ Yudas a den kooe bodobodoo-o, ne Obansam a lwee mo mfeere-ro, ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii mo feye, “Da eyee se waa keto ne fo e kpa a fo waa-o!” ²⁸ Bam peee ne bo te teeburi ase-o oko mon nu keto ne Yeesuu e tawe o gywii mo-o kaase. ²⁹ Yudas a gye oko ne do deere bamo atanne koree se-o se-o, agyasepo-o bokoo nyi feye Yeesuu a tawe gywii mo nee feye do ya soo ateese ne a tiri bamo-o nee, beee do

* 13:18 Kili 41.9.

tɔwɛ gywii m̀d̄ n̄ɛ f̄ɛɛ o lee atanne-ɔ akɔ sa atiripo n̄ɛ. ³⁰ Yudas a kɔɔrɛ bodobodoo-o, n̄ɛ ɔɔ l̄ɛ kawu kaluwa kɔŋkɔ o yii. Saŋ amɔ-ɔ kyɔwɛ a lowɛ.

Mbraa popwɛɛ-ɔ

³¹ Yudas a l̄ɛ-ɔ kamɛɛ, n̄ɛ Yeessuu yɛ, “Mbɛyɔmɔ Wuribware ɛ kpa a ɔ sa mɔ, dimaadi m̀d̄ gyi-o, kedabɛ. Na mon' yere amɔ sɛ bɔ ŋu Wuribware kedabɛ. ³² To, Wuribware ɛ borɔ mɔ sɛ a ɔ bɔ kaapo m̀d̄ fɔŋfɔŋ kedabɛ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, ɔ borɔ m̀d̄ eyɛɛ sɛ bɔ kaapo mɔ, dimaadi m̀d̄ gyi-o, kedabɛ. ɔ kpa a ɔ waa amɔ-ɔ mbɛyɔmɔ.

³³ Mɔ gyi-ana, anɛŋ n̄ɛ mɔ a tɔwɛ gywii Yudaa awuye abresɛ-ɔ dɛɛ n̄ɛ mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii mɔnɛ-ɔ f̄ɛɛ mɔ aa mɔnɛ ɛ kyɛna saŋ katiŋ kɔ n̄ɛ, mɔnɛ i buwi a mon' kpa mɔ, amaa mɔnɛ maa taare a mon' yɔ mfeŋ n̄ɛ mɔ ɛ yɔ-ɔ.

³⁴ Mbɛyɔmɔ mbraa popwɛɛ n̄ɛ n de mɔ ɛ sa mɔnɛ-ɔ ɛ gye f̄ɛɛ mon' dɛɛ kpa abɛɛ asɛŋ. Anɛŋ n̄ɛ mɔ a kpa mɔnɛ asɛŋ-ɔ, anɛŋ dɛɛ n̄ɛ mon' dɛɛ kpa abɛɛ asɛŋ. ³⁵ Mɔnɛ ɛ kpa abɛɛ asɛŋ, amɔ asɛɛ pɛɛɛ i ŋu f̄ɛɛ mɔnɛ gye mɔ agyasepɔ n̄ɛ.”

Anɛŋ n̄ɛ Yeessuu a tɔwɛ f̄ɛɛ Peetroo ɛ swɛɛ f̄ɛɛ ɔ mon' nyi m̀d̄-ɔ (Matiyo 26.31-35; Maak 14.27-31; Lukas 22.31-34)

³⁶ Nɛ Simɔŋ Peetroo a bise f̄ɛɛ, “Mɔ nyanɔpɛ, mfɛnɛ n̄ɛ fɔ ɛ yɔ?”

Nɛ Yeessuu a lee kanɔ f̄ɛɛ, “Fɔ maa taare a fɔ gya mɔ sɛ yɔ mfeŋ n̄ɛ mɔ ɛ yɔ-ɔ mbɛyɔmɔ, amaa fɔ saŋ fɔ ɛ gya mɔ sɛ kamɛɛ-rɔ.”

³⁷ Nɛ Peetroo a bɛɛ bise f̄ɛɛ, “Mɔ nyanɔpɛ, ntɛtɔ n̄ɛ n̄ɛ ma taare a n gya fɔ sɛ mbɛmbɛyɔmɔ? Mɔ a waa siraa f̄ɛɛ mɔ i wu a n sa fɔ.”

³⁸ Nɛ Yeessuu a bɛŋŋaa m̀d̄ f̄ɛɛ, “Kasɛŋtiŋ n̄ɛ fɔ a waa siraa f̄ɛɛ fɔ i wu a fɔ sa mɔ aaa? Mɔ i gyi fɔ kasɛŋtiŋ f̄ɛɛ, fɔ ɛ swɛɛ iluwi ɛsa f̄ɛɛ fɔ mon' nyi mɔ pwɛɛ na kyanare dɛɛ fore.”

14

Yeessuu ɛ gye kpa n̄ɛ anɛ ɛ borɔ sɛ a anɛ bɔ yɔ m̀d̄ sɛ ase-ɔ

¹ Nɛ Yeessuu a kya sɛ tɔwɛ gywii m̀d̄ agyasepɔ-ɔ f̄ɛɛ, “Mɔnɛ ma lɛɛ sa a mɔnɛ iduŋ tɛŋŋɛ mɔnɛ. Mon' dɛɛ kɔɔrɛ Wuribware gyi, na mon' dɛɛ kɔɔrɛ mɔ-ɔ gyi. ² A lee f̄ɛɛ akyaŋ bweɛtɔ bɔ n sɛ ayɛ, amɔsɛ sɛ-ɔ mɔ ɛ gye ŋkpɛɛ a ŋ nya lɔŋŋɔ ɛkyɛnakpa sa mɔnɛ. Weetɛ a dɛɛ a mon' gye anɛŋ n̄ɛ, ma tɔwɛ amɔ-ɔ a n gywii mɔnɛ. ³ F̄ɛɛ mɔ ya lɔŋŋɔ ɛkyɛnakpa sa mɔnɛ-ɔ, mɔ i kiŋŋi a m ba bɔ taa mɔnɛ yaa mɔ asɛ, na mon' nya kyɛna mfeŋ n̄ɛ n te-o. ⁴ Mɔnɛ nyi anɛŋ n̄ɛ mɔnɛ ɛ waa a mon' yɔ mfeŋ n̄ɛ mɔ ɛ ya kyɛna-ɔ.”

⁵ Nɛ Tomas a tɔwɛ gywii m̀d̄ f̄ɛɛ, “Mɔ nyanɔpɛ, anɛ mon' nyi mfeŋ n̄ɛ fɔ ɛ yɔ-ɔ. Nɛ emɛnɛ n̄ɛ anɛ ɛ waa a anɛ ŋu kpa bɔ yɔ mfeŋ?”

⁶ Nɛ Yeessuu a bɛŋŋaa m̀d̄ f̄ɛɛ, “Mɔ-ɔ mɔ ɛ gye kpa amɔ. Mɔ ɛ gye n̄ɛ ŋ kaapo ɔkɔ kasɛŋtiŋ a kpa n̄ɛ ɔ borɔ sɛ, na ɔ nya nya ŋkpa na kukyure n̄ɛ a mon' de kɛɛ-ɔ. Anɛŋ sɛ-ɔ, ɔkɔ maa taare a ɔ yɔ n sɛ asɛ, amɔ ɔ borɔ mɔ sɛ pwɛɛ. ⁷ Mɔnɛ nyi mɔ n̄ɛ, weetɛ mbɛyɔmɔ mɔnɛ nyi n sɛ. Lee mbɛyɔmɔ bɔ yɔ, mɔnɛ i gyii m̀d̄, a lee f̄ɛɛ mɔnɛ a ŋu m̀d̄.”

⁸ Nɛ Filipino a tɔwɛ gywii m̀d̄ f̄ɛɛ, “Mɔ nyanɔpɛ, kaapo anɛ fɔ sɛ-ɔ, ketɔ n̄ɛ anɛ ɛ kpa-ɔ pɛɛɛ n̄ɛ.”

⁹ Nɛ Yeessuu a lee kanɔ f̄ɛɛ, “Filipo, lee kededaadɛdaa n̄ɛ mɔ aa mɔnɛ pɛɛɛ a kyɛna-ɔ. Fɔ saŋ fɔ mon' nyi mɔ aaa? ɔkɛmaa n̄ɛ oo ŋu mɔ-ɔ, oo ŋu n sɛ n̄ɛ. Nɛ emɛnɛ sɛ n̄ɛ fɔ yɛ ŋ kaapo mɔnɛ n sɛ? ¹⁰ Fɔ ɛ kɔɔrɛ fɔ i gyi f̄ɛɛ mɔ aa n sɛ gye kɔkɔŋkɔ, bɛɛɛ? Abwaresɛŋ n̄ɛ mɔ a tɔwɛ gywii mɔnɛ-ɔ mon' lee mɔ asɛ n̄ɛ. Aa lee n sɛ n̄ɛ ɔ bɔ mɔ asɛ-ɔ asɛ n̄ɛ. N sɛ bɔ mɔ asɛ n̄ɛ ɔ waa m̀d̄ fɔŋfɔŋ kusun. ¹¹ Anɛŋ sɛ-ɔ, mon' dɛɛ kɔɔrɛ gyi f̄ɛɛ mɔ aa n sɛ gye kɔkɔŋkɔ. Mɔnɛ ɛ ma taare a mon' kɔɔrɛ mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ asɛŋ gyi, amɔ fɛraa, asun n̄ɛ mɔ a waa-ɔ sɛ, mon' kɔɔrɛ mɔ asɛŋ gyi. ¹² Mɔ i gyi mɔnɛ kasɛŋtiŋ f̄ɛɛ ɔkɛmaa n̄ɛ ɔ kɔɔrɛ mɔ o gyi-o ɛ waa asun n̄ɛ mɔ ɛ waa-ɔ. ɔ waa akɔ na a kyɔ amɔ-ɔ, a lee f̄ɛɛ mɔ ɛ yɔ n sɛ asɛ n̄ɛ. ¹³ Mɔ ya yɔ n sɛ asɛ, ketɔ kɛmaa n̄ɛ mɔnɛ kɛmaa ya kɔrɛ mɔ kɛnyare-rɔ-ɔ, mɔ ɛ

waa a n sa m̀, na n se kedabe nya bor̀ m̀ se b̀ lee kawu. ¹⁴ Amose se-ɔ, mone ya kore ketɔ kema m̀ kenya-re-ɔ, m̀ e waa a n sa mone.”

Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o ne Yeesuu a tawe feye o de ɔ kyonwe ane-ɔ

¹⁵ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe feye, “Mone e kpa m̀ asen feraa, mon' gya m̀ mbraa se. ¹⁶ Na η yere-r̀ tawe gywii n se, na ɔ ba ɔkyarɔpɔ b̀ kyonwe mone, na ɔ yere m̀ ayaa-r̀, na mone aa m̀ kyena. ¹⁷ M̀ e gye Wuribware a kufwiije-o, kasentij wuye-o. Kaye-r̀ asese maa taare a b̀ bunji bamo ηkpon-ɔ sa m̀, a lee feye b̀ mon kee m̀, ne b̀ maa taare a b̀ gyii m̀. Amaa mone feraa, mone e taare a mon' gyii m̀, a lee feye o sii mone ase, na ɔ kyena mone ηkpon-ɔ. ¹⁸ Ma yawe mone feye anɔngyi-o, amaa m̀ e bee kinji a m ba mone ase. ¹⁹ A b̀ waa kafwee-ɔ, kaye-r̀ asese maa lee ηu m̀, amaa mone feraa mone i ηu m̀. B̀ lee anen ne m̀ i kyinji a m bee nya ηkra-ɔ se-ɔ, mone m̀ mone e nya ηkra na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ. ²⁰ Kake amɔ ya fɔ, mone i ηu feye m̀ aa n se gye kokonko, ne m̀ aa mone m̀ gye kokonko. ²¹ Okemaa ne ɔ kɔre m̀ mbraa, ne ɔ gya mmo se ne-ne-ɔ, a kaapo ne feye ɔ kpa m̀ asen. Oko ne ɔ kpa m̀ asen-ɔ, n se e kpa m̀ asen. Na η gbaa, η kpa m̀ asen, na n sa a o gyii m̀.”

²² Ne Yudas (n gye Yudas Kariyotinyi) ye, “M̀ nyanpe, emene ya waa se ne fɔ maa sa a kaye-r̀ asese gyii fɔ, ne ane wɔre e gye ne ane i gyii fɔ?”

²³ Ne Yeesuu a benjaa m̀ feye, “Okemaa ne ɔ kpa m̀ asen-ɔ e gya m̀ kanɔ se. Na n se kpa m̀ asen, na m̀ aa n se ba m̀ ase b̀ kyena. ²⁴ Okemaa m̀ ne ɔ maa kpa m̀ asen-ɔ maa gya m̀ kanɔ se. Asen ne mone a nu lee m̀ ase-ɔ m̀ mon lee m̀ fɔfɔ ase nee, amaa aa lee n se ne oo sun m̀-ɔ ase nee.

²⁵ M̀ a san m b̀ mone ase-ɔ, ne m̀ a tawe amɔ-ɔ gywii mone. ²⁶ Amaa mone ya tan m̀ asen-ɔ se, ɔkyarɔpɔ amɔ ne ba tee m̀ ε Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o ne n se de m̀ ɔ kyonwe m̀ kenya-re-ɔ e kaapo mone ketɔ kema, na ɔ sa a mon' nyinji ketɔ kema ne m̀ a tawe gywii mone-ɔ se. ²⁷ Ketɔ ne kɔ kyɔ-ɔ e gye feye m̀ e sa mone kayeeyuri. M̀ fɔfɔ kayeeyuri ne n de m̀ e sa mone, amaa n gye anen ne kaye-r̀ asese de ba sa-ɔ ne n de m̀ e sa mone.

Mone ma sa a mone idun tenje mone na kufu nya mone. ²⁸ Mone a nu feye m̀ a tawe gywii mone feye m̀ e yɔ nee, amaa m̀ i kinji a m ba mone ase, beee? Mone e kpa m̀ asen feraa, weete mone akatɔ i gyi feye m̀ a yɔ n se ase, a lee feye ɔ kyɔ m̀ kpa kema se. ²⁹ M̀ a tawe amɔ-ɔ gywii mone mbeyɔmɔ pwee na a de ba, ne amɔ-ɔ ya ba-ɔ, na mon' nya kɔre ketɔ ne m̀ a tawe-ɔ gyi. ³⁰ Ma lee taare a m̀ aa mone a sa sen sa kyee, a lee feye Obansam ne o de kaye-r̀ asese mfere se keyaalen-ɔ e ba, amaa ɔ mon de keyaalen m̀ se. ³¹ Amaa amɔ-ɔ pree e ba na kaye-r̀ asese nya ηu feye kasentij si m̀ e kpa n se asen, ne m̀ e waa ketɔ kema ne n se a tawe gywii m̀ ε η waa-ɔ nee.

To, mon' sa a ane lee mfee.”

15

Yeesuu e gye bobee kiyii timaa

¹ Bamɔ a maa se ba yɔ-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe feye, “N du nee feye bobee kiyii timaa. N se m̀ e b̀ kemɔ. ² ɔ kponje kayaagyii kema ne ka maa swee agyi-o a ɔ b̀ twee, na o ηeri nyaagyii kɔ ne n swee agyi-o si, na η nya pawe swee agyi bweetɔ. ³ Mone feraa, m̀ abwarenen ne m̀ a tawe gywii mone-ɔ a kyɔ sa ne mone a ten mone nyowɔre lee ebaye-r̀. ⁴ Kiyii-o ye, nyaagyii, mon' kyena m̀ se ne-ne, na m̀-ɔ η nya kra mone-r̀ kenken. Kiyii kayaagyii maa taare a ka len kamo eyee se swee agyi, amɔ kayaagyii-o te kiyii-o si. N du nee feye kiyii-o, mone m̀ mone du feye nyaagyii-o. Anen de ne mone maa taare a mon' swee agyi, amɔ mone te m̀ se.

⁵ N ye ee, n du nee feye bobee kiyii-o, ne mone m̀ mone du feye kemɔ nyaagyii-o. Okemaa ne o te m̀ se, ne m̀-ɔ n de m̀-ɔ kenken-o e swee agyi bweetɔ, a lee feye mone e

mon' tii mo se, mone wore maa taare a mon' waa seye. ⁶ Amaa mo ne o mon' te mo se-o e lee a o lee da, na bo taa mo twee bo kyonwe feye kiyii kayaagyii-o, na ka di wore. Na bo taa kamō bo waa deekpa-ro kure. ⁷ Mone ya kyena mo se, ne mo-o mo mo a kra mone-ro kenken, amō feraa mone e kore ketō kemaa ne mone e kpa-o, mone e nya. ⁸ Mone ya swee agyi bweetō, n se e nya kedabe, na a bee kaapo feye mone a kii mo agyasepo-o nee.

⁹ Mo e dee kpa mone asen feye anen deε ne n se e kpa mo asen-o. Mone feraa mon' dee kyena anen ne a sa a n dee kpa mone asen-o. ¹⁰ Mone ya gya mo mbraa se, mo e dee kpa mone asen, feye anen deε ne mo a gya n se mbraa se, ne o san o kpa mo asen-o. ¹¹ Mo a tōwe amō-o gywii mone nee a mone akatō nya gyi. Mone kakatōgyi bweetō mo e lee mo ase nee. ¹² Mo e tōwe mo i gywii mone feye mon' dee kpa abee asen feye anen deε ne mon' kine mone asen kekpa-o. ¹³ Ketō ne nyinkpase e ba a o bo kaapo feye o kpa mo nyare-ana asen bweetō-o e gye feye mō a wu sa bamō. ¹⁴ Mone ya gya asen ne mo e tōwe mo i gywii mone-o se, amō feraa a kaapo feye mone gye mo nyare-ana nee. ¹⁵ Ma lee tee mone feye mo ayaafōre, a lee feye keyaafōre mon' nyi ketō ne mō nyanpe e waa-o. Amaa nkee, mo e tee mone feye mo nyare-ana, a lee feye mo a tōwe ketō kemaa ne mo a nu lee n se ase-o gywii mone. ¹⁶ N gye mone ya lee mo feye n kii mone nyanpe. Amaa mo ya tee mone feye mon' bo kii mo agyasepo-o, na n sun mone bo kyonwe feye mon' ya swee agyi bweetō, agyi ne a maa gyo-o. Mone ya waa amō-o, n se e sa mone ketō kemaa ne mone e kore mo kenya-re-ro-o. ¹⁷ Amose-o mbraa ne n de mo e sa mone-o e gye feye mon' dee kpa abee asen.”

Kikisi ne kaye-ro asese i kisi mone-o

¹⁸ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tōwe feye, “To, mone ya nu feye kaye-ro asese i kisi mone, mon' nyinji si feye anen deε ne baa kyō deε gye nkpeε kisi mo. ¹⁹ Mone deε mone tii kaye-ro asese se, ne mone aa bamō asun gye akonko nee-o, weete ba kpa mone asen feye bamō eyee-o. Amaa mo a tee mone lee kaye mō asese-ro. Amose se-o mone mon' lee mone bo kaye-ro asese a kebēgya-o, anen se ne kaye-ro asese i kisi mone-o nee. ²⁰ Mon' nyinji ketō ne mo a tōwe gywii mone-o se feye keyaafōre kemaa mon' bo-ro ne o kyō mō nyanpe.* Amose-o anen ne bokō a gya mo kanō se-o deε ne ba gya mone lee si. Anen ne bokō mō a waa mo aworefō-o mō deε ne ba waa mone gbaa mone aworefō. ²¹ Anen ne mone bo mō kebēgya-o se-o se ne ba waa mone amō-o pεεε, a lee feye bo mon' nyi mō ne oo sun mō-o. ²² N deε mon' ba kaye mō-ro bo tōwe abwaresen gywii kamō-ro asese nee, weete n se maa bu bamō bōye ne ba waa-o kepō. Anen ne mo a ba-o se-o, bo mon' lee bo de ketō ne ba yere se a bo bo waa bōye-o. ²³ Okemaa ne o kisi mō-o, anen deε ne o kisi n se gbaa. ²⁴ N deε mon' ba kaye mō-ro bo waa asun ne okō mon' tee waa amō-o nee, weete n se maa bu bamō bōye ne ba waa-o kepō. Anen ne a du-o, baa nu ketō ne mo a waa-o, ne amō-o pεεε gbaa bo san ba kisi mō aa n se pεεε. ²⁵ Amō-o kyō a ba anen, na ketō ne abwaresen wore-o a tōwe-o nya ba kasentij feye, ‘Kikisi ne baa kisi mō-o mon' de kaase.’* ²⁶ Okyarōpo ne o lee n se ase-o e ba. Mō e gye Wuribware a kufwiije-o, kasentij wuye-o. Mō ya ba, mō e gye ne o kya mone-ro. Mō e sa a o lee n se ase ba mone ase, na o tōwe mo asen gywii asese. ²⁷ Na mone mō, mon' tōwe mo asen, a lee feye mone kyō mone bo mo ase lee kegyenkpεε-o-ro.”

16

¹ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tōwe feye, “Mō a tōwe amō-o gywii mone nee a mone ma nya kinji kamεε. ² Ba gya mone a bo lee bamō kebwarekore akyan-nō. San ko e ba a o bo ba, ne okemaa ne o mō mone-o e fa feye, mō a waa amō-o, o waa kotōko sa Wuribware nee. ³ Ketō se ne ba waa mone amō-o e gye feye bo mon' nyi n se, anen deε ne bo mon' nyi mō.

* 15:20 Yohanee 13.16. * 15:25 Kilij 35.19; Kilij 69.4.

⁴ Amaa mō a tōwē amō-ɔ gywii mone nee a saŋ-ɔ ya fō feyε bō waa atō mō, na mon' nya nyiŋŋi si feyε mō a kyɔ tōwē gywii mone.”

Asuŋ ne Wuribware a kufwiinje timaa-o e waa-ɔ

Ne Yeesuu a kya se tōwē feyε, “Mō a saŋ m bō mone ase-ɔ se, ne mon wuree tōwē asen mō gywii mone.

⁵ To, mbeyōmō mō e yɔ mō ne oo suŋ mō-ɔ ase nee. Amaa mone kō gbaa mon taare bise mō feyε, ‘Mfene ne fō e yɔ?’ ⁶ Ne mbeyōmō feraa ne mō a tōwē gywii mone-ɔ, aa kōŋ waa mone ewεε. ⁷ Mō i gyi mone kasentij feyε, mō ya yɔ, a baare a a sa mone, a lee feyε, mō e mon yɔ, ɔkyarɔpō-ɔ maa ba mone ase. Amaa mō ya yɔ feraa, mō e ba mō a m bō kyōŋwē mone. ⁸ Ne mō ya ba-ɔ, ɔ kaapo asesε ne bō bō kaye mō-rɔ-ɔ feyε bō gye aboyewaapo. Ne ɔ kaapo bamō feyε bō beē baa waa bōye feyε baa porɔ mō feyε mō e gye aboyewaapo. Ne ɔ beē ɔ kaapo bamō ɔkō ne Wuribware i bu kepɔ-ɔ, na ɔkō mō ne o bu keber-ɔ. ⁹ ɔ kaapo bamō feyε bamō e gye ne baa waa bōye, a lee feyε bō mon kōre mō gyi. ¹⁰ ɔ beē ɔ kaapo bamō feyε bamō mporɔ mon gye kasentij, a lee feyε mō ya lee mfee ne mone e mon lee ŋu mō, a kaapo nee feyε n se Wuribware ase ne mō a yɔ. ¹¹ Ne ɔ beē ɔ kaapo bamō feyε baa fō kpa bō lee ɔkō ne Wuribware i bu kepɔ-ɔ, a lee feyε ɔbɔnsam ne ɔ saŋ o de bamō mfεεre se keyaalen-ɔ, ne Wuribware a kyɔ gyi mō asen bu mō kepɔ.

¹² N de asen bweeto a n tōwē gywii mone, amaa mbeyōmō amō kunu e waa mone ase kōkyɔ. ¹³ Amaa Wuribware a kufwiinje-o feraa, mō a gye kasentij wuye-o si-o, mō ya ba, ɔ gye mone ŋkpeε a mon' nu ketɔ kemaa kaase. N gye mō fōŋfōŋ keyaalen se ne ɔ tōwē asen a o gywii mone. Amaa ɔ tōwē amō ne oo nu-o nee, na ɔ tōwē atō ne a ba a a bō ba-ɔ. ¹⁴ ɔ sa mō kedabe, a lee feyε o nu mō asen ne n de-o, na ɔ tōwē amō gywii mone. ¹⁵ Asen ne n de-o amō dεε ne n se mō de. Amose se ne mō a tōwē feyε Wuribware a kufwiinje-o i nu mō asen ne n de-o, na ɔ tōwē gywii mone.”

Ewεε na kakatōgyi

¹⁶ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tōwē feyε, “Amō ya waa kafwee, mone maa lee ŋu mō peεε. Amaa a beē bō waa kafwee-ɔ, na mon' beē ŋu mō, a lee feyε mō e kpa a ŋ yɔ n se ase nee.”

¹⁷ Ne mō agyasepō-ɔ bōkō a bise bamō wōre wōre feyε, “Emene ne amō-ɔ kaase e kaapo-ɔ nee? ɔ tōwē o gywii ane feyε, amō ya waa kafwee, ane maa lee ŋu mō, amaa a beē bō waa kafwee-ɔ, ane e beē ŋu mō. Ne ɔ beē tōwē feyε, ‘a lee feyε mō e kpa a ŋ yɔ n se ase nee.’ ¹⁸ Emene ne ‘a bō waa kafwee’ mō kaase e kaapo-ɔ nee? Ane mon nyi ketɔ ne amō-ɔ e kaapo-ɔ!”

¹⁹ Yeesuu a pini feyε ba kpa a bō bise mō-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ tōwē gywii bamō feyε, “Ŋ ye εεε, ‘Amō ya waa kafwee, mone maa lee ŋu mō,’ ne m beē ŋ ye εεε, ‘Amaa a beē bō waa kafwee-ɔ, na mon' beē ŋu mō.’ Amō-ɔ ne mone i bise abεε aaa? ²⁰ Mō i gyi mone kasentij feyε mone i su akyukyu na imee, amaa kaye-rɔ asesε feraa, a waa bamō kakatōgyi. A waa mone ewεε, amaa mone ewεε-ɔ i kyurowi na i kii kakatōgyi. ²¹ ɔkyee e kpa a ɔ kowe kayaagyi, amō mō asen a waa ewεε, a lee feyε mō awōrefɔɔ saŋ a fō. Amaa mō ya kowe kayaagyi-o, amō ɔ tan mō awōrefɔɔ se. Na mō akatɔ gyi feyε ɔ kowe kayaagyi bō waa kaye-rɔ. ²² Aneŋ dεε ne a du mone ase. Mbeyōmō a maa waa mone kōne, amaa m beē mō i ŋu mone, na mone akatɔ gyi kyōŋ se, kakatōgyi ne ɔkō maa taare a ɔ kōre lee mone ase-ɔ. ²³ Kake amō ya fō, mone maa bise mō seye. Amaa mō i gyi mone kasentij feyε n se e gye ne ɔ sa mone ketɔ kemaa ne mone e kōre mō mō kenya-re-rɔ-ɔ. ²⁴ Haree lee saŋ-ɔ bō fō mbeyōmō, mone mon tee kōre kōtɔkō mō kenya-re-rɔ. Lee ndɔɔ bō yɔ, mon' kōre na mon' nya, na mone akatɔ nya gyi bweeto.”

Yeesuu a kō gyi kaye-rɔ yaalenpo se

²⁵ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tōwē feyε, “Mbeyōmō feraa akpare-rɔ ne mō e kaapo mone atō mō. Amaa saŋ kō e ba, ne ma lee ba akpare a m bō kaapo mone. Saŋ amō feraa, mō e

tɔwɛ n sɛ asɛŋ a ŋ kaapɔ-rɔ gywii mɔnɛ. ²⁶ Kake amɔ ya fɔ fɛraa, n gye mɔ e gye nɛ mɔ e kɔrɛ n sɛ mɔnɛ kuŋu si kɔtɔkɔ. Mɔnɛ fɔŋfɔŋ e kɔrɛ mɔ mɔ kenyaɛ-rɔ, ²⁷ a lɛɛ feyɛ n sɛ fɔŋfɔŋ e kpa mɔnɛ asɛŋ. Ketɔ sɛ nɛ n sɛ Wuribware e kpa mɔnɛ-ɔ e gye feyɛ mɔnɛ e kpa mɔ asɛŋ, nɛ mɔnɛ a kɔɔrɛ gyi feyɛ mɔ a lɛɛ mɔ asɛ nɛɛ. ²⁸ Mɔ a lɛɛ n sɛ asɛ nɛɛ, nɛ mɔ a ba kayɛ-rɔ. Nɛ mbeyɔmɔ mɔ e lɛɛ kayɛ-rɔ a ŋ yɔ n sɛ asɛ.”

²⁹ Nɛ mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ, “Ehɛɛɛŋ, ŋkee fɛraa fɔ a sa sɛŋsa, na fɔ mɔŋ lɛɛ fɔ de akpare fɔ e waa-rɔ. ³⁰ Anɛ nyi mbeyɔmɔ feyɛ fɔ nyi ketɔ kemaa. Fɔ nyi ketɔ nɛ kɛ bɔ anɛ mfɛɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ. Amɔsɛ, a mɔŋ lɛɛ a tiri feyɛ ɔkɔ bise fɔ sɛŋbise kemaa. Amɔ-ɔ e gye nɛ a sa a anɛ kɔɔrɛ gyi feyɛ fɔ a lɛɛ Wuribware asɛ nɛɛ.”

³¹ Nɛ Yeesuu a lɛɛ kanɔ feyɛ, “Mɔnɛ e kɔɔrɛ mɔ mɔnɛ i gyi aaa? ³² Saŋ e ba, ɔ kyɔ ɔ fɔ mfɛɛ gbaa, saŋ nɛ mɔnɛ pɛɛɛ e brawɛ-rɔ-ɔ, na mɔn' sɛrɛ yɔwɛ mɔ wɔrɛ kpeŋ bɔ sii mfɛɛ. Na mɔnɛ ɔkemaa sɛrɛ yɔ mɔ aye. Amaa kasɛŋtiŋ si, n gye sa nɛ mɔ a saŋ mɔ wɔrɛ, a lɛɛ feyɛ n sɛ bɔ mɔ asɛ.”

³³ Mɔ a tɔwɛ amɔ-ɔ gywii mɔnɛ nɛɛ a mɔn' nya nya kayɛeyuri nɛ ka lɛɛ mɔ asɛ-ɔ. Kayɛ-rɔ asɛɛ e sa a mɔn' kpɔnɛ. Amaa mɔn' nya wɔrɛ saŋ kemaa, a lɛɛ feyɛ mɔ a kɔ gyi Ɔbɔnsam, kayɛ-rɔ a ɔyaalenpɔ-ɔ, sɛ.”

17

Anɛŋ nɛ Yeesuu a kɔrɛ kebwarekɔrɛ sa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ na Kristoo awuye pɛɛɛ-ɔ

¹ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ amɔ-ɔ lowɛ-ɔ, nɛ ɔɔ deɛrɛ Wuribware sɛ, nɛ ɔ ye, “N sɛ, mɔ saŋ-ɔ a fɔ. Sa mɔ kedabɛ na wuraa, na n sa a asɛɛ ŋu fɔ kedabɛ na wuraa nɛ fɔ de-ɔ, ² a lɛɛ feyɛ fɔ ya sa mɔ keyaalen asɛɛ pɛɛɛ sɛ, na ŋ nya taa ŋkpa na kukyure nɛ a mɔŋ de kɛɛ-ɔ bɔ sa bamɔ pɛɛɛ nɛ fɔ a sa mɔ-ɔ. ³ Bamɔ a de ŋkpa na kukyure mɔ nɛ a mɔŋ de kɛɛ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, bɔ nyi fɔ, Wuribware, nɛ fɔ wɔrɛ kpeŋ e gye nyanpɛ-ɔ, nɛ bɔ nyi mɔ, Yeesuu Kristoo, nɛ fɔ a sun mɔ bɔ kyɔŋwɛ kayɛ mɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ⁴ Mɔ a lowɛ kusun nɛ fɔ a sa mɔ feyɛ ŋ waa-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, mɔ a kaapɔ fɔ kedabɛ na wuraa kayɛ mɔ-rɔ. ⁵ N sɛ, sa a n kyɛna fɔ asɛ mbeyɔmɔ, na ŋ nya kedabɛ na wuraa nɛ mɔ aa fɔ deɛ anɛ de pwɛɛ nɛ anɛ a deɛ tweɛ kayɛ mɔ-ɔ.

⁶ Mɔ a sa nɛ mɔ agyasepɔ mɔ nɛ fɔ a lɛɛ lɛɛ kayɛ mɔ-rɔ sa mɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ a gyii fɔ. Bɔ gye fɔ lɛɛ nɛɛ, nɛ fɔ a taa bamɔ sa mɔ. Nɛ baa nu fɔ kanɔ. ⁷ Mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa, bɔ nyi feyɛ ketɔ kemaa nɛ fɔ a sa mɔ-ɔ a lɛɛ fɔ asɛ nɛɛ. ⁸ Asɛŋ nɛ fɔ a bɔ sa mɔ-ɔ nɛ mɔ a tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ, nɛ baa kɔɔrɛ amɔ gyi. Bɔ nyi feyɛ kasɛŋtiŋ si nɛ mɔ a lɛɛ fɔ asɛ ba. Nɛ baa kɔɔrɛ gyi feyɛ fɔ ya sun mɔ.

⁹ Amɔsɛ-ɔ, mɔ e kɔrɛ kebwarekɔrɛ mɔ e sa bamɔ nɛɛ. N gye kayɛ-rɔ asɛɛ pɛɛɛ nɛ mɔ e kɔrɛ mɔ e sa mbeyɔmɔ, amaa mɔ agyasepɔ mɔ nɛ fɔ a sa mɔ-ɔ nɛ mɔ e kɔrɛ kebwarekɔrɛ mɔ e sa. ¹⁰ Sɛsɛ kemaa nɛ m bɔ mɔ-ɔ gye fɔ sɛsɛ nɛɛ, nɛ sɛsɛ kemaa nɛ fɔ bɔ mɔ-ɔ mɔ gye mɔ sɛsɛ. Nɛ mɔ kedabɛ a bɔrɔ bamɔ sɛ lɛɛ kawu. ¹¹ Nɛ mbeyɔmɔ mɔ e ba fɔ asɛ. Ma lɛɛ kyɛna kayɛ-rɔ. Amaa bamɔ fɛraa, bɔ te kayɛ mɔ-rɔ nɛɛ. N sɛ kpɛyaa, mɔ e kɔrɛ fɔ feyɛ fɔ ba fɔ kenyaɛ nɛ fɔ a bɛɛ sa mɔ-ɔ keyaalen bɔ kuŋ bamɔ, na bɔ nya waa kɔkɔŋkɔ, feyɛ anɛŋ nɛ mɔ aa fɔ e gye kɔkɔŋkɔ-ɔ. ¹² Mɔ a bɔ bamɔ asɛ-ɔ, nɛ mɔ a ba kenyaɛ amɔ nɛ fɔ a sa mɔ-ɔ keyaalen bɔ kuŋ bamɔ. Anɛŋ sɛ-ɔ, bamɔ ɔkɔŋkɔ mɔŋ fɔ, amɔ odiburopɔ nɛ fɔ a kyɔ tɔwɛ feyɛ ɔ fɔ-ɔ, na anɛŋ nɛ baa kyɔrɛɛ waa abwaresɛŋ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ nya waa kasɛŋtiŋ.

¹³ Nɛ mbeyɔmɔ mɔ e ba fɔ asɛ nɛɛ. Mɔ e tɔwɛ asɛŋ mɔ kayɛ mɔ-rɔ nɛɛ na bɔ nya nya mɔ kakatɔgyi nɛ n de-ɔ bamɔ ŋkpɔnɔ-rɔ bweɛtɔ. ¹⁴ Mɔ a tɔwɛ fɔ asɛŋ gywii bamɔ, nɛ kayɛ mɔ-rɔ asɛɛ a kisi bamɔ, bɔ lɛɛ anɛŋ nɛ bɔ mɔŋ tii kayɛ mɔ-rɔ a asɛɛ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, feyɛ anɛŋ deɛ nɛ ŋ gbaa mɔŋ tii kayɛ mɔ-rɔ a asɛɛ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ. ¹⁵ Ma kɔrɛ fɔ nɛɛ feyɛ fɔ lɛɛ bamɔ lɛɛ kayɛ mɔ-rɔ. Amaa ketɔ nɛ mɔ e kɔrɛ fɔ bweɛtɔ-ɔ e gye feyɛ fɔ kuŋ bamɔ na bɔ ma lweɛ Ɔbɔnsam kesareɛ-rɔ. ¹⁶ Feyɛ anɛŋ nɛ mɔŋ tii kayɛ mɔ-rɔ a asɛɛ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, anɛŋ deɛ nɛ bamɔ gbaa bɔ mɔŋ tii kayɛ mɔ-rɔ a asɛɛ-ɔ sɛ. ¹⁷ Amɔsɛ-ɔ, deɛ sa a bɔ gyii fɔ kasɛŋtiŋ-ɔ na bɔ nya yɔwɛ kayɛ mɔ bɔ sii kamɛɛ taa bamɔ eyɛɛ bɔ sa fɔ kasɛŋtiŋ-no, a lɛɛ feyɛ fɔ

asen̄ ne fō e tōwe-ɔ gye kasent̄inj. ¹⁸ Mō a sun̄ bamō bō kyōnjwē kaye-rō nee feyε anen̄ dεε ne fō a sun̄ mō bō kyōnjwē kaye-rō-ɔ. ¹⁹ Mō a kperi bamō sē taa mō eyeē bō sa fō, na bamō-ɔ bō nya nya taa bamō eyeē bō sa fō kasent̄inj-no san̄ kemaa.

²⁰ Ne mbeȳmō mō e korē kebwarekorē mō e sa bamō nē ba kōrē mō a bō gyi bō leē mō agyasepō mō abwaresen̄ kotōwe-ɔ sē. ²¹ Mō kebwarekorē e gye feyε bamō pεεε waa kōkōnjko. Sa a mō aa bamō aa fō waa kōkōnjko. N sē, sa a bō waa kōkōnjko feyε anen̄ nē mō aa fō gye kōkōnjko-ɔ, na kaye-rō asesē nya kōrē gyi feyε fō ya sun̄ mō. ²² Mō a sa bamō kedabē na wuraa kōnjko nē fō a sa mō-ɔ dεε, na bō nya waa kōkōnjko feyε anen̄ nē mō aa fō gye kōkōnjko-ɔ. ²³ Na fō sa a mō aa bamō a tii fō sē waa kōkōnjko kpen̄, na kaye mō-rō a asesē-ɔ nya ηu feyε fō ya sun̄ mō, nē fō ē kpa bamō asen̄ feyε anen̄ nē fō ē kpa mō asen̄-ɔ.

²⁴ N sē, agyasepō nē fō a sa mō-ɔ fεraa, nē mō ē kpa feyε bō ba mō asē mfēj nē mō ē yō-ɔ, na bō nya ηu mō kedabē na wuraa, kedabē na wuraa nē fō a sa mō-ɔ, a leē feyε fō a kpa mō asen̄ pwεε nē anē a dεε tweē kayē mō.

²⁵ N sē timaa, kayē mō-rō a asesē-ɔ mon̄ nyi fō, amaa η nyi fō. Nē mō agyasepō-ɔ mō bō nyi feyε fō ya sun̄ mō. ²⁶ Mō a sa nē baa gyii fō. Amaa mō ē kya sē a n sa a bō gyii fō, na kekpa nē fō de sa mō-ɔ nya sii bamō ηkponō-rō, na mō aa bamō waa kōkōnjko.”

18

Anēj nē baa kra Yeesuu-o

(Matiyo 26.47-56; Maak 14.43-50; Lukas 22.47-53)

¹ Yeesuu a korē kebwarekorē mō lowē-ɔ, nē mō aa mō agyasepō-ɔ a narē ya ten̄ Kidrōj Kemant̄anj-nō. Baa gyi banē bō muruwaa ayii kō mfēj, nē Yeesuu mō aa mō agyasepō-ɔ a ya lweero.

² Yudas odiburopō-ɔ mō nyi mfēj nē banē-ɔ bō-ɔ, a leē feyε Yeesuu mō aa mō agyasepō-ɔ a gyan̄nē mfēj iluwi bweeto. ³ Amosē-ɔ nē Yudas a ba mfēj. Mō aa Roma asoogyaa awuye kō na Wuribwarē sun̄kpa adeeresepō kō nē Wuribwarē alōnjōpō abresε na Farisii awuye a sun̄-o ya ba. Na bō de adōnjō na ifetiri na epōrō.

⁴ Yeesuu nyi ketō kemaa nē kē ē ba a kē bō waa mō-ɔ. Amosē sē-ɔ nē ɔ mēraa sē ɔ yō bamō asē, nē oo bise bamō feyε, “Nsē nē mōnē i buwi mōnē ē kpa?”

⁵ Nē baa leē kanō feyε, “Yeesuu Nasaret̄enyi-o.” Nē ɔ yē, “Mō ē bō mfēe-ɔ.” Yudas odiburopō-ɔ yerē bamō nē mō aa bamō a ba-ɔ asē. ⁶ Yeesuu a tōwē gywii bamō feyε, “Mō ē bō mfēe-ɔ”-ɔ, nē baa lwii kamεε ya leē dayē sweerē.

⁷ Nē Yeesuu a beē bise bamō feyε, “Nsē nē mōnē i buwi mōnē ē kpa?”

Nē bō beē bō yē, “Yeesuu Nasaret̄enyi-o.”

⁸ Nē Yeesuu a leē kanō feyε, “Mō a kyō tōwē gywii mōnē feyε m bō mfēe. Mōnē i buwi mōnē ē kpa mō fεraa, mon̄' sa a bōmō-ɔ nē bō tii mō sē-ɔ narē.” ⁹ Ɔ tōwē amō-ɔ neē a ketō nē ɔ kyō tōwē-ɔ nya waa kasent̄inj feyε, “N sē, mon̄ sa nē fō asesē nē fō a sa mō-ɔ ɔkōnjko gbaa a fō.”*

¹⁰ San̄ amō-ɔ Simōj Peetroo de kepan̄, nē oo gyiiri kemō leē kemō kegyafō-rō bō nē Wuribwarē alōnjōpō bresε a anya-ɔ ɔkō kigyisesebō ten̄. Kenyā-ɔ kenyarē ē gye Malakus.

¹¹ Nē Yeesuu a tōwē gywii Peetroo feyε, “Taa fō kepan̄-ɔ waa kemō kegyafō-rō! A leē feyε a tiri feyε n gyi awōrefō mō, na η wu lowi nē n sē Wuribwarē a tōwē feyε η wu-o.”

Anēj nē Yeesuu a yerē Hanaa akatō-rō-ɔ

¹² Nē asoogyaa awuye-o na bamō ɔbresε na Wuribwarē sun̄kpa a adeeresepō-ɔ a kra Yeesuu, nē baa ηurē mō. ¹³ Nē baa taa mō yaa Hanaa nē ɔ gye Kayafas mō saa nyan̄sē-ɔ ayē. Hanaa dεε ɔ gye Wuribwarē alōnjōpō bresε. Kayafas mō ē gye Wuribwarē alōnjōpō

* 18:9 Yohanee 6.39.

br̄s̄ε kasu am̄o. ¹⁴ Kayafas ya for̄e waa Yudaawuȳe ab̄r̄s̄ε-r̄o feȳε a bware feȳε s̄εs̄ε k̄oṅk̄o wu sa as̄εs̄ε p̄εεε.

Aneḡ ne Peetroo a swee feȳε ɔ moḡ nyi Yeesuu-o

(Matiyo 26.58, 69-70; Maak 14.66-68; Lukas 22.54-57)

¹⁵ Sim̄oḡ Peetroo na agyasep̄o-ɔ ɔk̄o a gya Yeesuu si. Aneḡ a ɔgyasep̄o-ɔ nyi Wuribware ɔl̄oḡoḡo br̄s̄ε-ɔ dam̄enan̄s̄ε, am̄os̄ε s̄ε-ɔ ne m̄o aa Yeesuu a nare ȳo ɔl̄oḡoḡo br̄s̄ε a l̄oḡ-ɔ kabuno. ¹⁶ Peetroo a sii ɔ b̄o l̄oḡ-ɔ kibunogyi-ro-o si-o, m̄o kos̄ob̄εε ɔgyasep̄o ne o nyi ɔl̄oḡoḡo br̄s̄ε-ɔ dam̄enan̄s̄ε-ɔ a kin̄ḡi ȳo kibunogyi-o-ro ya sa s̄en̄sa k̄o gywii kakyeεs̄εε ne ɔ ȳer̄e kibunogyi-o-ro-o, ne ɔɔ sa ne Peetroo a lweero.

¹⁷ Kakyeεs̄εε ne ɔ ȳer̄e kibunogyi-o-ro-o a bise Peetroo feȳε, “N̄ee f̄o gye Yeesuu m̄o agyasep̄o-ɔ ɔk̄o n̄ee ε?” Ne Peetroo a lee kan̄o feȳε, “Daabii! N̄ gye bam̄o ɔk̄o e gye m̄o!”

¹⁸ Saḡ am̄o-ɔ afwii b̄o-r̄o. Aneḡ s̄ε-ɔ ne ayaaf̄ore na adeeres̄ep̄o-ɔ a ba adun̄durii b̄o kure deekpa, ne baa kya muruwaa ba w̄ore, ne Peetroo a ȳo bam̄o as̄ε m̄fen̄ ɔ w̄ore deekpa-ɔ.

Aneḡ ne Hanaa a bise Yeesuu as̄en̄-ɔ

¹⁹ Ne Hanaa a bise Yeesuu m̄o agyasep̄o-ɔ kun̄u si as̄en̄ na m̄o kek̄aap̄o-ɔ as̄en̄.

²⁰ Ne Yeesuu a lee kan̄o feȳε, “Saḡ kem̄aa laman̄-n̄o ne m̄o e t̄owe abwareseḡ na m̄o e kaap̄o at̄o kebwarek̄ore akyaḡ-n̄o na Wuribware sun̄kpa m̄fen̄ ne Yudaawuȳe e gyan̄ḡe-ɔ. Moḡ t̄εε t̄owe k̄ot̄ok̄o b̄o kweero. ²¹ Ne em̄ene s̄ε ne f̄o i bise m̄o aneḡ a s̄en̄bise m̄o? Bise as̄εs̄ε ne m̄o a kaap̄o bam̄o-ɔ. Bise bam̄o ket̄o ne m̄o a t̄owe gywii bam̄o-ɔ. B̄o nyi ket̄o ne m̄o a t̄owe-ɔ.”

²² Yeesuu a t̄owe am̄o-ɔ, ne adeeres̄ep̄o-ɔ ɔk̄o ne ɔ ȳer̄e m̄fen̄-ɔ a da m̄o akat̄o-r̄o keb̄aa t̄owe feȳε, “Em̄ene s̄ε ne f̄o e sa s̄en̄sa aneḡ f̄o i gywii Wuribware ɔl̄oḡoḡo br̄s̄ε-ɔ?”

²³ Ne Yeesuu a beḡḡaa m̄o feȳε, “M̄o ya t̄owe as̄en̄ ne am̄o e moḡ b̄o dan̄, f̄o t̄owe aneḡ a as̄en̄-ɔ na ɔkem̄aa nu. Ne ket̄o ne m̄o a t̄owe-ɔ m̄o e gye kas̄en̄tin̄, ne nt̄et̄o s̄ε ne ḡkee f̄o e da m̄o-ɔ n̄ee?”

Aneḡ ne Yeesuu a ȳer̄e Kayafas akat̄o-r̄o-ɔ

(Matiyo 26.57; Maak 14.53; Lukas 22.66)

²⁴ Am̄o-ɔ kam̄εε-r̄o, ne Hanaa a sa ne baa yaa Yeesuu ya b̄o sa Kayafas, Wuribware ɔl̄oḡoḡo br̄s̄ε-ɔ, na agbarabi saḡ a ḡure m̄o.

Aneḡ ne Peetroo a beε swee feȳε ɔ moḡ nyi Yeesuu-o

(Matiyo 26.71-75; Maak 14.69-72; Lukas 22.58-62)

²⁵ Peetroo saḡ ɔ ȳer̄e ayaaf̄ore-ɔ na adeeres̄ep̄o-ɔ as̄ε ɔ w̄ore deekpa. Ne bam̄o bok̄o a bise m̄o feȳε, “N̄ee f̄o gye Yeesuu m̄o a agyasep̄o-ɔ ɔk̄o n̄ee ε?” Amaa Peetroo a swee feȳε, “Daabii! N̄ gye bam̄o ɔk̄o e gye m̄o!”

²⁶ Ne Wuribware ɔl̄oḡoḡo br̄s̄ε a anya-ɔ ɔk̄o ne Peetroo a ba kepan̄ b̄o ḡe m̄o kes̄eb̄o teḡ-ɔ m̄o nyip̄o k̄o a bise Peetroo feȳε, “N̄ee m̄o a ḡu f̄o b̄o m̄o as̄ε ban̄e-ɔ-r̄o ε?” ²⁷ Ne Peetroo a beε t̄owe feȳε, “Daabii!” Puri am̄o-r̄o, ne kyan̄are a for̄e.

Aneḡ ne Yeesuu a ȳer̄e Pilat akat̄o-r̄o-ɔ

(Matiyo 27.1-2, 11-14; Maak 15.1-5; Lukas 23.1-5)

²⁸ Ne baa lee Yeesuu lee Kayafas as̄ε yaa Romanyi gominaa ne ba t̄εε m̄o ε Pilat-o len̄bu-ro. Saḡ am̄o-ɔ gyegyaye kese-ro n̄ee. Yudaawuȳe ab̄r̄s̄ε moḡ kpa kulwee Romanyi len̄bu-o-ro a lee feȳε b̄o ȳe bam̄o ya waa aneḡ, iyisi e kȳena bam̄o s̄ε, na b̄o ma taare nya kpa gyi Wuribware-a-kya-an̄e-ȳowe a ateese-o. ²⁹ Am̄os̄ε s̄ε-ɔ ne Gominaa Pilat a lee ȳo bam̄o as̄ε kawu ya bise bam̄o feȳε, “Nt̄et̄o b̄oȳe ne ɔnyare m̄o a waa ne moḡe a baa m̄o m̄fee?”

³⁰ Ne baa lee kan̄o feȳε, “O d̄εε ɔ moḡ waa b̄oȳe n̄ee, weete an̄e maa baa m̄o f̄o as̄ε.”

³¹ Ne gominaa-o a t̄owe gywii bam̄o feȳε, “To, moḡ! taa m̄o kin̄ḡi, na moḡ! ya ba moḡe f̄oḡf̄oḡ mbraa b̄o gyi m̄o as̄en̄.” Ne baa lee kan̄o feȳε, “Moḡe Roma awuȳe moḡ sa an̄e kpa

feyε anε mɔɔ abɔyewaapo.” ³² Amo-ɔ a ba neε a ketɔ ne Yeesuu a tɔwe-ɔ nya waa kasentij bɔ lee lowi suyo ne ɔ ba a ɔ bɔ wu-o si.

³³ Ne gominaa-o a kiŋŋi yɔ mɔ lenbu-ro, ne ɔɔ tee Yeesuu baa bɔ yera mɔ akatɔ-rɔ. Ne ɔ ye, “Baa porɔ fɔ feyε fɔ a tɔwe feyε fɔ e gye Yudaawuyewure-o. Emene ne fɔ i lee kanɔ?”

³⁴ Ne Yeesuu a benŋaa mɔ feyε, “Senbise mɔ a lee fɔ ase nee, beεε bokɔ ya tɔwe mɔ asen gywii fɔ aaa?”

³⁵ Ne gominaa-o a benŋaa mɔ feyε, “Nteto ne fɔ e sa senŋa fɔ i gywii mɔ feyε mɔ a gye Yudaanyi-o? Fɔ fɔŋfɔŋ asese na fɔ fɔŋfɔŋ Wuribware alɔŋŋɔpɔ abrese ya taa fɔ bɔ waa mɔ kesaree-rɔ. Nteto ne fɔ a waa?”

³⁶ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ feyε, “Amo e gye kasentij feyε mɔ e gye owure-o, n gye kaye mɔ-rɔ ne mɔ i gyi kuwure. N deε mɔ i gyi kaye mɔ-rɔ kuwure nee, weete mɔ kamεε-rɔ awuye a kɔ bɔ kuŋ mɔ na m ma lwee Yudaawuyewure-o kesaree-rɔ. Daabii, kuwure ne mɔ i gyi-o moŋ bɔ kaye mɔ-rɔ mfee.”

³⁷ Ne gominaa-o a bise mɔ feyε, “To, nee fɔ gye owure nee, beεε?”

Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feyε, “Mɔ kuwure moŋ du feyε kuwure ne fɔ i bise mɔ kemo asen-ɔ. Aŋkɔ mɔ se deε ne baa kowe mɔ waa kaye mɔ-rɔ na m bɔ tɔwe kasentij-o. Okema ne ɔ bɔ kasentij a kebɔgya-ɔ se-ɔ e gya mɔ kanɔ se.”

³⁸ Ne gominaa-o a bise mɔ feyε, “Nteto e gye kasentij?”

Aneŋ ne baa sure si feyε bɔ mɔ Yeesuu-o

(Matiyo 27.15-31; Maak 15.6-20; Lukas 23.13-25)

Ne Gominaa Pilat a kiŋŋi yɔ kawu laman-ɔ ase, ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feyε, “M fεraa, ma taare a ŋ ŋu ketɔ ne mɔ e yere se na m bɔ bu ɔnyare mɔ keɔ-ɔ. ³⁹ To, anε de ananatɔ kɔ ne anε e waa anε e sa moŋe Wuribware-a-kya-anε-yɔwe ateese kigyibee kemaa-rɔ-ɔ. Amo e gye feyε anε lee asese ne anε a tii bamɔ tiikpa-ɔ ɔkɔ bɔ sa moŋe. Amose-ɔ mbeyɔmɔ, moŋe e kpa feyε n lee moŋe Yudaawuyewure bɔ sa moŋe aaa?”

⁴⁰ Ne baa fεε-rɔ feyε, “Daabii! N gye mɔ ne anε e kpa feyε fɔ lee lee tiikpa-ɔ bɔ sa anε. Lee Bar-Abas bɔ sa anε!” Bar-Abas mɔ gye bamɔ ne baa kɔsɔ kɔ bɔ kye Roma abane maŋ mɔ-rɔ-ɔ ɔkɔ ne baa kra mɔ tii-o nee.

19

¹ Ne Gominaa Pilat a sa ne mɔ asoogyaa awuye a da Yeesuu paara. ² Ne asoogyaa awuye-o a ba iwu bɔ lɔ kuwurepa bɔ bun mɔ, ne baa ba waagya pipee bɔ bun mɔ feyε mɔ a gye owure-o. ³ Ne ba ba mɔ ase ba tɔwe feyε, “Ansuma, nana, Yudaawuyewure!” Ne baa daye mɔ akatɔ-rɔ abaa kpɔra-rɔ.

⁴ Ne gominaa-o a bee lee ya tɔwe gywii laman-ɔ feyε, “Mon' laatɔ a mon' nu. Mɔ i lee mɔ a m baa moŋe ase kawu mfee, na mon' nya ŋu feyε ma taare a ŋ nya ketɔ ne mɔ e yere kemo se a m bɔ bu mɔ keɔ-ɔ.” ⁵ Amose se-ɔ ne Yeesuu a lee kawu na o bun iwu kuwurepa-ɔ na waagya pipee-o. Ne gominaa-o a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feyε, “Mon' kee ɔnyare-ɔ nee!”

⁶ Saŋ ne Wuribware alɔŋŋɔpɔ abrese-ɔ na Wuribware sunkpa adeeresepɔ-ɔ a ŋu mɔ-ɔ, ne baa fεε-rɔ tɔwe feyε, “Da mɔ bɔ mera kiyii kpare-abεε-rɔ se! Da mɔ bɔ mera kiyii kpare-abεε-rɔ se!” Ne gominaa-o a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feyε, “Amo fεraa moŋe fɔŋfɔŋ taa mɔ ya da mɔ bɔ mera kiyii kpare-abεε-rɔ se. M fεraa, ma taare a ŋ ŋu ketɔ bɔye ne ɔɔ waa, ne mɔ e yere se a m bɔ bu mɔ keɔ-ɔ.”

⁷ Ne laman-ɔ a tɔwe bɔ kyɔŋwe mɔ feyε, “Anε de mbraa ne ŋ kaapo feyε okema ne ɔ ye ɔ gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-o, a bware feyε o wu. ɔnyare mɔ ye ɔ gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-o nee. Amose se-ɔ a bware feyε o wu.”

⁸ Gominaa-o a nu baa tɔwe amo-ɔ, ne kufu ne o de-o a tii si. ⁹ Ne oo kiŋŋi yɔ lenbu-o-ro ya bise Yeesuu feyε, “Mfene ne fɔ a lee?” Amaa Yeesuu moŋ lee kanɔ. ¹⁰ Ne gominaa-o a

bee bise m̀d feyε, “F̀o maa ben̄ηaa m̀o nee eee? Nyiη̄ji si feyε n de keyaalen̄ feyε η̄ ỳwwe f̀o a f̀o ya kyure, ne n de keyaalen̄ feyε n da f̀o b̀o m̄era kiyii kpare-abεε-r̀o se.”

¹¹ Ne Yeesuu a lee kan̄o feyε, “F̀o de m̀o se keyaalen̄ a lee feyε Wuribwarē ya taa b̀o sa f̀o. Amose se-̀o, ̀nyare ne ̀o taa m̀o b̀o sa f̀o-̀o e gye ne ̀o waa b̀oye kyon̄ f̀o.”

¹² Gominaa-o a nu am̀o-̀o, ne ̀o lēn eyee ̀o kpa kpa ne ̀o yere se a ̀o b̀o ỳwwe Yeesuu-o. Amaa laman̄-̀o a fεε-r̀o b̀o kyon̄we m̀d feyε, “F̀o ya ỳwwe ̀nyare m̀o b̀o kyon̄we kwaa, am̀o f̄eraa f̀o m̀on̄ gye f̀o owure dabe-̀o m̀d nyare nee! ̀Jk̄emaa ne ̀o ba m̀d eyee a ̀o b̀o kii owure-o gye owure dabe-̀o d̄on̄ nee!”

¹³ Gominaa-o a nu am̀o-̀o, ne ̀o lee Yeesuu kawu, ne ̀o kyena ̀sen̄gyip̄o a kagya-̀o-r̀o, mfen̄ ne Heebrii sen̄sa-r̀o ba tee ε Gabataa-̀o (kaase e kaapo feyε Abran̄daye). ¹⁴ Ifiyara am̀o, na kỳwwe a yase kafwee.

Ne gominaa-o a t̀wwe gywii laman̄-̀o feyε, “M̀on' kee m̀one owure!”

¹⁵ Ne baa fεε-r̀o b̀o kyon̄we m̀d feyε, “Taa m̀d nare ya da m̀d b̀o m̄era kiyii kpare-abεε-r̀o se!”

Ne gominaa-o a bise bam̀o feyε, “M̀one e kpa feyε n da m̀one owure b̀o m̄era kiyii kpare-abεε-r̀o se nee eee?”

Ne Wuribwarē al̄n̄η̄p̄o abresε-̀o a lee kan̄o feyε, “Owure ne ane de-o e gye f̀o owure dabe ne f̀o de-o.”

¹⁶ Ne η̄kee gominaa-o a ba Yeesuu b̀o sa m̀d asoogyaa awuye feyε b̀o ya da m̀d b̀o m̄era kiyii kpare-abεε-r̀o se.

*Anēn̄ ne baa da Yeesuu b̀o m̄era kiyii kpare-abεε-r̀o se-̀o
(Matiyo 27.32-44; Maak 15.21-32; Lukas 23.26-43)*

¹⁷ Amose se-̀o ne baa taa Yeesuu nare, ne ̀o ya sor̄o m̀d kiyii kpare-abεε-r̀o baa mfen̄ ne Heebrii sen̄sa-r̀o ba tee ε Gologotaa-o (kaase e kaapo feyε Kol̄n̄kor̄n̄gyi sweere). ¹⁸ Ne baa da m̀d b̀o m̄era kiyii kpare-abεε-r̀o se. Ne baa da anyare anȳo k̀o m̀o b̀o m̄era ayii kpare-abεε-r̀o se, ̀ok̄on̄k̄o b̀o Yeesuu kigyise si, ne ̀ok̄on̄k̄o m̀o b̀o m̀d kebena se.

¹⁹ Ne Gominaa Pilat a kyoreε b̀o d̄n̄η̄p̄o k̄ow̄oret̄aa k̀o se feyε, “Yeesuu Nasaret̄enyi, Yudaa awuye owure-o,” ne ̀o sa ne baa taa kem̀o b̀o m̄era kiyii kpare-abεε-r̀o-̀o se.

²⁰ Anēn̄ a kaw̄oret̄aa-̀o, baa kyoreε kem̀o se Heebrii na Roma na Griiki esen̄sa-r̀o nee. Ne asesε bweēt̄o a kare, a lee feyε mfen̄ ne baa da Yeesuu b̀o m̄era kiyii kpare-abεε-r̀o se-̀o na man̄-n̄o m̀on̄ b̀o ef̄o. ²¹ Ne Wuribwarē al̄n̄η̄p̄o abresε-̀o a ya t̀wwe gywii gominaa-o feyε, “F̀o ma kyoreε feyε, ‘Yudaa awuye owure-o,’ amaa kyoreε feyε, ‘̀Nyare m̀o ye, M̀o e gye Yudaa awuye owure-o.’ ”

²² Ne gominaa a lee kan̄o feyε, “Ket̄o ne m̀o a kyoreε-̀o, ma lee kyurowi.”

²³ Am̀o asoogyaa awuye-o a da Yeesuu b̀o m̄era kiyii kpare-abεε-r̀o-̀o se lowe-̀o, ne baa taa m̀d at̄o bun̄se, ne baa ke-ro ntun̄kare nna, katun̄ kemaa gye soogyaa kon̄k̄o kemaa lee nee. Ne baa bee taa m̀d kaare ne baa lo, ne b̀o m̀on̄ baara-̀o. ²⁴ Ne baa t̀wwe gywii abεε feyε, “M̀one ma sa a ane kyan̄η̄e kaare-̀o-r̀o, m̀on' sa a ane waa mpini mpini na m̀d ne o gyi si-o na ka kii m̀d lee.” Anēn̄ a asen̄ m̀o a ba nee na ket̄o ne baa kȳo kyoreε waa abwarēsen̄ w̄ore-̀o-r̀o-̀o nya waa kasen̄tin̄ feyε,

“Ne baa waa mpini mpini

b̀o ke m̀d at̄o bun̄se-r̀o sa abεε.”*

Anēn̄ ne asoogyaa awuye-o a waa-̀o nee.

²⁵ Yeesuu m̀d nyi na m̀d nyikaase na Mariya ne ̀o gye Kilopas m̀d ka-̀o na Mariya Magadalanyi yere b̀o m̄eraa mfen̄ ne baa da m̀d b̀o m̄era kiyii kpare-abεε-r̀o-̀o se-̀o.

²⁶ Yeesuu a η̄u m̀d nyi-o na ̀ogyasep̄o ne Yeesuu e kpa m̀d asen̄ bweēt̄o-̀o yere mfen̄-̀o, ne ̀o t̀wwe gywii m̀d nyi-o feyε, “Kee, f̀o gyi-o nee.” ²⁷ Ne ̀o t̀wwe gywii m̀d ̀ogyasep̄o-̀o

* 19:24 Kiliη̄ 22.18.

feyε, “Kee, fo nyi-o nee.” Lee mfen-ɔ ne ɔgyasepɔ-ɔ a taa Yeesuu mɔ nyi-o yaa bɔ kyena mɔ aye.

Yeesuu lowi

(Matiyo 27.45-56; Maak 15.33-41; Lukas 23.44-49)

²⁸ Yeesuu a ɲu feyε mbeyɔmɔ feraa ketɔ kemaa a lowe-ɔ, na asen ne baa kyɔ kyorεε waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ nya waa kasentɪn-o, ne ɔɔ tɔwε feyε, “Burufɔ de mɔ.” ²⁹ Kalɔ na nta kɔ yere mfen, ne baa taa ikyikyee bɔ da-rɔ lee bɔ kyena kayii si, yase yaa mɔ kanɔ ase. ³⁰ Yeesuu a kyokywee nta-ɔ, ne ɔɔ tɔwε feyε, “Aa lowe.” Ne ɔɔ gyaa kunu bɔ tweε-rɔ, ne oo kii Eɓware lee.

Anen ne baa yii Yeesuu kekpa ker-ro-o

³¹ Ne Yudaa awuye abresε-ɔ a bɔ kɔre Gominaa Pilat feyε ɔ sa bamɔ kpa a bɔ ya gyεε anyare ne baa da bamɔ bɔ mɛra ayii kpare-abεε-rɔ se-ɔ ayaa, na bɔ maye bamɔ afuniɲ-o lee ayii kpare-abεε-rɔ-ɔ se. Ketɔ se ne baa ya kɔre kpa-ɔ e gye feyε kake nsi amɔ gye Ifiyara, ne bɔ maa kpa feyε afuniɲ-o kyena ayii kpare-abεε-rɔ-ɔ se Memeneda, a lee feyε Memeneda ne ɔ ba-ɔ gye Memeneda kukyure kake dabe. ³² Ne asoogyaa awuye a ya gyεε ɔnyare gyenkrεεε na ɔnyɔsepɔ ne baa da bamɔ aa Yeesuu bɔ mɛra ayii kpare-abεε-rɔ-ɔ se-ɔ ayaa. ³³ Amaa bamɔ a ba Yeesuu ase-ɔ, baa ɲu feyε ɔɔ kyɔ wu, amɔse-ɔ bɔ mon lee gyεε mɔ ayaa. ³⁴ Amaa asoogyaa awuye-o ɔkɔ a yii Yeesuu kekpa ker-ro. Puri amɔ-rɔ, ne mbogya na nkyu a lee. ³⁵ Sese ne oo ɲu asen mɔ a waa-ɔ e tɔwε amɔ asen o gywii mone ne mone e kare wɔre mɔ-ɔ, na mone gbaa na mon' dee kɔre gyi. Ketɔ ne ɔɔ tɔwε-ɔ gye kasentɪn nee. ³⁶ Amɔ-ɔ a waa nee na ketɔ ne abwaresen wɔre-ɔ a tɔwε-ɔ nya waa kasentɪn feyε,

“Mɔ kibowii kɔnkɔ gbaa maa gyaa-rɔ.”*

³⁷ Abwaresen wɔre-ɔ a bee tɔwε ton kɔ feyε,

“Asεε e deere mɔ ne baa yii kekpa-ɔ se.”*

Anen ne baa pure Yeesuu-o

(Matiyo 27.57-61; Maak 15.42-47; Lukas 23.50-56)

³⁸ Amɔ-ɔ pεεε kamεε-ɔ, ne ɔnyare kɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Yosεf ne ɔɔ lee Arimateya man-nɔ-ɔ a ya kɔre Gominaa Pilat feyε ɔ taa Yeesuu kifuniɲ sa mɔ. Anen a Yosεf mɔ gya Yeesuu si ɔ kweerɔ nee, a lee feyε ɔ sere Yudaa awuye abresε-ɔ. Ne gominaa-o a sa mɔ kpa feyε ɔ ya taa Yeesuu kifuniɲ-o nare. Amɔse se-ɔ ne Yosεf a ya taa kifuniɲ-o o yii. ³⁹ Nikodeemus, ne ɔɔ deε ya ɲu Yeesuu kanye kɔ-ɔ, * na Yosεf ya yɔ ya pure kifuniɲ-o. Bamɔ a yɔ-ɔ, ne Nikodeemus a taa kakyanne na ndwii kɔ ne baa bɔ waa abεε-rɔ-ɔ. Mmɔ pεεε a borɔ kyanse. ⁴⁰ Anyare anyɔ-ɔ a taa Yeesuu kifuniɲ-o, ne baa ba kyefuri bɔ miri mɔ, ne baa ba ndwii-o na kakyanne-ɔ bɔ waa-rɔ, anen ne Yudaa awuye ananatɔ-rɔ ba lonɲɔ kifuniɲ pwεε na bɔ deε pure-o. ⁴¹ Baa gyi bane bɔ kun ayii kɔ mɛraa mfen ne baa mɔɔ Yeesuu-o. Bane amɔ-rɔ ne ɔkɔ a ɲeri kefore lee bɔ feyε kekyan-ɔ bɔ waa kegyeranta popwεε ne bɔ mon tεε pure ɔkɔ kemɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ⁴² Amɔ a gye feyε kibugyii ya da, na bamɔ kukyure kake dabe fo-ɔ, ne anen a kegyeranta-ɔ maa mfen-ɔ se-ɔ, ne baa pure Yeesuu mfen.

20

Kegyeraɲta kpaɲkpaɲ-ɔ

(Matiyo 28.1-8; Maak 16.1-8; Lukas 24.1-12)

* **19:36** Kelee Igypiti 12.46; Anyare kekare 9.12; Kilin 34.20. * **19:37** Sakariya 12.10. * **19:39** Yohanee 3.1.

¹ Kosiyara gyegyaye kese-ro-o, kaye a mon tɛ ke nɛnɛɛ-ɔ, ne Mariya Magadalanyi a yɔ kegyeranta-ɔ se. Mɔ a fɔ mfen-ɔ, ne oo ŋu feye kefore ne baa kuroŋ bɔ kpuse kegyeranta-ɔ kan-ɔ se feye pone-ɔ, baa kyɔ kuroŋ lee kegyeranta-ɔ kan-ɔ-ro. ² Aneŋ se-ɔ, ne oo kinŋi ɔ sere ɔ yɔ Simɔŋ Peetroo na agyasepo ne Yeesuu a kpa mɔ asen bweetɔ-ɔ ase, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Baa taa ane nyanpe lee kegyeranta-ɔ-ro, ane mɔ ane mon nyi mfen ne baa taa mɔ yaa bɔ beya-ɔ.”

³ Amose ne Peetroo na agyasepo ko amo-ɔ a yɔ kegyeranta-ɔ ase. ⁴ Agyasepo anyɔ mɔ sere nee, amaa ɔkonko-ɔ sere kenken ɔ kyon Peetroo. Aneŋ se-ɔ ɔ fɔ kegyeranta-ɔ ase pwee ne Peetroo a de fɔ. ⁵ Mɔ a fɔ-ɔ, ne oo bunne deere kegyeranta-ɔ-ro kee, ne oo ŋu kyefuri ne baa bɔ miri Yeesuu kifuniŋ-o da mfen, amaa ɔ mon lwee kegyeranta-ɔ-ro. ⁶ Ne Simɔŋ Peetroo mɔ a sii kamɛ ba, ne oo lwee kegyeranta-ɔ-ro, ne oo ŋu kyefuri-o da mfen, ⁷ na kaprakɛ ne baa bɔ ŋure Yeesuu kuŋu-o. Kaprakɛ ne baa bɔ ŋure Yeesuu kuŋu-o na kyefuri-o mon da ton konko nee. Kaprakɛ-ɔ a bɔ ka da kamɔ kokwee. ⁸ Ne agyasepo ne ɔ gye ŋkpee fɔ kegyeranta-ɔ ase-ɔ mɔ a lweero, ne oo ŋu ketɔ kɛmaa. Amose ne ɔ kɔre ketɔ ne Mariya a tɔwe gywii bamo-ɔ gyi. ⁹ Amo-ɔ pɛɛ gbaa bɔ mon tɛ nu aneŋ ne abwareŋ wɔre-ɔ a tɔwe-ɔ feye o kyinŋi a ɔ lee lowi-ro-o kaase. ¹⁰ Ne agyasepo-ɔ a kinŋi bɔ yii pe.

*Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a lee mɔ eyee bɔ kaapo Mariya Magadalanyi-o
(Maak 16.9-11)*

¹¹ Mariya mɔ yere kegyeranta-ɔ kawu si o su. Mɔ a san ɔ maa se o su-o, ne oo bunne deere kegyeranta-ɔ-ro. ¹² Ne oo ŋu Wuribware mbɔ ŋnyɔ ko ne bɔ bun atɔ fufuri-o te mfen ne baa pure Yeesuu-o, ɔkonko bɔ ayaa se, ne ɔko mɔ bɔ anu si. Amaa san amɔ, Yeesuu kifuniŋ-o mon lee ɔ bɔ kegyeranta-ɔ-ro.

¹³ Ne baa bise mɔ feye, “Ɔpekyee, ntetɔ nee ne fɔ i su?”

Ne oo lee kan feye, “Baa taa mɔ nyanpe bɔ de bɔ yii, ne mon nyi mfen ne baa taa mɔ yaa bɔ beya-ɔ.” ¹⁴ Ne oo buruwaa, ne oo ŋu Yeesuu a yere mfen, amaa ɔ mon nyi feye Yeesuu nee.

¹⁵ Ne Yeesuu a bise mɔ feye, “Ɔpekyee, ntetɔ nee ne fɔ i su? Nse ne fɔ i buwi fɔ e kpa?”

Ɔkyee-ɔ e fa feye bane amɔ ɔdeeresepo nee, ne ɔ tɔwe feye, “Breɛ, mfene ne fɔ a taa mɔ bɔ beya? Mɔ e kɔre fɔ tɔwe mfen ne fɔ a taa mɔ yaa bɔ beya-ɔ, na ŋ nya ya taa mɔ.”

¹⁶ Ne Yeesuu a tee mɔ feye, “Mariya!”

Ne oo buruwaa mɔ eyee bɔ kɔre Yeesuu a kebegya-ɔ se, ne ɔ ya kpuni anurii kra mɔ ayaa-ro, ne ɔ tɔwe Heebrii bamo sena-ro feye, “Rabuni!” Amɔ kaase e gye “Mɔ ɔkaapopo.” ¹⁷ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Fɔ ma kan kra mo-ro, a lee feye mon tɛ yɔ soso n se ase. Amose se-ɔ, nare mɔ kosobɛ-ana ase ya tɔwe gywii bamo feye mɔ i kinŋi mɔ e yɔ mɔ ne ɔ gye n se na mɔ nyanpe Wuribware-ɔ ase. Na fɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye ŋkee fɛraa ɔ gye bamo se na bamo nyanpe Wuribware bɔ tii si.”

¹⁸ Puri amo-ro, ne Mariya Magadalanyi a yɔ ya tɔwe gywii agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mɔ a ŋu ane nyanpe,” ne ɔ tɔwe aneŋ ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ-ɔ gywii bamo.

*Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a lee mɔ eyee bɔ kaapo mɔ agyasepo-ɔ
(Maak 16.14; Lukas 24.36-43)*

¹⁹ Kake nsi amɔ gye Kosiyara. Amɔ kedɛepwɛta-ɔ, ne Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ a gyanne twee kekyan-nɔ bɔ bɔ-ro, a lee feye kufu de bamo bɔ lee Yudaa awuye abreɛ-ɔ se. Ne Yeesuu a bɔ yere bamo nsena-ro. Ne ɔ ka bamo kan feye, “Eyye yure mone.” ²⁰ Mɔ a tɔwe amo-ɔ kyon-ɔ, ne ɔ ba mɔ asaree na mɔ ker-ro bɔ kaapo bamo. Ne agyasepo-ɔ akatɔ a gyi bweetɔ feye bamo a ŋu Yeesuu.

²¹ Ne Yeesuu a bee tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Eyye yure mone. To, feye aneŋ ne n se a sun mɔ bɔ kyonwe-ɔ, aneŋ de ne mɔ i sun mone mɔ e kyonwe.” ²² Ne oo fwii ŋe waa bamo-ro tɔwe feye, “Mon! kɔre Wuribware a kufwiŋe timaa-o. ²³ Mone ya taa bokɔ ebɔye bɔ ke

bamò, amò fèraa Wuribware gbaa e ba bamò ebòye a ò bò ke bamò. Nè mone e mon ba bò ke bamò, amò fèraa Wuribware gbaa maa ba a ò bò ke bamò.”

Aneḡ ne Tomas a bò kòòrè gyi feye Yeesuu a kyinḡi lee lowi-ro-o

²⁴ Agyasepò kudu anyò-ò òkò nè ba tee mò ε Tomas nè ò gye kelenḡba-ò mon bò bamò ase nsaḡ nè Yeesuu a ba-ò. ²⁵ Amòse se-ò nè agyasepò kò-ò a tòwe gywii mò feye, “Ane a ḡu ane nyanḡe.” Amaa Tomas a tòwe gywii bamò feye, “Amò mò a ḡu mfeḡ nè baa da mò ndangyii asaree-rò na n taa mò asareegyì bò dabòrò mfeḡ, na n neḡ mò kesaree bò waa mò kerì-ro pwèè na n deè kòòrè gyi.”

²⁶ Kadaawòkywee beè bò fò-ò, nè agyasepò-ò a beè bò gyanḡe kekyan-ò tweekòne-rò. Nḡee fèraa Tomas bò bamò ase. Nè Yeesuu a beè bò yere bamò nsena-rò ka bamò kanò feye, “Eyye yure mone.” ²⁷ Nè òò tòwe gywii Tomas feye, “Taa fò kesareegyì bò dḡḡḡ se mfeè, na fò deere mò asaree-rò. Na fò neḡ fò kesaree bò waa mò kerì-ro, na fò yòwe fò kòkòoregyì ke-mon-de-o, na fò kòòrè gyi feye mò a kyinḡi lee lowi-ro.”

²⁸ Nè Tomas a lee kanò feye, “Mò nyanḡe na Wuribware e gye fò!”

²⁹ Nè Yeesuu a tòwe gywii mò feye, “Aneḡ nè fò a ḡu mò-ò se nè fò e kòòrè fò i gyi aaa? Bamò nè bò mon keè mò, nè baa kòòrè gyi feye mò a kyinḡi lee lowi-ro-o de ḡyure.”

Ketò se nè Yohanee a kyoree aneḡ a wòrè mò-ò

³⁰ Yeesuu a waa akpenyeetò bweetò kò mò agyasepò-ò akatò-rò nè mon kyoree waa wòrè mò-rò-ò. ³¹ Amaa mò a kyoree amò-ò neè a mon' deè kòòrè gyi feye Yeesuu e gye Kristoo-o, Wuribware mò gyi-o, na bò lee mone kòkòore mò gyi si na mò kenyaḡe na keyaalenḡ se, mon' deè nya ḡkpa na kukyure nè a mon de keè-ò.

21

Aneḡ ne Yeesuu a lee mò eyee bò kaapo mò agyasepò asunoo kò-ò

¹ Amò-ò kamèè-rò, nè Yeesuu a beè lee mò eyee bò kaapo mò agyasepò-ò bòkò Tibeeriyas kepare dabè-ò keè. Mfaanèè nè aa waa. Nè agyasepò kò a gyanḡe mfeḡ. ² Bamò nè baa gyanḡe mfeḡ-ò e gye Simḡ Peetroo, na Tomas nè ò gye kelenḡba-ò, na Nataniyel nè òò lee Kana manḡ nè ò bò Galileya sweere se-ò-rò-ò, na Sibidii mò gyi-ana anyò-ò, na Yeesuu agyasepò-ò-rò anyò kò. ³ Nè Simḡ Peetroo a tòwe gywii bamò feye, “Mò e ya kra ḡkingyi neè.” Nè bò ye, “Ane aa fò e yò.” Nè bamò pèèè a kyena koree-rò yò. Nè kibugyii a da, nè baa tweekò kisawu aneḡ-aaa. Nè kaye a bò ke na bò mon kra seye.

⁴ Saḡ nè kyòwe e lee-ò, nè Yeesuu yere kyukèè, amaa agyasepò-ò mon nyi feye mò neè.

⁵ Nè oo bise bamò feye, “Ayaafòrè, mone a kra kòtòkò aaa?”

Nè baa lee kanò feye, “Ane mon kra kataapogyii kòḡkò gbaa.”

⁶ Nè òò tòwe gywii bamò feye, “Mone ya tweekò mone kisawu-o yaa koree-ò kigyise si a kerì-o, mone e kra ḡkingyi.” Amòse-ò nè baa tweekò kisawu-o bò waa-rò, nè bò mon lee taare gyiiri lee, a lee feye baa kra ḡkingyi bweetò.

⁷ Nè agyasepò nè Yeesuu e kpa mò asenḡ bweetò-ò a tòwe gywii Peetroo feye, “Ane nyanḡe neè!” Peetroo a nu feye bamò nyanḡe neè-ò, nè oo kpuriti waagya laare-rò, a lee feye òò kyò lee mò atò bunḡe lee mò kayòwòrè se neè, nè oo fuwi lwee nkyu-o-ro lee ò tweekò ò yò kidenḡe si. ⁸ Nè agyasepò nè baa saḡ-ò a kyena koree-ò-rò ba pare ba danḡ kidenḡe si, na ba gyiiri kisawu nè ḡkingyi a bòrò-rò-ò, a lee feye bamò aa kidenḡe si mon lee a bò efò, a saḡ ayaa waa alafa asa na bò danḡ kidenḡe si. ⁹ Bamò a fò kidenḡe si-o, nè baa ḡu adunḡurii deekpa na ḡkingyi tò-rò, na bodobodoo.

¹⁰ Nè Yeesuu a tòwe gywii bamò feye, “Mon' taa ḡkingyi nè mone a denḡ kra-ò ḡkò baa.”

¹¹ Nè Simḡ Peetroo a lwee koree-ò-rò, nè oo gyiiri kisawu-o yaa kidenḡe si, na ḡkingyi adabè adabè a bòrò-rò. Mmò pèèè gye kelafa na adunuu na nsa. Haree ḡkingyi mò a kyò kanò ḡkèmaa-ò gbaa ooo, kisawu-o monḡ kyanḡe-rò. ¹² Nè Yeesuu a tòwe gywii bamò feye, “Mon' bò gyi.” Amò-ò pèèè gbaa agyasepò-ò òkò monḡ bise mò feye, “Fò nse neè?”, a lee feye

bò nyi feyε bamò nyanpe nee. ¹³ Ne Yeesuu a taa bodobodoo-o, ne òò bọ sa bamò, anen dεε ne òò waa ñkingyi-o gbaa.

¹⁴ Mò a kyiñji lee lowi-ro-o kamεε-rò, kemò-ò e gye sasepò feyε Yeesuu a lee mò eyee bọ kaapò mò agyasepò-ò.

Ketò ne Yeesuu a tawε gywii Peetroo-o

¹⁵ Bamò a gyi lowe-ò, ne Yeesuu a tawε gywii Simòñ Peetroo feyε, “Yohanee mò gyi Simòñ, fò e kpa mò asen fò kyò anen ne fò beeko-ana mò e kpa mò asen-ò òò?”

Ne oo lee kanò feyε, “Mò nyanpe, fò nyi feyε mò e kpa fò asen ε.”

Ne Yeesuu a tawε gywii mò feyε, “Deere mò nsannegyii-o si.”

¹⁶ Ne Yeesuu a tawε nyòsepò feyε, “Yohanee mò gyi Simòñ, fò e kpa mò asen aaa?”

Ne Peetroo a bee lee kanò feyε, “Mò nyanpe, fò nyi feyε mò e kpa fò asen ε.”

Ne Yeesuu a tawε gywii mò feyε, “Deere mò esanne-ò se.”

¹⁷ Ne Yeesuu a tawε sasepò feyε, “Yohanee mò gyi Simòñ, kasentij ne fò e kpa mò asen aaa?”

A mon waa Peetroo kanε feyε Yeesuu a bee bise mò sasepò. Anen se ne òò tawε gywii Yeesuu feyε, “Mò nyanpe, fò kyò fò nyi ketò kema. Fò nyi feyε mò e kpa fò asen.”

Ne Yeesuu a tawε gywii mò feyε, “Deere mò esanne-ò se. ¹⁸ Mò i gyi fò kasentij feyε, san ne fò gye kayaaaforegyii-o fò a nyaa fò ñkpañkaaree ba fe bọ ten se yò ton kema ne fò e kpa-ò. Amaa fò ya kii kenyanbreesε, fò i teyi asaree-rò, na òko e gye ne ò ba fe a ò bọ ñure fò, na ò yaa fò mfen ne fò maa kpa-ò.” ¹⁹ Anen a asen mò ne òò tawε-ò, Yeesuu e kpa a ò kaapò anen ne Peetroo e ba a ò bọ wu, na a sa a Wuribware nya kedabe-ò nee. Ne Yeesuu a tawε gywii mò feyε, “Gya mò se.”

Ketò ne Yeesuu a tawε feyε ke e waa Yohanee-o

²⁰ Peetroo a kii deere kamεε, ne oo ñu agyasepò ne Yeesuu e kpa mò asen bweetò-ò, mò ne òò kyena meraa Yeesuu kake nsi ne baa kyena ba gyi, ne oo bise feyε, “Mò nyanpe, nse e gye ne o gyi fò kidiburo?”-o. ²¹ Mò a ñu feyε agyasepò amò e gya bamò se-ò, ne oo kuri bise Yeesuu feyε, “Mò nyanpe, ne ònyare mò mò, ntetò e gye ne a waa mò?”

²² Ne Yeesuu a benñaa mò feyε, “Mò e kpa feyε ò kyena bọ fò san ne mò i kinji a m ba-ò gbaa, a mon gye fò asen. Fò feraa, gya mò se de.” ²³ Amose se-ò, ne asen amò a sanñe-rò yò Kristoo awuye ase feyε agyasepò amò maa wu. Amaa Yeesuu mon tawε feyε agyasepò-ò maa wu. Òò tawε nee feyε, “Mò e kpa feyε ò kyena bọ fò san ne mò i kinji a m ba-ò gbaa, a mon gye fò asen.”

²⁴ Agyasepò amò ne Yeesuu a tawε mò asen-ò dεε e gye ne oo ñu amò-ò pεεε ne òò kyorεε bọ beya-ò. Ne ane nyi feyε ketò ne òò tawε-ò gye kasentij.

Asen ne Yeesuu a waa bọ gye keε-ò

²⁵ Mbeyòmò, asen bweetò bọ-rò ne Yeesuu a waa bọ tii si. Baa dεε kyorεε amò pεεε bọ beya ako ako nee-ò, wetee mò e fa feyε amò ewore ne ba kyorεε-ò maa lò kaye mò-rò gbaa.

Ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ asun

Aneɲ ne Yeesuu a ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ a yɔ tɔŋ kemaa ya tɔwe aseɲ timaa-o

¹ Brese Tiyufulus, mɔ a kyɔ kyoree waa mɔ wɔre gyenkpere ne mɔ a kyoree fo-ɔ-rɔ ketɔ ne Yeesuu a waa, na aseɲ ne ɔ kaapo-ɔ, lee haree san ne ɔ lee mɔ asun kaase bo fo nke nsi ne Wuribware a taa mɔ yaa sosɔ-ɔ.

Yeesuu a kyinɲi lee lowi-ro-o kamere-rɔ a ketɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ

²⁻³ San ne Yeesuu a wu-o bo fo san ne Wuribware a taa mɔ yaa sosɔ-ɔ gye nke aduna. San amɔ, ɔ ba Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o eleɲ nee bo kaapo mɔ asese kudu anyɔ ne oo lee, ne ɔ tee bamɔ e mɔ ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ ketɔ ne ɔ kpa feye bo waa-ɔ. Ne oo lee mɔ eyee bo kaapo bamɔ, ne ɔ bee nna, ne ɔ bee lee mɔ eyee bo kaapo bamɔ iluwi bweetɔ na ekpa bweetɔ se, na bo nɲu feye kaseɲtiɲ nee mɔ a wu-o, oo kyinɲi lee lowi-ro. Ne baa nɲu mɔ, ne bamɔ aa mɔ a tɔwe Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro aseɲ. ⁴ San amɔ-rɔ ne mɔ aa bamɔ a bee ba gyi ateese san ko-ɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mone ma kan lee Yerusalem mfeɲ ne mone bo-ɔ. Amaa mon' gywii Wuribware a kufwiine timaa ne n se Wuribware a tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ sa mone-ɔ. ⁵ Nkyu ne Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ a bo bo asese asuu. Amaa nke mfene mɔ-rɔ Wuribware e sa a mɔ kufwiine timaa-o ywee mone se, na ɔ ba kufwiine timaa amɔ bo gyee mone.”

Aneɲ ne Yeesuu yii sosɔ-ɔ

⁶ San ko, bamɔ aa Yeesuu a bee gyanɲe-ɔ, ne baa bise mɔ feye, “Ane nyanɲe, amɔ san monɲ tee fo feye fo kɔre kuwure lee Roma awuye ase kinɲaa sa ane Isireelii awuye aaa?” ⁷ Ne Yeesuu a beɲnaa bamɔ feye, “Ketɔ kemaa eleɲ bo n se kesaree-rɔ nee. Amose-ɔ, a monɲ gye mone aseɲ feye mon' pini nyanɲe ko a ketɔ ne ke e waa-ɔ. ⁸ Amaa ketɔ ne mon' pini-o e gye feye Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o ya lwee mone-rɔ, ɔ sa mone keyaalen na wɔre, na mon' nare tɔwe atɔ pere ne mone a nɲu feye mɔ a waa, na aseɲ ne mone a nu feye mɔ a tɔwe san ne m bo mone ase-ɔ, Yerusalem man-nɔ mfee na ane Yudeya sweere se na Samariya sweere se na nke kaye-rɔ pere mɔ.”

⁹ Yeesuu a deɲ tɔwe aneɲ lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ lee o yii Wuribware se, na mɔ ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ yere ba deere, ne kowore ko a bo mwiire mɔ se, ne bo monɲ lee bo kee mɔ. ¹⁰ Bamɔ a san bo yere ba deere sosɔ-ɔ, na Yeesuu mɔ e yɔ, ne puri amɔ-rɔ anyare anyɔ ko mɔ ne bo buɲ atɔ fufuri-o a lee bamɔ se. ¹¹ Ne baa tɔwe gywii ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ feye, “Galileya sweere se awuye, ntetɔ nee ne mone yere mone e deere awore-rɔ? Yeesuu mɔ ne ɔ lee mone ase o yii Wuribware ase-ɔ e bee kinɲi a ɔ ba feye aneɲ mɔ ne mone a nɲu mɔ na ɔ yɔ Wuribware se-ɔ mɔ dee.”

Ɔko ne oo teere Yudas ayaa-rɔ-ɔ

¹² Ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ a nare mayere kebegya lee Mfo-Ayii kebee-ɔ se kinɲi yɔ Yerusalem man-nɔ. ¹³ Bamɔ pere, Peetroo, na Yohanee, na Yakubu, na Andruu, na Filipino, na Tomas, na Bar-Tolomiyu, na Matiyo, na Alafiyus mɔ gyi Yakubu, na Simɔɲ Selɔt, na Yakubu mɔ gyi Yudas, a fo man-ɔ-rɔ, ne baa ya lwee bamɔ abanɔsoɔ-ɔ-rɔ. ¹⁴ Kekyan mɔ-rɔ mfeɲ ne bamɔ aa akyee ne bo dee bo gya Yeesuu si-o na Yeesuu mɔ nyi Mariya na mɔ tire-ana e gyanɲe san kemaa ba kore kebarekore.

¹⁵ Bo fo nke nɲu ko-ɔ, ne bamɔ ne baa kɔre Yeesuu gyi-o a bo gyanɲe. Ba waa asese kelafa na adunyɔ. Ne Peetroo a kosɔ yere, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, ¹⁶ “Mɔ kosɔbe-ana, mone a nyinɲi si feye Yudas Kariyotinyi-o ya kaapo aneɲ ne baa kra Yeesuu-o. Ketɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ, Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a kyɔ kaapo ane ɔdedaapo

Deefid aneɲ ne ke e ba a ke bɔ waa-ɔ. ¹⁷ Yudas dɛɛ o tii ane se nee, ne ane nyanpe a lee mɔ feye ane aa mɔ kii mɔ ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ.”

¹⁸ (Fɔ ne fɔ e kare wɔre mɔ-ɔ, nyinɲi si feye Yudas a ba atanne ne oo gyi Yeesuu kidiburo-o nya-ɔ bɔ sɔɔ sweere sa mɔ eyee. Sweere amo se dɛɛ ne ɔ lee da, ne mɔ amerotɔ pɛɛɛ a lee. ¹⁹ Ne Yerusalem awuye a nu asen amo-ɔ, ne baa sa sweere amo mfen kenyaɛ bamo aye-rɔ feye Akɛɛdama, kaase e kaapo feye Mbogya sweere.)

²⁰ To, ne Peetroo a kya se tɔwe feye, “A bɔ Deefid ilin wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye,

‘Mɔn’ sa a mɔ aye kii ketaakpan, na sese ma kyena mfen.’*

Ne a bee a bɔ-rɔ feye,

‘Mɔn’ sa a ɔko yere mɔ ayaa-rɔ,
na sese-ɔ tii ane se waa ane nyanpe kusun.’*

²¹⁻²² Amose-ɔ, mɔn’ sa a ane lee ɔko na ɔ bɔ tii ane se, na mɔ gbaa tɔwe aneɲ ne Yeesuu a kyinɲi lee lowi-ro-o asen. Sese amo waa ɔko ne ɔ gya ane aa ane nyanpe Yeesuu si san ne ɔ naa ɔ tɔwe abwaresen kaye-rɔ, lee haree san ne Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ a bɔ asese asuu-o bɔ fɔ kake ne Yeesuu yii Wuribware se-ɔ.”

²³ Peetroo a sa senja lowe-ɔ, ne baa lee abee anyɔ. Bamɔ e gye Yosɛf ne ba tee mɔ e Bar-Sabas (ne bɔ bee ba tee mɔ e Yusutus-o), na ɔko ne ba tee mɔ e Matiyas-ɔ.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Ne baa kore kebwarekore feye, “Ane nyanpe, fɔ e gye ne fɔ nyi sese kemaa mfeere-rɔ na kakpon-rɔ. Amose-ɔ fɔ e gye ne fɔ e kaapo ane abee anyɔ mɔ-rɔ mɔ ne fɔ a lee feye o kii fɔ ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ ɔko na o teere Yudas ayaa-rɔ ne mbeyɔmɔ mɔ borokɔne na ebaye a yaa mɔ mfen ne ɔ nya mɔ kakɔka-ɔ.”

²⁶ Ne baa lee nyii na bɔ lee abee anyɔ amo ɔko. Mɔ ne baa lee-o e gye Matiyas. Ne oo tii ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ kudu kakɔ-ɔ se.

2

Aneɲ ne Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o a ba-ɔ

¹ San ko, ne kasu kanɔ kake ne ba tee e Pentikos-of a fo-ɔ, ne bamɔ ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o a gyanɲe tɔɲ kɔɲko. ² Mfen ne baa nu elawo ko a lee soso na i su feye afwii dabe-ɔ, ne e ya borɔ lɔɲ ne baa gyanɲe bɔ te mɔ-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ. ³ Ne baa ɲu atɔ ko feye deekpa-ɔ a lee soso, ne oo ke-ro waa agyabren bweetɔ bɔ ywee ɔkemma ne o te kekyaɲ amo-rɔ-ɔ kuɲu si. ⁴ Ne Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o a ywee ɔkemma se. Ne ɔ sa ne baa lee ba sa esensa banban ne e moɲ gye bamɔ aye-rɔ senja-ɔ.

⁵ San-ɔ mɔ, Yudaa awuye bweetɔ ko mɔ ne baa tu yɔ bɔ te kaye-rɔ sweere pɛɛɛ se-ɔ a bee ba bɔ gyanɲe Yerusalem maɲ-nɔ. ⁶ Bamɔ a nu elawo amo a lee Yeesuu a akɔɔregyipo a lɔɲ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne bamɔ-rɔ bweetɔ a bɔ gyanɲe na bɔ ɲu ketɔ ne ki de bamɔ-ɔ. Ne aa kpen bamɔ eyee, a lee feye bamɔ a nu bamɔ ne Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o a ywee bamɔ se-ɔ, ɔkemma e sa bamɔ aye-rɔ senja. ⁷ Bɔ moɲ nu ketɔ ne kaa ba-ɔ kaase, ne bɔ ye, “Nee asese mɔ ne ba sa senja mfaanɛɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ gye Galileya sweere se awuye nee e? ⁸ Ne ntɛtɔ ya waa se ne ane ɔkemma ne ɔ bɔ mfee-ɔ i nu bamɔ a sa ane ɔkemma sweere se a senja-ɔ? ⁹ Ane bokɔ a lee Paatiya sweere se, bokɔ mɔ a lee Medeya, bokɔ mɔ Ilam. Ne bokɔ mɔ a lee Mesopotamiya, na Yudeya, na Kapadokiya, na Pontus, na Asiya esweere se. ¹⁰ Ne bokɔ a lee Firigiya, bokɔ mɔ Pamfliya, bokɔ mɔ Igyipiti, bokɔ a lee Libiya sweere ne ɔ maa Kireeneɛ maɲ-nɔ-ɔ, na Roma maɲ-nɔ. ¹¹ Ane pɛɛɛ gye Yudaa awuye beee asese langyaɲ ne ane gya Yudaa awuye kebwaresun a ekpa-ɔ se. Ne bokɔ mɔ a lee Kriita kwii si na

* **1:20** Kilin 69.25. * **1:20** Kilin 109.8.

Arabiya esweere se. Amaa ane mo i nu bamo a de ane okemaa sweere se a senja-ɔ ba tɔwe ato dabɛ ne Wuribware a waa-ɔ!”

¹² Ne eyee a kpen bamo, ne bamo mfere a waa kokyɔ, ne baa bise abee feye, “Amo-ɔ kaase e gye emene?”

¹³ Amaa bokɔ feraa e mose bamo ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o te bamo se-ɔ nee, na ba tɔwe feye, “Asese mo peee a bwee nee!”

Peetroo abwaresen kotawe

¹⁴ Ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ kudu anyɔ-ɔ a kosɔ yere. Ne Peetroo a lee bamo ya bo yere akatɔ-rɔ, ne ɔɔ sa senja gywii asese ne baa gyanne mfɛn-ɔ. Ne ɔɔ yase mo bore-ɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “M beeko-ana Yudaa awuye na okemaa ne o te Yerusalem mfee-ɔ, mon' lon esebɔ na mon' nu ketɔ ne amo-ɔ ne aa ba-ɔ e kaapo-ɔ. ¹⁵ Asese mo, n gye sa ne baa bwee feye anen ne mone e fa-ɔ. Mbeyɔmɔ san a gye gyegyaye nee, kyɔwe mon tee dan. ¹⁶ Na amo-ɔ ne Wuribware kyaamee Yowel a tɔwe amo asen abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ nee. ¹⁷ ɔ ye,

‘Wuribware ye,

Mfaanee ne mo e waa nke lalalowe-ɔ-rɔ.

Mo e sa a mo kufwiine-o bo ywee okemaa se.

Mone gyi-ana, akyee na anyare peee, e tɔwe

ketɔ ne mo i lee a m bo kaapo bamo-ɔ,

na mone ayaafɔre nu mo ato idee-ro,

na mone anyanbresɛ ku mo asen-ɔ idee.

¹⁸ N ye, nke lalalowe amo-rɔ ne mo e sa

a mo kufwiine-o bo ywee anya gbaa se,

akyee na anyare peee, na bo tɔwe ketɔ kemaa

ne mo i lee a m bo kaapo bamo-ɔ.

¹⁹ Mo e kaapo mo keyaalen awɔre-rɔ na sweere se.

Mone i nu mbogya na deekpa na ebɔɔree bweeto.

²⁰ Kibugyii e da mpase, na kiferi pee feye mbogya-ɔ,

pwee na kake dabɛ dabɛ ne mo e ba-ɔ deɛ fo.

²¹ Na san amo, m morɔwe okemaa

ne o su a ɔ tee mo-ɔ.’* ”

²² Ne Peetroo a kya se tɔwe feye, “Isireelii awuye, mone peee a nu Yeesuu Nasarɛtenyi asen, beee? Mo e gye oko ne Wuribware a borɔ mo se waa akpeneyeeto na ato dabɛ dabɛ bweeto mone ase mfee. Mone peee nyi amo-ɔ, a lee feye mone akatɔ-rɔ ne ɔɔ waa amo-ɔ peee. Ne anen a ato amo e kaapo feye Wuribware a lee mo sun bo kyɔnwe mone. ²³ Ne Wuribware a kyɔ kra bo yere kyee feye ba taa Yeesuu a bo sa mone, ne mone a sa ne aborokɔnɛpɔ a da mo mɛra kiyii kpare-abee-ro se mo. ²⁴ Amaa Wuribware a kyinɛni mo lee lowi-ro, ne ɔɔ kɔɔre mo eyee lee lowi a elɛn-ɔ-rɔ, a lee feye Wuribware mon sa lowi kpa feye ɔ nya mo se keyaalen. ²⁵ Bo lee feye ane ɔɔɔdaapo Deefid a kyɔre mo asen waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ feye,

‘Mo nyanpe, mo a nu feye fo bo mo ase san kemaa.

Anen ne fo bo mo kigyise si-o si, seye maa tɔraa mo.

²⁶ Amose ne mo eyee a yuri mo,

ne mo akatɔ a gyi mo e tɔwe fo kunu si asen.

ne n de temaa, a lee feye n nyi feye,

²⁷ mo a gye fo keyaafɔre timaa-o si-o,

* **2:21** Yowel 2.28-32 (LXX).

fɔ maa yɔwɛ mɔ kra a o sii alowipɔ-rɔ,
fɔ maa sa a mɔ kayɔwɔrɛ gyo kegyeranɔta-rɔ.

28 Fɔ a kaapɔ mɔ kra ne ɔ yaa mɔ nkpa-rɔ-ɔ,
na, mɔ ya yɔ fɔ ase, mɔ akatɔ gyi bweɛtɔ.*

29 Mɔ kosɔbɛɛ-ana, mon' nu neɛneɛ feyɛ Owure Deefid, anɛ ɔdedaapɔ dabe, mɔ dɛɛ a wu, ne baa pure mɔ-ɔ, mɔ kegyeranɔta san ke bɔ mfee bɔ fɔ ndɔɔ. Amosɛ-ɔ n gye mɔ eyee asɛn ne ɔ dɛɛ ɔ tɔwɛ-ɔ. 30 Deefid amɔ dɛɛ ɔ gye Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ-ɔ ɔko nee, ne o nyi damenanɔse feyɛ Wuribware a waa etan feyɛ ɔ sa a mɔ ananagyi-o ɔko gyi kuwure feyɛ anɛn ne mɔ fɔnfɔn a gyi-o dɛɛ. 31 Ketɔ ne ɔ kyɔ nɛ feyɛ Wuribware e ba a ɔ bɔ waa, ne ɔ kyɔrɛɛ amɔ asɛn-ɔ e gye feyɛ Wuribware i kyiɛnɛ Kristoo ne ɔ tɔwɛ bɔ beya feyɛ o sun a ɔ bɔ kyɔnɔwɛ-ɔ lee lowi-ro. Kristoo amɔ ne Wuribware mon sa a mɔ kra sii alowipɔ-rɔ. Ne ɔ mon sa a mɔ kayɔwɔrɛ gyo kegyeranɔta-rɔ-ɔ. 32 Anɛ pɛɛɛ a nɛ Yeesuu amɔ ne mɔ e tɔwɛ mɔ asɛn-ɔ mɔ kikiyɛnɛ lee lowi-ro kamɛɛ-rɔ. 33 Mɔ a kyiɛnɛ lee lowi-ro-o, ne ɔ yɔ sosɔ ya kyɛna Wuribware kigyise si, na mɔ aa mɔ gyi kuwure. Ne Wuribware ne ɔ gye mɔ se-ɔ a sa mɔ mɔ kufwiɛnɛ timaa-o ne Yeesuu ye ɔ sa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ. Amosɛ-ɔ ketɔ ne monɛ a nɛ, ne monɛ a nu ndɔɔ-ɔ e gye Wuribware a kufwiɛnɛ timaa-o ne Yeesuu amɔ a sa ne ɔ bɔ ywee anɛ se-ɔ.

34-35 Mɔ ne mbeyɔmɔ o yii sosɔ, n gye Deefid ya yɔ sosɔ. Amaa Deefid e gye ne ɔ kyɔrɛɛ mɔ ne mbeyɔmɔ o yii sosɔ-ɔ kuɛnɛ si asɛn waa abwaresɛn wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ tɔn kɔ feyɛ,

‘Wuribware a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ nyanpɛ nee e,
Kyɛna mɔ kigyise si mfee
na n sa a fɔ adɔn pɛɛɛ mɔ ba fɔ kaase.’* ”

36 Ne Peetroo a tɔwɛ bɔ gye keɛ feyɛ, “Amosɛ se-ɔ, monɛ Isireelii awuye nu feyɛ Yeesuu mɔ ne baa da mɔ bɔ mɛra kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ se-ɔ e gye mɔ ne Wuribware a lee feyɛ mɔ e gye Kristoo, ne o kii ɔkɛmaa mɔ nyanpɛ-ɔ.”

37 San ne asɛɛ pɛɛɛ ne bɔ bɔ mfeɛn-ɔ a nu asɛn mɔ ne Peetroo a tɔwɛ-ɔ lowɛ-ɔ, ne aa tɔraa bamɔ nkɔnɔ-rɔ. Amosɛ ne baa tɔwɛ gywii Peetroo na ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ ne bɔ tii si-o feyɛ, “Anɛ kosɔbɛɛ-ana, ne emene ne anɛ e waa?”

38 Ne Peetroo a tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Monɛ ɔkɛmaa nu mɔ eyee na o kiɛnɛ lee mɔ ebɔye-rɔ, na ɔ bɔ asuu Yeesuu Kristoo kenya-rɔ, na Wuribware taa monɛ ebɔye bɔ ke monɛ, na o ke monɛ mɔ kufwiɛnɛ timaa-o. 39 A lee feyɛ monɛ Isireelii awuye na monɛ gyi-ana na bamɔ ne bɔ te kefɔ-ɔ bɔ tii si, ne Wuribware ye ɔ sa monɛ mɔ kufwiɛnɛ timaa-o. Kasɛntɛn fɛraa, ɔkɛmaa ne anɛ nyanpɛ Wuribware e tee a ɔ baa mɔ ase-ɔ ne Wuribware e sa mɔ mɔ kufwiɛnɛ timaa-o.”

40 Ne Peetroo a tɔwɛ abwaresɛn gywii bamɔ anɛn-aaa. Ne nkeɛ ɔ ye, “Mon' lee monɛ eyee bɔ lee kesebɔgyiiri ne ke e ba ndɔɔ a kayɛ mɔ-rɔ a abɔrɔkɔnɛpɔ-ɔ se-ɔ-rɔ.”

41 Ne bamɔ bweɛtɔ a kɔrɛ Peetroo asɛn-ɔ gyi, ne baa bɔ asuu mfeɛn. Nke nsi amɔ, waa asɛɛ nkɔnɛ nsa ya tii bamɔ ne baa kɔrɛ Yeesuu ba gyi-o si.

Kristoo akɔrɛgyipɔ kakyɛna-rɔ

42 Lee nke nsi amɔ, ne baa lee ba suye abwaresɛn lee ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ ase. Ne bamɔ pɛɛɛ a waa kanɔ kɔnɔ tii abɛɛ se. Ne nkeɛ ba gyanɛ ba gyi ateese, na ba kɔrɛ kebwarekɔrɛ san kɛmaa. 43 Ne Wuribware a sa Yeesuu ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ keyaalen ne baa bɔ waa akpenɛyeɛtɔ bweɛtɔ-ɔ. Anɛn se-ɔ, ne kufu a nya ɔkɛmaa, ne bamɔ ɔkɛmaa a kyɔrɔ Wuribware a kedabe-ɔ. 44 Ne akɔrɛgyipɔ amɔ pɛɛɛ a kya se tii abɛɛ se, ne nkeɛ bamɔ ɔko ne mɔ i de kɔtɔko, mɔ bɛɛko e taare kra-rɔ. 45 San kɔ na bɔ fe bamɔ mpɔtɛɛ

* 2:28 Kilin 16.8-11 (LXX). * 2:34-35 Kilin 110.1.

pɛɛɛ, na bɔ taa atanne-ɔ bɔ tii abɛɛ se. Na bɔ sa ɔkɛmaa ketɔ ne ki tiri mɔ ne ɔ kpa-ɔ. ⁴⁶ Na ba gyanɲɛ Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ kabuno kake kɛmaa, na ba gyanɲɛ ba gyi abɛɛ aye kakatɔgyi-ro na kakponɔyuri-ro. ⁴⁷ Na ba kyoro Wuribware. Ne man-ɔ-rɔ asese pɛɛɛ mɔ akatɔ a gyi bamo se. Na Wuribware e sa ne kake kɛmaa ba nya asese ne Wuribware e morɔwe-ɔ ba tii bamo eyee se.

3

Aneɲ ne Peetroo a kya kegyabɔɔ ko-ɔ

¹ Kake ŋko kyɔwe kikpeerebee, ne kebwarekore san a fo-ɔ, ne Peetroo na Yohanee e ya Wuribware sunkpa kabuno na bɔ ya kore kebwarekore. ² San amo anyare ko ne haree lee mɔ nyaagyi-ro oo kii kegyabɔɔ-ɔ mɔ te Wuribware sunkpa kibunogyi ne ba tee kemo e “Kibunogyi damenanɲɛ”-ɔ kanɔ. Kake kɛmaa bɔ so mɔ ba ba mfeɲ, na o te ɔ kore bamo ne ba lwee sunkpa kabuno a bɔ kore kebwarekore-ɔ atanne. ³ Amose-ɔ, san ne oo ŋu Peetroo na Yohanee i lweero-o, ne ɔ kore bamo feye bɔ sa mɔ kotɔko. ⁴ Ne baa deere mɔ akatɔ-rɔ, ne Peetroo a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Deere ane!” ⁵ Amose-ɔ, ne ɔ deere bamo, na ɔ fa feye ɔ nya kotɔko a ɔ lee bamo ase. ⁶ Amaa Peetroo a tɔwe gywii mɔ ne feye, “Moɲ de atanne, amaa mo e sa fo ketɔ ne n de-o. Yeesuu Kristoo Nasarɛtenyi-o kenya-re-rɔ, ŋ ye fo kosɔ nare!” ⁷ Ne ɔ kra mɔ kigyisesaree-rɔ kya mɔ-rɔ bɔ kyuwi-ro. Puri amo-rɔ mfeɲ ne kegyabɔɔ amo ayaa a waa leɲ. ⁸ Ne oo fuwi ywee, ne ɔ yere mɔ ayaa se, ne ɔ lee ɔ naa. Ne mɔ aa bamo a lwee Wuribware sunkpa kabuno, na ɔ naa na o fuwi ɔ ywee, na ɔ kyoro Wuribware.

⁹ Asese ne bɔ bɔ mfeɲ-ɔ pɛɛɛ a ŋu mɔ a naa na ɔ kyoro Wuribware. ¹⁰ San ne baa pini feye kegyabɔɔ ne o te Kibunogyi damenanɲɛ-ɔ kanɔ ɔ kore atɔ-ɔ, ne eyee a kpen bamo bɔ lee ketɔ ne kaa waa-ɔ se.

Aneɲ ne Peetroo a tɔwe abwaresen Wuribware sunkpa kabuno-o

¹¹ Amo kegyabɔɔ ne Peetroo a kya-ɔ maa lee kpa feye ɔ maye Peetroo na Yohanee. Amose-ɔ, asese a ŋu feye ŋkee ɔ kpaare, ne mɔ aa Peetroo na Yohanee bɔ Wuribware sunkpa mfeɲ ne ba tee e Solomɔɲ abranɲaye-ɔ, ne eyee a kpen bamo, ne baa ŋweɛnaɲ ya bamo ase. ¹² San ne Peetroo a ŋu asese amo-ɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “M beeko-ana Isireelii awuye, ntetɔ se ne eyee a kpen mone, ne mone e deere ane aneɲ? Mone e fa feye ane fɔɲfɔɲ keyaalen bɛɛɛ itimaa ne ane a bɔ sa ne kegyabɔɔ mɔ a kosɔ nare bɛɛɛ? Yeesuu keyaalen-ɲɔ ne ane a taare sa ne ɔ kosɔ nare. ¹³ Wuribware ne ane i sun, ne ane adedaapo Abraham na Isak na Yakubu a sun-o deɛ ya taa mɔ keyaalen bɔ sa Yeesuu. Yeesuu mɔ deɛ ne mone a taa mɔ bɔ waa Gominaa Pilat kesaree-rɔ feye ɔ mɔɔ-ɔ. Gominaa mɔ gbaa a kpa a ɔ yɔwe mɔ a ɔ nare ya kyure. ¹⁴ Ŋ ye Yeesuu mɔ deɛ ne Wuribware a lee sun bɔ kyonwe ane Isireelii awuye ase. Mɔ deɛ e gye Wuribware keyaafɔre ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ feye ɔ moɲ de ebɔye, ne mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ a fwiiri-o. Amaa mone mɔ mone ye gominaa-o sa a bɔ mɔ mɔ, na ɔ yɔwe ɔko ne ɔ waa asen bɔye, ne ɔ mɔ asese, ne baa tii mɔ-ɔ bɔ kyonwe-ɔ. ¹⁵ Ne mone a mɔ mɔ ne ɔ kaapo ane kpa ne ane e gya se, na ane nya ŋkpa na kukyure ne a moɲ de keɛ-ɔ. Amaa Wuribware a kyinɲi mɔ lee lowi-ro, ne ane pɛɛɛ a ŋu. ¹⁶ Aneɲ ne ane a kɔre Yeesuu gyi-o si, ne kegyabɔɔ mɔ ne mone kee mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ e taare a ɔ nare. Yeesuu kenya-re ne ane a bɔ kya mɔ. Yeesuu ne ane a kɔre mɔ gyi-o kenya-re ne ane a bɔ kya mɔ feye aneɲ ne mone a ŋu mɔ a kpaare lowe-ɔ.

¹⁷ Mo nyare-ana, mbeyɔmɔ ŋ nyi feye mone aa mone agyenkreepo pɛɛɛ moɲ nyi ketɔ ne mone e waa-ɔ ne se ne mone a waa Yeesuu aneɲ. ¹⁸ Kasɛɲtiɲ si, ketɔ ne kaa ba-ɔ ne Wuribware a sa ne mɔ akyaamɛɛ pɛɛɛ a tɔwe haree lee dedaa-ɔ feye ke e waa. Amo e gye feye ɔko ne ba tee mɔ e Kristoo-o (kaase e kaapo feye Wuribware i sun mɔ a ɔ bɔ kyonwe-ɔ) e ba kaye mɔ-rɔ, amaa kaye mɔ-rɔ a asese-ɔ e sa a o ŋu asen. Ne ŋkee

Wuribware a sa ne ketɔ kemaa ne baa tɔwe-ɔ a ba-rɔ kasentɩ. ¹⁹ Amose-ɔ mon' nu mone eyee, na mon' kinji lee mone ebaye-rɔ, na mon' ba Wuribware ase, na ɔ nya taa mone ebaye bo ke mone. ²⁰ Mone ya waa amo-ɔ, ane nyanpe Wuribware e sa a mone nkpono yuri, na ɔ bee sun Kristoo ne oo lee feye ɔ ba mone ase-ɔ bo kyonwe. Kristoo mo e gye Yeessuu. ²¹ O sii soso mfen ne ɔ bo-ɔ bo fo san ne Wuribware e waa ketɔ kemaa neene, ane ne mo akyaame timaa ne baa de kyena-ɔ a tawe haree lee dedaa-ɔ. ²² A lee feye ane dedaapo Mosis a kyore feye,

'Mone nyanpe Wuribware i lee sese ko
a ɔ lee mone akowebere-rɔ,
sese ne o du feye mo, Mosis-o,
feye ɔ waa mo kyaame sa mone,
A bware feye mon' nu mo asen tawese.

²³ Amaa Wuribware i lee okemaa ne ɔ maa nu
ane a kyaame a kan-ɔ a ɔ lee mo asere-rɔ,
na ɔ gya mo bo kyonwe.*

²⁴ Akyaame-ɔ pree bo tii Samuwel se na bamo ne baa sii kame ne baa tawe ketɔ ne Wuribware a tawe feye bo tawe-ɔ gbaa a tawe ato ne mbeyomɔ a waa mo-ɔ pree asen.

²⁵ Asen ne Wuribware a tawe bo borɔ mo akyaame-ɔ se na amo ne ɔ tawe gywii ane dedaapo Abraham-ɔ gye kokonko nee. Ketɔ ne ɔ tawe gywii Abraham-ɔ e gye feye,

'Mo e borɔ fo ananagi-o si a n yure asese pree
ne bo bo kaye-rɔ-ɔ.*

Asen mo ne Wuribware a tawe bo beya-ɔ pree gye mone ne mone te ndoo-ɔ lee nee. ²⁶ Ne mbeyomɔ Wuribware keyaafare Yeessuu mo ne ɔ gye nkpe sun mo bo kyonwe mone Isireelii awuye ase, na ɔ bo yure mone okemaa, na mon' nya yowe borokone ne mone de-o."

4

Ane ne baa kra Peetroo na Yohanee-o

¹ Peetroo na Yohanee san bo yere ba tawe abwaresen ba gywii asere-ɔ, ne Wuribware alonhoro na Wuribware sunkra adeeresepo-ɔ abrese-ɔ na Sadukii awuye ko a ba mfen.

² Ne bamo idun a fwii, bo lee feye abere anyo-ɔ e tawe abwaresen nee feye Yeessuu a kyinji lee lowi-ro, ne ketɔ e kaapo feye san ko e ba ne bamo ne baa wu-o i kyinji a bo lee lowi-ro.

³ Amose-ɔ, ne baa kra bamo ya tii, na kaye ya ke-o na bo nu ane ne ba waa bamo-ɔ, a lee feye san ne baa kra bamo-ɔ, kyowe a kyɔ lowe. ⁴ Amaa bamo ne baa nu Peetroo na Yohanee a ato kekaapo-ɔ a kore Yeessuu gyi. Ne mbeyomɔ bamo ne baa kore Kristoo gyi, ne bo gye anyare-ɔ kanɔ a waa nkpen nnuu. Akye na nyaagi bweeto gbaa a kore gyi.

⁵ Kaye nke-o, Yudaawuye agyenkrepo na abrese na Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-ɔ pree a gyanje Yerusalem man-no mfen. ⁶ Bamoo aa Wuribware alonhoro brese ne ba tee e Hanaa, na mo akowebere Kayafas, na Yohanee na Alesanda na bamo bokɔ ne baa san-ɔ i tii bamo ne baa gyanje-ɔ se. ⁷ Ne baa sa ne Peetroo na Yohanee a bo yere bamo akato-rɔ, ne baa bise bamo feye, "Emene ne mone a waa kya kegyaboo-ɔ? Nteto elen ne mone de, bere nse elen ne mone a bo kya anyare amo-ɔ nee?"

⁸ Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a sa Peetroo keyaalen bweeto-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ benhaa bamo feye, "Man agyenkrepo na abrese, ⁹ ndoo feraa, mone i bise ane ketɔ se ne ane a waa kegyaboo kedamenanase, na ane ne ane a waa kya mo-ɔ bere? ¹⁰ To, mo e tawe mo

* **3:23** Mbreaa kebeesa 18.15, 18-19 (LXX). * **3:25** Keleekaase 22.18; 26.4.

i gywii mone Isireelii awuye feye Yeesuu Kristoo Nasaratenyi elen-nó na kenya-re-ró ne ane a bó kya onyare má, ne mbeyómá ó kpaare peee, ó yere mone akatá-ró mfee-ó. N ye eee, Yeesuu má ne mone a da mó bó mera kiyii kpare-abee-ró se, ne Wuribware a kyinji mó lee lowi-ro-o elen-nó na kenya-re-ró ne ane a bó kya onyare má. ¹¹ Yeesuu amó kunu si asen ne baa kyoree waa abwareseñ wore-ó-ró feye,

‘Kefore serise kó ne apweepo de bó pwee
ne baa kine kemó bó twee-ó,
ya kon bó kii kemó ne kaa len lón-ó peee bó yera-ó.’*

¹² Okemaa mon bó kaye má-ró ne Wuribware a sa elen a ó taare morówe sese, amó Yeesuu wore kpen. Mó wore e gye ane peee má omorówepo.”

¹³ Ne eyee a kon kpen agyenkreepo-ó na abrese-ó feye Peetroo na Yohanee a nya kakponó benhaa bamó anen, na bamó má bó mon suye wore akatá-ró. Nkee ne baa nyinji si feye abee anyó-ó dæe bó gya Yeesuu si nee. ¹⁴ Amaa bó mon lee taare bise bamó seye, a lee feye baa nu Peetroo na Yohanee na onyare ne baa kya mó-ó a yere mfen. ¹⁵ Ne bó ye Peetroo na Yohanee na onyare-ó lee senyikpa a kekyan-ó-ró. Bamó a lee kawu-o, ne agyenkreepo-ó na abrese-ó wore wore a lee ba tówe feye, ¹⁶ “Emene ne ane e waa asese má-ó nee? Yerósalém awuye peee kyó bó nyi feye bamó a waa akpeneyeeto má, ne ane gbaa ane maa taare a ane gyiiri amó ikii. ¹⁷ Amose-ó, mon' sa a ane yii bamó se feye bó ma lee tówe asen Yeesuu kenya-re-ró gywii óko. N gye anen, ane maa taare a ane kun ókemma kunu asen-ó.” ¹⁸ Ne baa tee bamó lweero, ne baa tówe gywii bamó feye bó ma lee kaapo asese ató beee tówe asen Yeesuu kenya-re-ró nke nko se.

¹⁹ Amaa Peetroo na Yohanee a benhaa bamó nee feye, “To, mbeyómá mone fónfón lee kemó ne ki bware Wuribware ase-ó, ane bu mone, beee ane bu Wuribware? ²⁰ A lee feye ane feraa, ane maa taare a ane yówe asen ne ane a nu, ne ane a nu-o kotówe.”

²¹ Ne agyenkreepo-ó na abrese-ó a bee yii bamó se kyon kegyenkreepo-ó, ne nkee baa yówe bamó. Bamó gbaa baa nu feye bó maa taare a bó gyiiri Peetroo na Yohanee kesébo, a lee feye asese peee a kyoro Wuribware bó lee ketó ne kaa waa kegyabó-ó se. ²² Kegyabó ne baa kya mó má-ó a gyi kyon nsu aduna.

Anen ne Kristoo akóregyipo-ó a kore kebwarekore na bó nya nya kakponó-ó

²³ San ne baa den yówe bamó-ó, ne Peetroo na Yohanee a kinji yó bamó beeko-ana Yeesuu akóregyipo ase ya tówe gywii bamó ketó ne Wuribware alónhópo abrese na man abrese-ó a tówe-ó. ²⁴ Bamó kosobee-ana-ó a nu-o, ne bamó peee a gyanje kyoro Wuribware feye, “O Nyanje Wuribware, fó ya twee soso na kaase na apoo-ó na ketó kemma ne ke bó-ró peee-ó, ²⁵ ane nyi feye fó a boró fó kufwiije timaa-o si bó sa ne ane ódedaapo Owure Deefid, fó keyaafóre, a tówe e,

‘Nteto se ne nde se awuye idun a fwii,
ne ba da Wuribware na owure ne oo lee-o kunu si kikipuni,
na bamó má bó maa taare a bó waa seye-ó nee?’

²⁶ Kaye má-ró awure na agyenkreepo a kere kenaa,
na bó waa kanó kó Wuribware na mó ne oo lee-o.
Amaa bamó má, ba waa kwaa.’*

²⁷ Ne amó-ó a ba kasentij anen, feye Owure Heród na Gominaa Pontiyus Pilat na Roma awuye na Yudaa awuye a gyanje da fó keyaafóre timaa Yeesuu kunu si kikipuni bóye. Baa tii abee se, ne baa kra mó ne fó a sun bó kyonwe feye ó bó morówe ane-ó. ²⁸ Baa gyanje waa ketó kemma ne fó elen-nó fó a kyó kra fó mfere feye ke e waa-ó. ²⁹ Wuribware,

* 4:11 Kiliñ 118.22. * 4:26 Kiliñ 2.1-2 (LXX).

mbeyɔmɔ, kee aneɲ ne ba funte ane-ɔ. Amose-ɔ, sa ane ne ane gye fɔ ayaafɔre-ɔ kakponɔ, na ane taare bɔ tɔwe fɔ asen timaa-o na kufu moɲ de ane. ³⁰Teyi fɔ kesaree bɔ kya alɔpɔ, na fɔ sa a ane waa atɔ ne a kpen asesε eyee-ɔ fɔ keyaafɔre timaa Yeesuu kenya-re-ɔ.”

³¹Bamɔ a kore kebwarekore lowe-ɔ, mfen ne baa gyanɲe-ɔ pεεε a lenkpan nee. Ne Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o a ywee bamɔ se, ne baa nya ηkponɔ ba tɔwe abwareseɲ.

Aneɲ ne Yeesuu akɔaregyipɔ-ɔ a ke bamɔ mpɔtεε-rɔ sa abεε-ɔ

³²Ne Yeesuu akɔaregyipɔ-ɔ pεεε a waa koɲko. Bamɔ mfεεre na nno pεεε a waa ηkoɲko. Ɔko maa tɔwe feye atɔ ne o de-o gye mɔ wɔre mɔ lee nee. Amaa ɔko ne mɔ i de kotɔko-ɔ, bamɔ pεεε mɔ i ke-ro nee. ³³Ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ kudu anyɔ-ɔ a nya Wuribware elen bɔ tɔwe ane nyanɲe Yeesuu kikyɲɲi lee lowi-ro asen gywii asesε, ne Wuribware a sa bamɔ pεεε nyure bweetɔ. ³⁴Kotɔko moɲ tiri ɔko bamɔ-rɔ, a lee feye bamɔ ne bɔ de adɔ bεεε elɔɲ-ɔ i fe na bɔ taa atanne ne baa fe nya-ɔ baa. ³⁵Na bɔ taa sa ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ na bamɔ-ɔ bɔ sa ɔkɛmaa aneɲ ne o nyi feye ɔ kpa-ɔ. ³⁶Bamɔ ne baa fe bamɔ mpɔtεε na bamɔ adɔ-ɔ ɔko kenya-re e gye Yosef. Ɔ lee Lewii a kasu-o-ro, ne baa kowe mɔ Kiprus kwii si. Ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ a sa mɔ kenasenyare feye Bar-Nabas, kaase e kaapo feye Ɔko-ne-ɔ-sa-wɔre-ɔ. ³⁷Ne oo fe mɔ kodɔɔ ne o de-o, ne ɔ baa atanne ne ɔ nya-ɔ baa bɔ sa ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ feye bɔ ke-ro sa atiripɔ-ɔ.

5

Ananias na Safiraa kayeba keba kakɔka

¹Amaa san ko, ne ɔnyare ko ne ba tee mɔ ε Ananias-o na mɔ ka Safiraa a fe bamɔ kodɔɔ ko. ²Ne mɔ aa mɔ ka a waa kanɔ, ne ɔ ten atanne-ɔ kitiɲ lee, ne ɔ taa amɔ ne aa san-ɔ yaa bɔ sa ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ feye bɔ ke-ro sa atiripɔ-ɔ, ne baa waa feye atanne-ɔ gye amɔ ne baa fe bamɔ kodɔɔ-ɔ nya-ɔ pεεε nee.

³Mfen ne Peetroo a bise mɔ feye, “Ananias, ntetɔ se ne fɔ a sa ne Ɔbonsam a nya fɔ haree ɔ sa ne fɔ a penna Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o, bɔ lee feye fɔ a ten atanne ne fɔ a fe fɔ kodɔɔ-ɔ nya-ɔ kitiɲ taa-ɔ nee? ⁴Fɔ e bɔ kodɔɔ-ɔ pwεε ne fɔ a dεε fe, ne fɔ a bee fe-o atanne-ɔ fɔ dεε fɔ e bɔ. Ne ntetɔ nee ne fɔ a waa aneɲ a asen-ɔ? N gye sesε ne fɔ a penna-ɔ, Wuribware ne fɔ a penna!”

⁵Ananias a den nu aneɲ ne Peetroo a tɔwe-ɔ lowe-ɔ, puri amɔ-rɔ ne ɔ lee da wu. Ne kufu a nya ɔkɛmaa ne oo nu asen mɔ-ɔ. ⁶Ne ayaafɔre ko a lweero bɔ ba atɔ bɔ bun mɔ se, ne baa taa mɔ yaa pure.

⁷Bɔ fɔ dɔɲhwereε esa-ɔ, ne mɔ ka Safiraa mɔ a bɔ lweero, na ɔ moɲ nyi ketɔ ne kaa waa mɔ kuri-o. ⁸Ne Peetroo a bise Safiraa feye, “Gyi kasentiɲ feye mone a fe mone kodɔɔ-ɔ, amɔ atanne ne mone a nya pεεε-ɔ e gye amɔ-ɔ aaa?” Ne ɔ beɲɲaa ε, “Ɔɔɲ, amɔ pεεε nee!” ⁹Ne Peetroo a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Ntɔtɔ nee ne fɔ aa fɔ kuri a waa kanɔ mone e kyɔ Wuribware a kufwiɲe-o-ro mone e kee? Asesε ne baa ya pure fɔ kuri-o i kiɲɲi ba ba bɔ bɔ-rɔ. Amaa bamɔ dεε bamɔ e gye ne ba sorɔ fɔ a bɔ bee bɔ lee!”

¹⁰Puri amɔ-rɔ mfen ne mɔ gbaa a lee da Peetroo ayaa-rɔ mfen wu. Ayaafɔre amɔ a bɔ lweero-o, baa ηu mɔ a wu ɔ da, ne baa sorɔ mɔ lee, ne baa ya pure mɔ meraa mɔ kuri. ¹¹Ne kufu a nya asereε awuye na ɔkɛmaa ne oo nu bamɔ ilowi-o si-o.

Aneɲ ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ a waa akpeneyeetɔ-ɔ

¹²⁻¹⁴Ne akɔaregyipɔ-ɔ pεεε a gyanɲe Wuribware sunkpa mfen ne ba tee ε Solomɔɲ abraɲdaye-ɔ. Haree asesε pεεε ya bu bamɔ gbaa ooo, ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ moɲ tii bamɔ se-ɔ, kufu de mɔ kulwee bamɔ-rɔ gyanɲekpa mfen. Amaa asesε bweetɔ, akyye na anyare pεεε ne baa kɔare Yeesuu gyi-o tii akɔaregyipɔ-ɔ se san kɛmaa. Ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ a waa akpeneyeetɔ bweetɔ bɔ kaapo asesε maɲ-ɔ-rɔ. ¹⁵Bɔ lee ketɔ ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ e waa-ɔ se-ɔ, asesε a sorɔ bamɔ alɔpɔ bweetɔ ya bɔ beya ekraɲ na ekyaakyaa na ebεere se maɲ-ɔ-rɔ mbɔre se, na Peetroo ya kyɔɲ mfen a mɔ kuyayu dɔɲɲɔ bamɔ se a bɔ nya

kpaare. ¹⁶ Ne asesε bweētɔ a lee eman ne e maa Yerusalem-ɔ se sorɔ alɔpɔ na bamo ne ibrisi te bamo se-ɔ baa ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ ase. Ne baa kya bamo pεεε.

Ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ asen kunu

¹⁷ Amose-ɔ, ne Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpɔ bresε-ɔ na mɔ asesε ne mɔ aa bamo mpepeyɔ a tii katun ne ba tee ε Sadukii awuye-o de ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ kɔkwee, ne bamo idun a fwii bamo se. ¹⁸ Ne baa kra ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ pεεε yaa tii mfen ne baa tii aborokɔnɔpɔ-ɔ. ¹⁹ Amaa kemɔ kanye ne Wuribware kabɔɔ kɔ a lee soso bɔ taye kekyan ne baa tii bamo kemɔ-rɔ-ɔ a pɔne-ɔ, ne oo lee ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ, ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, ²⁰ “Mon' nare ya yere Wuribware sunkpa kabuno, na mon' tɔwe nkpa na kukyure ne a mon' de keε-ɔ asen mfen.” ²¹ Ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ mon' kine, ne baa fɔ Wuribware sunkpa kabuno gyegyaye kese-ro, ne baa lee abwaresen-ɔ kekaapo.

Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpɔ bresε-ɔ na mɔ asesε mon' nyi feye ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ a lee. Ne baa tee Yudaawuye abresε-ɔ bɔ gyanne. Ne baa sun bɔ kyonwe feye bɔ lee ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ pεεε baa senyikpa mfen. ²² Amaa bamo a yɔ-ɔ, bɔ mon' nyi bamo tiikpa-ɔ se-ɔ, ne baa kinji bɔ tɔwe gywii abresε ne baa gyanne-ɔ feye, ²³ “San ne ane a yɔ mfen-ɔ kekyan-ɔ a tii haree baa twee-rɔ, ne asoogyaa awuye yere ba kee se. Amaa ane a taye lweero-o, ane mon' nyi ɔkɔ kemɔ-rɔ!” ²⁴ Wuribware sunkpa adeeresepɔ ɔbresε-ɔ na Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpɔ abresε-ɔ a nu amɔ-ɔ, ne aa waa bamo mfere, ne kufu de bamo feye asen e ba.

²⁵ Ne ɔnyare kɔ a lweero bamo ase mfen, ne ɔ ye, “Mone i nu aaa, asesε ne mone a tii tiikpa-ɔ yere ba kaapo asesε atɔ Wuribware sunkpa kabuno!” ²⁶ Ne Wuribware sunkpa adeeresepɔ kɔ na bamo ɔbresε a yɔ mfen ya baa ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ. Amaa adeeresepɔ-ɔ mon' yere bamo, a lee feye kufu de bamo feye bamo ya yere bamo, asesε ne bɔ yere ba nu ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ amɔ asen mfen-ɔ e twee bamo abu.

²⁷ Ne baa baa ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ baa bɔ yera man agyenkreepɔ-ɔ na abresε-ɔ akatɔ-rɔ. Ne Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpɔ bresε-ɔ a tɔwe gywii bamo feye, ²⁸ “Nee ane a sa mone mbraa feye mone ma lee kaapo asesε atɔ Yeesuu kenya-re-rɔ, amaa mon' deere anen ne mone a waa-ɔ! Mone kekaapo-ɔ a sanne-rɔ lwee Yerusalem man pεεε-rɔ, ne nkee mone e kpa a mon' taa Yeesuu lowi bɔ sorɔ ane.”

²⁹ Ne Peetroo na ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ ne bɔ tii si-o pεεε a benja feye, “Wuribware ne ane i bu, n gye sesε. ³⁰ Wuribware ne ane Isireelii awuye a sun haree lee ane adedaapo mbee se-ɔ e gye ne oo kyinji Yeesuu lee lowi-ro san ne mone a da mɔ bɔ mera kiyii kpare-abεε-rɔ se mɔɔ-ɔ kamεε-rɔ. ³¹ Wuribware a kyinji mɔ lee lowi-ro yaa mɔ ya bɔ kyena mɔ kigyise si feye mɔ e gye ane owure na ane ɔmorɔwepɔ, na Isireelii awuye nya nu bamo eyee, na ɔ taa bamo ebɔye bɔ ke bamo. ³² Amɔ asen ne ane a yere ayaa-rɔ ane e tɔwe. Ne Wuribware a kufwiinje timaa ne Wuribware i ke bamo ne ba gya mɔ kanɔ se-ɔ, e den ɔ bee ɔ yere asen amɔ ayaa-rɔ.”

³³ Ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ a tɔwe anen-ɔ, ne Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpɔ bresε-ɔ na mɔ asesε-ɔ idun a fwii bamo se, haree baa kpa feye bɔ mɔɔ bamo. ³⁴ Amaa bamo-rɔ Farisiinyi kɔ ne ɔkɔmaa i bu, ne ba tee mɔ ε Gamaliilii-o a koso yere nee, ne ɔɔ sa ne baa lee ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ lee ngyanne-ɔ-rɔ kafwee. ³⁵ Ne ɔɔ sa senja gywii bamo ne baa gyanne-ɔ feye, “M beeko-ana Isireelii awuye, mon' sa ketɔ ne mone e kpa a mon' bɔ waa asesε mɔ-ɔ se. ³⁶ Ne mone a nyinji si feye ɔnyare kɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Tiyudas-o a deε ba san kɔ, ne ɔ ye mɔ fɔraa gye sesε dabe nee, ne waa asesε alafa ana a gya mɔ se. Amaa Roma awuye asoogyaa kɔ a mɔɔ mɔ, ne bamo ne bɔ gya mɔ se-ɔ a bawe-rɔ, ne mɔ asen na ketɔ kɔmaa a wu. ³⁷ Amɔ kamεε-rɔ ne Yudas Galileyanyi-o a ba kasu ne baa kare asesε kamɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne asesε bweētɔ a gya mɔ se, ne baa kɔ Roma awuye-o, ne Roma awuye amɔ a mɔɔ mɔ gbaa mɔ, ne bamo ne bɔ gya mɔ se-ɔ pεεε a bawe-rɔ. ³⁸ Amose-ɔ mbeyɔmɔ mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feye mone ma waa asesε mɔ seye. Mon' yɔwe bamo! Ne ketɔ ne baa waa mɔ-ɔ e gye bamo fɔnfɔn elen ne baa bɔ waa, amɔ fɔraa a gye keε. ³⁹ Amaa ne amɔ ya lee

Wuribware ase feraa, ane maa taare a ane tii bamo kpa, a lee feye mone aa Wuribware e gye ne mone e ko.”

Ne baa gya Gamaliili a asen-ɔ se. ⁴⁰ Ne baa tee ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ kinji baa ngyanhe-ɔ-rɔ, ne baa sa ne baa daye bamo kokyokywee, ne baa bee yii bamo se feye bo ma lee tawe asen gywii asesε Yeesuu kenya-re-rɔ. Ne nkee baa yawe bamo bo kyonwe.

⁴¹ Ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ a lee ngyanhe-ɔ-rɔ na bamo akato a gyi, a lee feye Wuribware a lee bamo sa ne baa kperi Yeesuu si gyi ipeere. ⁴² Ne nkee kake kema bo naa Wuribware sunkpa kabuno na asesε elon-no ba kya se ba kaapo, na ba tawe asen timaa feye Yeesuu e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun bo kyonwe-ɔ asen ba gywii asesε.

6

Akyarɔpɔ asunoo asen

¹ San ko bo fo-ɔ, asesε ne bo deε bo gya Kristoo asen kekaapo se-ɔ a waa kokyɔ bweetɔ. Ne ekɔ a lwee Yudaawuye ne baa kowe bamo eman ne ba sa Griiki sena emo-ɔ-rɔ na Yudaawuye ne baa kowe bamo bamo fonfon aye-ɔ mbon-ɔ-rɔ. Bamo ne ba sa Griiki-ro-o ye akoregyipɔ-ɔ i ke ateese-ro kake kema, bamo akpenlekyee-ɔ mon nya.

² Amose-ɔ ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ kudu anyɔ-ɔ a tee Kristoo asen kekaapo agyasepo-ɔ peεε bo gyanhe, ne baa tawe gywii bamo feye, “A mon bware feye ane a yawe abwaresen kotawe, na ane i gyi ateese na atanne asen. ³ Amose se-ɔ, ane akosobεε, mon' deere mone-rɔ, na mon' lee abεε asunoo ne mone nyi feye bo de Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o na kanyiasen-ɔ, na ane sa a bamo e den bo deere asen-ɔ-rɔ. ⁴ Na ane feraa ane kusun kii feye ane dee kya se kore kebwarekore, ne ane e tawe abwaresen.”

⁵ Ne bamo peεε akato a gyi mfere timaa ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ a baa-ɔ se. Amose-ɔ, ne baa lee Stifan ne mo kokoregyi-ro bo len-ɔ, ne o de Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o bweetɔ-ɔ na Filipino na Prokoros na Nikanɔ na Timon na Paamenas na Nikolas ne ɔ mon gye Yudaanyi, ne ɔ lee Anteyakeya man-no, ne san ko ɔ ba o sun Wuribware feye anen ne Yudaawuye i sun-o. ⁶ Ne akoregyipɔ-ɔ a taa bamo ya bo kaapo ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ. Ne bamo-ɔ baa ba asareε bo donno bamo anu si, ne baa kore kebwarekore sa bamo.

⁷ Anen se-ɔ, ne abwaresen-ɔ a kya se yo ton kema. Ne akoregyipɔ ne bo bo Yerusalem man-no-ɔ a waa kokyɔ. Ne Wuribware alonno bweetɔ a bo kore Yeesuu gyi bo tii bamo se.

Anen ne baa kra Stifan-o

⁸ Ne Stifan ne Wuribware a sa nyure na elen-ɔ a kya alopo, ne ɔ waa ato dabe bweetɔ, ne asesε ne baa nu-o eyee a kpen bamo. ⁹ Amo Yudaawuye ko bo-rɔ ne bo deε bo gye anya, ne mbeyom bo gye agyi. Ne bo de bamo fonfon kebwarekorekya ba sun Wuribware kem-rɔ. Bamo-ɔ-rɔ bokɔ mon sure si, ne baa gyiiri Stifan ikii. Bamo bokɔ gye Yudaawuye ne baa lee Kireenee na Alesandriya eman-no na Kilikiya na Asiya esweere se. ¹⁰ Amaa Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a sa Stifan kanyiasen-ɔ se-ɔ, mo a sa sena-ɔ, bo mon lee taare tawe seye bo gyiiri mo ikii. ¹¹ Amose-ɔ, ne baa sa asesε ko atanne na bo tawe feye, “Ane a nu mo a tawe asen o kye Wuribware na ane mbraa ne Wuribware a borɔ Mosis si bo sa ane-ɔ.” ¹² Mfaaneε ne baa waa bo fwii asesε na abrese na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ idun. Ne baa kra Stifan yaa man agyenkreepo-ɔ na abrese-ɔ akato-rɔ. ¹³ Ne baa ba asesε ko ne baa bo ba ayeba bo donno mo se feye, “San kema onyare mo e tawe asen boye o kye Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa ne ane a nya lee Mosis ase-ɔ. ¹⁴ Ane a nu mo a tawe feye Yeesuu Nasaretenyi-o i bwee Wuribware sunkpa, na o kyuwowi mbraa ne Mosis a sa ane-ɔ peεε!” ¹⁵ Ne bamo ne bo te sengyikpa mfen-ɔ peεε a kii bamo akato bo yera Stifan si ba deere mo. Ne baa nu feye mo akato-rɔ du feye Wuribware kabɔ lee-o.

7

Seɲsa ne Stifaŋ a sa seɲgyikpa-ɔ

¹ Ne Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpɔ bresɛ-ɔ a bise Stifaŋ ε, “Ketɔ ne ba porɔ fɔ kemɔ se-ɔ gye kasɛntiŋ aaa?” ² Ne ɔɔ beɲŋaa feye, “N se-ana na n daa-ana na n tire-ana, mon' nu mo ase! Pwεε ne ane nana Abraham a δεε tu ya kyena Haraŋ maŋ-nɔ-ɔ, Wuribware, owure dabe-ɔ, a lee mɔ eyee bo kaapo mɔ Mesopotamiya sweere se* mfeŋ ne Kaladeya awuye te-o. ³ Ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye,

‘Lee sweere mɔ se na fɔ yɔwe fɔ akowebεε
na fɔ yɔ sweere ne mɔ e kaapo fɔ-ɔ se.’*

⁴ Amose-ɔ, ne ɔɔ lee mɔ sweere-ɔ se ya kyena Haraŋ. Abraham mɔ se lowi kamεε, ne Wuribware a sa ne Abraham a bee tu bo kyena sweere mɔ mfee ne mone te mɔ se-ɔ. ⁵ Saŋ-ɔ, Wuribware moŋ tεε taa haree sweere-ɔ kabegyεε gbaa sa Abraham, amaa ɔɔ tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ saŋ ɔ taa a ɔ bo sa mɔ aa mɔ ananagi. Saŋ ne Wuribware a tɔwe asen mɔ-ɔ, na Abraham moŋ de agyi. ⁶ Ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe gywii mɔ-ɔ e gye feye,

‘Fɔ ananagi e ba a bo bo kii afɔ sweere banban ko se,
na bo waa mfeŋ awuye-o anya kusun,
na bo waa bamo borɔkraa nsu alafa ana.

⁷ Amaa mɔ i gyiiri bamo anyanpe-ɔ kesebo,
na kemɔ kamεε-rɔ na n lee bamo lee sweere amo se,*
na bo bo sun mɔ mfee.’

⁸ Amo kamεε-rɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe gywii Abraham feye saŋ kema ne mɔ aa mɔ ananagi ya kowe gyi nyanse, ne mɔ ya gyi nke mburuwa-o, bo ten mɔ kotweetu.* ɔ yɛ ɔ waa aneŋ na a kaapo feye Wuribware a waa etan sa mɔ aa mɔ ananagi. Amose-ɔ, Abraham a kowe mɔ gyi Isak, ne oo gyi nke mburuwa-o, ne ɔɔ ten mɔ kotweetu, ne Isak mɔ a ten mɔ gyi Yakubu lee, ne Yakubu mɔ a ten mɔ agyi kudu anyɔ ne bo gye ane nana-ana-ɔ lee.

⁹ Yakubu mɔ gyi-ana a bo waa ayaafɔre-ɔ, ne baa kisi bamo tire Yosεf, ne baa fe mɔ sa akpakyonpɔ ko, ne bamo-ɔ a fe mɔ sa Igyipiti awuye ko, ne bamo-ɔ baa ba mɔ bo kii kenya.* Amaa Wuribware a gya mɔ kamεε. ¹⁰ Ne oo lee mɔ lee asen-nɔ. Saŋ ne baa tee mɔ Igyipiti owure akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ, Wuribware a sa ne owure-o akatɔ a gyi mɔ se, ne ɔɔ sa ne owure-o a pini Yosεf kanyiasen, ne ɔɔ waa Yosεf mɔ lɔŋ-nɔ ayaafɔre-ɔ pεεε bresɛ na Igyipiti sweere pεεε odikuroo.*

¹¹ Ne akon a ba Igyipiti na Kanaŋ esweere se, ne baa ŋu asen bweetɔ. Ne ane adedaapo-ɔ a kpa ateese kpone. ¹² Saŋ ne bamo se Yakubu a nu feye abwaye bo Igyipiti-o, ne oo sun mɔ gyi-ana, ane adedaapo-ɔ, ne baa yɔ mfeŋ kegyenkpeεεε, ne baa ya nya abwaye. ¹³ Bamɔ a yɔ mfeŋ nyɔsepo-ɔ, ne bamo tire Yosεf a lee mɔ eyee bo kaapo bamo feye bamo tire e gye mɔ, ne Igyipiti owure mɔ a pini saŋ amo feye Yosεf akowebεε nee.*

¹⁴ Amose-ɔ ne Yosεf a kra bo kyonwe mɔ se Yakubu feye ɔ taa mɔ kowebεε-ana pεεε, na bo ba Igyipiti mɔ ase mfeŋ.* Bamɔ pεεε bo asesε adusunoo na anuu. ¹⁵ Ne Yakubu-ana a ya kyena Igyipiti mfeŋ aneŋ-aaa, ne bamo pεεε a bo wu. ¹⁶ Amo-ɔ kamεε-rɔ, ne baa taa bamo abowii yaa Yakubu aye Sikim mfeŋ ne ɔ δεε o te-o, ne baa taa yaa bo pure purekpa ne Abraham a ɔɔ lee Hamɔ mɔ gyi-ana ase-ɔ. ¹⁷ Ane adedaapo a kyena Igyipiti sweere se mfeŋ aneŋ-aaa, ne baa waa kokyɔ bweetɔ. Ne nkee saŋ a fɔ feye Wuribware lee mɔ

* **7:2** Kaase e kaapo feye Yufraatis na Tigris ebon mbonɔ-rɔ. * **7:3** Keleekaase 12.1-5. * **7:7** Keleekaase 15.13-14. * **7:8** Keleekaase 17.3-8. * **7:9** Keleekaase 37. * **7:10** Keleekaase 41.41-57. * **7:13** Keleekaase 45. * **7:14** Keleekaase 46.

asese lee sweere amo se, feye anen ne ɔ kyɔ tɔwe gywii Abraham bɔ beya-ɔ. ¹⁸ Amo lalalowe-ɔ, ne mɔ ne ɔ moŋ nyi Yosɛf asen-ɔ a bɔ gyi kuwure. ¹⁹ Ne ɔ sa ne baa kii mɔ anya. Ne ɔ penna bamo, ne ɔ waa bamo borɔkraa, ne ɔ len bamo feye bamo ɔkemma ne mɔ ya kowe gyi nyanse-ɔ, ɔ taa mɔ yaa bɔ tweɛ na o wu, na bamo asese ma lee nya waa kokyɔ.*

²⁰ San mɔ-rɔ, ne baa kowe Mosis, kayaagyi popweɛ damenanse. Aferi asa ne baa bera mɔ lɔn-nɔ. ²¹ Bamɔ a lee mɔ lee lɔn-nɔ taa yaa bɔ kweɛrɔ owure-o si-o, ne owure kagyikyeeɛɛ a ya ŋu mɔ taa mɔ yaa bera feye mɔ fɔnfɔn mɔ gyi-o. ²² Ne baa kaapo mɔ bamo Igyipiti awuye kanyiasen, ne oo kii sese dabe mɔ senɛsa na asun waase-rɔ.*

²³ San ne Mosis a gyi nsu aduna-ɔ, ne ɔ waa mɔ mfeɛre feye ɔ ya kee anen ne ba waa mɔ aye awuye, Isireelii awuye-o. ²⁴ Ne ɔ ya tɔ feye Igyipitinyi kɔ e waa Isireeliinyi kɔ borɔkraa. Mɔ a yɔ mfen a ɔ ya kya mɔ ayepo-rɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ mɔ Igyipitinyi-o bɔ gyiiri mɔ kesebɔ. ²⁵ ɔ fa ne feye mɔ aye awuye-o i nu kaase feye Wuribware e ba mɔ nee a ɔ bɔ kɔɔre bamo na bɔ nya bamo eyee, amaa bɔ moŋ nu kaase anen. ²⁶ Kemo kaye ŋke-o, ne ɔ bee ya ŋu feye Isireelii awuye anyɔ wɔre wɔre e kɔ, ne ɔ ya tɔrɔwe bamo a ɔ lɔnɔ bamo mboŋtɔ-rɔ. Mfen ne ɔ ye, ‘Emene nee ne fɔ aa fɔ kowebɛɛ Heebriinyi e kɔ?’ ²⁷ Amaa mɔ ne ɔ waa mɔ beko borɔkraa-ɔ a nen Mosis nee lee keri si, ne ɔ ye, ‘Nse ya ba fɔ bɔ waa ane ɔdeɛɛsepo na ɔsenɛgyipɔ?’ ²⁸ Fɔ e kpa feye fɔ mɔ mɔ feye ndee anen ne fɔ a mɔ Igyipitinyi-o nee eee?’ ²⁹ Mosis a den nu anen-ɔ, ne ɔ sere lee Igyipiti sweere se ya kyena Midiyan sweere se. Mfen ne ɔ kowe agyi anyɔ.*

³⁰ Nsu aduna kamɛɛ-rɔ, ne Wuribware kabɔ kɔ a lee mɔ eyee kiyii kɔ ne ke e kyweɛ kimukee-ro-o-ro, mɛraa Sinaa kebee-ɔ bɔ kaapo Mosis. ³¹ Mosis a ŋu anen-ɔ, ne mɔ eyee a kpen mɔ, ne ɔ sɔn tɔ kiyii-o-ro, na ɔ nya ŋu anen ne ke e kyweɛ-ɔ neɛneɛ. Ne oo nu Wuribware bore a tɔwe feye, ³² ‘Mɔ e gye Wuribware, nyanpe ne fɔ nana-ana Abraham na Isak na Yakubu i sun-o.’ Ne kufu a nya Mosis, ne ɔ yɔn, ŋkee ɔ maa lee taare a ɔ deere kiyii ne ke e kyweɛ-ɔ. ³³ Ne Wuribware a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, ‘Yere mfen. Lee fɔ asebeta-ɔ. Mfen ne fɔ yere-ɔ gye sweere kpeyaa nee. ³⁴ Kasɛntin, mɔ a ŋu awɔrefɔɔ ne mɔ asese-ɔ i gyi Igyipiti sweere se-ɔ. Mɔ a nu bamo kusu bɔ lee anen ne bamo anya adeɛɛsepo-ɔ e waa bamo-ɔ se. Amose-ɔ mɔ a ba a m bɔ kɔɔre bamo lee Igyipiti awuye kesaree-rɔ, Amose-ɔ waa menan, nare, mɔ i sun fɔ a m bee bɔ kyɔnwe Igyipiti sweere se.’*

³⁵ Amose-ɔ Mosis mɔ ne Isireelii awuye-o a kine, ne baa tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, ‘Nse ya waa fɔ ane ɔgyɛnkpeɛpo na ɔsenɛgyipɔ?’ ne Wuribware a lee feye mɔ e gye bamo ɔgyɛnkpeɛpo na ɔmɔrɔwepo-ɔ. Ne Wuribware a sun mɔ mbɔ-ɔ ɔkɔ ne ɔ lee mɔ se kiyii ne ke e kyweɛ-ɔ se. ³⁶ Mosis mɔ deɛ ya waa afutɔ na akpenyeetɔ Igyipiti sweere se, ne oo lee Isireelii awuye-o lee mfen yaa kimukee-ro. Ne ɔ bee waa afutɔ na akpenyeetɔ ɔpoɔ Pipee-o-ro na kimukee-ro mfen nsu aduna.* ³⁷ Mosis mɔ deɛ ya tɔwe gywii Isireelii awuye feye, ‘Wuribware i lee sese kɔ a ɔ lee mone akowebɛɛ-rɔ, sese ne o du feye mɔ Mosis-o, feye ɔ waa mɔ kyaamɛɛ sa mone.’* ³⁸ Mosis deɛ na Isireelii awuye ya kpɔwe gyanpe kimukee-o-ro. Mosis wɔre ne ane adedaapo a taare borɔ se sa senɛsa gywii Wuribware kabɔ ne ɔ lee mɔ se Sinaa kebee-ɔ se-ɔ. Mosis mɔ deɛ ne Wuribware a bee borɔ se tɔwe asen ne a sa ŋkpa-ɔ gywii ane adedaapo na ane.

³⁹ Amaa ane adedaapo-ɔ a kine, bɔ moŋ bu mɔ, ne baa lee mɔ keri si, ne baa yɔrɔwe feye bɔ kinɔi yɔ Igyipiti. ⁴⁰ San ne Mosis a bee yɔ kebee-ɔ sosɔ-ɔ, ne baa tɔwe gywii Mosis mɔ daa Aarɔn feye, ‘Kosɔ, waa kisi sa ane na ke gye ane ŋkpeɛ. ɔnyare Mosis mɔ ne ɔ taa ane bɔ lee Igyipiti sweere se-ɔ fɛraa, ane moŋ nyi ketɔ ne ke ya waa mɔ-ɔ.’* ⁴¹ San amo ne baa pweɛ bamo kisi kɔ feye kakpenyaree-ɔ, ne baa mɔ mbɔ weɛ se, ne baa gyi

* **7:19** Kelee Igyipiti 1.1-14. * **7:22** Kelee Igyipiti 2.1-10. * **7:29** Kelee Igyipiti 2.11-25. * **7:34** Kelee Igyipiti

3. * **7:36** Kelee Igyipiti 7.14 – 13.22. * **7:37** Mbraa kebeɛsa 18.15. * **7:40** Kelee Igyipiti 32.1.

ateese nuu nta, ne baa kyaa bo gyi akato sa bamo kisi amo ne baa waa-ɔ. ⁴² Amo-ɔ se-ɔ ne Wuribware a yowe bamo asen sa bamo. Ne baa sun akyee-e-kpa-agyi na kiferi na kyowe kyon Wuribware. Feyee anen ne Wuribware akyaaame-ɔ oko a kyore-ɔ,

'Isireelii awuye, san ne mone a kaa kimukee-o-ro nsu aduna-ɔ,
n gye mo, Wuribware, ne mone a maa mbo bo lonjo.

⁴³ Kisi Malok sunkpa ne mone a sorɔ,
na kisi Rifan ne ku du feye kekyee-e-kpa-agyi
ne mone fonfon a ba mone asaree bo waa-ɔ,
ne mone a sunj.

Amose-ɔ mo e gya mone a n yaa anya kusun-no
sweere ne ɔ bo Babilon man kamεε kefo kefo-ɔ se.*

⁴⁴ Wuribware ya kaapo Mosis anen ne ɔ waa Wuribware kyenakpa, mfen ne etan a kedakaa-ɔ yere-ro-ɔ. ɔ ye ɔ waa mo feye tantee kekyan na bo taare sorɔ mo ton kema na ɔ gye bamo kegyenkpeε kimukee-o-ro-o. ⁴⁵ San ne Mosis a wu-o, agyenkpeεpo ne ɔ gya se anyosepo-ɔ, mo e gye Yosua. Yosua mo a gye bamo kegyenkpeε yaa bamo sweere popweε se, ne Wuribware a ka gyi asese ne bo kyɔ bo te mfen-ɔ se, maa bamo kpuri. San kema mo ne ane adedaapo naa-ɔ, bo so tantee kekyan amo. Ne kaa sii sweere amo se anen-aaa bo fo Owure Deefid a mbee-ɔ se. ⁴⁶ Wuribware a kpa Deefid asen, ne oo yure mo. Ne Deefid a kore mo feye ɔ sa a ɔ pweε kyenakpa ne ba ba a bo bo tee mo ε 'Sunkpa ne Yakubu nyanpe Wuribware te mo-ro-ɔ.' ⁴⁷ Amaa Wuribware mon sure si anen. Amo Solomon, Deefid mo gyi-o, ya bo pweε sunkpa sa Wuribware.

⁴⁸ Amaa Nyinkpen-kyon-atɔ-pεεε-Bware mon te lon ne sese a pweε-ɔ-ro. Feyee anen ne Wuribware a akyaaame-ɔ oko a tawe-ɔ,

⁴⁹ 'Wuribware ye, Sosɔ e gye mo kuwuregya,
ne sweere se gye mo ayaa yeresekpa.
Ne nteto lon ne mone e pweε a mon' sa mo-ɔ nee?
Mfene e gye mo kyurekpa?

⁵⁰ N gye mo fonfon ya twee ato mo pεεε aaa? ”*

⁵¹ Ne Stifan a tawe bo gye keε feye, “Keseborolen awuye, mone gye Yudaa awuye akato se nee. Mone nkrono-ro fεraa, mone mon gye Yudaa awuye. Mone den mone du ne feye mone adedaapo-ɔ dεε. Feyee bamo-ɔ, mone a kine Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o kanɔ. ⁵² Wuribware kyaameε ko bo-ro, ne ɔ ba, ne mone mon waa mo aworefɔo aaa? Bo mon yowe kemaa bamo ne baa tawe feye Wuribware i sun mo keyaafɔre timaa Kristoo-o gbaa. Ne mbeyoma mone a gyi mo ne oo sun mo-ɔ kidiburo, ne mone a maa mo. ⁵³ Mone mo a nya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ lee ane adedaapo asaree-ro, mbraa mo ne Wuribware a borɔ mo mbɔ-ɔ se taa bo sa bamo-ɔ. Haree a gye Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ gbaa ooo, mone mo mone a kine kegya mmɔ se.”

Anen ne baa da Stifan abu-o

⁵⁴ Amao bamo ne baa gyanne mfen-ɔ a nu keto ne ɔ tawe-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne bamo idun a fwii, ne baa dunwi bamo nnɔ. ⁵⁵ Amaa Stifan de Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o bweetɔ. Amose-ɔ mo a deere sosɔ-ɔ, ne oo nu Wuribware se a bunji-ro, ne oo nu Wuribware a kedabe na wuraa-o, ne oo nu feye Yeessu a yere Wuribware kigyise si. ⁵⁶ Ne ɔ ye, “Mon' deere! N keε sosɔ a bunji-ro, ne n keε dimaadi mo gyi-o na ɔ yere Wuribware kigyise si!”

* **7:43** Amos 5.25 (LXX). * **7:50** Isaya 66.1-2.

⁵⁷ Ne bamo ne baa gyanɛ mfeɛ-ɔ akemaa a ba mɔ asareegyɛ bo tii mɔ esebɔ, ne baa faa-rɔ kenken, ne bamo pɛɛɛ a sere ya bun Stifaɛ si. ⁵⁸ Ne baa lee mɔ lee maɛ-ɔ-rɔ yaa mɔ nlanɛɛ, ne baa twee mɔ abu. Ne bamo ne baa twee Stifaɛ abu-o a taa bamo awaagya sa keyaafɔre ko ne ba tee mɔ ε Sɔɔl-ɔ a ɔ kra. ⁵⁹ Ne baa san mɛraa se ba twee Stifaɛ abu na ɔ kɔre kebwarekɔre ɔ tee anɛ nyanɛ feye, “Mɔ nyanɛ Yeesuu, kɔre mɔ kra!” ⁶⁰ Ne oo kpuni anurii, ne ɔ faa-rɔ kenken feye, “Mɔ nyanɛ, fo ma sa a asese mɔ a boye mɔ sii bamo se!” Mɔ a tɔwe amɔ-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne oo wu mfeɛ.

8

Anɛɛ ne Sɔɔl a sa ne asɔree awuye-o a ɛu asɛɛ-ɔ

¹ Ne aa waa Sɔɔl kɔne feye Stifaɛ a wu.

Lee ɛke nsi ne Stifaɛ a wu-o, ne baa lee ba waa Yerɔsalem maɛ-nɔ a asɔree awuye-o awɔrefɔɔ na boɔkɔne. Ne Kristoo akɔregyɛpɔ ne bo bo Yerɔsalem maɛ-nɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ a brawe-rɔ yɔ Yudeya sweere se na Samariya sweere se san ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ kudu anyɔ-ɔ wɔre. ² Asese timaa ko ya taa Stifaɛ kifuniɔ-o yaa pure. Ne baa su kale sa mɔ. ³ Amaa Sɔɔl a pee kekato wee asɔree awuye-o si kɔtɔraa. Ne ɛkee ɔ nare bamo elɔɛ-nɔ a ɔ bo gyanɛ se o gyiiri bamo, haree akyye bɛɛɛ anyare ooo, o tii.

Abwaresɛɛ ne Filipino a tɔwe Samariya sweere se-ɔ

⁴ Ne asɔree awuye ne baa brawe-rɔ-ɔ a lweero yɔ tɔɛ kemaa ba tɔwe abwaresɛɛ. ⁵ Ne Filipino a lee Yudeya sweere se yɔ Samariya maɛ ko se ɔ tɔwe feye Yeesuu e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun a ɔ bo kyɔɛwe bamo-ɔ o gywii bamo ne bo bo mfeɛ-ɔ. ⁶ Ne ɔ waa akpenyeetɔ bo kaapo bamo. Amose se ne asese bweetɔ a gyanɛ a bo nu asɛɛ ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ, ne baa lɔɛ esebɔ nu mɔ ase nɛnɛɛ. ⁷ Ne ɔ gya ibrisi bo kɔsɔ asese bweetɔ se na e fɛɛ-rɔ. Ne ɔ kya agyabɔ na bamo ne bamo kesaree bɛɛɛ keyaa a wu-o bweetɔ. ⁸ Amose-ɔ ne kakatɔgyi a ba maɛ-ɔ-rɔ.

⁹ San-ɔ mɔ, anyare ko mɔ dɛɛ ɔ bo maɛ-ɔ-rɔ mfeɛ, ne ba tee mɔ ε Simɔɛ, na o de kisiben ɔ waa atɔ ne a kpen eyee-ɔ ɔ kaapo maɛ awuye amɔ. ɔ ye ɔ gye sese dabe nee. ¹⁰ Amose-ɔ pwɛɛ ne Filipino a dɛɛ ba maɛ-ɔ-rɔ, lee abrese pɛɛɛ se ya bo fo nyaagyi pɛɛɛ se maɛ awuye amɔ i nu Simɔɛ amɔ asɛɛ nɛnɛɛ. Bo ye, “Anyare mɔ moɛ de Wuribware a kedabe-ɔ ɔɔ? N gye mɔ ne Wuribware e tee feye Mɔ-ɔdabe-ɔ?” ¹¹ Ketɔ se ne baa nu mɔ asɛɛ nɛnɛɛ-ɔ e gye feye ɔ ba mɔ kisiben-o bo waa akpenyeetɔ bo kaapo bamo maɛ-ɔ-rɔ kyee. ¹² Amaa bamo a nu Filipino a tɔwe Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro asɛɛ timaa na anɛɛ ne Yeesuu Kristoo kenyaɛ de keyaalen-ɔ, ne baa kɔre gyi, ne bamo akyye na anyare pɛɛɛ a bo asuu. ¹³ Ne Simɔɛ fɔɛfɔɛ-ɔ gbaa a kɔre asɛɛ-ɔ gyi. Ne ɔ bo asuu, ne ɛkee ɔ naa ɔ gya Filipino si, ne akpenyeetɔ ne Filipino a waa-ɔ a kpen mɔ eyee.

¹⁴ Ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ ne bo bo Yerɔsalem maɛ-nɔ-ɔ a nu feye Samariya awuye-o a kɔre Wuribware a asɛɛ-ɔ gyi-o, ne baa sun Peetroo na Yohanee bo kyɔɛwe bamo ase. ¹⁵ Bamo a fo mfeɛ-ɔ, ne baa kɔre kebwarekɔre sa bamo, na Wuribware nya sa bamo mɔ kufwiɛɛ timaa-o. ¹⁶ A lee feye haree Filipino a bo bamo asuu Yeesuu kenyaɛ-rɔ-ɔ gbaa ooo, Wuribware a kufwiɛɛ timaa-o moɛ tɛɛ ywee bamo akɔ se daa. ¹⁷ Ne Peetroo na Yohanee a teyi bamo asaree bo dɔɛɛ bamo se, ne baa nya Wuribware a kufwiɛɛ timaa-o.

¹⁸ Simɔɛ a ɛu feye Peetroo na Yohanee a ba bamo asaree bo dɔɛɛ akɔregyɛpɔ ne bo bo mfeɛ-ɔ se, ne baa nya Wuribware a kufwiɛɛ timaa-o si-o, ne oo ke Peetroo na Yohanee atanne. ¹⁹ Ne ɔ ye, “Moɛ' sa ɛ gbaa mɔ anɛɛ a keyaalen-ɔ na ɛ gbaa, mo ya ba kesaree bo dɔɛɛ akɔ se, na sese-ɔ nya Wuribware a kufwiɛɛ timaa-o.”

²⁰ Amaa Peetroo a beɛnaa mɔ nee feye, “Wuribware sa a fo aa fo atanne lwee deekpa ne oo kure bo beya na ɔ bo kywɛɛ ebɔye awaapo-ɔ, a lee feye fo a fa feye fo e taare a fo sɔɔ Wuribware aketɔ-ɔ. ²¹ Fo moɛ tii anɛ se, ne fo-ɔ fo beɛ fo maa taare a fo waa anɛ kusun mɔ, bo lee feye ebɔye ne e bo fo kakponɔ-rɔ kyɔ bweetɔ Wuribware ase. ²² Amose-ɔ nu fo

eyee bɔ lee fɔ asen bɔye mɔ ne fɔ a fa-ɔ se, na fɔ kore Wuribware feye ɔ taa fɔ asen bɔye mɔ bɔ ke fɔ. ²³ A lee feye mɔ a ŋu feye fɔ kokwee ne fɔ de-o kyɔ bweetɔ, ne fɔ ebɔye ne fɔ de-o mɔ kyɔ fɔ se.”

²⁴ Amɔ feraa, ne Simɔn a tɔwe gywii Peetroo na Yohanee feye, “Mɔ e kore mone nee, mon' kore Wuribware sa mɔ, na atɔ mɔ ne fɔ a tɔwe amɔ asen-ɔ peee ma kan waa mɔ.”

²⁵ Peetroo na Yohanee a tɔwe ketɔ ne Yeessuu a waa bamɔ fɔnfɔn akatɔ-rɔ na abwaresen gywii asese-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne baa kinɔi yɔ Yerusalem man-nɔ. Bamɔ a kinɔi ba yɔ-ɔ, ne baa tɔwe abwaresen gywii Samariya eman eman-nɔ awuye.

Filipo na Itiyopiya krakyee bresɛ ko asen

²⁶ Ne Wuribware kabɔɔ ko a lee soso bɔ tɔwe gywii Filipo feye, “Waa siraa yɔ kyɔwe twɛekpa kebenasaree se ya borɔ kpa ne ɔ lee Yerusalem man-nɔ ɔ yɔ Gasa man-nɔ.” (Mbeyɔmɔ bɔ mon lee bɔ kpa amɔ, a lee feye ɔko mon lee o te ifuri amɔ se.) ²⁷ Ne Filipo a waa siraa, ne ɔ ywee kpa-ɔ se. Amɔ sweere ko ne ba tee mɔ e Itiyopiya-o krakyee bresɛ ko ne ɔ deere bamɔ wurekyee ne ba tee mɔ e Kanakee-o atanne se-ɔ te mɔ kpana tireelaa ko-rɔ. Mɔ a kɔre Wuribware gyi-o si-o ne ɔ yɔ Yerusalem man a ɔ ya sun Wuribware mɔ sunkpa-ɔ mfen. Ne mbeyɔmɔ o kinɔi ɔ yɔ pe. ²⁸ Mɔ a te-ro-o, na ɔ kare Wuribware kyaamɛ Isaya a asen ne ɔ kyoree waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ kenken ɔ yɔ. ²⁹ Mfen ne Wuribware a kufwiɔne timaa-o a tɔwe gywii Filipo feye, “Yɔ tireelaa ne ɔ gye fɔ ŋkpeɛ-ɔ amɔ ase, na fɔ ya nare meraa mɔ.” ³⁰ Ne Filipo a yɔ mɔ ase ya nu feye ɔnyare amɔ e kare abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ kebegya ne Wuribware kyaamɛ Isaya a kyoree-ɔ. Ne oo bise mɔ feye, “Fɔ i nu ketɔ ne fɔ e kare-ɔ kaase aaa?” ³¹ Ne Itiyopiya krakyee bresɛ amɔ a beɔnaa mɔ feye, “Emene ne mɔ e waa a n nu kaase na ɔko mon kaapo mɔ?” Ne ɔ sa ne Filipo a dee lweero kyena mɔ ase, ne baa kya se ba yɔ. ³² Wɔre ne ɔ kare-ɔ-rɔ, Isaya a kyoree nee e,

“ɔ waa dinɔ feye kasannegyii ne bɔ de a bɔ ya mɔɔ-ɔ,
beee ŋkɔ sanne ne ba tenɔ mɔ ifwii si,
na ɔ maa su-o, ɔ mon tɔwe seye.

³³ Ne baa waa mɔ awɔrefɔɔ na mɔ asen de kpa
ne bamɔ mɔ baa kine bɔ mon taa kasentɔ sa mɔ.

ɔko maa taare a ɔ kaapo mɔ ananagyi,
bɔ lee feye baa ten mɔ ŋkpa se, lee mɔ lee kaye mɔ-rɔ.”*

³⁴ To, ne oo bise Filipo feye, “Tɔwe sese ne kyaamɛ mɔ e tɔwe mɔ asen-ɔ gywii mɔ, mɔ eyee ne o de beee ɔko aaa?” ³⁵ Ne Filipo a kaapo ɔnyare-ɔ abwaresen-ɔ-rɔ lee mfen ne ɔ kare-ɔ tɔwe Yeessuu kayɔwɔre se asen gywii mɔ.

³⁶ Bamɔ a yɔ, ne baa ya fɔ bɔn ko ase-ɔ, ne krakyee amɔ ye, “Kee, nkyu ko e bɔ mfee-ɔ. Ne ntetɔ se ne ma bɔ asuu-o nee?” [³⁷ Ne Filipo a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Fɔ ya kɔre gyi fɔ kakpon-ɔ-rɔ feraa, fɔ e taare a fɔ bɔ asuu.” Ne ɔ beɔnaa feye, “Mɔ a kɔre gyi. Mɔ a kɔre gyi feye Wuribware mɔ gyi-o e gye Yeessuu Kristoo.”] ³⁸ Amɔ feraa ne krakyee-ɔ a sa ne tireelaa ne bɔ te-ro-o a yere, ne mɔ aa Filipo a lee yɔ nkyu-o-ro, ne Filipo a bɔ mɔ asuu. ³⁹ Bamɔ keden lee nkyu-o-ro, ne Wuribware a kufwiɔne-o a taa Filipo o de o yii. Amose-ɔ krakyee-ɔ mon lee ŋu mɔ. Ne ɔ kya mɔ kpa se yɔ pe na mɔ akatɔ a gyi. ⁴⁰ Amaa Filipo bɔ sa se ɔ bɔ Asɛdɔd man-nɔ, ne ɔ kya se yɔ Kayesareya man-nɔ. Ne ɔ tɔwe asen timaa-o kpa-rɔ gywii man kemaa se awuye.

9

Anen ne Sɔal a kyurowi mɔ mfere bɔye-ɔ

* 8:33 Isaya 53.7-8 (LXX).

1-2 Bo fo mbeyom-o, Sool san o yere-ro kenken o kpa ekpa ne o nya na o bo mao bamo ne bo gya ane nyanpe Yeessu a ekpa-o se-o. Amose-o ne oo ya Wuribware alonjopo bres-e-o ase ya kpa ewore ne ee sa mo kpa a o ya Damasikus man-no ya lwee kebwarekore akyan-no mfen-o. San-o, mo ya lweero ya nu akyee beee anyare ne bo gya Yeessu a ekpa-o se mfen-o, o taare a o kra bamo yaa Yerusalem man-no ya tii.

3 Sool a ya o to Damasikus man-no-o, kaluwa konko ne kelanjer o ko feye elaele-o a lee awore-ro bo wee mo se. 4 Mfen ne oo lee da sweere, ne oo nu bore ko a towe o gywii mo feye, "Sool, nteto nee ne fo e toora mo anen?"

5 Ne Sool a bise feye, "Mo nyanpe, fo nse nee?" Ne bore amo a benhaa e, "Mo e gye Yeessu ne fo e toora mo-o." 6 Amaa, kos o ya man-o-ro na oko kaapo fo keto ne fo waa mfen-o."

7 Amaa, asese ne bamo aa mo naa kpa-o-ro mon bunji kan, ne baa sii yere. Baa nu bore-o, bamo mo bo mon nu oko. 8 Ne Sool a kos kyuwi-ro, amaa mo a bunji akato-o, o mon lee o kee. Amose-o ne bamo ne mo aa bamo naa-o a kra mo kesaree-ro yaa bo lwee Damasikus man-no. 9 Amo nke nsa na o mon kee, na o mon gyi, ne mo-o mo mon nuu.

10 San amo, bamo oko ne o gya Yeessu a ekpa-o se-o mo bo Damasikus mfen, ne ba tee mo e Ananias. Ne ane nyanpe Yeessu a tee mo dee-ro-o feye, "Ananias!" Ne oo benhaa e "Kee mo, mo nyanpe." 11 Ne ane nyanpe a towe gywii mo feye, "Waa siraa na fo ya kabore ne ba tee e 'Kabore kyerarase'-o se na fo lwee anyare ko ne ba tee mo e Yudas a lon-o-ro bise anyare ko ne oo lee Taasus man-no ne ba tee mo e Sool-o se. O bo mfen o kore kebwarekore. 12 Ne oo nu dee-ro feye anyare ko ne ba tee e Ananias-o a lweero bo ba mo kesaree bo donjo mo se a mo akato nya bee bunji."

13 Ne Ananias a benhaa feye, "Mo nyanpe, asese bweeto a towe anyare mo asen gywii mo, ne mo a nu aworefao ne oo bo waa fo asese ne bo bo Yerusalem man-no-o asen. 14 Ne oo nya keyaalen bo lee Wuribware alonjopo abrese ase feye o ba Damasikus mfee bo kra asese peee ne ba sun fo-o."

15 Ne ane nyanpe Yeessu a towe gywii mo feye, "Yo, a lee feye mo a lee mo feye o waa mo kusun-o, na o towe asen ne n de-o na mo keyaalen gywii nde se awuye-o na bamo awure na Yuda awuye-o peee. 16 Na mo fonfon kaapo mo aworefao ne o kperi kusun ne o waa a o sa mo-o se na o gyi-o."

17 Amose se-o ne Ananias a ya ya lwee lon ne Sool bo mo-ro-o, ne oo taa mo asaree bo donjo Sool se, ne o ye, "Mo kosobe Sool, ane nyanpe Yeessu fonfon ne oo lee mo eyee bo kaapo fo san ne fo bo kpa-ro fo e ba mfee-o ya sun mo fo ase. Oo sun mo fo ase nee a fo akato bee nya bunji feye san-o anen ne a du-o, na Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o ywee fo se."

18 Puri amo-ro mfen ne ato ko feye nkingyi agyaf-o a lee Sool akatogyi-ro lee da, ne mo akato a bunji waa feye san-o anen ne a kee-o, ne oo kos yere. Ne oo bo asuu. 19 Mo a gyi ateese-o kam-e-ro, ne oo bee waa keyaalen.

Anen ne Sool a towe abwaresen Damasikus man-no-o

Ne Sool a gyi nke mfene ko Kristoo akoregyipo ne bo bo Damasikus man-no-o ase. 20 Ne oo ya mfen a kebwarekore akyan-o-ro ya lee o towe abwaresen feye Yeessu gye Wuribware mo gyi-o nee. 21 Ne eyee a kpen bamo ne oo towe asen-o gywii bamo-o peee. Ne bo ye, "N gye anyare ne o bo Yerusalem man-no o mao asese ne ba sun Yeessu-o nee eee? O mon ba mfee nee feye o ba o bo kra Yeessu asunpo ne bo bo mfee-o na o kinhaa bamo yaa Wuribware alonjopo abrese-o ase nee eee?" 22 Amaa kake kema mo na Sool a kekaapo-o-ro e waa len ki tii si. Mo a kaapo-ro neene keto se ne Yeessu e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun bo kyonwe kaye-ro a asese-o feye o morowe bamo-o, Yuda awuye ne bo bo Damasikus mfen-o mon taare lee kan ko.

23 Amo a kyee, ne Yuda awuye-o a gyanje kra anen ne ba waa a bo mao Sool-o. 24 Amaa oo nu keto ne Yuda awuye-o a kra-o. Ne nkee mpase na kanye bo yere man kidenbee a

abunogyi-o-ro ba kpa Sɔɔl a bɔ mɔɔ. ²⁵ Amaa nke nkɔ kanye ne bamo ne bɔ gya Sɔɔl se-ɔ a taa mɔ yaa kebanɔsɔrɔɔ kekyaŋ kɔ ne baa pwεε bɔ mɛraa maŋ a kidenbee-o sɔsɔ, ne ɔɔ bɔrɔ mfanɔsereε kɔ-rɔ ne baa taa mɔ waa kike dabe kɔ-rɔ, ne baa ba ife bɔ da-rɔ, ne baa kra ife-o-ro yɔwe mɔ-rɔ bɔye baa bɔ yweε sweere. Ne ɔɔ sere lee mfeŋ bee yɔ Yerɔsalem maŋ-nɔ.

Aneŋ ne Sɔɔl a kinŋi yɔ Yerɔsalem maŋ-nɔ-ɔ

²⁶ Sɔɔl a fɔ Yerɔsalem maŋ-nɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ kpa a o tii bamo ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o si. Amaa bɔ moŋ kɔɔre mɔ gyi feye nkee o tii bamo se, ne kufu a nya bamo pεεε. ²⁷ Ne Bar-Nabas* a ba bɔ yaa mɔ Yeesuu ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ ase. Ne ɔɔ kaapɔ bamo-rɔ aneŋ ne Sɔɔl a nɔ ane nyanpe Yeesuu kpa-rɔ-ɔ na aneŋ ne Yeesuu a sa seŋsa gywii mɔ-ɔ, na aneŋ ne Sɔɔl a nya kakponɔ kaapɔ abwareseŋ Yeesuu kenya-re-rɔ Damasikus maŋ-nɔ-ɔ. ²⁸ Amɔse se-ɔ ne Sɔɔl a sii bamo ase, ne ɔɔ nya kakponɔ tɔwe abwareseŋ Yeesuu kenya-re-rɔ Yerɔsalem maŋ-nɔ pεεε. ²⁹ Ne ɔɔ bee tɔwe abwareseŋ gywii Yudaawuye ne ba sa Griiki seŋsa-ɔ, ne mɔ aa bamo a gyiiri ikii bɔ lee abwareseŋ-ɔ se. Amɔse-ɔ ne ba buwi ba kpa ekpa a bɔ mɔɔ mɔ. ³⁰ Saŋ ne Yeesuu akɔɔregyipɔ-ɔ a nɔ aneŋ-ɔ, ne baa yaa Sɔɔl Kayesareya maŋ-nɔ, ne baa ya ba mɔ bɔ kyɔŋwe mɔ aye Taasus ne ɔ bɔ efo-ɔ. ³¹ Nkee fεraa, bɔ lee aneŋ ne Sɔɔl a kii Kristoo akɔɔregyipɔ ne ɔ moŋ lee ɔ tɔraa Kristoo akɔɔregyipɔ, asɔree awuye ne bɔ bɔ Yudeya sweere se na Samariya sweere se-ɔ pεεε eyee a yuri bamo. Ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a sa asɔree awuye-o keyaalen na wɔre, ne asεε bweeto a bɔ tii bamo se, bɔ lee aneŋ ne baa bu ane nyanpe Yeesuu-o si.

Aneŋ ne Peetroo a yɔ Lidaa na Yopaa eman-nɔ-ɔ

³² Ne Peetroo a nare maŋ kemaa ne Yeesuu akɔɔregyipɔ-ɔ bɔ-ɔ se ɔ laa bamo. Ne saŋ kɔ ɔɔ yɔ bamo ne bɔ bɔ Lidaa maŋ-nɔ-ɔ ase a ɔ ya laa bamo. ³³ Mfeŋ ne ɔɔ yɔ nɔ anyare kɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Iniya, ne mɔ kayɔwɔre pεεε mɔ a wu, ne ɔ maa taare a ɔ kɔsɔ lee kraŋ se nsu mburuwa-o. ³⁴ Mfeŋ ne Peetroo a tee mɔ kenya-re ε, “Iniya, Yeesuu Kristoo e gye ne ɔ sa a fɔ kpaare. Kɔsɔ bɔɔ fɔ kraŋ.” Puri-ro mfeŋ ne Iniya a kɔsɔ kyuwiro. ³⁵ Ne asεε ne bɔ te Lidaa maŋ-nɔ na Sarɔŋ ifuri si-o pεεε a nɔ anyare amɔ a kpaare-ɔ, ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi, ne baa bɔ gya mɔ ekpa-ɔ se.

³⁶ Amɔ akyye kɔ mɔ bɔ Yopaa maŋ ne mɔ aa Lidaa moŋ bɔ efo bweeto-ɔ-rɔ, ne ɔɔ kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi bweeto. Mɔ kenya-re e gye Tabitaa. (Amaa Griiki-ro mɔ kenya-re e gye Dɔɔkas, kaase e kaapɔ feye Kyankporan.) Akyye mɔ fεraa atiripɔ-rɔ kekya na kedamenanɔse wɔre dooo ne ɔ naa ɔ waa. ³⁷ Saŋ amɔ mɔ, ɔɔ lɔ, ne oo wu. Ne baa gyee mɔ taa mɔ kifuniŋ-o bɔ beya kebanɔsɔrɔɔ kekyaŋ kɔ-rɔ sɔsɔ na ba su kale. ³⁸ Amɔse-ɔ Yopaa awuye ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o a nu Peetroo si feye ɔ bɔ Lidaa maŋ-nɔ-ɔ, ne baa suŋ abεε anyɔ kɔ mɔ ase feye bɔ ya tɔwe gywii mɔ ε, “Ane e kɔre fɔ, waa menaŋ ba ane ase.”

³⁹ Ne Peetroo a waa siraa, ne mɔ aa abεε anyɔ amɔ a yɔ. Bamo a fɔ-ɔ, ne baa yaa Peetroo kebanɔsɔrɔɔ kekyaŋ ne akyye-ɔ da kemo-rɔ-ɔ. Ne akpenlekyee yere muruwaa kifuniŋ-o na ba su. Ne baa ba ekaare ne akyye-ɔ a baara sa atiripɔ saŋ ne o te-o bɔ kaapɔ Peetroo aneŋ ne akyye-ɔ bware-o.

⁴⁰ Ne Peetroo a sa ne bamo pεεε a lee kekyaŋ-ɔ-rɔ, ne oo kpuni anurii, ne ɔɔ kɔre kebwarekɔre, ne oo kii ba kifuniŋ-o ase, ne ɔ ye, “Tabitaa, kyinŋi kyena.” Mfeŋ ne oo bunŋi akatɔ. Mɔ a nɔ Peetroo-o, ne oo kyinŋi kyena. ⁴¹ Ne Peetroo a tɔ mɔ-rɔ, ne ɔɔ kra mɔ-rɔ kya mɔ-rɔ, ne ɔɔ kɔsɔ yere. Ne Peetroo a tee bamo ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o pεεε na akpenlekyee-ɔ, ne ɔɔ ba akyye-ɔ bɔ kaapɔ bamo. ⁴² Okemaa ne ɔ bɔ Yopaa maŋ-nɔ-ɔ a nu asen mɔ. Ne asεε bweeto a kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi. ⁴³ Ne Peetroo a gyi nke kafweε kɔ gbanseba ne ba tee ε Simɔŋ-ɔ ase Yopaa mfeŋ.

* 9:27 Ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ asun 4.36.

10

Peetroo na Kooniiliyus

¹ Saɲ amɔ mɔ, ɔnyare kɔ mɔ bɔ Kayesareya maɲ-nɔ, ne ba tee mɔ ε Kooniiliyus. Mɔ e gye Roma awuye asoogyaa alafa asiye ne ba tee bamɔ ε Italiya asoogyaa-o-ro kelafa ɔbɔɔɔ. ² Ɔ gye sese timaa nee fee. Ne mɔ aa mɔ lɔɲ-nɔ awuye peee mɔ a moɲ gye Yudaa awuye gbaa ooo, ne ba sun Wuribware. Ne ɔ bee ɔ kya Yudaa awuye atiripɔ-rɔ, na ɔ kore kebwarekore saɲ kema. ³ Kake ŋkɔ, kyɔwe kikpeerebee, ne ɔnyare mɔ a yɔ ya kore kebwarekore, ne oo ŋu kotɔko feye dee-ro-o. Wuribware kabɔɔ kɔ ne oo ŋu neene-ɔ na oo lweero mɔ ase tee mɔ feye “Kooniiliyus!”

⁴ Na kufu de mɔ, ne ɔ deere Wuribware kabɔɔ-ɔ, ne oo bise feye, “Ntetɔ nee, mo nyanpe?”

Ne Wuribware kabɔɔ amɔ a beɲɲaa mɔ ε, “Wuribware akatɔ a gyi fo kebwarekore na kedamenanɔ ne fo e waa atiripɔ-ɔ se, ne ɔ kpa a ɔ beɲɲaa fo. ⁵ Na mbeyɔmɔ sun asese bɔ kyɔɲwe Yopaa maɲ-nɔ, na bɔ ya tee ɔnyare kɔ ne ba tee ε Simɔɲ Peetroo-o. ⁶ Ɔ gye gbanɔɔba ne ba tee mɔ ε Simɔɲ, ne o te ɔpɔɔ kee-ɔ ɔfo nee.”

⁷ Ne Wuribware kabɔɔ-ɔ a lee mfeɲ o yii, ne Kooniiliyus a tee mɔ anya anyɔ na soogyaa koɲkɔ ne ɔ waa kusun ɔ sa mɔ mɔ lɔɲ-nɔ, ne o sun Wuribware-ɔ. ⁸ Ne ɔ tɔwe ketɔ ne kaa waa-ɔ gywii bamɔ, ne oo sun bamɔ bɔ kyɔɲwe Yopaa maɲ-nɔ.

⁹ Kemɔ kaye ŋke-o ne baa yɔ ba tɔ-rɔ Yopaa-o, ne Peetroo a dee bamɔ akyaɲ teesese amɔ kɔkɔ mpase amɔ a ɔ ya kore kebwarekore. ¹⁰ Saɲ-ɔ akɔɲ de mɔ, ɔ kpa ateese a o gyi. Bamɔ a maa se ba waa ateese-o, ne oo ŋu ketɔ kɔ feye dee-ro-o. ¹¹ Oo ŋu nee feye awɔre-rɔ a buɲɲi-ro, ne waagya dabe kɔ a lee sosɔ ɔ ba-rɔ feye bokɔ a de mɔ aɲu ana-ɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ bɔ lee da-rɔ mɔ ase. ¹² Mbɔ na awɔ na akeri na mbogyii eworese eworese mɔ bɔ waagya amɔ-rɔ. ¹³ Ne oo nu bore kɔ a lee sosɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Peetroo, kosɔ na fo mɔ wɔ!”

¹⁴ Amaa Peetroo a beɲɲaa nee ε, “Mɔ nyanpe, ma gyi mmɔ daa, a lee feye mɔ a kosɔ-ɔ, moɲ tee gyi ketɔ ne ane Yudaa awuye mbraa-ɔ ye a gye iyisi ne ba kisi-o.” ¹⁵ Ne bore-ɔ a bee tɔwe nyɔsepo gywii mɔ feye, “Ketɔ ne mbeyɔmɔ Wuribware ye ki bware kigyi-o, fo-ɔ fo ma kisi kigy!”

¹⁶ Ne bore amɔ a tɔwe amɔ-ɔ iluwi esa gywii mɔ, ne oo kine kigyi aneɲ deɛ, ne atɔ-ɔ peee a bee kiɲɲi yɔ sosɔ.

¹⁷ Peetroo a saɲ ɔ fa ketɔ ne oo ŋu-o mfeere-ɔ, na ŋkee ne asese ne Kooniiliyus a sun bamɔ-ɔ a fo Simɔɲ lɔɲ ba bɔ yere mɔ kabuno. ¹⁸ Ne baa bise bɔ kyɔɲwe lɔɲ-ɔ-rɔ feye, “Ɔfo kɔ bɔ lɔɲ mɔ-rɔ mfee ne ba tee mɔ ε Simɔɲ Peetroo aaa?” ¹⁹ Peetroo a saɲ ɔ bɔ kekyaɲ-ɔ sosɔ mfeɲ ɔ fa ketɔ ne oo ŋu-o mfeere-ɔ, ne Wuribware a kufwiɲe-o a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Nu! Asese asa kɔ bɔ mfee ba kpa fo. ²⁰ Amose-ɔ waa siraa na fo kporowe yɔ lɔɲ-nɔ, na fo aa bamɔ yɔ bamɔ aye, a lee feye mɔ ya sun bamɔ. Fo ma kine.” ²¹ Ne Peetroo a kporowe ya tɔwe gywii asese asa amɔ feye, “Mɔ ne mone i buwi mone e kpa nee. Mone kpa se?”

²² Ne bɔ ye, “To, ane moɲ de bɔye kɔ. Roma soogyaa bɔɔ Kooniiliyus ya sun ane fo ase. Ɔ gye sese timaa, ne o sun Wuribware, ne Yudaa awuye mɔ peee i bu mɔ. Wuribware kabɔɔ kɔ a ba mɔ ase bɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye ɔ tee fo mɔ aye, na o nu ketɔ ne fo de a fo tɔwe-ɔ.”

²³ Amɔ fɛraa, ne Peetroo a sa ne baa lwee lɔɲ-nɔ, ne ɔ popɔre bamɔ na bɔ di a kaye ke. Kaye a ke-o, ne ɔ waa siraa, ne mɔ aa bamɔ na Yopaa awuye bamɔ ne baa kɔɔre Yeessu gyi-o bokɔ a yɔ.

²⁴ Kemɔ kaye ŋke-o ne baa fo Kayesareya maɲ-nɔ kyɔ ya tɔ feye Kooniiliyus na mɔ kowebɛɛ-ana na mɔ nyare-ana ne ɔ tee-ɔ a waa siraa bɔ te bɔ gywii mɔ. ²⁵ Peetroo a deɲ o lwee lɔɲ-ɔ-rɔ, ne Kooniiliyus a lee bɔ gyanɲaa mɔ buɲɲe kpuni aɲurii mɔ akatɔ-rɔ sun mɔ. ²⁶ Ne Peetroo a tɔwe gywii mɔ ε, “O daabii, kosɔ yere, mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ gye sese nee feye fo-ɔ deɛ.”

²⁷ Bamò a lwee lòn-rò na ò sa seṅsa Kooniiliyus ase, ne ò ya tò feyε asesε bweētò a gyanṅe mfeṅ. ²⁸ Ne ò tówē gywii bamò feyε, “Mone fṅfṅ nyi feyε ane Yudaawuyε a mbraa-ò moṅ sa kpa feyε Yudaanyi na òkò ne ò moṅ gye Yudaanyi nare bεεε o lwee mò lòn-nò. Amaa mbeyòmò Wuribware a kaapo mò feyε m ma lεε tenji-ro na m ma lεε tówē feyε òkò de iyisi na ṅ kperi aneṅ se na mò aa mò ma nare. ²⁹ Amose se ne mone a sunj tee mò-ò, ne moṅ kine, ne mò a ba-ò nee. To, mò i bise mone feyε kemò se ne mone a tee mò.”

³⁰ Ne Kooniiliyus ye, “To, moṅ de bōye kò. Ndò ṅke nna nee feyε mò a yò a ṅ ya kore kebwarekore mò lòn-nò mpase, ne mò a ṅu ònyare kò feyε dee-ro-o na ò yere mò akatò-rò o bunj kaare toresesε. ³¹ Ne ò ye, ‘Kooniiliyus, Wuribware a nu fò kebwarekore, ne oo ṅu kedamenanṣe ne fò e waa atiripò-ò pεεε.’ ³² Ne ò ye, ‘Mbeyòmò sunj òkò Yopaa maṅ-nò na ò ya tee ònyare ne ba tee ε Simṅ Peetroo-o. Ò gye òfò ò bò ònyare kò ne ba tee mò ε Simṅ Gbanṣeba ne o te òpòò kεε-ò aye!’ ³³ Amose ne mò a sunj tee fò. Fò a ba-ò, aa waa mò kòne bweētò. Mbeyòmò ane pεεε a gyanṅe ane nyanṅe Wuribware akatò-rò ane e kpa a ane nu ketò ne ò ye fò tówē gywii ane-ò nee.”

Ketò ne Peetroo a tówē gywii Kooniiliyus-ana-ò

³⁴ Ne Peetroo a lee ò tówē ketò ne o de a ò tówē-ò. Ò ye, “Mbeyòmò fεraa, Wuribware a kaapo mò feyε bò fò ndò, mò a waa bōye feyε mò a tenji asesε-ro-ò. Amaa Wuribware ase fεraa, òkò moṅ kwee, ne ò maa bu òkò ò kyonj òkò. ³⁵ Na Wuribware fεraa, kasuro kemaa ne fò a lee kamò-rò-ò, ne fò e tee fò i sunj mò, ne fò e waa ketò ne ò kpa-ò, ò kpa fò aseṅ. ³⁶ Amò-ò pεεε gbaa Isireelii awuyε ne Wuribware a taa mò aseṅ amò bò sa. Ne ò bórò Yeesuu Kristoo si tówē abwaresen feyε Wuribware e kpa a o yuri ane ṅkponò. Amaa kasentiṅ fεraa Yeesuu moṅ gye ane Yudaawuyε wore nyanṅe nee. Ò gye toṅ kemaa awuyε nyanṅe nee. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Mò e kòre a n gyi feyε mone a nu aseṅ ne aa ba ane aye ṅke mfenε mò-rò-ò. Saṅ ne Yohanee Osuubòpò-ò e tówē abwaresen feyε asesε nu bamò eyee, na bò lee bamò ebōye-rò, na ò bò bamò asuu-o, ne Wuribware a sa Yeesuu Nasaretēnyì-o mò keyaalen na mò kufwiṅe timaa-o. M bee mò e kòre a n gyi feyε mone a nu aneṅ ne Yeesuu a gye ṅkpeε waa mò kusunj Galileya sweere se, ne oo muruwi ane sweere se pεεε-ò. Wuribware a gya mò kamεε-ò se-ò, ò waa itimaa toṅ kemaa ne ò yò-ò, ne ò kya alòpò na bamò ne Òbansam te bamò se-ò. ³⁹ Ne ane pεεε a ṅu ketò kemaa ne ò waa Yudeya sweere pεεε se na Yerusalem maṅ-nò-ò. Ne baa ba ndangyii bò da mò bò mera kiyii kpare-abεε-rò se mò. ⁴⁰ Ne kemò kake sasepò-ò ne Wuribware a kyiṅṅi mò lee lowi-ro, ne oo lee mò eyee ifuri. ⁴¹ Amaa n gye òkemaa ya ṅu mò. Ane ne ane gye bamò ne ò kyò lee-o ya ṅu mò, ane ne ane a ṅu ketò kemaa ne Yeesuu a waa-ò, ne ane aa mò a gyi ateese, ne ane a nuu nta saṅ ne oo kyiṅṅi lee lowi-ro-o kamεε-ro. ⁴² Ne ò tówē gywii ane feyε ane tówē mò aseṅ gywii asesε bò kaapo bamò feyε mò ne Wuribware a lee feyε ò waa bamò ne bò moṅ tee wu-o na bamò ne baa wu-o pεεε òseṅgyipò. ⁴³ Ne Wuribware a akyaamεε-ò pεεε ne baa dεε kyena-ò a tówē mò aseṅ feyε Wuribware e taa òkemaa mò ne ò kòre mò gyi-o ebōye a ò bò ke mò. Wuribware e bórò Yeesuu si na ò taa òkemaa ne ò kòre mò a o gyi-o ebōye bò ke sesε-ò.”

⁴⁴ Na Peetroo saṅ ò sa seṅsa, ne Wuribware a kufwiṅe timaa-o a bò ywee òkemaa ne ò bò mfeṅ o nu mò aseṅ-ò se. ⁴⁵ Ne eyee a kpeṅ Yudaawuyε ne baa kòre Yeesuu gyi, ne bamò aa Peetroo pεεε a lee Yopaa, ne bò yere mfeṅ-ò, bò lee aneṅ ne Wuribware a sa ne mò kufwiṅe timaa-o a ywee bamò ne bò moṅ gye Yudaawuyε-o gbaa se-ò. ⁴⁶ A lee feyε baa nu bamò a sa seṅsa kò ne bamò aa asesε-ò fṅfṅ gbaa maa nu emò-rò-ò, na ba kyòrò Wuribware a kedabe-ò. ⁴⁷ Ne Peetroo ye, “Asesε mò a nya Wuribware a kufwiṅe timaa-o nee feyε ane-ò dεε. Amose-ò òkò e taare a o kunj bamò feyε ane ma ba nkyu bò bò bamò asuu aaa?” ⁴⁸ Amose se-ò ne ò sa ne baa bò bamò asuu Yeesuu Kristoo kenyare-rò. Ne bò ye Peetroo kyena bamò ase ṅke ṅnyò kò.

11

Peetroo kumuruwi-ro a ketɔ ne ɔ bo tɔwe gywii Yerusalem asɔree awuye-o

¹ Ne Yeesuu ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ na Yudeya sweere se a bamo ne baa kɔre Yeesuu gyi-o pɛɛɛ a nu feye bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaawuye-o gbaa a nu abwaresen-ɔ, ne baa kɔre amo gyi. ² Amose-ɔ san ne Peetroo a yɔ Yerusalem man-nɔ, ne bamo ne bo yere-rɔ feye bo tenje bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaawuye-o atweetu-o pweɛ na bamo aa bamo deɛ taare nare na bo gyi abɛɛ ase-ɔ a porɔ mɔ feye, ³ “Fo a waa ɔfo ya sowe bamo ne bo mon tenje atweetu-o aye.”

⁴ Amose-ɔ ne Peetroo a tɔwe ketɔ ne kaa waa-ɔ pɛɛɛ kegyase kegyase gywii bamo. ⁵ Ɔɔ tɔwe nee ɛ, “San ne m bo Yopaa man-nɔ mo e kore kebwarekore-ɔ, ne mo a nu atɔ ko feye dee-ro-o a lee soso a ba feye bamo a kra waagya anu ana-rɔ, ne ba yowe-rɔ ba lee soso ba-rɔ-ɔ. Ne ɔ bo lee da mo akatɔ-rɔ. ⁶ Mo a deere waagya-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne mo a nu mbo na awɔ na akeri na mbogyii. ⁷ Ne mo a nu bore ko a lee soso tɔwe gywii mo feye, ‘Peetroo, koso yere na fo mɔɔ wo.’ ⁸ Amaa mo a benja mɔ ne feye, ‘Mo nyanpe, ma gyi mmɔ daa, a lee feye mo a koso-ɔ, mon tee gyi ketɔ ne ane Yudaawuye mbraa-ɔ ye a gye iyisi ne ba kisi-o.’ ⁹ Ne bore amo a bee tɔwe ɛ, ‘Ketɔ ne mbeyomɔ Wuribware ye ki bware kigyi-o, fo-ɔ fo ma kisi kigyii.’ ¹⁰ Amo-ɔ a waa iluwi esa, ne nkee amo pɛɛɛ a bee kinji yɔ soso. ¹¹ Mfen ne abɛɛ asa ko ne baa sun bamo lee Kayesareya man-nɔ-ɔ a fo lɔ ne n te mɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ¹² Ne Wuribware a kufwiine-o a tɔwe gywii mo feye mo aa bamo a yɔ na m ma kine. Abɛɛ asiye mɔ ne baa lee Yopaa man-nɔ, ne baa kɔre Yeesuu gyi-o ya yaa mo Kayesareya mfen, ne ane pɛɛɛ a lwee onyare ne oo sun tee mo-ɔ a lɔ-ɔ-rɔ. ¹³ Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii ane ane ne oo nu Wuribware kabɔ ko a bo yere mɔ lɔ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Na ane ne Wuribware kabɔ amo a tɔwe gywii mɔ ɛ, ‘Sun ɔko Yopaa man-nɔ bo kyonwe onyare ko ne ba tee mɔ ɛ Simɔn Peetroo-o ase. ¹⁴ Mɔ-ɔ mɔ e tɔwe ane ne Wuribware e morowe fo aa fo lɔ-nɔ awuye-o a o gywii fo.’ ¹⁵ Amo e gye feye mo a lee mo e tɔwe asen mo i gywii bamo-ɔ, a mon kyee ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a bo ywee bamo se feye kegyenkpɛɛ-ɔ ane ne ɔ ywee ane se-ɔ deɛ. ¹⁶ Ne mo a nyinji ketɔ ne ane nyanpe Yeesuu a tɔwe-ɔ se feye, ‘Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ de nkyu ɔ bo asese asuu, amaa mone fɛraa Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o e ywee mone se. Na Wuribware ba mɔ kufwiine timaa amo bo gyee mone.’ ¹⁷ A bo-rɔ ane feye Wuribware a sa bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaawuye-o mɔ kufwiine timaa-o ne feye ane ne ɔ sa ane ne ane a kɔre ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo gyi-o deɛ. Amose-ɔ nse e gye mo-ɔ mo ne mo e taare a n tii Wuribware kusun kpa?”

¹⁸ Bamɔ a nu asen mɔ pɛɛɛ-ɔ, ne baa yowe Peetroo keporɔ, ne baa kyorɔ Wuribware. Ne bo ye, “Amo fɛraa Wuribware a sa bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaawuye-o gbaa kpa feye bo nu bamo eyee, na bo lee bamo ebaye-rɔ, na bo nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keɛ-ɔ.”

Asɔree ne a bo Anteyakeya man-nɔ-ɔ

¹⁹ San ne Yudaawuye-o a mɔɔ Stifan-o, bamo beko-ana Yudaawuye ne baa kɔre Yeesuu gyi-o a bawe-rɔ, a lee feye baa lee ba waa bamo aworefɔɔ bweetɔ. Bamɔ bokɔ a yɔ haree Fonikiya sweere se na Kiprus kwii si na Anteyakeya man-nɔ ba tɔwe asen timaa-o ba gywii Yudaawuye-o wore. ²⁰ Amaa bamɔ bokɔ ne baa kowe bamo Kiprus kwii si na Kireene man-nɔ-ɔ a yɔ Anteyakeya, ne baa tɔwe asen timaa bo lee ane nyanpe Yeesuu kunu si gywii bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaawuye-o. ²¹ Bamɔ a de ane nyanpe a keyalen-ɔ se-ɔ, bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaawuye-o bweetɔ a kɔre asen timaa-o gyi, ne baa gya Yeesuu a kebwaresun-o si.

²² Ne asɔree awuye ne bo bo Yerusalem man-nɔ-ɔ a nu amo asen-ɔ, ne baa sun Bar-Nabas bo kyonwe Anteyakeya mfen. ²³⁻²⁴ Mɔ a fo, ne oo nu ane ne Wuribware a yure asese-ɔ se-ɔ, ne mɔ akatɔ a gyi. Mɔ a gye sese timaa, ne ɔ bee o de Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o bweetɔ, ne ɔ kɔre Yeesuu gyi bweetɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ waa asese-ɔ wore,

ne ɔ yere bamo se kokore feye bo kya se gya ane nyanpe Yeessu si kasentij-no, na bo ma kinji kamεε. Ɔ san ɔ bo mfen, ne asese bweeto a bo kore Yeessu gyi, ne baa bo tii akoregyipɔ ne bo kyɔ bo bo mfen-ɔ se.

²⁵ Ne Bar-Nabas a kya se yɔ Taasus man-no a ɔ ya buwi kpa Sɔl. ²⁶ Mò a ya kpa Sɔl nu-o, ne ɔ yaa mò Anteyɔkeya. Abεε anyɔ amɔ a gyi kasu mfen, na bamo aa mfen a asoree awuye-o e gyanne, ne baa kaapo asese biribiri abwaresen. Anteyɔkeya mfen ne baa gye nkpeε tee bamo ne baa kore Yeessu gyi-o kenya feye Kristoo awuye.

²⁷ Amɔ san amɔ Wuribware akyaamεε kɔ mɔ a lee Yerusalem yɔ Anteyɔkeya mfen. ²⁸ Ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o a sa ne bamo-rɔ ɔkɔ ne ba tee mò ε Agabus-o a kosɔ yere, ne ɔ tɔwe feye akon dabe kɔ e kpa a ba sweere peεε se. (Ne aa ba kasentij san ne Roma awuye a owure dabe ne ba tee mò ε Kilawudiyus-o a gyi kuwure-o.) ²⁹ Ne Kristoo awuye ne bo te Anteyɔkeya-ɔ a kra feye bamo ɔkema e kyonwe bamo beko-ana ne baa kore Yeessu gyi, ne bo bo Yudeya sweere se-ɔ ketɔ ne baa taare-ɔ. ³⁰ Kasentij mɔ, ne baa kpa atanne bo sun Bar-Nabas na Sɔl, ne baa taa yaa bo sa mfen a asoree abrese-ɔ.

12

Anen ne Owure Herɔd a tii Peetroo tiikpa, ne Wuribware a kore mò lee mò kesaree-rɔ-ɔ

¹ Amɔ san mɔ Owure Herɔd* a lee ɔ waa asoree awuye ne bo bo Yerusalem man-no-ɔ bokɔ borakraa. ² Ne ɔ sa ne mò asoogyaa awuye a ba kpan bo mò Yohanee mò daa Yakubu. ³ Mò a nu feye Yakubu kemɔ-ɔ a waa Yudaa awuye kɔne-ɔ, ne ɔ bee kra Peetroo. Ɔ waa amɔ nke ne Yudaa awuye e waa kasu kanɔ ngyanne kɔ ne ba gyi Bodobodoo-ne-yiisi-mon-te-ro-o. ⁴ Bamɔ a kra mò-ɔ, ne baa tii mò tiikpa, ne baa sa ne asoogyaa awuye ana anen ntun nna a deere mò se. Ne Owure Herɔd a waa mò mfeere feye ɔ sa a bo gyanne gyi mò asen san ne kasu kanɔ ngyanne kɔ ne ba gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese-o a lowe-ɔ. ⁵ Amose-ɔ ne baa tii mò. Amaa asoree awuye-o a yere kebwarekore se kake kema feye Wuribware lee mò lee owure-o kesaree-rɔ. ⁶ Feye nyanne ne Owure Herɔd ye ɔ gyanne asese na o gyi Peetroo asen-ɔ, kemɔ ndɔ kanye na Peetroo da asoogyaa awuye anyɔ mbonɔ-rɔ, na baa nure mò agbarabi anyɔ, na asoogyaa awuye kɔ mɔ yere kekyan ne baa tii Peetroo kemɔ-rɔ-ɔ kibunogyi-ro.

⁷ Mfen ne Wuribware kabɔ kɔ a bo yere Peetroo ase kekyan ne ɔ bo kemɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Amɔ a gye kanye gbaa ooo, ne kekyan-ɔ-rɔ a lanne-rɔ. Ne Wuribware kabɔ amɔ a lenkpan Peetroo kbaakpa, ne oo kyinji. Ne kabɔ-ɔ ye, “Waa menan kosɔ!” Puri amɔ-rɔ ne agbarabi ne baa bo da mò asaree-rɔ-ɔ a sanne lee da. ⁸ Ne Wuribware kabɔ-ɔ ye, “Kere se na fo waa-rɔ fo asebeta na fo bun fo waagya.” Ne Peetroo a waa anen. ⁹ Ne Peetroo a gya mò se lee kekyan-ɔ-rɔ, na ɔ mon nyi ketɔ ne Wuribware kabɔ-ɔ e waa-ɔ, a lee feye aa waa mò feye mò a ku dee-o nee. ¹⁰ Ne baa kyon asoogyaa awuye katun gyenkreεεε-ɔ na kanyɔsepo-ɔ se. Ne nke lalalowe-ɔ, ne baa bo fo pone dabe ne baa ba kegyeretɔ bo waa, ne o tii kabore ne ka lwee man-no-ɔ. Mfen ne pone amɔ fanfan a bunji, ne baa kyon lee, ne baa borɔ kabore kɔ, ne puri-ro mfen Wuribware kabɔ amɔ a nna yowe Peetroo.

¹¹ Nkee feraa, ne Peetroo a pini ketɔ ne kaa waa-ɔ, ne ɔ ye, “Mbeyomɔ feraa, mɔ a nu feye a gye kasentij. Wuribware ya sun mò kabɔ-ɔ feye ɔ bo lee mò lee Owure Herɔd kesaree-rɔ, na o lee mò lee ketɔ kema ne Yudaa awuye e kpa feye kɔ waa mɔ-ɔ-rɔ.”

¹² Mò fanfan a nu anen ne a du bo sa mò-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ yɔ Yohanee Maak mò nyi Mariya aye, na asese bweeto a gyanne mfen kanye amɔ ba kore kebwarekore ba sa Peetroo. ¹³ Ne Peetroo a da lan a kanɔ a pone-ɔ se, ne bamɔ kabre kɔ ne ba tee mò ε Rosa-o a lee ya kee. ¹⁴ Ne oo pini Peetroo bore, ne mò akatɔ a gyi bweeto haree ɔ tan se a o bunji pone-ɔ sa Peetroo, ne oo kinji lweero ya tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye Peetroo yere kawu. ¹⁵ Ne baa tɔwe gywii mò feye, “Fo e la ebon nee eεε?” Ne ɔ yere-rɔ feye, “A gye kasentij.” Amose-ɔ ne

* **12:1** Mò e gye Herɔd Agripa gyenkreεεε-ɔ nee.

baa beɲɲaa mɔ feye, “Wuribware a kabɔɔ ne Peetroo de, ne ka kuɲ mɔ-ɔ nee.” ¹⁶ Saɲ mɔ pɛɛɛ na Peetroo saɲ ɔ da pone-ɔ se. Ne ɲkee fɛraa baa bɔ buɲɲi, ne bamɔ a ɲu mɔ-ɔ, ne aa kpeɲ bamɔ eyee. ¹⁷ Ne ɔɔ ya mɔ kesaree bɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye bɔ laatɔ, ne ɔɔ tɔwe aneɲ ne Wuribware a lee mɔ lee tiikpa-ɔ pɛɛɛ gywii bamɔ. Ne ɔ ye, “Mon' ya tɔwe amɔ gywii Yakubu na Kristoo awuye ne baa saɲ-ɔ pɛɛɛ.” Ne ɔɔ lee bamɔ ase mfeɲ bee yɔ tɔɲ kɔ.

¹⁸ Kaye a ke-o, ne asen a tɔ asoogyaa awuye ne ba deere tiikpa-ɔ se-ɔ. Nteto ya waa Peetroo? ¹⁹ Ne Owure Herɔd ye bɔ buwi kpa mɔ. Amaa baa kpa mɔ kpone. Amose se-ɔ ne oo bise asoogyaa awuye-o amɔ asen, ne ɔɔ sa kanɔ feye bɔ mɔɔ bamɔ.

Amɔ kameɛ-rɔ ne owure-o a lee Yudeya sweere se ya kyena Kayesareya maɲ-nɔ kafwee.

Aneɲ ne Herɔd a wu-o

²⁰ Ne Owure Herɔd duɲ a fwii Tiro na Sidɔɲ eman awuye si. Amose-ɔ ne baa kpɔwe abee yɔ a bɔ ya ɲu mɔ, bɔ lee feye bamɔ ateese gyise pɛɛɛ a lee owure a sweere-ɔ se nee. Pwɛɛ ne baa yɔ-ɔ, baa tɔwe gywii ɔnyare ne ɔ deere owure a lɔɲ-ɔ-rɔ a ayaafɔre-ɔ se ne ba tee mɔ ε Balasitus-o nee, ne oo sure si feye ɔ kya bamɔ-rɔ. Ne baa yɔ owure-o ase ya tɔwe gywii mɔ feye ɔ sa a mɔ duɲ yuri.

²¹ Ne owure-o a sa kake, ne ɔɔ tee asese-ɔ pɛɛɛ baa mɔ akatɔ-rɔ. Ne oo buɲ mɔ awuretɔ, ne ɔɔ kyena mɔ kawuregya se, ne ɔɔ sa seɲsa gywii asese-ɔ. ²² Ne asese-ɔ a kyɔrɔ mɔ seɲsa sasɛ fɛɛ-rɔ feye, “N gye sese e gye ne ɔ sa seɲsa-ɔ, kisi kɔ nee.” ²³ Ne Wuribware kabɔɔ kɔ a ba kame-ro kolɔ bɔ da mɔ, ne asoɲsɔɔ a gyi mɔ ekyɔrɔwe, ne oo wu, a lee feye ɔ moɲ kyɔrɔ Wuribware feye mɔ a sa mɔ kuwure na kedabe.

²⁴ Saɲ amɔ asese bweetɔ maa se ba nu abwareseɲ, na ba kɔre ba gyi. ²⁵ Ne Bar-Nabas na Sɔɔl a lowe ketɔ ne baa yɔ kemɔ se-ɔ, ne baa taa Yohanee Maak, ne bamɔ aa mɔ a kiɲɲi yɔ Anteyɔkeya maɲ-nɔ.

13

Aneɲ ne baa lee Bar-Nabas na Sɔɔl suɲ-o

¹ Saɲ amɔ Anteyɔkeya asɔree awuye-o bokɔ gye Wuribware akyaamɛɛ na abwareseɲ akaapɔpɔ. Bamɔ anyare e gye Bar-Nabas, na Simeyɔɲ (ne ba tee ε Ogyigyii-o) na Lukiyus (ne ɔɔ lee Kireeneɛ maɲ-nɔ-ɔ) na Manayɛɲ (ne baa beɔa mɔ aa Owure Herɔd-ɔ) na Sɔɔl. ² Saɲ kɔ, ne ba suɲ Wuribware na ba kra akɔɲ, ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mon' lee Bar-Nabas na Sɔɔl sa mɔ, na bɔ ya suɲ mɔ kusun ne mɔ a tee bamɔ kemɔ se-ɔ.” ³ Ne baa mɛraa se ba kra akɔɲ na ba kɔre kebwarekɔre, ne baa ba asaree bɔ dɔɲɔ bamɔ anɲu si yure bamɔ, ne baa suɲ bamɔ bɔ kyɔɲwe.

Aneɲ ne Sɔɔl a yɔ mɔ kpa gyɛɲkpɛɛɛ-ɔ na ɔ ya tɔwe abwareseɲ-ɔ

⁴ Ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a kaapɔ Bar-Nabas na Sɔɔl, ne baa yɔ Silukiya maɲ-nɔ, ne baa borɔ nkyu si yɔ Kiprus kwii si.* ⁵ Bamɔ a fɔ Salamis maɲ-nɔ-ɔ, ne baa tɔwe abwareseɲ Yudaɔ awuye ne bɔ bɔ mfeɲ a kebwarekɔre akyaɲ-ɔ-rɔ gywii asese. Amɔ Yohanee Maak gbaa tii bamɔ se ɔ kya bamɔ-rɔ. ⁶ Ne baa ya fɔ haree mfeɲ ne baa tee ε Pafos maɲ-nɔ-ɔ. Ne baa tɔ kisiben wuye kɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Bar-Yeesuu-o mfeɲ. Griiki seɲsa-rɔ mɔ kenyaɛ e gye Ilimas. ɔ gye Yudaanyi nee, ne ɔ ye mɔ fɛraa gye Wuribware kyaamɛɛ nee. ⁷ Kisiben wuye amɔ mɔ nyare e gye kwii amɔ se gominaa ne ɔɔ yeɔ Roma owure dabe-ɔ ayaa-rɔ, ne ba tee mɔ ε Serɛgyus Pɔɔl. Ne gominaa-o de kanyiasen, ne ɔɔ tee Bar-Nabas na Sɔɔl bɔ lee feye ɔ kpa a o nu abwareseɲ. ⁸ Amaa kisiben wuye-o moɲ sure si sa bamɔ, a lee feye ɔ maa kpa feye gominaa-o kɔre abwareseɲ-ɔ gyi. ⁹ Ne Sɔɔl (ne mbeyɔmɔ ba tee mɔ ε Pɔɔl-ɔ) a deere kisiben wuye amɔ, na Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o keyaalen bɔ mɔ ase. ¹⁰ Ne ɔ ye, “Fɔ, ɔbɔnsam mɔ gyi! Fɔ fɛraa, ketɔ kɛmaa

* **13:4** Deere ifotoo ne e bɔ Abwareseɲ wɔre-ɔ keɛ-ɔ.

ne ki bware-o gye fo don nee. Fo e penna asese nee san kemaa, ne nkee fo i kyuwori Wuribware a kasentɛn-o fo i kii kayeba san kemaa! ¹¹ Wuribware i gyiiri fo kesebo. Fo akato i bwee na fo ma lee nu ato bo fo san ko pwee.” Puri-ro mfen ne aa waa Ilimas feye kibugyii a da mo akato se-o, ne mo akato a bwee. Ne do lee teyi asaree o buwi o kpa oko ne o kra mo kesaree-ro na o kaapo mo kpa-o. ¹² Gominaa amo a nu keto ne kaa waa-o, ne do kore ane nyanpe Yeessu gyi, bo lee feye Pɔl a abwaresen kekaapo-o a toora mo kakpono-ro.

Pɔl koyɔ Anteyakeya ne a bo Pisidiya sweere se-o

¹³ Ne Pɔl mo aa mo anareberɛpo a borɔ opoo se lee Pafos yo Pɛega man ne o bo Pamfliya sweere se-o-ro. Mfen ne Yohanee Maak a yowe bamo kinji yo Yerusalem man-no. ¹⁴ Ne baa kya se lee Pɛega mfen ya fo Anteyakeya ne o bo Pisidiya sweere se-o. Kukyure kake a fo-o, ne baa yo Yudaa awuye ne bo bo mfen a kebwarekorekya-o-ro ya kyena. ¹⁵ Feye anen ne bo kyɔ ba waa-o, ne bamo ne bo gye kebwaresun-o agyenkpɛpo-o a kare abwaresen-o. Mosis a mbraa a wore-o-ro ne baa gye nkpe kare, ne baa kare akyaamɛ-o oko a wore-o-ro bo gya se. San ne baa kare lowe-o, ne kebwarekorekya abrese-o a sa ne baa towe gywii Pɔl-ana feye, “Ane kosobe-ana, mone i de Wuribware asen ko ne a kaapo ane ato-o, ane e kpa feye mon' towe gywii asese mo pɛe na bo nu.”

¹⁶ Ne Pɔl a koso yere, ne do ya asese-o kesaree feye bamo okemaa laato, ne do mɛraa mo senja se feye, “Mo beko-ana Isireeli awuye na okemaa ne o mon gye Isireeliinyi, ne o bo mfee, ne o sun Wuribware-o, nu mo ase! ¹⁷ Wuribware ne Isireeli awuye i sun-o a lee ane nana-ana, ne do sa ne baa waa kokyɔ san ne bo gye anya, ne bo bo Igyipiti sweere se-o. Ne Wuribware a ba mo keyalen bo lee bamo lee Igyipiti awuye a asaree-o-ro. ¹⁸ Ne do gye bamo kegyenkpe kimukee-ro nsu aduna, na oo nyite bamo ato waase. ¹⁹ Ne do gye bamo kegyenkpe yaa Kanan sweere se, ne oo kpuri nsuro nsunoo asese ne bo te mfen-o, ne do taa bamo sweere bo kii ane adedaapo-o lee. ²⁰ Nsu alafa ana na adunuu ne do bo waa amo-o pɛe lee san ne baa gye nkpe yo Igyipiti sweere se-o.

Amo-o kamɛ-ro-o, san kemaa ne asen e to bamo, beɛ adon i tii bamo-o, amo Wuribware a lee bamo ne ba waa agyenkpɛpo-o na bo lee bamo lee asen amo-ro anen-aaa bo fo mo kyaamɛ Samuwel a mbe-o se. ²¹ San ne bo ye baa kpa owure-o, ne Wuribware a lee onyare ko ne ba tee e Kis mo gyi Sɔl lee Benyamɛn a kasuro-o-ro feye o kii bamo owure.* Mo a gyi kuwure nsu aduna-o kamɛ, ²² ne Wuribware a lee Sɔl lee kuwure-o si, ne do taa Deefid bo kyena se. Mfaanɛ ne Wuribware a towe Deefid asen, ‘Mo a nu feye Yesee mo gyi Deefid e gye sese ne o pre mo-o, a lee feye o waa keto kemaa ne mo e kpa feye o waa-o.’*

²³ Deefid a kenana-o-ro ne Wuribware a lee onyare ko feye o kii Isireeli amowepo, feye anen ne do kyɔ towe bo beya feye o waa a o sa bamo-o. Amowepo amo e gye Yeessu. ²⁴ Pwee ne Yeessu a lee mo kusun-o kaase, Yohanee Osuubopo-o a towe abwaresen gywii Isireeli awuye pɛe feye bo nu bamo eyee na bo kinji lee bamo ebye-ro na bo bo asuu. ²⁵ Na san ne Yohanee Osuubopo-o e kpa a o lowe mo kusun-o, ne do towe gywii asese-o feye, ‘Mone ya fa feye mo-o mo e gye amowepo ne Wuribware ye o sun a o bo kyonwe mone-o, mone e fo kpa. N gye mo e gye onyare amo. Amaa mon' nu feye o bo kamɛ o ba na mon fo feye m bunje lee mo asebeta na m fwee mo ayaa se gbaa!’

²⁶ Mo kosobe-ana Isireeli awuye, Abraham ananagi, na mone ne mone mon gye Isireeli awuye-o pɛe, ne mone i sun Wuribware-o, ane ne Wuribware a sun bo towe amowepo-o kunu si asen gywii! ²⁷ Bo lee feye asese ne bo bo Yerusalem man-no-o na bamo agyenkpɛpo-o mon pini feye Yeessu amo e gye amowepo mo. Ne bo bee bo mon nu Wuribware akyaamɛ a asen ne ba kare amo kukyure kake kemaa bamo kebwarekore akya-n-o feye ba waa Yeessu borakraa na bo mo mo-o kaase. Ne bamo mo baa bu Yeessu kepɔ, ne baa mo mo, na bo mon nyi feye bamo a waa anen-o, baa sa

* **13:21** 1 Samuwel 9-10. * **13:22** 1 Samuwel 13.14.

ne Wuribware a akyaamεε a asen ne baa tōwe bō lee Yeesuu kunu si-o a waa kasentij nee. ²⁸ Haree gbaa bamo a mon nya keto ne ba yere se a bō bō da mō bō mera kiyii kpare-abεε-rò se mō-ò, baa tōwe gywii Pilat ne ò gye gominaa san amò-ò feye ò sa bamo kpa a bō mō mō. ²⁹ Bamò a waa mō keto kema ne abwaresen wōre-ò ye ba waa mō-ò lowe-ò, ne baa lee mō lee kiyii kpare-abεε-rò-ò se, ne baa pure mō kegyeranṭa-rò. ³⁰ Amaa Wuribware a kyiṅṅi mō lee lowi-ro. ³¹ Ne oo lee mō eyee, ne ò ò ṅaa, ne ò ò bee lee mō eyee ṅke bweeto bō kaapo bamo ne bamo aa mō a lee Galileya sweere se yò Yerusalem maṅ-nò-ò. Bamò e gye ne mbeyomò ba tōwe mō awaase na asen ba gywii ane Isireelii awuye ne bō san bō bō bamo aye-ò.

³²⁻³³ Ane mō ane a ba mfee nee feye ane bō tōwe asen timaa-o gywii mone. Keto ne Wuribware a tōwe gywii ane adedaapo feye ò waa-ò, ne ò ò waa sa ane ne ane gye bamo ananagyi-o. Aseṅ timaa mō e gye feye oo kyiṅṅi Yeesuu lee lowi-ro, feye aneṅ ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wōre-ò-rò Deefid a kilij nyosepo-ò-rò,

‘Ndò mō a lee fō bō kaapo kaye feye mō gyi e gye fō,
ne mō-ò, fō se e gye mō.’*

³⁴ Ne Wuribware a kaapo keto kema-rò feye o kyiṅṅi mō a ò lee lowi-ro, na ò ma lee sa a o wu na o gyo kegyeranṭa-rò san ne ò ò tōwe bō borò mō kyaamεε kō se waa abwaresen wōre-ò-rò feye,

‘Mō, Wuribware, e sa mone nyure kpeyaa
ne m maa lowe-ò, ne mō a tōwe bō beya feye
n de bō sa mone adedaapo Owure Deefid-o.’*

³⁵ Feye aneṅ ne a bee a bō Deefid a ilin-o-ro toṅ kō ε,

‘Mō a gye fō keyaafōre timaa-o si-o,
fō ma sa a mō kayowore gyo kegyeranṭa-rò.’*

³⁶ Deefid a mbee-ò se, ò ò waa keto ne Wuribware e kpa-ò nee, ne ṅkee ò ò bō wu, ne baa pure mō adedaapo-ò ase, ne oo gyo kegyeranṭa-rò. ³⁷ Amaa amò-ò mon waa Yeesuu ne Wuribware a kyiṅṅi mō lee lowi-ro-o.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Mō kosobεε-ana, mō e kpa feye mone okema ṅu feye keto ne Wuribware e kaapo-ò e gye feye Yeesuu mō se dεε ne ò borò a ò bō taa asese ebaye bō ke bamo. Mbraa ne Wuribware a borò Mosis si taa sa ane-ò maa taare a n lee ane eyee lee ebaye-rò, bεεε n sa a ane ṅkpōnò fwiiri. Amaa mbeyomò, bō lee keto ne Yeesuu mō a waa-ò se-ò, okema ne ò kōre mō a o gyi-o, Wuribware e taa mō ebaye pεεε a ò bō ke mō, na ò tee mō feye seεε timaa.

⁴⁰ Amose-ò mon' sa se, na keto ne Wuribware a akyaamεε ne baa dεε kyena-ò a tōwe-ò maa nya ba mone se. ⁴¹ Bō ye Wuribware a tōwe feye,

‘Mone ne mone e mose mō mbeyomò-ò,
mon' ṅu atò ne a kpen mone eyee-ò, na mon' wu.
Bō lee feye keto ne mō e waa ndò-ò
gye keto ne mone maa kōre a mon' gyi-o,
haree òkò ya kaapo mone-rò gbaa.’* ”

Ne Pòl a sa senṣa-ò bō gye kεε.

* **13:32-33** Kilij 2.7. * **13:34** Isaya 55.3 (LXX). * **13:35** Kilij 16.10. * **13:41** Habakak 1.5 (LXX).

⁴² Amɔ san ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas e lee kebwarekorekyaŋ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, asese-ɔ a tɔwe gywii bamo ne feye kukyure kake ne ka ba-ɔ, bo bee bo tɔwe ketɔ ne baa tɔwe-ɔ asen bee gywii bamo. ⁴³ Asese amo a lee ngyanŋe-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ kamεε-rɔ, ne Yudaa awuye bweetɔ na bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye, ne mbeyɔmɔ ba sun Wuribware-ɔ, bweetɔ a yɔ bo naa bo gya Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas se. Ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a tɔwe gywii bamo feye bo kya se gya Wuribware se na bo ma kine nyure ne Wuribware a sa bamo-ɔ.

⁴⁴ Kukyure kake ne kaa gya se-ɔ, asese kafwee ko ya san, weete man-ɔ-rɔ asese peee a yɔ kebwarekorekyaŋ-ɔ-rɔ ya nu abwaresen. ⁴⁵ Yudaa awuye-o a nu feye asese bweetɔ bweetɔ a ba bamo kebwarekorekyaŋ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne aa waa bamo gya bweetɔ, ne aa sa ne bo mon sure ketɔ ne Pɔɔl e tɔwe-ɔ se, ne baa saare mɔ, ne bo ye ɔ ba ayeba nee. ⁴⁶ Amaa ŋkee gbaa ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a nya ŋkponɔ ba tɔwe abwaresen-ɔ nee. Ne Pɔɔl ye, “Weete a tiri feye mone Yudaa awuye ne ane a gye ŋkpeε tɔwe abwaresen-ɔ gywii. Amaa mone a tee kine asen mɔ-ɔ feraa, mone fɔŋfɔŋ a kaapo nee feye mone mon fo feye mone a nya ŋkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keε-ɔ. Amose-ɔ ane e yowe mone na ane yɔ nde se awuye-o ase. ⁴⁷ Bo lee feye ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye ane waa-ɔ nee-ɔ ye,

‘Mɔ e sa a fo lanŋe-rɔ feye fetiri bo sa nde se awuye,
na fo nya morɔwe bamo.’* ”

⁴⁸ Amo feraa, bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o a nu anen-ɔ, ne baa kyɔrɔ ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe-ɔ. Ne bamo ne Wuribware a kyɔ lee feye bo nya ŋkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keε-ɔ a kii Yeessu akɔregyipo.

⁴⁹ Ne Yeessu asen a sanŋe-rɔ sweere amo peee se. ⁵⁰ Ne Yudaa awuye-o a sa ne akyee abrese ne ba sun Wuribware-ɔ na man-ɔ abrese idun a fwii Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas se, ne baa lee ba tɔraa bamo, ne baa gya bamo lee sweere amo se. ⁵¹ San ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas e lee man amo-rɔ-ɔ, ne baa kponkpan bamo asebeta-rɔ ese bo sii mfen bo kaapo feye baa yowe man amo-rɔ asese asen sa bamo. Ne baa kyon yɔ Ikoniyum man-nɔ. ⁵² Amaa bamo ne baa kɔre Yeessu gyi, ne bo bo Anteyɔkeya-ɔ feraa akatɔ a gyi asen timaa-o si, ne Wuribware a kufwiinŋe timaa-o a kyena bamo ŋkponɔ-rɔ.

14

Ketɔ ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a waa Ikoniyum-o

¹ Anen deε ya waa Ikoniyum man-nɔ. Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a yɔ Yudaa awuye kebwarekorekyaŋ-ɔ-rɔ mfen ya tɔwe abwaresen. Bo lee anen ne baa sa senɔsa-ɔ se-ɔ, ne Yudaa awuye na bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o bweetɔ a kii Yeessu akɔregyipo. ² Amaa Yudaa awuye ne bo mon kɔre asen timaa-o gyi-o a sa ne man awuye amo a kisi bamo ne baa kii Yeessu akɔregyipo-ɔ. ³ Amaa hareε amo-ɔ peee ooo, Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a kyena mfen kyee, ne baa waa ŋkponɔ ba tɔwe ane nyanŋe Yeessu asen. Ne ane nyanŋe a sa bamo elen ne baa bo waa akpenyeeto bo kaapo feye anen ne baa tɔwe ε Yeessu e kpa feye ɔ morɔwe asese-ɔ gye kasentɔ. ⁴ Ne man-ɔ a ke-ro. Bokɔ gya Yudaa awuye ne bo mon kɔre Yeessu gyi-o si, ne bokɔ mɔ gya Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas se. ⁵ Ne bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o bokɔ na Yudaa awuye-o bokɔ na bamo agyenkpεεpo a waa bamo mfεere feye bo waa Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas borɔkraa, na bo tweε bamo abu. ⁶ Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a nu amo asen-ɔ, ne baa sere lee mfen yɔ Lisitra na Derebee eman ne e bo Likoniya sweere se-ɔ na eman ne i muruwaa mfen-ɔ se. ⁷ Ne baa tɔwe asen timaa-o mfen peee.

Ketɔ ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a waa Lisitra na Derebee-ɔ

⁸ San amo, ɔnyare ko mɔ bo Lisitra mfen, ne baa kowe mɔ kegyabɔɔ. Amose-ɔ ɔ mon nare mɔ ayaa se ŋke ŋko se. ⁹ Ne ɔ kyena sweere mfen nu asen ne Pɔɔl a tɔwe-ɔ peee.

* **13:47** Isaya 49.6.

Ne Pòl a ñu feyε ò kòrè asen-ò gyi, ne ò kòrè o gyi feyε Wuribware e taare a ò kya mò. Amose-ò ne ò deere kegryabò-ò akatò-rò diñ. ¹⁰ Ne ò tówè kenken feyε, “Kosò yere fò ayaa se.” Mfen ne kegryabò amo a kosò fuwi ywee, ne ò nare mò ayaa se ò kaa.

¹¹ Amo feraa asese bweetò a ñu ketò ne Pòl a waa-ò, ne baa lee ba fεε-rò bamò Likoniya sen-sa-rò feyε, “Anè ikisi-o a buruwi asese ba anè ase!” ¹² Ne bò yε Bar-Nabas e gye kisi brεse ne ba tee kemò ε Siyus, ne bò yε Pòl mò e gye bamò kisi ne ba tee kemò ε Hεemes, Siyus kyaamεε, bò lee feyε mò e gye asen-ò òtówepò òbrεse. ¹³ Ne Siyus okisipò ne mò kisi kekyan yere man-ò nlanbεε-ò a ya kpa mò akpennyare na aferagyi ne a de atotoo damenanse-ò baa man-ò kibunogyi-ro feyε mò aa mò asese e kpa a bò ba a bò lññ Pòl na Bar-Nabas nee feyε bamò ikisi-o. ¹⁴ Bar-Nabas na Pòl a nu ketò ne asese amo e kpa a bò waa-ò, ne baa kyanñe bamò atò bunse-rò bò kaapo feyε bò maa kpa ketò ne asese e kpa a bò waa-ò, ne baa ñwεεnan yà yere asese-ò nsena ba fεε-rò feyε, ¹⁵ “Ntètò nee ne mone e waa anen? Anè mon gye ikisi nee. Anè gbaa anè gye asese nee feyε mone-ò dεε. Anè a ba mfee nee feyε anè bò tówè asen timaa bò lee Wuribware kunu si gywii mone. Bò lee feyε Wuribware mò wòrè dooo i de ñkpa-ò. Mò ya twee sosò na kaase na òpoo na ketò kemaa ne ke bò emò-rò. Ne ikisi feraa mon gye sεye, e maa taare a e kya mone-rò. Ne mbeyòmò Wuribware yε mon' yówè mone ikisi mò kusun, na mon' sun mò wòrè kpen. ¹⁶ Dedaa-ò, Wuribware a yówè asese pεεε ne baa borò ekpa kemaa ne ba kpa-ò se. ¹⁷ Amaa san kemaa mò-ò, mò e deñ ò kaapo feyε ò bò-rò. Mon' kee anen ne o bware-o, a lee feyε mò e gye ne ò sa mone bware ò lee sosò, ne ò sa ne mone adòteese i baare a dan a waa kokyò, ne mone akatò i gyi.” ¹⁸ Haree Pòl na Bar-Nabas asen demanñe mò ne baa tówè-ò, aa waa len pwεε ne baa dεε taare kun asese-ò feyε bò ma mò akpennyare-ò bò lññ bamò.

¹⁹ Ne Yudaa awuye boko a lee Anteyòkeya na Ikoniyum ba Lisitra mfen bò sa ne asese-ò a kine Pòl na Bar-Nabas asen ne baa gya bamò lee-o si. Ne bamò aa asese-ò pεεε a daye Pòl abu, ne baa gyiiri mò yaa bò beya man-ò kawu si. Ba fa feyε oo wu nee, ne baa yówè mò. ²⁰ Amaa san ne bamò ne baa bò kii Yeessu akòregyipò man amo-rò-ò a ya yere muruwaa mò-ò, ne ò kosò beε kinñi yò man-ò-rò. Kemò kaye ñke-o, ne mò aa Bar-Nabas a yò Derebee man-ò.

Anen ne Pòl na Bar-Nabas a kinñi yò bamò aye asoree awuye ase-ò

²¹ Ne Pòl na Bar-Nabas a tówè asen timaa bò lee Yeessu kunu si Derebee man-ò, ne baa nya agyasepò bweetò mfen. Ne baa kinñi yò Lisitra na Ikoniyum na Anteyòkeya ne ò bò Pisidiya-o. ²² Ne baa sa ne Yeessu akòregyipò-ò a nya bamò kebwaresun-ò keyaalen, ne baa sa bamò wòrè feyε bò kra bamò kòkòregyi a kasentij-o-ro kenken. Ne baa tówè feyε, “A tiri feyε anè ñu asen bweetò pwεε na anè yò sosò mfen ne Wuribware i gyi kuwure-o.” ²³ Ne baa kra akon, ne baa kore kebwarekore. Ne baa taa asoree awuye-o bò waa anè nyanñe Wuribware kesaree-rò feyε ò deere bamò se. A lee feyε Wuribware ne baa ba bamò eyee bò dññ se. ²⁴ Bamò a muruwi Pisidiya sweere se-ò kamεε-rò, ne baa yò Pamfiliya sweere se. ²⁵ Ne baa tówè abwaresen Pεεga man-ò bò fò Ataliya man-ò. ²⁶ Lee mfen ne baa kinñi borò nkyu si yò Anteyòkeya ne a bò Siriya sweere se-ò mfen ne asoree abrese-ò a dεε kore kebwarekore taa bamò bò waa Wuribware kesaree-rò feyε ò deere bamò se, na o yure bamò, na bò waa mò kusun ne mbeyòmò baa waa lowe-ò. ²⁷ San ne baa fò Anteyòkeya mfen, ne baa gyanñe asoree awuye-o pεεε-ò, ne baa tówè ketò ne Wuribware a borò bamò se waa-ò na anen ne oo bunñi kpa sa nde se awuye-o na bò kòrè mò gyi-o gywii bamò. ²⁸ Ne baa kyena mfen a Yeessu akòregyipò-ò ase kyee.

15

Yerosalem a ngyanñe-ò

¹ Ne asese kò a lee Yudeya sweere se ba Anteyòkeya man-ò, na ba kaapo bamò ne baa kòrè Yeessu gyi mfen-ò feyε, “Mone e mon tenñe mone atweetu feyε anen ne mbraa ne

ane ɔdedaapo Mosis a bɔ sa ane Yudaa awuye-o e kaapo-ɔ, na mon' kii feye ane Yudaa awuye-o pwee na mon' dee kii Kristoo awuye, Wuribware maa morɔwe mone.”² Ne bamo aa Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a nya amo ikii na a bɔ leŋ. Amose-ɔ ne baa waa kemɔ feye Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas na Yeessuu akɔɔregyipo ko ne bɔ bɔ Anteyɔkeya-ɔ yɔ Yerɔsalɛm man-nɔ na bɔ ya ŋu Yeessuu a ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ na asɔree abrese ne bɔ bɔ mfeŋ-ɔ amo asen.³ Ne asɔree awuye-o a sun bamo bɔ kyonwe.

Bamo a yɔ bɔ bɔ kpa-rɔ-ɔ, ne baa tɔwe aneŋ ne nde se awuye bweetɔ a ba bɔ gya Yeessuu a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ gywii Fonikiya na Samariya esweere se awuye. Ne aa baa Kristoo akɔɔregyipo ne bɔ bɔ mfeŋ-ɔ kakatɔgyi.

⁴ Bamɔ a fɔ Yerɔsalɛm man-nɔ-ɔ, ne asɔree awuye na ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ na asɔree abrese-ɔ a kra bamo neene. Ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a tɔwe asun dabe ne Wuribware a borɔ bamo se waa bɔ kaapo bamo ne bɔ mon gyɛ Yudaa awuye-o gywii bamo.⁵ Amaa bamo ne baa kɔɔre Yeessuu gyi-o bokɔ ne bɔ gya Farisii awuye a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ a kosɔ yere, ne bɔ ye, “Bamo ne bɔ mon gyɛ Yudaa awuye-o, ne bamo e kpa a bɔ gya Yeessuu a ekpa-ɔ se, mon' sa a ane kaapo bamo feye bɔ tenne bamo atweetu, na bɔ gya mbraa ne ane ɔdedaapo Mosis a sa ane Yudaa awuye-o si, pwee na ane sure si feye ane e kra bamo feye bamo a bɔ kii Kristoo awuye-o.”⁶ Ne ŋkee ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ na asɔree abrese-ɔ a gyanne na bɔ fa asen amo mfeere.⁷ Ne baa gyiiri asen-ɔ ikii kyee. Ne ŋkee Peetroo a kosɔ yere tɔwe feye “Mo kosɔbe-ana, mon' nyinji si feye saŋ-ɔ Wuribware a lee mɔ lee mone-rɔ feye mɔ ya gyɛ mone ŋkrɛe ya tɔwe asen timaa bɔ lee Yeessuu kunu si gywii asese ko ne bɔ mon gyɛ Yudaa awuye-o, ne baa bɔ kii Yeessuu akɔɔregyipo.”⁸ Ne Wuribware ne o nyi ɔkɛmaa mfeere-ɔ a sa bamo mɔ kufwiinne timaa-o feye aneŋ ne ɔɔ sa ane-ɔ deɛ bɔ kaapo feye ɔ kpa bamo asen.⁹ Wuribware mon tɔwe feye bɔ kwee, ne ane mɔ ane kwee. Ne ɔɔ taa bamo ebaye bɔ ke bamo, bɔ lee feye bamo a kɔɔre Yeessuu gyi-o si. Ne bɔ mon tenne bamo atweetu, ne bɔ mon gya ane Yudaa awuye a mbraa-ɔ se pwee ne Wuribware a deɛ kɔɔre bamo.¹⁰ Ne ŋkee ntetɔ se ne mone e kpa a mon' kyɔ Wuribware-rɔ kee, bɔ lee feye mone de tɔsorɔ ne ane adedaapo na ane fonfon mon taare sorɔ-ɔ mone e gya bamo ne bɔ mon gyɛ Yudaa awuye, ne baa kɔɔre Yeessuu gyi-o anu si?¹¹ Daabii, a mon bware feye ane sa bamo aneŋ a mbraa-ɔ. Bɔ lee feye a gyɛ aneŋ ne ane a bɔ kɔɔre Yeessuu gyi-o wore se ne Wuribware a morɔwe ane Yudaa awuye. N gyɛ aneŋ ne ane a gya mɔ mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ se. Aneŋ deɛ ne ɔɔ morɔwe bamo.”

¹² Ne ngyanne-rɔ peee a waa dinŋ ba nu aneŋ ne Bar-Nabas na Pɔɔl e tɔwe aneŋ ne Wuribware a ba bamo bɔ waa akpenyeetɔ bɔ kaapo bamo ne bɔ mon gyɛ Yudaa awuye-o.¹³ Bamɔ a sa bamo senja lowe-ɔ, ne Yakubu mɔ ye, “Mo kosɔbe-ana, mon' nu mɔ ase!¹⁴ Mbeyomɔ ne Simɔŋ Peetroo a kaapo-rɔ aneŋ ne saŋ-ɔ Wuribware a lee bamo ne bɔ mon gyɛ Yudaa awuye-o bokɔ feye bɔ kii mɔ asese-ɔ. Mfaanee ne ɔɔ kaapo feye ɔ deere bamo ne bɔ mon gyɛ Yudaa awuye-o si feye aneŋ ne ɔ deere ane se-ɔ.¹⁵ Wuribware a akyaame-ɔ deɛ asen ne baa tɔwe-ɔ a waa kokonko feye aneŋ ne baa kyoree waa abwareŋen wore-ɔ-rɔ.

¹⁶ ‘Wuribware ye,

Amo-ɔ kamee-rɔ mɔ i kinji a m ba

na m bɔ lonŋɔ Deefid a kuwure ne kaa ke-ro-o,

na m beɛ pwee mɔ man mfeŋ ne oo bwee kii ketaakpan-ɔ

bɔ yera feye aneŋ ne ɔ deɛ o du-o,

¹⁷ na sese dimaadi peee ne baa saŋ-ɔ

na nde se awuye ne mɔ a tee bamo

feye bɔ bɔ kii mɔ asese-ɔ peee nya buwi kpa mɔ.*

¹⁸ Mo, Wuribware, e gyɛ ne mɔ e waa atɔ mɔ

* **15:17** Amos 9.11-12 (LXX).

ne mo a tɔwe amo dedaa-ɔ pɛɛɛ. Mo ya tɔwe.’ ”

¹⁹ Ne Yakubu a kya se feye, “Mo e fa ne feye ane ma lee tɔraa asese mo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye, ne ba ba Wuribware ase-ɔ. ²⁰ Ketɔ ne ki tiri-o e gye feye ane kyoreɛ wɔre tɔwe gywii bamo feye bo ma gyi ateese beɛɛ wɔ kiyee ne ikisi asunpɔ a bo lonho bamo ikisi-o, a lee feye ane a ateese na kiyee-o a waa iyisi. Na bo ma waa kakyee kpa na kanyare kpa. Na bo ma wɔ kabɔ ne bo mon teŋ kamɔ kebɔ-rɔ-ɔ, na bo ma gyi mbogya. ²¹ A lee feye haree dedaa-ɔ sweere pɛɛɛ se kebwarekore akyan bo-rɔ ne ane kosobɛɛ-ana Yudaa awuye i sun Wuribware, ne ba kaapo mbraa ne Mosis a sa ane-ɔ kukyure kake kema a mo-rɔ. Ne bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o a nu bamo a kaapo ane a mbraa-ɔ.”

²² Ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ na asoree abrese-ɔ na asoree awuye-o pɛɛɛ a sure si, ne baa lee bamo-rɔ anyare ko ne asoree awuye-o i bu-o bo tii Pɔl na Bar-Nabas se a bo nya sun bamo bo kyonwe Anteyakeya. Bamo anyare e gye Yudas ne bo bee ba tee mo e Bar-Sabas-ɔ na Silas. ²³ Ne baa kyoreɛ wɔre bo sun bamo feye,

“Ane ne ane gye ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ na asoree abrese mfee-ɔ e gye ne ane e kyoreɛ wɔre mo ane e kyonwe mone ne mone a kɔre Yeesuu gyi, ne mone mon gye Yudaa awuye, ne mone te Anteyakeya man-no na Siriya na Kilikiya esweere se-ɔ. Mone gye ane beeko-ana Kristoo awuye, ne ane e ka mone pɛɛɛ kanɔ damenanse. ²⁴ To, ane a nu feye ane asese ko ne baa lee ane ase mfee-ɔ a ba mone ase a bo ba asen ko bo nyera mone mfeere bo tɔraa mone. Amaa n gye ane aa bamo kanɔ. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Amose ne ane a gyanne, ne ane pɛɛɛ a sure si lee mbɔɔ mo sun mone ase. Bamo aa ane anyare timaa Bar-Nabas na Pɔl ne baa kperi ane nyanne Yeesuu Kristoo si gyanne lowi kake kema-ɔ e gye ne ba ba. ²⁷ Yudas na Silas ne bo tii si-o e tɔwe ketɔ ne ane a kyoreɛ waa wɔre mo-rɔ-ɔ kanɔ-rɔ a bo bee gywii mone. ²⁸ Ane aa Wuribware a kufwiinne timaa-o a sure si feye ane ma lee baa asen tɔraase ko a ane bo donho mone se, amo mbraa mo wɔre kpen. ²⁹ Mone ma kan gyi ateese beɛɛ wɔ kabɔ ne baa mo wee ikisi si-o, mone ma kan gyi mbogya, mone ma kan wɔ kabɔ ne bo mon teŋ kamɔ kebɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Na mone ma waa kakyee kpa na kanyare kpa. Mone ya taare gya mbraa mo se feraa, mone a waa atɔ. Wuribware yere mone kameɛ.”

³⁰ Ne baa sun mbɔɔ-ɔ bo yo Anteyakeya. Bamo a fo mfen-ɔ ne baa gyanne Kristoo awuye-o pɛɛɛ, ne baa taa wɔre-ɔ sa bamo. ³¹ Kristoo awuye-o a kare wɔre-ɔ, ne bamo akatɔ a gyi bo lee asen-ɔ se. ³² Ne Yudas na Silas ne bo bee bo gye Wuribware akyaame-ɔ a sa sena ne ɔ sa kakponɔ na wɔre bo lee kebwaresun si-o bamo ase kyee. ³³ Bamo a kyena bamo ase mfen bo fo san ko-ɔ, ne asoree awuye a sa bamo kpa feye bo yo pe. Ne Yudas a kinji yo bamo ne baa sun bamo-ɔ ase. [³⁴ Ne Silas mo a waa mfeere feye o sii Anteyakeya mfen.] ³⁵ Ne Pɔl na Bar-Nabas a kyena Anteyakeya kafwee, ne bamo aa asese-ɔ bweetɔ a nare tɔwe asen timaa bo lee ane nyanne Yeesuu Kristoo si.

Anen ne Pɔl na Bar-Nabas a brawe abee se-ɔ

³⁶ Amo bo fo san ko-ɔ, ne Pɔl a tɔwe gywii Bar-Nabas feye, “Sa a ane kinji ya ka ane akosobɛɛ ne ane a tɔwe ane nyanne Yeesuu Kristoo asen gywii bamo-ɔ kanɔ, na ane nya nu ane ne bo te bo du-o.” ³⁷ Ne Bar-Nabas ye, “Yooo,” ne ɔ ye ɔ yorowe feye bamo aa Yohanee Maak yo. ³⁸ Amaa Pɔl mon fa feye a de kpa ane, bo lee feye ɔ mon kyena bamo ase bo fo bamo kusun-o kee, ne oo kinji yowe bamo bo sii Pamfiliya sweere se. ³⁹ Ne baa gyiiri ikii, ne baa brawe abee se, ne Bar-Nabas a sa ne mo aa Maak a taa koree kyena-rɔ yo Kiprus kwii si. ⁴⁰ Ne Pɔl a lee Silas, ne mo aa mo a yo. Ne Kristoo awuye-o a kore kebwarekore na Wuribware gya bamo kameɛ yaa bamo. ⁴¹ Ne baa yo Siriya na

Kilikiya* esweere se a asoree awuye-o ase ya tawe abwaresen bo sa bamo a bo kra bamo kebwaresun-o-ro kenken.

16

Anen ne Pɔl a ya mɔ kpa nyɔsepo-ɔ na ɔ ya tawe abwaresen-ɔ

¹ Ne Pɔl a ya Derebee man-nɔ kyon ya Lisitra man-nɔ, mfen ne Kristoonyi ko ne ba tee mɔ ε Timotii-o bo-ɔ. Mɔ nyi gbaa gye Kristoonyi nee, ne ɔ bee ɔ gye Yudaanyi. Amaa Timotii mɔ se feraa gye Griikinyi nee. ² Timotii bware Kristoo akɔaregyipɔ ne bo bo Lisitra na Ikoniyum-o peee ase. ³ Pɔl a kpa feye mɔ aa Timotii ya-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ ten Timotii kotweetu. Keto se ne ɔ waa anen-ɔ e gye feye Yudaawuye ne bo te mfen-ɔ nyi feye Timotii mɔ se gye Griikinyi. Amose-ɔ bamo ase Timotii gbaa gye Griikinyi nee.

⁴ Bamo a naa eman amɔ se-ɔ na ba kaapo Kristoo awuye-o mbraa ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ na asoree abrese ne bo bo Yerusalem man-nɔ-ɔ a kyore sa bamo-ɔ. Ne baa tawe gywii bamo feye bo gya anen a mbraa-ɔ se. ⁵ Amose-ɔ ne asoree awuye-o peee kokaregyi a waa kokyɔ, ne asese bweetɔ a bo tii bamo se.

Anen ne Wuribware a kaapo Pɔl dee-ro anen ne ɔ ya Makedoniya sweere se-ɔ

⁶ Ne baa borɔ kyon Firigiya na Galatiya esweere se, a lee feye Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o mon sa bamo kpa feye bo tawe abwaresen sweere amɔ peee ne ba tee ε Asiya-o si. ⁷ San ne baa fo Misiya sweere se-ɔ, ne baa kpa feye bo kii borɔ kigyise si ya Bitiniya sweere se, amaa Yeesuu a kufwiine-o mon sa bamo kpa. ⁸ Amose se-ɔ ne baa kya se borɔ Misiya sweere se anen-aaa, ne baa bo fo ɔpoo kee Trowas man-nɔ. ⁹ Kemɔ kanye, ne Pɔl a ku dee feye ɔ deere bo kyonwe Makedoniya sweere se ne ɔ bo ɔpoo nnon a bonbe-ɔ se, na nyare ko yere ɔ tee mɔ feye, “Ane e kore fo, ba mfee bo kya ane-rɔ.” ¹⁰ Pɔl a den ku dee amɔ-ɔ, ne ane a waa siraa na ane ya Makedoniya, a lee feye ane a fa mfeere feye Wuribware e gye ne ɔ tee ane feye ane ya mfen ya tawe asen timaa bo lee Yeesuu kunu si gywii asese ne bo bo mfen-ɔ.

Anen ne Lidiya a kii Kristoonyi Filipii-o

¹¹ Ne ane a taa koree lee Trowas ya Samotrakee kwii si. Kemɔ kaye nke-o, ne ane a ya Niyapolis man-nɔ. ¹² Mfen ne ane a lee koree-ɔ-rɔ ne ane a nare ayaa-rɔ ya Filipii ne ɔ gye Makedoniya sweere se man dabe-ɔ se. Roma awuye ya pwee man amɔ. Ne bamo peee gya Roma mbraa se. Ane a gyi nke kafwee ko mfen.

¹³ Ane a fo mfen-ɔ, kukyure kake ne ke gya se-ɔ, ne ane a ya bon kee ya buwi kpa Yudaawuye ne bo te man-ɔ-rɔ a mfen ne ba gyanje ba sun Wuribware-ɔ. Ne ane a to bamo a kore kebwarekore bon kee. Akyee dooo e bo mfen. Ne ane a kyena, ne ane aa akyee-ɔ a sa senja. ¹⁴ Akyee amɔ ne ane a sa senja gywii-o ɔko kenya e gye Lidiya. ɔ gye awaagya timaa ofepo nee, ne ɔ lee Tiyatira man ne ɔ bo Asiya sweere se-ɔ. ɔkyee amɔ i sun Wuribware neenee. Ne Wuribware a bunji mɔ mfeere na ɔ kore asen ne Pɔl e tawe-ɔ gyi. ¹⁵ Amose-ɔ ne Lidiya na mɔ lon-nɔ awuye peee a bo asuu. Amɔ kamere-rɔ, ne ɔ tawe gywii ane feye, “Mone ya fa feye mɔ a kore Yeesuu gyi kasentij feraa, mon! bo sowe mɔ lon-nɔ.” Ne ɔ popore ane, ne ane a ya.

Anen ne baa tii Pɔl na Silas tiikpa Filipii-o

¹⁶ Nke nkɔ ane a ya kebwarekorekpa-ɔ, ne kenya kakyeesee ko ne kagya te mɔ se-ɔ, ne amose-ɔ ɔ taare ɔ tawe keto ne ke e waa nyanje-ɔ a gyanjaa ane. ɔ nyata ane bweetɔ bo lee mɔ nkperi amɔ-rɔ sa mɔ anyanje. ¹⁷ Ne ɔ gya ane aa Pɔl se ɔ fee-rɔ ɔ gya se feye, “Asese mɔ gye Nyinkpen-kyon-atɔ-peee-Bware mɔ ayaafore nee! Ba tawe anen ne ɔ taare a ɔ morowe mone-ɔ ba gywii mone!” ¹⁸ ɔ waa anen bo gya ane se kyee. Ne nke Pɔl a nyite kpone, ne oo buruwaa tawe gywii kagya ne ka te kakyeesee amɔ se-ɔ feye, “Yeesuu

* **15:41** Deere ifotoo ne e bo Abwaresen wore-ɔ kee-ɔ.

Kristoo kenya-re, η yε fɔ koso lee kakyeesεε amo se!” Puri amo-rɔ mfen ne kagyaa amo a koso lee kakyeesεε amo se.

¹⁹ Amo kakyeesεε-ɔ mɔ anyanpe a ηu feye kpa ne bo yere se ba nya atanne-ɔ a lowe-ɔ, ne baa kra Pɔɔl na Silas, ne baa gyiiri bamo yaa iwurekpa. ²⁰ Ne baa yaa bamo Roma awuye asen gyipɔ-ɔ akato-rɔ, ne bo ye, “Asese mo gye Yudaa awuye nee, ne ba waa asen boye ane man-ɔ-rɔ. ²¹ Ekpa ne i kye ane mbraa-ɔ ne ba kaapo. Ane mo, ane maa taare a ane gya bamo ekpa-ɔ se, na ane waa keto ne bamo ekpa-ɔ e kaapo-ɔ a lee feye ane gye Roma awuye nee.”

²² Amo feraa ne asese ne bo yere mfen-ɔ peee a tii bamo beeko-ana se, ne baa waa Pɔɔl na Silas aworefɔɔ. Ne asen gyipɔ-ɔ a lee Pɔɔl na Silas awaagya na ekaare, ne baa sa kpa feye bo da bamo kokyokywee. ²³ Bamɔ a da bamo kokyokywee bweetɔ lowe-ɔ, ne baa taa bamo yaa tii, ne bo ye mɔ ne ɔ deere tiikpa amo se-ɔ twee kekyan-ɔ-rɔ neεneε. ²⁴ Bamɔ a sa mɔ kanɔ anen-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ taa Pɔɔl na Silas waa kekyan amo kemɔ ne ke bo dɔdɔ-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ da bamo pan na ekpee mfen. Ne ηkee ɔ twee-rɔ neεneε.

²⁵ Amo waa kaye nsena-ɔ, ne Pɔɔl na Silas a kyɔ lee ba kore kebwarekore na ba waa asoree ilin ba sa Wuribware. Na asese ne bamo gbaa baa tii bamo-ɔ i nu bamo ase. ²⁶ Puri amo-rɔ mfen ne sweere a lenkpan kenken, ne aa lenkpan akyan ne baa tii bamo amo-rɔ-ɔ peee mo lee amo soso yaa bo fɔ kaase. Mfen ne akyan amo a epone-ɔ peee a taye, ne agbarabi ne baa bo ηure asese ne baa tii-o bo kya kekyan-ɔ a sanje lee kekyan-ɔ se. ²⁷ Ne ɔdeeresepo-ɔ a kyinji, ne oo ηu feye akyan a epone-ɔ a taye-ɔ. Ne ɔ fa nee feye asese-ɔ peee a sere lee nee. Amose se-ɔ ne oo gyiiri mɔ kepan lee a ɔ bo mo mɔ eyee. ²⁸ Amaa Pɔɔl a faa-rɔ kenken nee feye, “Fɔ ma mo fɔ eyee! Ane peee bo mfee!” ²⁹ Ne ɔdeeresepo amo a sa ne baa baa mɔ fetiri, ne ɔ waa menan lwee kekyan-ɔ-rɔ ya kpuni anjuri Pɔɔl na Silas akato-rɔ na ɔ yon. ³⁰ Ne oo lee bamo baa kawu, ne oo bise bamo feye, “Abrese, emene ne mo e waa a Wuribware morowe mo-ɔ nee?” ³¹ Ne baa benhaa mɔ feye, “Fɔ aa fɔ lan-no awuye ya kore ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo gyi, Wuribware e morowe mone.” ³² Ne baa tawe abwaresen gywii mɔ aa mɔ lan-no awuye peee. ³³ Kemɔ kanye amo deε ne ɔdeeresepo amo a ya ba nkyu bo kpee bamo elɔ ne baa nya bo lee anen ne man asen gyipɔ-ɔ a da bamo kokyokywee-ɔ se. Ne baa bo mɔ aa mɔ lan-no awuye asuu puri amo-rɔ. ³⁴ Ne ɔ yaa Pɔɔl na Silas mɔ lan-no ya sa bamo ateese, ne baa gyi. Ne mɔ aa mɔ lan-no awuye akato a gyi, a lee feye ηkee feraa baa kore Wuribware gyi.

³⁵ Kemɔ kaye ηke-o, ne Roma awuye asen gyipɔ-ɔ a sun purisii awuye ya tawe gywii ɔdeeresepo-ɔ ε, “Sa a anyare amo kpa a bo nare.” ³⁶ Amose se-ɔ, ne ɔdeeresepo amo a tawe gywii Pɔɔl feye, “Asen gyipɔ-ɔ a sun bo kyonwe feye n taye mone. Amose-ɔ mon' nare, Wuribware yaa mone damenanse.” ³⁷ Ne Pɔɔl a tawe gywii purisii awuye-o feye, “Ane mon waa kesen boye ko haree baa bu ane kɔpɔ, amaa bamo mo baa da ane kokyokywee laman-no, na ane mo ane gbaa ane gye Roma man agyi nee. Ne baa tii ane tiikpa. Ne mbeyomɔ ba kpa a bo kweerɔ taye ane. Ane maa sure! Roma awuye asen gyipɔ-ɔ fɔnfɔn ba mfee na bo bo lee ane.” ³⁸ Ne purisii awuye-o a ya tawe gywii Roma awuye asen gyipɔ-ɔ. Bamɔ a nu feye Pɔɔl na Silas gye Roma man agyi nee-ɔ,† ne kufu a nya bamo, a lee feye baa waa bamo borakraa. ³⁹ Amose se-ɔ, ne baa ya waa bamo kisiri, ne baa taye bamo, ne baa kore bamo feye bo lee man-ɔ-rɔ. ⁴⁰ Ne Pɔɔl na Silas a lee tiikpa-ɔ yo Lidiya lan-no. Mfen ne bamo aa bamo ne baa kore Yeesuu gyi-o a gyanje, ne baa tawe asen ne a sa wɔre-ɔ gywii bamo, ne baa nare bo yii.

17

Keto ne Pɔɔl na Silas a waa Tisalonikaa man-no-ɔ

¹ Ne Pɔɔl na Silas a borɔ Amfipolis na Apoloniya eman-no, ne baa ba Tisalonikaa man-no. ² Feye anen ne Pɔɔl kyɔ ɔ waa san kemaa-ɔ, ɔ yo kebwarekorekyan ne Yudaa awuye ne bo te mfen-ɔ de-o-ro. Ne ɔ kaapo bamo abwaresen, na ɔ popore bamo feye bo

kòrè m̀d̀ asen-ò gyi. Ne baa sa m̀d̀ kpa nkyureke nsa b̀d̀ gya abeε se. ³ Ne ɔ̀d̀ kaapo bamo feyε baa kyoreε waa abwaresen wore-ò-rò feyε ɔ̀kò ne ba tee m̀d̀ ε Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sunj Yudaa awuye ase-ò tiri feyε o gyi aworefɔ̀, na o wu, na o kyiŋŋi lee lowi-ro. Ne ɔ̀d̀ t̀wε Yeesuu asen gywii bamo. Ne ŋkee ɔ̀d̀ t̀wε gywii bamo feyε, “Yeesuu m̀d̀ e gye Kristoo amo ne Wuribware a sunj ane ase-ò.”

⁴ Ne Yudaa awuye b̀kò a kòrè gyi, ne baa tii Pòl na Silas si. Anen dεε ne akyee agyenkperepò b̀kò na Griiki awuye ne ba sunj Wuribware-ò bweeto a tii Pòl na Silas si. ⁵ Ne Yudaa awuye-o b̀kò m̀d̀ a lee ba ka Pòl na Silas kòkwee, ne baa kpòwε asesε ne b̀d̀ naa mbore se, ne b̀d̀ mon b̀d̀ kòkòr-ò b̀d̀ gyanŋe. Ne baa lee ba waa elawo na kusun b̀yε man-ò-rò. Bamò a nyi feyε Pòl na Silas a b̀d̀ sòwε ɔ̀nyare kò ne ba tee m̀d̀ ε Yasòŋ a l̀ŋ-ò-rò-ò se-ò, ne baa tii l̀ŋ amo ba kpa bamò, na b̀d̀ lee bamò baa laman-ò-rò. ⁶ Amaa bamò a mon ŋu bamò l̀ŋ-ò-rò, ne baa gyiiri Yasòŋ na bamò ne baa kòrè Yeesuu gyi-o b̀kò yaa man-ò abresε akatò-rò, na ba fee-rò feyε, “Anyare kò a ba ane man m̀d̀-rò, ne baa waa asen b̀yε t̀ŋ kemaa ne baa bor-ò. ⁷ Ne Yasòŋ a kòrè bamò b̀d̀ waa m̀d̀ l̀ŋ-nò. Ba nyera ane mbraa ne Roma owure dabe-ò a sa ane-ò nee, a lee feyε b̀d̀ ye owure kò bee ɔ̀ b̀d̀-rò ne ba tee m̀d̀ ε Yeesuu.” ⁸ Bamò a t̀wε faanεε-ò, ne aa t̀wraa asesε pεεε ne baa gyanŋe a b̀d̀ nu asen-ò na man-ò abresε-ò, ne baa lee ba waa elawo. ⁹ Ne ŋkee man-ò abresε-ò a sa ne Yasòŋ na m̀d̀ beεkò-ana a taa atanne kò b̀d̀ beya bamò ase na ketò kaapo feyε asen ya bee ba, b̀d̀ ma lee nya bamò atanne-ò. Ne baa ỳwε bamò b̀d̀ kyonŋwe.

Pòl na Silas koyo Beroya-o

¹⁰ Kanye a denj fò-ò, ne bamò ne baa kòrè Yeesuu gyi-o a ba Pòl na Silas b̀d̀ kyonŋwe Beroya man-nò. Bamò a fò-ò, ne baa ỳ Yudaa awuye a kebwarekorekyan-ò-rò. ¹¹ Mfen a asesε-ò gye asesε timaa b̀d̀ kyò bamò ne b̀d̀ b̀d̀ Tisalonikaa man-nò-ò. Bamò a nu abwaresen b̀d̀ lee Yeesuu kuŋu si-o, ne baa kpa ane asen bweeto, ne baa pee akatò suye abwaresen wore-ò-rò asen kake kemaa na b̀d̀ kee feyε asen ne Pòl e t̀wε-ò gye kasentŋ aaa! ¹² Ne Yudaa awuye bweeto na Griiki akyee agyenkperepò kò na Griiki anyare bweeto a kòrè asen-ò gyi.

¹³ Amaa sanj ne Yudaa awuye ne b̀d̀ b̀d̀ Tisalonikaa-o a nu feyε Pòl a kaapo abwaresen-ò Beroya gbaa-ò, ne baa sa ne asesε ne b̀d̀ mon b̀d̀ kòkòr-ò a baa asen man-ò-rò b̀d̀ kye Pòl. ¹⁴ Puri amo-rò, ne bamò ne baa kòrè Yeesuu gyi-o a yaa Pòl ɔ̀poo keε, amaa Silas na Timotii fεraa a sii Beroya mfen. ¹⁵ Ne bamò ne baa yaa Pòl ɔ̀poo keε-ò a yaa m̀d̀ ya b̀d̀ fò hareε Atenis man-nò,† ne baa kinŋi ba Beroya, ne baa taa ŋkra lee Pòl ase baa Silas na Timotii feyε b̀d̀ waa menan ba m̀d̀ ase mfen ne ɔ̀ b̀d̀-ò.

Ketò ne Pòl a waa Atenis-o

¹⁶ Pòl sanj o gywii Silas na Timotii Atenis man-nò-ò, m̀d̀ kakponò-rò a nyera b̀d̀ lee anen ne oo ŋu ikisi bweeto man amo-rò-ò se. ¹⁷ Amose se-ò ne m̀d̀ aa Yudaa awuye na bamò ne b̀d̀ mon gye Yudaa awuye, ne b̀d̀ b̀d̀ mfen, ne ba sunj Wuribware-ò e gyanŋe bamò kebwarekorekyan-ò-rò, ne Pòl e kaapo bamò abwaresen ɔ̀ popore bamò na b̀d̀ kòrè m̀d̀ asen-ò gyi. Ne ŋkee kake kemaa ɔ̀ naa kolòŋde ne ke maa kegya-rò-ò ɔ̀ t̀wε abwaresen o gywii bamò ne ɔ̀ t̀d̀ mfen-ò. ¹⁸ To, akaapopo kò m̀d̀ b̀d̀ mfen. Bamò b̀kò gye Ipikurus-ot awuye (ne b̀d̀ gya ketò ne Ipikurus-o, ɔ̀nyare kò ne ɔ̀d̀ dεε kyena-ò, a kaapo-ò se-ò). B̀kò m̀d̀ gye Stowaa awuye (ne b̀d̀ gya ketò ne Senoo ne m̀d̀ gbaa a dεε kyena Ipikurus a mbee-ò se-ò a kaapo-ò se). Ne baa lee ba gyiiri Pòl ikii, ne b̀kò ye, “Nteto ne adabedabesen wuye m̀d̀ e t̀wε nee?” Ne b̀kò m̀d̀ ye, “A waa t̀ŋ kò ikisi popwεε kò asen ne ɔ̀ t̀wε-ò.” Ketò se ne baa t̀wε anen-ò e gye feyε Pòl e kaapo Yeesuu asen, na ɔ̀ kaapo feyε asesε i kyiŋŋi a b̀d̀ lee lowi-ro. ¹⁹ Amose-ò ne baa yaa Pòl bamò senyikpa kò ne ba tee m̀d̀ ε Ariyopagus-o. Ne b̀d̀ ye, “Ane e kpa feyε fò kaapo ane-rò kekaapo popwεε m̀d̀ ne fò e kaapo-ò. ²⁰ Asen amo akò ne ane i nu feyε fò e t̀wε-ò gye asen popwεε ane ase. Ane m̀d̀ ane e kpa feyε ane nu amo kaase.”

²¹ Mbeyɔmɔ Atenis man agyi-o na afɔ ne bɔ te mfen-ɔ, a mon tiri bamo feye bɔ ba bamo san pɛɛ ba tɔwe asen, na ba nu asen popwɛɛ ne aa ba-ɔ.

²² Ne Pɔɔl a kosɔ yere sen gyikpa-ɔ mfen, ne ɔ ye, “Abresɛ, mɔ a ɲu feye kpa kemaa se monɛ Atenis awuye monɛ akatɔ i gyi ikisi bweɛtɔ kusun si. ²³ Bɔ lee feye mɔ a nare monɛ man-ɔ-rɔ, ne mɔ a deere mfen ne monɛ i sun monɛ ikisi-o. Ne mɔ a ɲu feye bɔ lee anen ne monɛ maa kpa feye mon' pan kisi kɔ kusun-o si-o, monɛ a pwɛɛ lɔnɔkpa kɔ bɔ yera. Ne monɛ a kyɔrɛɛ bɔ dɔnɔnɔ afore ne monɛ a bɔ pwɛɛ mɔ bɔ yera-ɔ se feye, ‘Lɔnɔkpa mɔ gye ɔkɔ ne anɛ i sun, ne anɛ mon nyi mɔ kenya-ɔ lee-o.’ To, mɔ ne monɛ i sun mɔ, na monɛ mon nyi mɔ-ɔ, ne mbeyɔmɔ mɔ e tɔwe mɔ asen a n gywii monɛ-ɔ. ²⁴ Mɔ kenya-ɔ e gye Wuribware. Mɔ e gye ne ɔ tweɛ kaye na ketɔ kemaa ne ke bɔ kamɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Mɔ e gye ketɔ kemaa nyanpe, sosɔ na kaase. Amɔse-ɔ ɔ mon te isun kpa akyan ne asese a pwɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ. ²⁵ Mɔ-ɔ mɔ maa kpa kotɔkɔ bɔ lee anɛ kusun ne anɛ a waa-ɔ-rɔ, a lee feye mɔ e gye ne ɔ sa ɔkemaa mɔ n kpa na ne na ketɔ kemaa. ²⁶ Ne ɔ tweɛ sese dimaadi, ne ɔ borɔ sese konko amɔ se bɔ waa nsuro asese pɛɛ, ne ɔ sa ne baa kyena kaye-rɔ pɛɛ. Na pwɛɛ ne ɔ dɛɛ tweɛ sese-ɔ, ɔ kyɔ tɔwe san na mfen ne ɔkemaa e kyena-ɔ. ²⁷ Wuribware a waa faanɛ ne a bɔ nya buwi kpa mɔ, na sanse bɔ ɲu mɔ san ne ba buwi ba kpa mɔ-ɔ. Kasentɪn mɔ aa ɔkemaa ase mon bɔ efɔ. ²⁸ Feye anen ne monɛ alɪnwaapɔ-ɔ ɔkɔ a kyɔrɛɛ-ɔ,

‘Mɔ ya sa ne anɛ te, ne anɛ naa,
ne ɔ waa anɛ ketɔ ne anɛ gye-ɔ.’

Ne monɛ alɪnwaapɔ-ɔ bokɔ mɔ a kyɔrɛɛ feye,

‘Anɛ gbaa anɛ gye mɔ gyi-ana-ɔ neɛ.’

²⁹ Anɛ a tɛɛ anɛ gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana-ɔ fɛraa, anɛ ma fa feye mɔ kudugyi du ne feye kisi ne nyin kpasɛ ne o nyi-ro-o a ba atanne pipee bɛɛɛ afufuri bɛɛɛ kefore bɔ waa-ɔ. ³⁰ Wuribware a nyite ketɔ ne baa waa san ne bɔ mon nyi Wuribware na mɔ ekpa-ɔ. Amaa mbeyɔmɔ san a fɔ feye ɔ sa tɔn kemaa asese kanɔ feye bɔ nu bamo eyee, na bɔ kinɲi lee bamo ebɔye-rɔ. ³¹ A lee feye ɔ sa kake na ɔnyare kɔ ne oo lee-o bɔ gyi kaye-rɔ asese pɛɛɛ asen neɛnɛɛ-ɔ. ɔ ba ɔnyare amɔ a kikyinɲi lee lowi-ro-o bɔ kaapɔ ɔkemaa amɔ-ɔ.”

³² San ne baa nu Pɔɔl a tɔwe kikyinɲi lee lowi-ro asen-ɔ, ne bamo bokɔ a mɔse mɔ, ne bamo bokɔ mɔ ye, “Anɛ e kpa feye fɔ bee tɔwe amɔ gywii anɛ san kɔ.” ³³ Ne Pɔɔl a lee ngyanɲe amɔ-rɔ mfen. ³⁴ Ne bamo bokɔ a bɔ tii Pɔɔl si, ne baa kɔre Wuribware gyi. Bamɔ-rɔ bokɔ e gye Diyonisiyus ne ɔ gye Ariyopagus asen gyipɔ-ɔ ɔkɔ, ne oo nu Pɔɔl asen-ɔ, na ɔkyee kɔ ne ba tee mɔ e Damaris-o, na asese kɔ bee.

18

Ketɔ ne Pɔɔl a waa Korintoo man-nɔ-ɔ

¹ Amɔ-ɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ, ne Pɔɔl a lee Atenis yɔ Korintoo man-nɔ. ² Ne Yudaanyi kɔ bɔ-rɔ ne ba tee mɔ e Akwila, ne baa kowe mɔ Pontus sweere se-ɔ. Mɔ aa mɔ ka ne ba tee mɔ e Prisikila-o a tu yɔ Italiya sweere ya kyena mfen a man dabe ne ba tee e Roma-o. Amaa Roma owure dabe Kilawudiyus a sa mbraa feye Yudaa awuye pɛɛɛ ne bɔ bɔ Roma man-nɔ-ɔ lee Roma mfen. Amɔse-ɔ Akwila na Prisikila a tu yɔ Korintoo man-nɔ. Ketɔ mon kyee, ne Pɔɔl a ba bɔ tɔ bamɔ mfen. Ne ɔ yɔ ya ka bamɔ kanɔ. ³ Ne ɔ kyena bamɔ ase, ne mɔ aa bamɔ a waa kusun, bɔ lee feye mɔ aa bamɔ e waa kusun konko neɛ. Tan tee akyan kusun ne ba waa, amɔ ne Pɔɔl gbaa e waa ne ɔ nya atanne o de ɔ sɔɔ atese a o gyi. ⁴ Nkee kukyure kake kemaa, ɔ yɔ Yudaa awuye a kebwarekɔrekyan-ɔ-rɔ na ɔ ya tɔwe abwareseɲ gywii Yudaa awuye na bamɔ ne bɔ mon gye Yudaa awuye, ne ba gyanɲe mfen-ɔ o de ɔ popɔre bamɔ na bɔ kɔre Kristoo gyi.

⁵ Saṅ nẹ Silas na Timotii a lee Makedoniya sweere se bọ tọ Pòl-ò, nẹ nke ọ yọwe ketọ kemaa, nẹ ọ naa ọ tọwe abwaresen kake kemaa o gywii Yudaa awuye-o ọ kaapo feye Yeesuu e gye Kristoo nẹ Wuribware ye o sun a ọ bọ kyonwe-ò. ⁶ Amaa bọ fọ saṅ kọ-ò, amọ baa kine Pòl asen-ò kunu, na ba tọwe asen ba kye mọ kekaapo-ò, na ba saare mọ. Amọ mọ-ò mọ a kponkpan mọ waagya se ese bọ sii mfen bọ kaapo bamo feye ọ yọwe bamo asen sa bamo, na ọ tọwe gywii bamo feye, “Wuribware ya gyiiri mone kesebọ, amọ feraa ketọ a lee anen nẹ mone a kine mọ asen-ò se! Mbeyomọ a mon lee a gye mọ asen feye n tọwe gywii mone. Lee mbeyomọ bọ yọ, mọ e tọwe asen timaa bọ lee Yeesuu kunu si a n gywii nde se awuye-o nee.” ⁷ Amose se-ò nẹ ọ yọ ya kyena onyare kọ nẹ ọ mon gye Yudaanyi nẹ ba tee mọ ε Tiitus Yusutus, nẹ o sun Wuribware-ò a lẹ-ò-rọ. Mọ lẹ-ò gye nẹ ọ maa kebwarekorekya-ò nee. ⁸ Amaa asese kọ bọ-rọ nẹ baa kọre ane nyanpe Yeesuu gyi. Bamo ọkọ e gye Krisipus, nẹ saṅ amọ ọ de ọ gye kebwarekorekya-ò agyenkreepo-ò, na mọ lẹ-nọ awuye-o. Anen de nẹ Korintoo awuye bweetọ nẹ baa nu Pòl asen-ò a kọre gyi, nẹ baa bọ asuu.

⁹ Nke nkọ kanye, nẹ ane nyanpe Yeesuu a tọwe dee-ro gywii Pòl feye, “Fọ ma sere kufu, amaa kya se tọwe abwaresen-ò, na fọ ma yọwe. ¹⁰ A lee feye n gya fọ kamee. Ọkọ maa taare a ọ waa fọ kebọye kemaa, bọ lee feye maṅ mọ-rọ asese bweetọ gye mọ asese nee.”

¹¹ Amose-ò nẹ Pòl a kyena mfen kaapo asese-ò abwaresen kasu na kebegya.

¹² Saṅ nẹ Galiyo a gyi Akaya sweere se mfen a Roma kigominaa-o, nẹ Yudaa awuye-o pree a gyanje, nẹ baa kra Pòl, nẹ baa yaa mọ iwurekpa. ¹³ Nẹ bọ ye, “Onyare mọ e kpa a ọ popore asese nee a bọ sun Wuribware anen nẹ a kye ane mbraa-ò nee!”

¹⁴ Mfen, nẹ Pòl e kpa a o lee kan, nẹ Gominaa Galiyo a tọwe gywii Yudaa awuye-o feye, “Amọ-ò de a gye kusun bọye beee asen bọye kọ nẹ ọ waa nee, weete mọ i gyi kanyite na n nu mone ase. ¹⁵ Amaa amọ a gye asenkparegyi kọ na anyare kọ kaase na mone fonfon kebwaresun mbraa-ò feraa, mone fonfon e gye nẹ mon' lẹnjo amọ. Ma waa anen a asen-ò sen gyipọ!” ¹⁶ Nẹ ọ gya bamo bọ lee iwurekpa mfen. ¹⁷ Nẹ bamo pree a kra Sostenes nẹ mbeyomọ ọ gye kebwarekorekya-ò agyenkreepo-ò, nẹ baa da mọ sen gyikpa akatọ-rọ mfen. Amaa a mon tọraa Galiyo kafonfwee gbaa.

Anen nẹ Pòl a kinji yọ asere awuye ase Anteyakeya-ò

¹⁸ Nẹ Pòl a kyena Korintoo awuye nẹ baa kọre Yeesuu gyi-o ase nke bweetọ. Nẹ ọ lee mfen, nẹ mọ aa Prisikila na Akwila a borọ nkyu si ba yọ mọ aye Siriya sweere se. Pwee nẹ baa de lee Kenkreya maṅ-nọ lwee kore-rọ-ò, ọ kpee mọ kunu bọ lee etan kọ nẹ ọ waa-ò se. ¹⁹ Nẹ baa ten opoo-rọ, nẹ baa fọ Ifisus maṅ-nọ. Nẹ ọ yọ Yudaa awuye kebwarekorekya-nọ, nẹ ọ ya kaapo bamo abwaresen na ọ popore bamo feye bọ kọre mọ asen-ò gyi. ²⁰ Nẹ asese amọ a tọwe gywii mọ feye ọ kyena bamo ase kyee, amaa ọ mon sure si sa bamo. ²¹ Amose-ò saṅ nẹ ọ yọ-ò, nẹ ọ tọwe gywii bamo feye, “Wuribware ya sure, m be mọ i kinji a m ba mone ase.” Nẹ ọ lee Ifisus mfen borọ nkyu si o yii. Amaa Prisikila na Akwila a sii Ifisus maṅ-nọ.

²² Saṅ nẹ ọ fọ Kayesareya maṅ-nọ-ò, nẹ ọ yọ Yerusalem maṅ-nọ ya ka asere awuye-o kan. Nẹ ọ yọ Anteyakeya.

Anen nẹ Pòl a yọ mọ kpa sasepo-ò na ọ tọwe abwaresen-ò

²³ Mọ a kyee Anteyakeya maṅ-nọ kafwee-ò, nẹ ọ lee mfen borọ Galatiya na Firigiya* esweere se yọ ọ sa mfen a Kristoo awuye-o wọre.

Anen nẹ Prisikila na Akwila a kaapo Apolos Wuribware a ekpa-ò-rọ-ò

²⁴ Saṅ amọ Yudaanyi kọ nẹ ba tee mọ ε Apolos, nẹ baa kọwe mọ Alessandriya maṅ-nọ-ò a ba Ifisus mfen. Ọ taare ọ sa sen sa neene, nẹ o nyi abwaresen neene. ²⁵ Oo suye ane nyanpe Yeesuu a asen-ò ekpa-rọ damenanse, nẹ ọ len mọ eyee kenken ọ tọwe

* **18:23** Deere ifotoo ne e bọ Abwaresen wọre-ò kee-ò.

abwaresen-ɔ, na ɔ kaapo Yeesuu asen kyɛkyɛ. Amaa asen-ɔ mfen ne oo nyi-o e gye asuu suyo ne Yohanee a bɔ-ɔ. ²⁶ Ne ɔ waa kakponɔ tɔwe abwaresen kebwarekorekyaŋ-ɔ-rɔ mfen. Saŋ ne Priskila na Akwila a nu mɔ asen ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ, ne baa yaa mɔ bamɔ lɔŋ-nɔ ya kaapo mɔ Wuribware a ekpa-ɔ-rɔ kyɛkyɛ.

²⁷ Ne Apolos a waa mɔ mfɛɛɛ feye ɔ yɔ Akaya sweere se. Amose-ɔ ne bamɔ ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi, ne bɔ bɔ Ifisus-o a sure mɔ koyɔ-ɔ se, ne baa kyɔɔre bɔ kyɔŋwe bamɔ ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi, ne bɔ bɔ Akaya-ɔ feye, mɔ ya ba, bɔ kra mɔ nɛnɛ. Saŋ ne ɔ yɔ mfen-ɔ, ɔ kya bamɔ ne Wuribware a nu bamɔ ewee-ɔ ne anen se-ɔ baa bɔ kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o-ro bweɛtɔ. ²⁸ Bɔ lee feye ɔ ba ikii lenlenɛ bɔ gyi Yudaa awuye a emɔ-ɔ se laman-nɔ, ne ɔ ba abwaresen wɔre-ɔ bɔ kaapo feye Kristoo ne baa kyɔɔre mɔ asen-ɔ e gye Yeesuu.

19

Anen ne Pɔl a lee ɔ waa mɔ kusun-o Ifisus

¹ Saŋ ne Apolos a lee Ifisus man-nɔ, ne ɔ yɔ Akaya sweere se, ɔ bɔ Korintoo man-nɔ-ɔ, ne Pɔl a kya se borɔ Asiya sweere se ya fɔ Ifisus. Ne ɔ ya nu Yeesuu asen agyasepɔ bokɔ. ² Ne oo bise bamɔ feye, “Saŋ ne mone a kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o, Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a ywee mone se aaa?”

Ne baa benŋaa mɔ feye, “Ane mon tɛ nu gbaa feye Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o bɔ-rɔ.”

³ Ne Pɔl a beɛ bise feye, “To, ne nkee ntetɔ asuu kebɔ ne mone a bɔ-ɔ nee.” Ne bɔ ye, “Asuu suyo ne Yohanee a bɔ-ɔ.”

⁴ Ne Pɔl ye, “Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ a tɔwe gywii asese feye bɔ bɔ asuu bɔ kaapo feye baa nu bamɔ eyee, ne baa kinji lee bamɔ ebɔye-rɔ. Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii Yudaa awuye-o feye bɔ kɔɔre mɔ ne ɔ ba kamɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ gyi. Mɔ e gye Yeesuu-o.” ⁵ Saŋ ne baa nu amɔ-ɔ, ne baa bɔ asuu ane nyanpe Yeesuu kenya-re-rɔ. ⁶ Ne Pɔl a ba mɔ asaree bɔ dɔŋŋɔ bamɔ se, ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a ywee bamɔ se, ne baa sa esensa ne bamɔ fɔŋfɔŋ maa nu emɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne baa tɔwe asen ne Wuribware a lee bɔ kaapo bamɔ-ɔ. ⁷ Anyare amɔ e waa feye kudu anyɔ.

⁸ Kukyure kake kemaa, ne Pɔl a yɔ kebwarekorekyaŋ-ɔ-rɔ, na waa aferi asa na ɔ kaapo abwaresen o gywii asese-ɔ, ne baa gyanne mfen-ɔ, na kufu mon de mɔ. Ne ɔ len eyee ɔ popɔre bamɔ feye bɔ kɔɔre ketɔ ne ɔ tɔwe bɔ lee Wuribware a kuwure-o si-o gyi. ⁹ Amaa bamɔ bokɔ a waa kesebɔrɔlen, ne bɔ mon sure si na bɔ kɔɔre asen-ɔ gyi, ne baa yere nyanne amɔ-rɔ mfen tɔwe asen bɔye bɔ kye ane nyanpe Yeesuu a ekpa-ɔ. Amose se-ɔ ne Pɔl a lee mfen taa bamɔ ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o yaa mɔ ase. Na kake kemaa mɔ aa bamɔ e gyanne anyare kɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Tiranus-o sukoo-ro, ne ɔ kaapo abwaresen-ɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ popɔre asese feye bɔ kɔɔre mɔ asen-ɔ gyi. ¹⁰ Ɔɔ mɛraa se waa mfaanɛ nsu nnyɔ, amose-ɔ asese pɛɛɛ ne bɔ bɔ Asiya sweere se-ɔ, haree Yudaa awuye na Griiki awuye pɛɛɛ mɔ a nu asen timaa bɔ lee ane nyanpe Yeesuu si.

Anen ne asiben awuye bweɛtɔ a bɔ kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o

¹¹ Na Wuribware bɔ Pɔl se ɔ waa akpeneyeɛtɔ dabe. ¹² Haree mɔ anketee na mprakɛ ne ɔ deɛ o de-o gbaa, baa taa mmɔ yaa bamɔ ne ba lɔ-ɔ ase, ne bamɔ alɔ a lowe. Ne ibrisi a kosɔ bamɔ ne i te bamɔ se-ɔ se.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Amɔ Yudaa awuye kɔ bɔ-rɔ ne bamɔ kusun e gye feye bɔ nare dee gya ibrisi bɔ kosɔ asese se. To, asese asunoo kɔ bɔ-rɔ ne bɔ gye Wuribware ɔlɔŋŋɔpɔ bresɛ kɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Sikeeba-o mɔ gyi-ana, ne ba waa anen a kusun-o. Bamɔ a nu Pɔl e gya ibrisi ɔ kosɔ asese-ɔ se-ɔ, ne baa len eyee feye bɔ ba ane nyanpe Yeesuu kenya-re bɔ waa anen ne Pɔl e waa-ɔ. Ne baa tɔwe gywii ibrisi ne i te anyare kɔ se-ɔ ne feye, “Mɔ a sa fɔ kanɔ Yeesuu ne Pɔl e tɔwe mɔ asen-ɔ kenya-re-rɔ, kosɔ anyare mɔ se.” ¹⁵ Amaa ibrisi-o a tɔwe gywii bamɔ ne feye, “N nyi Yeesuu, ne n nyi Pɔl asen, ne mone nse-ana e gye mone?”

16 Ne ɔnyare ne ibrisi te mɔ se-ɔ a lwee bamo-rɔ, ne ɔɔ da bamo kenken kyanɲe bamo atɔ bunse-rɔ. Ne baa sere lee mɔ lan-ɔ-rɔ mfen, na bamo nyowɔre se a swee swee na n lee mbogya na bokɔ mɔ a lee ketebɔɲburɔɲ.

17 Ne asese ne bɔ bɔ Ifisus man-nɔ-ɔ a nu amo-ɔ, ne kufu a nya bamo peee, ne baa bu ane nyanɲe Yeessu kenyaɲe bweeto. 18 Ne bamo ne baa kɔɔre Yeessu gyi-o bweeto a ba laman-nɔ bɔ tɔwe ebɔye ne baa waa bɔ fɔ kake amo-ɔ. 19 Bamɔ ne bɔ de asiben ne bɔ de ba lee atɔ ba kaapo asese bweeto-ɔ a swii bamo ewore ne baa kyore asibenɲen waa-rɔ, ne bɔ de ba kya asese-ɔ. Ne baa baa emɔ, ne baa kywee emɔ laman-nɔ. Bamɔ a taa ewore-ɔ yawo bɔ tii abee se-ɔ a gye siidii nkpen alafa anuu (GHC 500,000). 20 Bɔ lee mfaanee a atɔ dabe mɔ se-ɔ, ane nyanɲe Yeessu asen a yere kenken, ne aa sanɲe-rɔ yɔ ton kema.

Aseɲ ne aa ba Ifisus man-nɔ-ɔ

21 Amo-ɔ peee kamere-rɔ-ɔ, ne Pɔɔl a waa mɔ mfeere feye ɔ borɔ Makedoniya na Akaya esweere se, na ɔ kyon yɔ Yerusalem man-nɔ. Ne ɔ ye, “Mɔ ya yɔ mfen, kemɔ kamere-rɔ na ɲ yɔ Roma man-nɔ.” 22 Amose-ɔ ne oo sun mɔ akyarɔpo anyɔ Timotii na Irasitus bɔ kyonwe Makedoniya, ne mɔ-ɔ mɔ a sii Asiya sweere-ɔ se kafwee.

23 San mɔ dɛɛ ne asen dabe a ba Ifisus bɔ lee Yeessu a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ se. 24 To, man amo-rɔ mɔ sunkpa dabe kɔ bo-rɔ, ne ba sun kisikyee kɔ ne ba tee kemɔ ε Aatimis. Ne ɔnyare kɔ bo-rɔ ne baa tee ε Demeetriyus. ɔ gye bwayepo nee. Ne mɔ kusun e gye feye ɔ deere kisikyee a sunkpa-ɔ se o de atanne fufuri ɔ waa kisi akyan ngyingyii o fe. Kusun amɔ a sa mɔ aa mɔ beeko-ana abwayepo ton bweeto. 25 Amose se-ɔ ne ɔɔ tee mɔ beeko-ana abwayepo na bamo ne bamo kusun du feye mɔ lee-o bɔ gyanɲe, ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Mɔ beeko-ana, monɛ nyi feye ane kibaare a lee kusun mɔ-rɔ nee. 26 Mbeyɔmɔ, monɛ fɔɲfɔɲ a ɲu, ne monɛ a nu ketɔ ne Pɔɔl amɔ e waa-ɔ. ɔ ye ikisi ne sese fɔɲfɔɲ a waa-ɔ mon de keyaalen peee. Ne ɔɔ taare kyurowi asese bweeto mfeere Ifisus man-nɔ mfee na Asiya sweere se peee. 27 Amose-ɔ kufu bo-rɔ feye ane kusun mɔ e nya kenyaɲe bɔye. N gye anen wɔre, kufu bee kɔ bo-rɔ feye ane kisi dabe Aatimis a sunkpa dabe-ɔ maa lee ba a ɔ bɔ kii seye, na ane kisi dabe mɔ ne okema ne ɔ bɔ Asiya sweere se na kaye-rɔ peee i sun-o ma lee nya kenyaɲe!”

28 Asese amɔ a nu asenkpargyi mɔ-ɔ, ne bamo idun a fwii, ne baa lee ba fee-rɔ feye, “Ane Ifisus kisi Aatimis gye kisi dabe.” 29 Ne elawo amɔ a kɔɔre se man amɔ peee-rɔ. Ne bamo ne bɔ naa ba waa asen amo-ɔ a gyiiri Makedoniya awuye anyɔ kɔ ne ba tee bamo ε Gayus na Aristaakus, ne bamo aa Pɔɔl naa-ɔ, ne baa yaa bamo mfen ne man-ɔ-rɔ asese peee e gyanɲe-ɔ. 30 Ne Pɔɔl fɔɲfɔɲ e kpa feye ɔ yɔ laman amɔ akato-rɔ mfen ya sa senɲa gywii asese-ɔ, amaa bamo ne ba kɔɔre Yeessu ba gyi-o mon sure. 31 Ne sweere amɔ se a ayaalenpo-ɔ bokɔ ne bɔ gye mɔ nyare-ana-ɔ a ba nkra bɔ kyonwe mɔ, kore mɔ feye ɔ ma kan yɔ laman egyanɲekpa amɔ mfen, a lee feye kufu de bamo feye bokɔ e mɔɔ mɔ.

32 Na ngyanɲe-ɔ-rɔ peee de elawo bweeto. Bamɔ bokɔ e fee-rɔ ba tɔwe asen kɔ, ne bokɔ mɔ e fee-rɔ ba tɔwe bamo lee, a lee feye bamo bokɔ gbaa mon nyi ketɔ se ne baa gyanɲe-ɔ.

33 Yudaa awuye ne bɔ te man amo-rɔ-ɔ a lee bamo-rɔ okɔ ne ba tee ε Alesanda-ɔ feye ɔ yere asese-ɔ akato-rɔ sa senɲa. Asese amɔ bokɔ a tee mɔ feye ɔ ba-ɔ, ne ɔɔ ya bamo kesaree feye bamo peee laato. Ne ɔɔ lee ɔ sa senɲa o gywii laman-ɔ na bɔ nya ɲu feye mɔ aa mɔ beeko-ana Yudaa awuye mon gyi bɔye. 34 Amaa bamo a pini feye ɔ gye Yudaanyi-o, ne bamo peee mɔ a kpɔra faa-rɔ tɔwe asen konko dɔɲhwereɛ enyɔ feye, “Ane Ifisus kisi Aatimis gye kisi dabe!”

35 Ne nkɛɛ man-ɔ krakyeɛ brese a bɔ yuri laman-ɔ. Ne ɔ ye, “Mɔ kosobeɛ-ana Ifisus awuye, okema nyi feye ane man mɔ e gye kisi dabe Aatimis na mɔ sunkpa dabe a ɔdeeresepo-ɔ, mɔ aa mɔ kefore ne kaa lee sosɔ lee da-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ. 36 Okema maa taare a o gyiiri amo-ɔ ikii. Amose se-ɔ mon' yuri eyeɛ, na monɛ ma waa kebɔye kɔ. 37 Monɛ a baa anyare mɔ mfee, a mon gye feye baa ywii lee ane sunkpa dabe-ɔ-rɔ nee beee baa tɔwe asen

bɔyɛ kɔ bɔ kye anɛ kisi-o neɛ. ³⁸ Amɔ ɛ gye feyɛ Demeetriyus na mɔ bɛɛkɔ-ana abwayepɔ i de ɔkɔ asɛŋ, anɛ de igominaa na ŋke ne anɛ de bɔ gyi asɛŋ-ɔ, amɔse-ɔ asɛŋ kemaa ne bɔ de-o, bɔ taa baa mfeŋ. ³⁹ Amaa ketɔ kɔ ɛ bɔ-rɔ na kɔ kyɔ ne mɔne ɛ kpa fɛraa, amɔ mɔn' lɔŋŋɔ mfeŋ ne maŋ agyi ɛ gyaŋŋɛ ba waa mbraa ba sa maŋ-ɔ. ⁴⁰ Bɔ lee ketɔ ne kaa waa ndɔɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, kufu bɔ-rɔ feyɛ ba tɔwe feyɛ anɛ a baa asɛŋ maŋ-nɔ. Na anɛ mɔn de kpa feyɛ anɛ a waa anɛŋ a asɛŋ-ɔ, na anɛ mɔ anɛ maa taare a anɛ tɔwe ketɔ se ne anɛ a waa anɛŋ-ɔ na anɛ bɔ kuŋ anɛ eyee.” ⁴¹ Mɔ a tɔwe amɔ-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne ɔɔ sa ne asese-ɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ a brawe-rɔ.

20

Anɛŋ ne Pɔɔl a lee Ifisus maŋ-nɔ yɔ Makedoniya na Akaya esweere se nyɔsepo-ɔ

¹ To, elawɔ amɔ a yɔwe-ɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ, ne Pɔɔl a tee bamɔ ne baa kɔɔre Yeessuu gyi-o pɛɛɛ bɔ gyaŋŋɛ, ne ɔɔ tɔwe asɛŋ bɔ sa bamɔ wɔre, ne ɔɔ kra bamɔ feyɛ ɔ yɔ neɛ. Ne ɔɔ lee mfeŋ yɔ Makedoniya sweere se.

² Ne ɔɔ nare sweere amɔ se eman se waa bamɔ wɔre bɔ lee abwaresɛŋ-ɔ se. Ne ɔɔ fɔ Akaya sweere se. ³ Ne ɔɔ kyena mfeŋ aferi asa. ɔɔ waa siraa feyɛ ɔ taa kɔreɛ na o kiŋŋi yɔ Siriya sweere se, ne oo ŋu feyɛ Yudaawuyɛ-o ɛ kpa a bɔ baa mɔ asɛŋ, amɔse-ɔ ne ɔɔ waa mɔ mfɛɛre feyɛ o kiŋŋi a ɔ bɔrɔ Makedoniya beɛ. ⁴ Mɔ aa Pirus mɔ gyi Sopata ne ɔɔ lee Beroya maŋ-nɔ-ɔ, na Aristaakus na Sikundus ne baa lee Tisalonikaa maŋ-nɔ-ɔ, na Gayus ne ɔɔ lee Derebeɛ maŋ-nɔ-ɔ, na Tikikus na Trofimus ne baa lee Asiya sweere se-ɔ, na Timotii ya yɔ. ⁵ Ne baa gye anɛ ŋkpɛɛ ɔpɔɔ se ya gywii anɛ Trowas maŋ-nɔ. ⁶ Wuribware-a-kya-anɛ-yɔwe a ateese-o kigyɛ a kyɔŋ-ɔ, ne anɛ a lee Filipii maŋ-nɔ bɔrɔ nkyu si. Bɔ fɔ ŋke nnuu-o, ne anɛ a tɔ bamɔ Trowas, ne anɛ a gyi kadaawɔkyweɛ koŋkɔ mfeŋ.

Anɛŋ ne Pɔɔl a yɔ Trowas lalalowe-ɔ

⁷ To, Memeneda amɔ kedɛɛpweɛta-ɔ, ne anɛ aa bamɔ ne ba kɔɔre Yeessuu ba gyi mfeŋ-ɔ a gyaŋŋɛ a anɛ gyi anɛ nyanpɛ Yeessuu a ateese-o. Ne Pɔɔl a tɔwe abwaresɛŋ gywii bamɔ. Ne ɔɔ sa seŋsa gywii bamɔ anɛŋ-aaa bɔ fɔ kayɛ nsena, a lee feyɛ kemɔ kayɛ ŋke-o, ɔ yɔ a ɔ yɔwe bamɔ. ⁸ Na ifetiri bweɛtɔ ɛ lanŋɛ kebaŋsɔrɔɔ kekyaŋ ne anɛ te kemɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ⁹ Ne keyaafɔre kɔ ne ba tee mɔ ɛ Yutikus-o te mfaŋsereɛ se saŋ ne Pɔɔl ɛ sa seŋsa-ɔ, na idi de mɔ kafweɛ, ne lalalowe-ɔ ɔɔ bɔ di idi. Ne ɔɔ lee akyaŋ asa kebaŋsɔrɔɔ lalalowe a kekyaŋ ne anɛ te kemɔ-rɔ-ɔ a mfaŋsereɛ-ɔ se lee da-rɔ sweere. Bamɔ a ya yase mɔ-ɔ, ɔɔ kyɔ wu. ¹⁰ Amaa Pɔɔl a yɔ sweere mfeŋ, ne ɔɔ ya di keyaafɔre amɔ se, ne oo powi mɔ, ne ɔ yɛ, “Mɔne ma sa a a tiri mɔne na ɔ kee!”

¹¹ Ne Pɔɔl a kiŋŋi yɔ sɔsɔ a kekyaŋ ne anɛ te kemɔ-rɔ-ɔ beɛ ya gyi bodobodoo. Pɔɔl a sa seŋsa gywii bamɔ kyee bɔ fɔ kyɔwe keleɛbeɛ-ɔ, ne ɔɔ yɔwe bamɔ o yii. ¹² Ne baa taa keyaafɔre amɔ yaa pɛ na ɔ kee, ne bamɔ ŋkponɔ-rɔ a yuri bamɔ bweɛtɔ.

Anɛŋ ne Pɔɔl a lee Trowas yɔ Mileetus-o

¹³ Ne anɛ a yɔ akatɔ-rɔ ya taa kɔreɛ bɔrɔ nkyu si yɔ Asos maŋ-nɔ, mfeŋ ne Pɔɔl ɛ ya lwee anɛ kɔreɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Mɔ ya tɔwe feyɛ anɛ waa anɛŋ, bɔ lee feyɛ mɔ fɛraa naa sweere neɛ. ¹⁴ Saŋ ne anɛ a fɔ Asos-o, ne anɛ a taa Pɔɔl anɛ kɔreɛ-ɔ-rɔ, ne anɛ a yɔ Mitileeneɛ maŋ-nɔ. ¹⁵ Kemɔ kayɛ ŋke-o, ne anɛ a beɛ bɔrɔ nkyu si lee mfeŋ ya kyɔŋ Kiyos kwii si, ne anɛ a beɛ bɔrɔ nkyu si, ne anɛ a ya fɔ Samus kwii si. Ne anɛ a bɔ fɔ Mileetus maŋ-nɔ. ¹⁶ Ne Pɔɔl a waa mɔ mfɛɛre feyɛ ɔ bɔrɔ nkyu si na ɔ kyɔŋ Ifisus si anɛŋ ne ɔ maa nya a ɔ nyera saŋ Asiya sweere se-ɔ. ɔɔ kpa menaŋ a ɔ fɔ Yerɔsalɛm, mɔ ɛ taare de, na ɔ fɔ Yerɔsalɛm pwɛɛ na Pentikos kake-o dɛɛ fɔ.

Asɛŋ ne Pɔɔl a tɔwe bɔ kra Ifisus asɔreɛ abresɛ-ɔ

¹⁷ Ne Pɔɔl a sa ŋkra lee Mileetus bɔ kyɔŋwe Ifisus asɔreɛ abresɛ-ɔ feyɛ bɔ ba a bɔ gyaŋŋaa mɔ. ¹⁸ Saŋ ne baa fɔ Mileetus-o, ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Mɔne nyi ketɔ kemaa ne mɔ a waa kemɔ saŋ ne m bɔ mɔne ase-ɔ, hareɛ lee mɔ kake gyeŋkpɛɛɛ ne mɔ a ba Asiya

sweere m̀a se-ò. ¹⁹ Mone nyi feye haree Yudaa awuye a yere b̀o kye m̀o, ne baa sa ne m̀o a gyi aworefo, ne m̀o a ba akyukyu b̀o kore kebwarekore sa bamo ooo, mon waa m̀o eyee feye sese dabe-ò mone ase. Amaa m̀o a sun kusun ne feye kenya-ò sa ane nyanpe Yeessu. ²⁰ Mone nyi feye mon ba ketò kema ne ke e kya mone-rò b̀o kweerò mone se san ne m̀o e tawe na m̀o e kaapo abwaresen laman-nò na mone elon-nò-ò. ²¹ M̀o a yii Yudaa awuye na bamo ne b̀o mon gye Yudaa awuye-o peee se san kema feye b̀o nu bamo eyee, na b̀o kinji lee bamo ebaye-rò, na b̀o ba Wuribware ase, na b̀o kore ane nyanpe Yeessu gyi. ²² Amaa mbeyomò, Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o e tawe o gywii m̀o feye n yò Yerusalem, amaa mon nyi ketò ne ke e ya waa m̀o mfen-ò. ²³ Ketò ne n nyi-o e gye feye ton kema ne m̀o e yò-ò Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a yii m̀o se san kema feye ba tii m̀o Yerusalem, na b̀o sa a n gyi aworefo. ²⁴ Amaa nkpa beee lowi-o, ketò ne m̀o e kpa-ò e gye feye m̀o e lowe m̀o kusun ne ane nyanpe Yeessu a sa m̀o feye n tawe asen timaa-o b̀o lee ane ne Wuribware a nu ane ewee se-ò. ²⁵ M̀o a nare laa mone peee m̀o, na m̀o e tawe Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro asen m̀o i gywii mone. Na mbeyomò n nyi feye mone oko maa lee nu m̀o. ²⁶ Amose-ò m̀o e tawe m̀o i gywii mone kakatopee-ro feye ndò a kake m̀o mone-rò oko b̀o-rò ne m̀o e mon nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ò, a mon lee m̀o ase. ²⁷ B̀o lee feye mon ba ketò ne Wuribware a tawe feye ò waa-ò b̀o kweerò mone se. ²⁸ Amose-ò mon' deere mone eyee se na sese ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a taa b̀o waa mone kesaree-rò se neene. Na mon' deere ane nyanpe Yeessu asoree sese se, feye ane ne esanne odeeresepo e deere m̀o esanne se neene-ò. A lee feye Yeessu a ba m̀o fonfon lowi b̀o lee bamo lee Obansam kesaree-rò sa ne baa kii m̀o fonfon sese. ²⁹ N nyi feye m̀o a yowe mone m̀o-ò, sese i lwee mone-rò feye ane ne kware i lwee esanne-rò, ne m̀o ya nya bamo, ne ò m̀o a ò wo-ò. ³⁰ San ko e ba na mone-rò bokò ba ayeba na a sa a bamo beeko-ana ne baa kore Yeessu gyi-o kii b̀o gya bamo se. ³¹ Amose-ò mon' sa se na mon' nyinji si ane ne m̀o a kyena mone ase nsu nsa-ò. Na mon' nyinji si feye kanye na mpase, m̀o a ba akyukyu b̀o nyinji mone Wuribware a ekpa-ò se. ³² Na mbeyomò, n de mone m̀o e waa Wuribware kesaree-rò. Ne mone ya kya se gya Wuribware asen-ò se, asen amò ne a kaapo mone ane ne ò kpa mone bweetò-ò e taare a a morowe mone. Na a sa a mon' nya keyaalen na Wuribware a nyure ne ò tawe b̀o beya feye ò sa m̀o sese-ò. ³³ San ne m̀o mone ase-ò, mon yorowe kotoko, haree atanne pipee beee afufuri beee awaagya. ³⁴ Mone fonfon nyi feye asaree m̀o ne m̀o a b̀o waa kusun b̀o nya ketò kema ne m̀o aa m̀o anarebeepo e kpa-ò. ³⁵ M̀o a waa kusun m̀o kenken b̀o kaapo mone ne feye a tiri feye ane kya bamo ne b̀o mon b̀o len-ò-rò, na ane nyinji asen ne ane nyanpe Yeessu fonfon a tawe-ò se, ò ye, 'Okò ne o ke atò-ò de nyure ò kyò oko ne ba ke m̀o-ò.' "

³⁶ Pòal a sa senja gywii bamo lowe-ò, ne m̀o aa bamo a kpuni anjuri, ne baa kore kebwarekore. ³⁷ Ne bamo okema i su, na o powi m̀o, na okema e kyokywee m̀o kedaabon o de ò waa m̀o nare damenanse. ³⁸ Ketò se ne a mon waa bamo kore peee-ò e gye feye m̀o a tawe feye b̀o maa lee nu m̀o-ò. Ne baa yaa m̀o ya b̀o fò m̀o koree ase.

21

Ane ne Pòal a yò Yerusalem-ò

¹ Ne nke ane aa bamo a gyi nkra, na ane i su akyukyu preeprese. Ne ane a lwee koree ko-rò ten apoo-rò yò Kos man ne ò b̀o kwii ko se-ò. Lee mfen ne ane a bee yò ya fò Rodos man ne ò b̀o kwii ko se-ò. Ne ane a lee mfen yò Patara man ne ò b̀o Likiya sweere se-ò-rò. ² Mfen ne ane a nya koree ne ò yò Fonikiya sweere se (ne ò b̀o Siriya sweere se-ò), ne ane a lwee m̀o-rò. ³ Ne ane a fò mfen ne ane kee Kiprus kwii-o, ne ane a borò kigyise si yò Siriya sweere se. Ne ane a ya dan Tiro man-nò, a lee feye mfen ne koree amò i lee m̀o tatorò. ⁴ Ne ane a nu bamo ne baa kore Yeessu gyi-o bokò mfen, ne ane a kyena bamo ase kadaawokywee konko. Ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a lee b̀o kaapo bamo bokò

feyɛ Pɔɔl ya yɔ Yerɔsalɛm maŋ-nɔ, ɔ nya asɛŋ. Amosɛ-ɔ nɛ baa kɔrɛ mɔ fɛyɛ ɔ ma yɔ mɛŋ. ⁵ Amaa anɛ saŋ nɛ anɛ i gyi bamɔ asɛ-ɔ a fɔ-ɔ, nɛ anɛ a bɛɛ mɛraa anɛ kpa sɛ. Nɛ bamɔ aa bamɔ aka na bamɔ gyi-ana pɛɛɛ mɔ a yaa anɛ kpa-rɔ ya bɔ fɔ nkɔyɔ-o kanɔ, nɛ anɛ pɛɛɛ mɔ a kpuni aŋurii mɛŋ, nɛ anɛ a kɔrɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛ. ⁶ Nɛ anɛ aa bamɔ a gyi ŋkra, nɛ anɛ a bɛɛ ya lwee kɔrɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ, nɛ bamɔ mɔ baa kinŋi yɔ pɛ.

⁷ Nɛ anɛ a bɛɛ kya anɛ kpa-ɔ sɛ bɔrɔ nkɔyɔ si lɛɛ Tiro ya fɔ Tolomayis maŋ-nɔ. Nɛ anɛ a ka bamɔ nɛ baa kɔrɛ Yeesuu gyi mɛŋ-ɔ kanɔ, nɛ anɛ a kyɛna bamɔ asɛ kake kɔŋkɔ.

⁸ Nɛ ŋkee lalalɔwɛ-ɔ, anɛ a bɛɛ lwee kɔrɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ lɛɛ mɛŋ, nɛ anɛ a ya dan Kayɛsareya maŋ-nɔ, Samariya swɛɛrɛ sɛ. Nɛ anɛ a kyɛna Yeesuu asɛŋ timaa-o ɔtɔwɛpɔ Filipino asɛ mɛŋ. Filipino gye akɔrɔpɔ asunoo-o ɔkɔ nɛ saŋ-ɔ baa lee bamɔ Yerɔsalɛm fɛyɛ bɔ deɛrɛ ateese na atanɛ kike-ro si-o. ⁹ O de mɔ gyi-ana mbregyii ana nɛ Wuribware a lee fɛyɛ bɔ kii mɔ akyaamɛɛ bɔkɔ, na bɔ deɛ tɔwɛ asɛŋ nɛ o lee ɔ kaapɔ bamɔ-ɔ gywii asɛɛ-ɔ.

¹⁰ Anɛ a gyi mɛŋ ŋke bweɛtɔ-ɔ, nɛ Wuribware kyaamɛɛ kɔ nɛ ba tɛɛ mɔ ε Agabus-o a lee Yudeya swɛɛrɛ sɛ ba. ¹¹ Nɛ ɔɔ ba anɛ asɛ, nɛ ɔɔ taa Pɔɔl a laare-rɔ kerɛsɛsɛ-ɔ bɔ ŋure mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ ayaa na asareɛ bɔ kya abɛɛ, nɛ ɔ yɛ, “Kɛtɔ nɛ Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o a tɔwɛ-ɔ ɛ gye fɛyɛ mfaanɛɛ dɛɛ nɛ Yuda a awuye i ŋure kerɛsɛsɛ mɔ wuye Yerɔsalɛm maŋ-nɔ, na bɔ taa mɔ bɔ waa Roma awuye-o kesareɛ-rɔ.”

¹² Saŋ nɛ anɛ a nu amɔ-ɔ, nɛ anɛ aa bamɔ nɛ bɔ bɔ mɛŋ-ɔ a kɔrɛ Pɔɔl fɛyɛ ɔ ma yɔ mɛŋ. ¹³ Amaa ɔɔ bɛŋŋaa anɛ nɛɛ fɛyɛ, “Ntɛtɔ nɛ mɔnɛ ɛ waa-ɔ nɛɛ, mɔnɛ i su mfaanɛɛ na mɔnɛ ɛ nyɛra mɔ kakpɔnɔ-rɔ nɛɛ ɛɛɛ? N gye bamɔ kuŋure mɔ wɔrɛ siraa nɛ mɔ a waa a ŋ yɔ Yerɔsalɛm, amɔ aa lowi, na ŋ kperi anɛ nyanŋpɛ Yeesuu si, na ŋ wu mɛŋ.” ¹⁴ Anɛ mɔŋ taare tɔwɛ a o sure si fɛyɛ ɔ ma yɔ Yerɔsalɛm. Amosɛ-ɔ nɛ anɛ a yɔwɛ mɔ, nɛ anɛ yɛ, “Anɛ nyanŋpɛ a kɛprɛ-ɔ waa.”

¹⁵ Anɛ a kyɛna mɛŋ bɔ fɔ saŋ kɔ-ɔ, nɛ anɛ a sɔrɔ anɛ ɛtɔsɔrɔ, nɛ anɛ a kya anɛ kpa sɛ yɔ Yerɔsalɛm. ¹⁶ Anɛ aa bamɔ nɛ baa kɔrɛ Yeesuu gyi, nɛ baa lee Kayɛsareya mɛŋ-ɔ bɔkɔ ya yɔ, nɛ baa yaa anɛ ɔnyare nɛ anɛ ɛ ya sɔwɛ mɔ lɔŋ-nɔ-ɔ ayɛ. Ba tɛɛ mɔ ε Menasɔŋ. ɔɔ lee Kiprus kwii si nɛɛ, nɛ ɔ gye bamɔ nɛ baa wuree kɔrɛ Yeesuu gyi-o ɔkɔ.

Anɛŋ nɛ Pɔɔl a ka Yerɔsalɛm asɛrɛɛ awuye kanɔ-ɔ

¹⁷ Saŋ nɛ anɛ a fɔ Yerɔsalɛm maŋ-nɔ-ɔ, bamɔ nɛ baa kɔrɛ Yeesuu gyi-o a sa anɛ aŋsɛ damɛnaŋsɛ. ¹⁸ Kɛmɔ kayɛ ŋke-o, nɛ anɛ aa Pɔɔl a yɔ a ɔ ya ka Yakubu kanɔ. Mɔ a yɔ-ɔ, asɔrɛɛ abɛsɛ-ɔ bɔ mɛŋ. ¹⁹ Nɛ Pɔɔl a ka bamɔ kanɔ, nɛ ɔɔ tɔwɛ kɛtɔ kɛmaa nɛ Wuribware a bɔrɔ mɔ sɛ waa sa ndɛ sɛ awuye bweɛtɔ-ɔ gywii bamɔ.

²⁰ Bamɔ a nu mɔ asɛ lowɛ-ɔ, nɛ baa kyɔrɔ Wuribware. Nɛ bɔ yɛ, “Anɛ kɔsɔbɛɛ Pɔɔl, fɔ a ŋu anɛŋ nɛ anɛ Yuda a awuye ŋkprɛŋ ŋkprɛŋ mɛfɛɛ a kɔrɛ Yeesuu gyi-o, na anɛŋ nɛ baa lɛŋ bamɔ ɛyɛɛ bɔ gya anɛ mbraa nɛ anɛ ɔdɛdaapɔ Mosis a sa anɛ-ɔ sɛ nɛɛnɛɛ-ɔ ɔɔɔ? ²¹ Baa nu fɛyɛ fɔ ɛ kaapɔ Yuda a awuye nɛ bɔ te ndɛ sɛ awuye-o-ro nɛɛ fɛyɛ bɔ yɔwɛ mbraa nɛ Mosis a sa anɛ-ɔ dɛɛ kɛgya sɛ, na fɔ ɛ tɔwɛ fɔ i gywii bamɔ fɛyɛ bɔ ma lɛɛ tɛŋŋɛ bamɔ gyi-ana atweɛtu, na bɔ ma lɛɛ gya anɛ adɛdaasɛŋ sɛ. ²² A waa dɛɛ ba nu fɛyɛ fɔ a ba. Nɛ ɛmɛnɛ nɛ anɛ ɛ waa a anɛ bɔ kaapɔ fɛyɛ kɛtɔ nɛ baa tɔwɛ bɔ lee fɔ kuŋu si-o gye ayɛba-ɔ nɛɛ? ²³⁻²⁴ Kɛtɔ nɛ anɛ ɛ kpa fɛyɛ fɔ waa-ɔ ɛ gye fɛyɛ fɔ kya anyare ana kɔ nɛ bɔ bɔ mɛfɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ, nɛ baa waa Wuribware ɛtaŋ fɛyɛ bɔ maa see bamɔ ipwii-o. Amaa baa kɔŋ waa atɔ kɔ nɛ a de iyisi-o. Amosɛ-ɔ a tiri fɛyɛ bɔ kpɛɛ bamɔ iyisi-o na bɔ see bamɔ, na bɔ lɔŋŋɔ Wuribware, na bɔ dɛɛ taare lwee mɔ sunŋkpa-ɔ-rɔ. To, fɔ aa bamɔ yɔ a fɔ ka atanɛ nɛ Wuribware ɔlɔŋŋɔpɔ ɛ kɔrɛ a ɔ dɛɛ kpɛɛ bamɔ iyisi-o sa bamɔ-ɔ. Amɔ-ɔ ɛ gye nɛ a sa na ɔkɛmaa ŋu fɛyɛ asɛŋ nɛ baa tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ fɛyɛ fɔ a tɔwɛ-ɔ mɔŋ gye kasɛŋtin, na fɔ fɔŋfɔŋ gbaa gya Mosis a mbraa-ɔ sɛ. ²⁵ Amaa bamɔ nɛ bɔ mɔŋ gye Yuda a awuye, nɛ baa kɔrɛ Yeesuu gyi-o fɛraa, anɛ a kyɔ kyɔrɛɛ bɔ kyɔŋwɛ bamɔ-ɔ fɛyɛ bɔ ma kan gyi ateese bɛɛɛ wɔ kabɔ nɛ baa mɔɔ wɛɛ ikisi si-o, na bɔ ma kan gyi mbɔgya, na bɔ ma kan wɔ kabɔ

ne bɔ mɔn tɛn kamɔ kebɔ-rɔ, na bɔ ma waa kakyeekpa na kanyarekpa. Anɛn a mbraa mɔ baare sa bamɔ.”

²⁶ Amosɛ-ɔ kayɛ nke-o, ne Pɔɔl a yaa anyare-ɔ Wuribware alɔnɔpo ase, ne bamɔ aa Pɔɔl a ya kpɛɛ bamɔ iyisi, na bɔ nya fɔ Wuribware sunkpa kulweero. Ne ɔɔ yɔ Wuribware sunkpa ya tɔwɛ nke ne ɛtan i gyi-o, na san ne ba ba a bɔ lɔnɔ Wuribware-ɔ.

Anɛn ne baa kra Pɔɔl Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ

²⁷ Amaa nke nsunoo amɔ a kpa a m fɔ-ɔ, ne Yudaawuyɛ kɔ ne baa lee Asiya sweere se-ɔ a nɔ Pɔɔl Wuribware sunkpa kabuno Yerɔsalɛm mfeɛn. Ne baa wure asɛɛ ne bɔ bɔ mfeɛn-ɔ-rɔ, ne baa kra Pɔɔl. ²⁸ Ne baa faa-rɔ feyɛ, “Isireelii awuyɛ, mɔn' kya anɛ-rɔ! ɔnyare mɔ ɛ gye ne ɔ naa tɔn kemaa ɔ kaapo asɛn o kye anɛ Isireelii awuyɛ na anɛ mbraa-ɔ, na ɔ tɔwɛ asɛn bɔyɛ bɔ lee Wuribware sunkpa mɔ se. Ne mbeyɔmɔ ɔɔ baa bamɔ ne bɔ mɔn gye Yudaawuyɛ-o baa Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ-rɔ mfeɛ baa bɔ waa mɔ iyisi!” ²⁹ Baa tɔwɛ anɛn bɔ lee feyɛ baa nɔ Trofimus ne ɔɔ lee Ifisus man-nɔ-ɔ na Pɔɔl a nare man-nɔ, ne baa fa feyɛ Pɔɔl a yaa mɔ Wuribware sunkpa mɔ-rɔ neɛ.

³⁰ Ne asɛn dabe a ba man-ɔ-rɔ, ne asɛɛ bweɛtɔ a nweɛnan lee tɔn kemaa bɔ gyanɛ, ne baa ya kra Pɔɔl, ne baa gyiiri mɔ lee Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o. Puri amɔ-rɔ, ne Wuribware sunkpa adeeresepo-ɔ a tii epone-ɔ na asɛɛ-ɔ ma beɛ taa asɛn-ɔ lweero mfeɛn.

³¹ Asɛɛ-ɔ a kpa a bɔ mɔɔ Pɔɔl-ɔ, ne ɔkɔ a ya tɔwɛ gywii Roma asoogyaa ɔgyɛnkpeɛpo-ɔ feyɛ Yerɔsalɛm awuyɛ pɛɛɛ a baa asɛn dabe man-nɔ. ³² Puri amɔ-rɔ mfeɛn ne ɔgyɛnkpeɛpo amɔ a taa asoogyaa awuyɛ kɔ na bamɔ abresɛ, ne baa waa menan yɔ asɛɛ kukwii-o amɔ ase. San ne baa nɔ asoogyaa ɔgyɛnkpeɛpo-ɔ na asoogyaa awuyɛ-o, ne baa yɔwɛ Pɔɔl kɛda. ³³ Ne asoogyaa bresɛ-ɔ a ya kra Pɔɔl, ne ɔɔ sa kanɔ feyɛ bɔ ba agbarabi anyɔ bɔ nɔwɛ mɔ. Ne nkeɛ oo bise feyɛ, “Nse ɛ gye ɔnyare mɔ, ne ntɛtɔ ne ɔɔ waa?” ³⁴ Ne asɛɛ-ɔ bokɔ a faa-rɔ ba beɛnan asɛn kɔ, na bokɔ mɔ ɛ beɛnan akɔ, na a kweɛ. Mfaanɛ se-ɔ, asoogyaa ɔgyɛnkpeɛpo-ɔ mɔn taare nɔ ketɔ ne kaa baa asɛn-ɔ. Amosɛ-ɔ, ne ɔɔ sa kanɔ feyɛ bɔ taa Pɔɔl deɛ yaa bɔ beya asoogyaa awuyɛ kwatase-rɔ. ³⁵ Ne laman-ɔ a gya asoogyaa awuyɛ-o si ya fɔ abɛnbereɛ ne ba kyikye si baa lweɛ asoogyaa awuyɛ kwatase-ɔ-rɔ ase, ne asoogyaa awuyɛ-o a yase Pɔɔl sɔrɔ sɔsɔ, a lee feyɛ asɛɛ-ɔ idun a fwii mɔ se bweɛtɔ. ³⁶ San ne bɔ gya se-ɔ, na ba fɛɛ-rɔ feyɛ, “Mɔn' mɔɔ mɔ.”

Anɛn ne Pɔɔl a tɔwɛ asɛn na ɔ bɔ lee mɔ eyɛɛ-ɔ

³⁷ San ne asoogyaa awuyɛ-o ɛ kpa a bɔ taa Pɔɔl waa kwatase-ɔ-rɔ, ne oo bise asoogyaa ɔgyɛnkpeɛpo-ɔ Griiki-ro feyɛ, “ɔbresɛ, mɔ ɛ taare a n sa seɛsa gywii fɔ aaa?”

Ne asoogyaa ɔgyɛnkpeɛpo amɔ ye, “Fɔ kyɔ fɔ i nu Griiki-ro aaa? ³⁸ Amɔ fɛraa n gye fɔ ɛ gye Igyipitinyi ne san kɔ ɔɔ deɛ baa asɛn man-nɔ, ne ɔɔ gye anaapo nkpeɛn nna kegyɛnkpeɛ yɔ kimukee-ro-o beɛɛ?”

³⁹ Ne Pɔɔl a beɛnan feyɛ, “N gye Yudaanyi neɛ. Baa kowɛ mɔ Taasus man ne ɔ bɔ Kilikiya sweere se-ɔ-rɔ neɛ, n gye man dabe kigyi neɛ. Mɔ ɛ kore fɔ neɛ a fɔ sa a n sa seɛsa gywii asɛɛ-ɔ.”

⁴⁰ Ne asoogyaa ɔgyɛnkpeɛpo-ɔ a sa mɔ kpa. Ne Pɔɔl a yere mfeɛn ne ba kyikye ba lweɛ kwatase-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ se, ne ɔɔ ya mɔ kesareɛ bɔ kaapo feyɛ asɛɛ-ɔ laato. San ne baa laato-ɔ, ne Pɔɔl a sa bamɔ ayɛ-rɔ Heebrii seɛsa gywii bamɔ.

22

¹ ɔɔ tɔwɛ neɛ feyɛ, “N se-ana na n daa-ana na n tire-ana na m pekyee-ana, mɔn' nu mɔ ase feyɛ mɔ a yere mone akato-rɔ mfeɛ mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ asɛn mɔ i lee mɔ eyɛɛ-ɔ.”

² Bamɔ a nu feyɛ ɔ sa bamɔ Heebrii seɛsa-rɔ bamɔ ase-ɔ, ne baa waa dinɔ dinɔ dinɔ, ne Pɔɔl a kya se feyɛ, ³ “Yudaanyi ɛ gye mɔ. Taasus man-nɔ Kilikiya sweere se ne baa kowɛ mɔ. Amaa Yerɔsalɛm mfeɛ ne baa bera mɔ, ne mɔ a kyena anɛ ɔkaapopo dabe ne ba tee mɔ ɛ Gamaliilii-o ayaa-rɔ, ne ɔɔ kaapo mɔ anɛn ne n gya anɛ adedaapo a mbraa-ɔ

se neɛneɛ-ɔ. Ne mo a leŋ mo eyee sun Wuribware feye aneŋ ne mone ne mone bo mfee ndɔ-ɔ i sun-o. ⁴ N gye amo wore, mo a bee waa bamo ne bo gya Yeessuu a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ aworefoɔ, ne mo a sa ne baa moɔ bamo boko. Na mo e kra anyare na akyee, ne mo a sa ne baa tii bamo. ⁵ Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpɔ bresɛ-ɔ na ane abresɛ-ɔ peɛe e taare a bo kaapo feye aseŋ mo ne mo e towe-ɔ gye kasentɔ nee. Baa kyoreɛ ewore sa mo feye n taa sa ane beeko-ana Yudaawuye ne bo bo Damasikus man-nɔ-ɔ. Amose-ɔ ne mo a yo mfeŋ na ŋ nya kra asese mo ne bo gya Yeessuu a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ ŋure bamo agbarabi, na ŋ kinŋaa bamo baa Yerusalem mfee, na bo gyiiri bamo kesebo.”

Aneŋ ne Pɔɔl a towe aneŋ ne oo kii Kristoonyi-o

⁶ Ne Pɔɔl a kya se towe feye, “Nke ŋko mpase, mo a yo mo e kpa a m fo Damasikus-o, ne kelaŋŋerɔ dabe ko ne ku du feye elɛɛɛ-ɔ a lee soso kaluwa koŋko bo muruwaa wee mo se. ⁷ Ne mo a lee da sweere, ne mo a nu bore ko a towe feye, ‘Sɔɔl, Sɔɔl! Nteto nee, ne fo e toɔraa mo aneŋ?’ ⁸ Ne mo a bise feye, ‘Mo nyanpe, fo nse nee?’ Ne ɔ towe gywii mo feye, ‘Mo, Yeessuu Nasarɛtenyi-o ne fo e toɔraa-ɔ nee.’ ⁹ Asese ne mo aa bamo naa-ɔ a ŋu kelaŋŋerɔ-ɔ, amaa bo moŋ nu bore ne ɔ sa senŋsa mo ase-ɔ. ¹⁰ Ne mo a bise mo feye, ‘Mo nyanpe, nteto ne fo e kpa feye ŋ waa?’ Ne ane nyanpe a towe gywii mo feye, ‘Koso na fo yo Damasikus. Ōko e towe keto kema a ne mo e kpa feye fo waa-ɔ a o gywii fo mfeŋ.’

¹¹ Ne kelaŋŋerɔ amo a sa ne mo akato a bwee, amose-ɔ ne mo anareberɛpɔ-ɔ a kra mo kesaree-rɔ yaa Damasikus man-nɔ.

¹² Amo ane beeko Yudaanyi ko mo bo man-ɔ-rɔ ne ba tee mo e Ananiyas. Ō gye sese timaa, ne ɔ gya ane mbraa-ɔ se neɛneɛ, ne Yudaawuye ne bo bo mfeŋ-ɔ i bu mo bweeto. ¹³ Ne ɔ ba mo ase, ne ɔ yere meraa mo, ne ɔ ye, ‘Mo kosobee Sɔɔl, bee ŋu ato.’ Puri amo-rɔ ne mo akato a bunŋi, ne mo a deere mo. ¹⁴ Ne ɔ ye, ‘Wuribware ne ane a sun lee ane adedaapo a mbee-ɔ se-ɔ a lee fo nee feye fo pini mo kepre, na fo gyii mo ne Wuribware e tee mo e mo keyaafore timaa, na fo nu mo bore. ¹⁵ A lee feye keto ne fo waa-ɔ e gye feye fo towe keto ne fo a ŋu-o na aseŋ ne fo a nu-o gywii okema. ¹⁶ Ne nteto se ne fo bee fo gywii? Koso na fo bo asuu, na fo kore Wuribware feye Yeessuu kenya-re-rɔ ɔ bo kpee fo ebaye bo twee.’

¹⁷ Ne mo a kinŋi ba Yerusalem mfee. Saŋ ne mo e kore kebwarekore Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ, ne aa waa feye mo a ku dee-o. ¹⁸ Dee amo-rɔ mo a ŋu ane nyanpe, ne ɔ towe gywii mo feye, ‘Waa menaŋ lee Yerusalem mfee, a lee feye mfee a asese-ɔ maa sure aseŋ ne fo e towe a fo gywii bamo bo lee mo kuŋu si-o si.’ ¹⁹ Ne mo a beŋŋaa mo feye, ‘Mo nyanpe, bo nyi damenaŋse feye mo a dee nare kebwarekore akyan-nɔ kra asese ne baa kɔɔre fo gyi-o. Ne mo a tii bamo tiikpa, ne mo a da bamo. ²⁰ Na saŋ ne baa moɔ Stifaŋ ne kufu moŋ de mo feye ɔ towe laman-nɔ feye ɔ gya fo ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ, na m bo mfeŋ, ne mo a sure si feye bo moɔ mo, ne mo a bee deere bamo ne baa ya moɔ mo-ɔ awaagya se sa bamo.’ ²¹ Ne ane nyanpe ye, ‘Nare, a lee feye mo i sun fo kefo a m bo kyonwe nde se awuye-o ase.’”

Aneŋ ne Pɔɔl a lee bo kaapo bamo feye ɔ gye Roma man kigyi-o

²² Saŋ ne Pɔɔl e sa senŋsa-ɔ, ba laato ba nu, amaa bamo a nu feye Pɔɔl ye ane nyanpe ye ɔ yo bamo ne bo moŋ gye Yudaawuye-o ase-ɔ, ne baa bee lee ba fee-rɔ kenken feye, “Mon' taa mo nare. Mon' moɔ mo! A moŋ bware feye mo a bee lee kyena sweere mo se.” ²³ Na ba fee-rɔ, na ba leŋkpaŋ bamo awaagya-rɔ, na ba twee ese ba kyonwe soso bo kaapo feye bamo idun a fwii Pɔɔl se bweeto. ²⁴ Ne Roma soogyaa ogyenkreɛpɔ-ɔ a sa kanɔ feye asoogyaa awuye-o taa Pɔɔl yaa bamo kwatase-ɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ towe gywii bamo feye bo da mo kokyokywee, na bo nya ŋu keto se ne Yudaawuye-o e fee-rɔ ba kye mo-ɔ. ²⁵ Amaa bamo a ŋure mo bo beya sweere, na bo da mo-ɔ, ne Pɔɔl a towe gywii soogyaa bresɛ ne ɔ yere mfeŋ-ɔ feye, “N gye Roma man kigyi nee. Ne bo moŋ tee gyi mo aseŋ feye mo a waa boye

kɔ. A mon da mon mbraa-rɔ feye a gye boye feye mon e kpa a mon' da mo kokyokywee aaa?"

²⁶ Soogyaa bresɛ amɔ a nu anɛn-ɔ, ne ɔɔ ya asoogyaa ɔgyɛnkɛɛpɔ-ɔ asɛ ya bise mɔ feye, "Ketɔ ne fɔ e kpa a fɔ waa ɔnyare amɔ-ɔ bware aaa? A lee feye ɔ gye Roma man kigyi nee!"

²⁷ Amosɛ-ɔ ne soogyaa ɔgyɛnkɛɛpɔ amɔ a ya Pɔɔl asɛ ya bise mɔ feye, "Tɔwe gywii mɔ, a gye kasɛntin feye Roma man kigyi e gye fɔ aaa?"

Ne Pɔɔl ye, "Ɔɔn."

²⁸ Ne soogyaa ɔgyɛnkɛɛpɔ-ɔ ye, "Mɔ a ka atanne dabe pwɛɛ ne mɔ a dɛɛ kii Roma man kigyi."

Ne Pɔɔl a beɛnaa feye, "Amaa m fɛraa Roma man agyi a den kowe mɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, n gye Roma man kigyi nee."

²⁹ Puri amɔ-rɔ, ne bamɔ ne ba kpa kibise mɔ asɛn-ɔ pɛɛɛ a lwii kameɛ lee Pɔɔl asɛ. San ne soogyaa ɔgyɛnkɛɛpɔ-ɔ a pini feye Roma man kigyi ne oo nure agbarabi-o, ne kufu a nya mɔ.

Aneɛ ne baa yaa Pɔɔl man abresɛ akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ

³⁰ Amaa soogyaa ɔgyɛnkɛɛpɔ-ɔ e kpa feye o nɔ ketɔ se ne Yudaa awuye-o e pɔɔɔ Pɔɔl-ɔ. Amosɛ kemɔ kaye nke-o, ne ɔɔ sa ne baa sanɛn agbarabi ne baa bɔ nure Pɔɔl-ɔ. Ne ɔɔ tee Wuribware ɔlɔnɔpɔ-ɔ na man abresɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ feye bɔ gyanɛ. Ne ɔɔ baa Pɔɔl baa bɔ yɛra bamɔ akatɔ-rɔ.

23

¹ Ne Pɔɔl a deere man abresɛ-ɔ akatɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ ye, "Mɔ beɛko-ana Isireelii awuye! Wuribware asɛ fɛraa, n nyi mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ feye mon de kebɔye bɔ lee mɔ kakyɛna-rɔ hareɛ bɔ fɔ ndɔɔ!"

² Ne Wuribware ɔlɔnɔpɔ bresɛ ne ba tee mɔ e Ananiyas-o a sa bamɔ ne bɔ yere bɔ meraa Pɔɔl-ɔ kanɔ feye bɔ daye mɔ kanɔ se abaa.

³ Ne Pɔɔl a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, "A waa dɛɛ Wuribware mɔ e da fɔ, nnɔ nɔnɔ nɔnɔ wuye. Fɔ te mfeɛn fɔ ye fɔ de mbraa-ɔ, ne fɔ i gyi mɔ asɛn, na fɔ-ɔ fɔ beɛ fɔ e waa ketɔ ne ki kye mbraa-ɔ, a lee feye fɔ ye bɔ da mɔ!"

⁴ Ne bamɔ ne bɔ yere meraa Pɔɔl-ɔ a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, "Fɔ e saare Wuribware ɔlɔnɔpɔ bresɛ-ɔ nee!"

⁵ Ne Pɔɔl a beɛnaa feye, "Mɔ beɛko-ana Isireelii awuye, mon nyi feye ɔ gye Wuribware ɔlɔnɔpɔ bresɛ-ɔ nee. A gye kasɛntin feye abwareseɛn wɔre-ɔ ye, 'Fɔ ma tɔwe asɛn boye bɔ kye fɔ asɛɛ-ɔ ɔgyɛnkɛɛpɔ.*' "

⁶ San ne Pɔɔl a nɔ feye bamɔ ne bɔ bɔ ngyanɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ bokɔ gye Sadukii awuye, ne bokɔ mɔ gye Farisii awuye-o, ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, "Mɔ beɛko-ana Isireelii awuye! N gye Farisiinyi nee, ne n se na n na gye Farisii awuye nee. Aneɛ ne mɔ a kɔɔre gyi feye bamɔ ne baa wu-o i kyinɛi a bɔ lee lowi-ro-o si ne ba gyi mɔ asɛn mfee-ɔ!" ⁷ Mɔ keden tɔwe anɛn-ɔ, ne Farisii awuye-o na Sadukii awuye-o a lee ba kɔ, ne baa ke-ro, ⁸ a lee feye Sadukii awuye-o ye asɛɛ maa kyinɛi a bɔ lee lowi-ro. Ne bɔ beɛ bɔ ye Wuribware mbɔɔ mon bɔ-rɔ, ne sese ya wu, mɔ kayɔwɔre na mɔ kra i wu pɛɛɛ. Amaa ne Farisii awuye-o mɔ e kɔɔre amɔ asa pɛɛɛ ba gyi. ⁹ Ne elawɔ-ɔ a beɛ tii si, ne Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ bokɔ ne bɔ bɔ Farisii awuye a kebɛgya-ɔ a kɔsɔ yere-rɔ kenken feye bɔ mon nɔ Pɔɔl kebɔye kɔ. Ne bɔ ye, "Ane mon nɔ ɔnyare mɔ kebɔye kɔ! Nsanse a gye kasɛntin nee feye kyɛnɔnɔpɔ beɛɛ Wuribware kabɔɔ a sa seɛsa gywii mɔ!"

¹⁰ Aneɛ ne ikii-o-ro a waa len bweɛtɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne kufu a nya soogyaa ɔgyɛnkɛɛpɔ-ɔ feye baa kyaye Pɔɔl-rɔ. Amosɛ-ɔ ne ɔɔ sa kanɔ feye soogyaa awuye-o ya asɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ ya lee Pɔɔl lee bamɔ asɛ, na bɔ beɛ taa mɔ yaa tii bamɔ kwatase-ɔ-rɔ.

* 23:5 Kelee Igyipiti 22.28.

11 Kanye amɔ-ɔ, ne ane nyanpe Yeessu a lee mɔ eyee bɔ kaapo Pɔɔl dee-ro, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Fɔ ma sa a kufu nya fɔ! Fɔ a yere bɔ sa mɔ Yerɔsalem man-nɔ. Aneɲ deɛ ne fɔ e yere a fɔ bɔ sa mɔ Roma man-nɔ.”

Aneɲ ne baa da Pɔɔl kuɲu si kikpuni-o

12 Ne kemɔ kaye nke-o gyegyaye, Yudaawuyee bɔko a gyanɲe kra aneɲ ne ba waa-ɔ. Ne baa waa etan feye bamɔ e mon mɔ Pɔɔl, bɔ maa gyi ateese, aneɲ deɛ mɔ ne bɔ maa nuu nkyu. 13 Bamɔ ne baa kra asen mɔ-ɔ kyɔ asese aduna. 14 Ne baa yɔ Wuribware alɔɲɔpɔ-ɔ na man abrese-ɔ ase ya tɔwe feye, “Ane a gyanɲe waa etan feye ane e mon mɔ Pɔɔl, ane maa gyi ateese. 15 Na mbeyɔmɔ mon' sun a bɔ ya kore Roma soogyaa ɔgyenkreepɔ-ɔ feye ɔ beɛ baa Pɔɔl mone akatɔ-rɔ, na mon' waa feye mone a kpa feye mon' beɛ nu asen bɔ lee mɔ kuɲu si neɛneɛ-ɔ. Amaa ane e waa siraa, na ane mɔ mɔ pweɛ na ɔ deɛ fɔ mfee.”

16 Amaa Pɔɔl mɔ pekyee mɔ gyi keyaafɔre ko a nu bamɔ asen ne ba kpa a bɔ waa-ɔ. Amose-ɔ ne ɔ kore kpa yɔ mfen ne baa tii Pɔɔl-ɔ, ne ɔ ya tɔwe ketɔ ne oo nu-o gywii Pɔɔl.

17 Ne Pɔɔl a tee soogyaa abrese ko, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Yaa keyaafɔre mɔ soogyaa ɔgyenkreepɔ-ɔ ase. O de asen ko a ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ.” 18 Ne soogyaa brese-ɔ a gye mɔ kegyenkreɛ yaa mɔ soogyaa ɔgyenkreepɔ-ɔ ase ya tɔwe feye, “Pɔɔl ne baa tii-o ya tee mɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye m baa keyaafɔre mɔ fɔ ase, a lee feye o de asen ko a ɔ tɔwe gywii fɔ.”

19 Ne soogyaa ɔgyenkreepɔ-ɔ a kra keyaafɔre-ɔ kesaree-rɔ taa mɔ yaa kerɔ si ya bise mɔ feye, “Ntetɔ ne fɔ de a fɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ?”

20 Ne ɔ ye, “Yudaawuyee man abrese-ɔ a waa kanɔ feye ba tɔwe a bɔ gywii fɔ nyanɲe feye fɔ baa Pɔɔl bamɔ akatɔ-rɔ, na bɔ waa feye bamɔ a kpa a bɔ nu asen neɛneɛ beɛ bɔ lee Pɔɔl kuɲu si-o. 21 Amaa fɔ ma kɔre bamɔ gyi, a lee feye bɔ kyɔ asese aduna, ne ba kweɛrɔ a bɔ gywii Pɔɔl. Baa waa etan feye bɔ maa gyi, ne bɔ maa nuu, amɔ baa mɔ Pɔɔl pweɛ. Baa waa siraa lowe peɛɛ, na bɔ gywii aneɲ ne fɔ-ɔ fɔ e tɔwe-ɔ neɛ.”

22 Ne soogyaa ɔgyenkreepɔ-ɔ ye, “Mɔ a nu. Mbeyɔmɔ fɔ de kpa feye fɔ nare, amaa fɔ ma kan tɔwe gywii ɔko feye fɔ a tɔwe asen-ɔ gywii mɔ.”

Aneɲ ne baa yaa Pɔɔl Gominaa Feelis ase-ɔ

23 Keyaafɔre amɔ a yii-o, ne soogyaa ɔgyenkreepɔ-ɔ a tee mɔ abrese anyɔ, ne ɔ ye, “Mon' taa soogyaa awuyee alafa anyɔ, na ekpana adeepɔ adusunoo na akpa awuyee alafa anyɔ, na mone aa bamɔ waa siraa lee mfee ndɔɔ kanye san ne asese e kpa a bɔ di-o yɔ Kayesareya man-nɔ. 24 Mon' kpa kpana ko sa Pɔɔl a ɔ dee, na mon' kuɲu mɔ neɛneɛ yaa bɔ fɔ Gominaa Feelis ase.”

25 Ne soogyaa ɔgyenkreepɔ-ɔ a kyore wɔre sa bamɔ a bɔ yaa feye,

26 “Mɔ, Kilawudiyus Lisiyas, e gye ne n de wɔre mɔ mɔ e kyonwe Brese Gominaa Feelis. Mɔ e ka fɔ kanɔ. 27 Yudaawuyee ya kra anyare mɔ ne n de mɔ e kyonwe fɔ ase-ɔ feye ba kpa a bɔ mɔ mɔ. Ne mɔ a nu feye ɔ gye Roma man kigyɔ neɛ, amose ne mɔ aa mɔ asoogyaa awuyee a ya kɔre mɔ. 28 Mɔ a kpa feye n nu ketɔ se ne ba porɔ mɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne mɔ a taa mɔ yaa bamɔ man abrese-ɔ ase. 29 Amaa mɔ a nɲu feye ɔ mon' waa ketɔ ne ke e kaapo feye bɔ mɔ mɔ beɛɛ bɔ tii mɔ-ɔ. Bamɔ fanfan mbraa-ɔ asen ne bɔ de ba porɔ mɔ. 30 Ne mɔ a nɲu feye baa da mɔ kuɲu si kikpuni. Amose-ɔ ne puri amɔ-rɔ ne mɔ a fa mfere feye mɔ e baa mɔ a m bɔ kyonwe fɔ ase. Mɔ a tɔwe gywii bamɔ ne ba porɔ mɔ-ɔ feye bɔ baa mɔ asen ne bɔ de-o fɔ ase.”

31 Ne asoogyaa awuyee-o a waa ketɔ ne bamɔ ɔgyenkreepɔ-ɔ a tɔwe-ɔ. Ne baa meraa se kanye amɔ, ne baa taa Pɔɔl yaa fɔ hareɛ Antipatris man-nɔ. 32 Kemɔ kaye nke-o ne asoogyaa awuyee ne bɔ naa sweere-ɔ a kinɲi yɔ Yerɔsalem yɔwe bamɔ ne ba dee ekpana-ɔ

feyɛ bamo aa Pɔɔl a yɔ. ³³ Ne baa taa aneη-aaa ya lweero Kayesareya, ne baa taa wore-ɔ sa gominaa-o, ne baa taa Pɔɔl bo waa mo kesaree-rɔ.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Ne gominaa-o a kare wore-ɔ, ne oo bise Pɔɔl sweere kebegya ne ɔ leɛ kemo se-ɔ. Mo a ηu feyɛ ɔ leɛ Kilikiya sweere se-ɔ, ne ɔ ye, “Bamo ne fo aa bamo de asen-ɔ ya ba, mo i nu fo ase.” Ne ɔ sa kanɔ feyɛ asoogyaa awuye taa Pɔɔl yaa gominaa a kolɔη dabe ne Owure Herɔd ko ne ɔ dɛɛ kyena-ɔ† a pwɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ ya yere deere mo se.

24

Aneη ne Yudaa awuye-o a porɔ Pɔɔl gominaa-o akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ

¹ To, kemo ηke nnuu kameɛ, ne Wuribware ɔlɔηɔpɔ breɛ Ananias na maη abreɛ ko na laayaa ko ne ba tee mo ε Teretulus-o a leɛ Yerusalem ba Kayesareya mfeη. Ne baa yɔ gominaa-o akatɔ-rɔ ya tɔwe bamo kanɔ se asen ne bo de bo kye Pɔɔl-ɔ. ² Ne gominaa-o a tee Pɔɔl mo baa, ne Teretulus a leɛ asen ne bamo aa Pɔɔl de-o kotɔwe kaase tɔwe feyɛ, “Breɛ Feelis, fo kanyiasen ne fo de fo e deere ane se-ɔ se, ane a nya kayeeyuri kyee, ne atɔ bweetɔ i kyuwori a baa atɔ timaa ane sweere mo se. ³ Ane a sure nkyuwori amo se toη kemaa na saη kemaa, ne aa waa ane kɔne bweetɔ bweetɔ. ⁴ To, ma kpa a η kra mone bo kyena mfee kyee, amaa mo e kore mone ne feyɛ mon' nu ane asen katiη mo. ⁵ Ane a ηu ne feyɛ ɔnyare mo gye sese boye, ne ɔ sa ne aa fii ane-ɔ. ɔ naa ɔ baa Yudaa awuye wore wore ne bo bo kaye mo-rɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ asen. Ne ɔ bee ɔ gye bamo ne bo gya Yeessu Nasaretɛnyi a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ agyeηkpeɛpɔ-ɔ ɔko. ⁶ Ne ɔ waa Wuribware sunkpa ne ɔ bo Yerusalem maη-nɔ-ɔ iyisi, [ne ane a kra mo, ne ane a kra feyɛ ane e baa ane mbraa-ɔ a ane bo gyi mo asen. ⁷ Amaa, ne Lisias, soogyaa ɔgyeηkpeɛpɔ-ɔ, a ba, ne ɔ bo taa mo elen se leɛ ane ase. Ne Lisias a sa kanɔ feyɛ bamo ne mo aa bamo de asen-ɔ ba fo ase.] ⁸ Fo ya bise ɔnyare mo, fo fɔηfɔη i nu a fo bo leɛ mo ase ketɔ se ne ane aa mo de asen ne ane e porɔ mo-ɔ.” ⁹ Ne Yudaa awuye ne bamo aa Teretulus a ba-ɔ a ba bamo nnɔ bo waa-rɔ feyɛ mporɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ gye kasentiη nee.

Aneη ne Pɔɔl a kya kanɔ gominaa-o akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ

¹⁰ Ne ηkee gominaa-o a sa Pɔɔl kpa feyɛ ɔ tɔwe mo asen. Ne Pɔɔl ye, “ɔbreɛ, η nyi feyɛ fo a gyi asen sweere mo se kyee. Amose-ɔ mo akatɔ a gyi feyɛ mo a yere fo akatɔ-rɔ mfee mo e kya kanɔ. ¹¹ Feyɛ aneη ne fo fɔηfɔη a ηu-o, a moη kyɔ ηke kudu ηnyɔ ne feyɛ mo a yɔ Yerusalem a η ya sun Wuribware mo sunkpa mfeη. ¹² Amaa mo aporɔpɔ-ɔ moη ηu mo mfeη na mo aa ɔko i gyiiri ikii, ne bo moη ηu mo a sa ne asese a baa asen ko kebwarekore akyaη-ɔ-rɔ beɛɛ maη-ɔ-rɔ toη ko. ¹³ Ne bamo mo bo maa taare a bo kaapo feyɛ asen ne bo ye mo a waa-ɔ gye kasentiη. ¹⁴ Amaa mo a sure si fo akatɔ-rɔ mfee feyɛ bamo ne bo gya Yeessu Nasaretɛnyi a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ ɔko e gye mo. Haree gbaa bamo a tɔwe feyɛ aneη a ekpa-ɔ gye kayeba nee ooo, mo-ɔ mo, ekpa amo dɛɛ se ne m bo mo i sun Wuribware ne ane Yudaa awuye a sun haree leɛ dedaa-ɔ. Amaa η gbaa mo e kɔɔre mbraa ne ane ɔdedaapo Mosis a kyoreɛ na ketɔ kemaa ne Wuribware akyaamɛɛ-ɔ a kyoreɛ waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ mo i gyi. ¹⁵ Ketɔ ne mo a kɔɔre Wuribware gyi, ne n gywii kemo-ɔ, ne bomo-ɔ gbaa bo gywii. Amo e gye feyɛ asese pɛɛɛ, atimaa na aboye-ɔ, i kyinji a bo leɛ lowi-ro. ¹⁶ Amose-ɔ saη kemaa η nyi mo kakponɔ-rɔ feyɛ moη waa boye ko bo kye Wuribware beɛɛ sese.

¹⁷ To, mo a leɛ Yerusalem-ɔ nsu kanɔ ηko nee, ne mo a kinji yɔ mfeη a η ya taa atanne sa mo asese ne ba wu kitiri-o, na n lɔηɔ Wuribware mo sunkpa mfeη. ¹⁸ Bamo a ηu mo Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ mfeη-ɔ, moη leɛ n de iyisi, a leɛ feyɛ saη amo mo a kyɔ sa ne Wuribware ɔlɔηɔpɔ a kpeɛ mo iyisi-o, ne aneη se-ɔ mo kayowɔre a teη, ne kpa da sa mo feyɛ η yɔ mfeη. Asese bweetɔ gbaa moη bo mo ase haree ba waa elawo. ¹⁹ Mo a bo Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ mfeη-ɔ, ne Yudaa awuye ko ne baa leɛ Asiya sweere se-ɔ a ba. Bamo e gye ne weetee bo ba fo akatɔ-rɔ mfee, ne mo aa bamo i de asen na bo tɔwe. ²⁰ Beɛɛ fo sa

a asese m̀o n̄e b̀o yere m̄fee-ò t̀owe keb̀oye n̄e m̀o a gyi kem̀o kep̀o san̄ n̄e baa yaa m̀o man̄ abrese-ò akat̀o-r̀o. ²¹ Am̀o kesen̄ k̀onk̀o kpen̄ n̄e m̀o a sure feye m̀o a yere bam̀o akat̀o-r̀o t̀owe feye, ‘Anen̄ n̄e m̀o a k̀ore gyi feye asese n̄e baa wu-o i kyiṅṅi a b̀o lee lowi-ro si, n̄e ba gyi m̀o asen̄ m̄fee nd̀o-ò.’ ”

²² N̄e gominaa-o n̄e ò kỳo nu Yeessu a ekpa-ò kekaapo-ò kaase n̄e n̄e a sa n̄e baa ỳowe asen̄-ò kigyi. N̄e ò t̀owe gywii bam̀o feye, “Lisiyas, soogyaa agyenk̀reep̀o-ò, ya ba, m̀o e fa m̀one asen̄-ò m̄feere.” ²³ N̄e ò sa soogyaa brese n̄e ò deere P̀ol se-ò kaǹo feye ò taa m̀o yaa deere m̀o se n̄e n̄e, amaa ò sa a ò nya m̀o eyee nare kafwee feye sese n̄e b̀o m̀on̄ tii m̀o-ò, na ò sa a m̀o nyare-ana sa m̀o ket̀o n̄e ki tiri m̀o-ò.

P̀ol na Feelis na Durusiilaa asen̄

²⁴ N̄ke mfene k̀o kam̄e, n̄e Gominaa Feelis a tee m̀o ka n̄e ò gye Yudaanyi, n̄e ba tee m̀o e Durusiilaa-o feye ò b̀o nu P̀ol asen̄. N̄e oo sun̄ tee P̀ol baa, n̄e ò sa m̀o kpa feye ò sa sen̄sa gywii bam̀o. N̄e ò t̀owe gywii bam̀o ket̀o n̄e Kristoo Yeessu k̀ok̀oregyi gye-ò. ²⁵ Amaa P̀ol a maa se ò t̀owe kedamenan̄se, na anen̄ n̄e sese kra m̀o eyee, na anen̄ n̄e Wuribware e ba a ò b̀o gyi asese asen̄ n̄ke ṅk̀o-ò asen̄-ò, n̄e kufu a nya gominaa-o, n̄e ò ye, “Mbeỳm̀o f̀o e taare a f̀o ỳo. M̀o ya nya m̀o eyee, m̄ bee m̀o i sun̄ a n̄ tee f̀o.” ²⁶ Amaa ò fa feye P̀ol e sa m̀o atanne na ò nya m̀o eyee lee tiikpa. B̀o lee anen̄ se-ò, san̄ kemaa o sun̄ ò tee P̀ol na m̀o aa m̀o sa sen̄sa.

²⁷ Am̀o a f̀o nsu ṅnỳo-ò, n̄e onyare k̀o n̄e ba tee m̀o e Prakiyus Feesitus-o a b̀o teere Feelis gyi kigominaa. Feelis a ỳo-ò, b̀o lee anen̄ n̄e ò kpa feye Yudaawuye-o kpa m̀o asen̄-ò se-ò, ò m̀on̄ sa a b̀o lee P̀ol lee m̄fen̄ n̄e baa tii m̀o-ò.

25

Anen̄ n̄e gominaa popwee-ò a gyi P̀ol asen̄-ò

¹ San̄ n̄e Feesitus a ba Kayesareya man̄-ǹo b̀o gyi m̄fen̄ a sweere-ò se kigominaa-o, kem̀o ṅke nsa n̄e ò lee m̄fen̄ ỳo Yerusalem man̄-ǹo na ò ya ka Yudaawuye agyenk̀reep̀o-ò kaǹo. ²⁻³ M̄fen̄ n̄e Wuribware alṅṅ̀o abrese-ò na Yudaawuye agyenk̀reep̀o-ò a baa bam̀o aa P̀ol a asen̄ n̄e b̀o de-o Feesitus ase, b̀o k̀ore m̀o feye o lee P̀ol baa Yerusalem, b̀o lee feye baa kra feye b̀o m̀o P̀ol kpa-r̀o b̀o kweere. ⁴ N̄e gominaa-o a ben̄ṅaa bam̀o feye, “Baa tii P̀ol Kayesareya na m̀o f̀on̄f̀on̄ i kiyi a ṅ ỳo m̄fen̄ mbeỳm̀o. ⁵ M̀on' sa a m̀o aa m̀one agyenk̀reep̀o ỳo Kayesareya, n̄e onyare am̀o ya waa m̀one keb̀oye k̀o, na m̀on' t̀owe.” ⁶ N̄e gominaa-o a bee gyi ṅke mburuwa beee kudu bam̀o ase, n̄e ò deere ỳo Kayesareya.

Kem̀o kaye ṅke-o, n̄e ò kyena m̀o sen̄gyikpa a kyenakpa-ò, n̄e ò sa kaǹo feye b̀o baa P̀ol. ⁷ San̄ n̄e P̀ol a ba-ò, n̄e Yudaawuye n̄e baa lee Yerusalem ba-ò a yere muruwaa m̀o, n̄e baa lee ba p̀or̀o m̀o feye ò waa asen̄ b̀oye bweeto. Amaa b̀o m̀on̄ taare nya kesen̄ k̀o b̀o kaapo feye a gye kasent̄in̄.

⁸ Amaa P̀ol a kya kaǹo nee feye, “M̀on̄ waa asen̄ b̀oye k̀o b̀o kye ane Yudaawuye a mbraa-ò. N̄e m̀on̄ sa n̄e Wuribware sun̄kpa-ò a waa iyisi, n̄e m̀on̄ t̀owe asen̄ b̀oye k̀o m̀o b̀o kye Roma awuye owure dabe-ò na m̀o keyaalen̄ n̄e o de-o.”

⁹ Amaa gominaa-o a kpa feye Yudaawuye kpa m̀o asen̄-ò se-ò, n̄e oo bise P̀ol feye, “F̀o e kpa feye f̀o ỳo Yerusalem, na asese ya gyi f̀o asen̄ m̀o akat̀o-r̀o m̄fen̄ aaa?”

¹⁰ N̄e P̀ol ye, “Roma asen̄gyip̀o n̄e ò yere Roma owure dabe-ò ayaa-r̀o e gye f̀o, n̄e f̀o akat̀o-r̀o n̄e ṅ yere. M̀o a gye Roma man̄ kigyi-o si-o, kpa da feye f̀o gyi m̀o asen̄ m̄fee. F̀o f̀on̄f̀on̄ a ṅu feye m̀on̄ waa Yudaawuye-o b̀oye k̀o. ¹¹ N̄e m̀o ya kye mbraa-ò, n̄e m̀o ya waa kot̀ok̀o n̄e a kaapo feye b̀o m̀o m̀o-ò, ma t̀owe feye b̀o ỳowe m̀o. Amaa asen̄ n̄e b̀o ye m̀o a waa b̀o kye bam̀o-ò a m̀on̄ gye kasent̄in̄-o si-o, f̀o m̀on̄ de kpa feye f̀o taa m̀o sa bam̀o, na b̀o nya kpa f̀o asen̄. M̀o e kpa feye Roma owure dabe-ò e gye n̄e o gyi m̀o asen̄.”

12 Ne gominaa-o na mò kamεε-rò awuye a ya ba anu bò sun abεε, ne baa sa mò mfεεre-ò pwεε ne òò bò beηηaa Pòol feyε, “Fò yε ane owure dabe-ò ne fò e kpa feyε o gyi fò asen. Amose, mò ase ne fò e yò.”

Aneη ne Gominaa Feesitus a baa Pòol Agripa na Beronikee ase-ò

13 Ketò mon kyee, ne Yudaa awuye owure ne ba tee mò ε Agripa-o* na mò pekyee Beronikee a ba Kayesareya man-nò a bò bò ka gominaa-o kanò. 14 Bamò a kyee mfeη kafwee-ò, ne gominaa-o a kaapo owure-o Pòol asen-ò-rò. Ɔ yε, “Ɔnyare kò bò mfee, ne Feelis a tii mò yòwe mò bò beya-rò bò fò mbeyòmò. 15 San ne mò a yò Yerusalem-ò, Yudaa awuye a Wuribware alηηòpo-ò na man abresε-ò a baa mò asen mò ase, ne bò yε m bu mò kepò. 16 Amaa mò a tòwe gywii bamò feyε ane Roma awuye fεraa ane mon de sese ne baa baa mò asen-ò ane e sa bokò pwεε na bamò ne mò aa bamò de asen-ò dεε gyanηe na Ɔ kya kanò. 17 San ne baa ba mfee-ò, mon lee gywii, amaa kemò kaye ηke-o, ne mò a kyena mò sengyikpa, ne mò a sa kanò feyε bò baa Ɔnyare-ò. 18 Ne bamò ne mò aa bamò de asen-ò a kosò yere, amaa bò mon tòwe feyε òò waa asen bòye ne weetee mò a fa feyε ba tòwe-ò. 19 Ketò ne bamò aa mò de-o pεεε e gye ikii kò bò lee aneη ne bamò fηfηη i sun Wuribware-ò se, na bò lee Ɔnyare kò ne oo wu, ne ba tee mò ε Yeesuu-o si, amaa Pòol fεraa ase, Ɔ yε Ɔ san o te. 20 N deη mon nyi aneη ne mò e waa, na η nya asen amò-rò nu-o. Amose-ò ne mò a bise Pòol feyε Ɔ kpa a Ɔ yò Yerusalem, na bò ya gyi asen aaa. 21 Amaa Pòol mon sure. Ɔ yε mò a gye Roma man kigyi-o si-o, o de kpa feyε Ɔ tòwe gywii mò feyε η yaa mò ane owure dabe-ò ase, na Ɔ ya gyi mò asen. Amose-ò ne mò a sa kanò feyε bò deere mò se bò fò san ne mò e nya a η yaa mò ane owure dabe-ò ase-ò.”

22 Ne Agripa a tòwe gywii gominaa-o feyε, “Mò e kpa feyε mò fηfηη nu Ɔnyare amò kanò-rò asen.” Ne gominaa-o a beηηaa feyε, “Nyanηe fò i nu mò kanò-rò asen.”

23 Kemò kaye ηke-o, ne gominaa-o na Owure Agripa na mò pekyee-ò na bamò ne ba da nkyirele bò gya bamò se-ò na asoogyaa agyenkpεεpo na man agyenkpεεpo a bò lwee laman a kekyan dabe ne ba gyanηe kemò-rò-ò-rò. Ne gominaa-o a sa kanò, ne soogyaa awuye a baa Pòol mfeη. 24 Ne gominaa-o yε, “Nana Agripa na bamò ne bò bò mfee-ò, mon a ηu Ɔnyare ne Yudaa awuye yε bamò aa mò de asen, ne baa baa mò asen mò ase-ò. Mfee na Yerusalem ne baa kore mò feyε n deere bamò asen-nò, na ba fεε-rò feyε m mào mò. 25 Amaa mon taare ηu ketò ne òò waa ne ke e kaapo feyε n sa a bò mào mò-ò. Ne mò a tòwe feyε o de kpa feyε Ɔ tòwe gywii mò feyε η yaa mò ane owure dabe-ò ase, na o gyi mò asen-ò se-ò, mò a fa feyε mò e yaa mò mò ase. 26 Amaa mon de kesen kònkò ne mò e yere se a m bò kyoreε mò asen yaa ane owure dabe-ò. Amose ne mò a baa mò mon ase, fò fηfηη Nana Agripa ase, na ane ya bise mò asen-ò-rò lowe-ò, na η nya nya kotòkò kyoreε. 27 A lee feyε mò ase, a mon bware feyε fò a taa sese ne fò a tii mò-ò bò kyonηe ane owure dabe-ò ase, na fò mon taare kaapo ketò suyo bεεε bòye suyo ne bò yε òò waa-ò.”

26

Aneη ne Pòol a kya kanò Agripa akatò-rò-ò

1 Ne Owure Agripa a tòwe gywii Pòol feyε, “Mbeyòmò fεraa, ane a sa fò kpa, tòwe fò asen.” Ne Pòol a teyi kesaree, ne Ɔ yε, 2 “Nana Agripa, mò kunu bò dan feyε ndòò mò a yere fò akatò-rò mò e kya kanò bò lee asen pεεε ne Yudaa awuye yε mò a waa-ò se. 3 Bò lee feyε fò nyi Yudaa awuye adedaasen-ò na bamò ikii-ro damenanηε. Amose-ò mò e kore fò ne feyε fò gyi kanyite, na fò nu mò ase. 4 Tò, Yudaa awuye pεεε nyi mò kakyena-rò haree lee mò ηyaagi-ro. Bò nyi aneη ne mò fηfηη aye mò a kyena borò-ò, na aneη ne mò a bee bò kyena Yerusalem borò-ò. 5 Bamò e kaa bò gyi kasenηin fεraa de, bò nyi haree lee san-ò feyε mò a gye sese ne n dεε n tii Farisii awuye-o si. Ne mon nyi feyε Farisii awuye-o gye asese ne bò gya ane mbraa-ò na ane ananatò kemaa se-ò nee. 6 Ne mbeyòmò n gye sa ne

* 25:13 Mò e gye Heròd Agripa nyòsepo-ò nee.

mɔ a waa bɔyɛ nɛ ɲ yɛrɛ fɔ akatɔ-rɔ mɔ e kya kanɔ. Amaa ketɔ se nɛ ɲ yɛrɛ mfee-ɔ e gye feyɛ mɔ a kɔrɛ mɔ i gyi feyɛ Wuribware a sun ɔmorɔwɛpɔ nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ bɔ beya gywii anɛ adedaapɔ feyɛ o sun bɔ kyonwɛ bamɔ-ɔ. ⁷ Ketɔ konkɔ nɛ anɛ asɛsɛ a nsuro kudu ɲnyɔ-ɔ a kɔrɛ gyi feyɛ anɛ e nya nɛ a kperi amɔ se anɛ i sun Wuribware mpasɛ na kanye-o. Na bɔ lee mɔ kokɔregyi mɔ se nɛ Yudaa awuye e porɔ mɔ-ɔ. ⁸ Ntɛtɔ se nee, nɛ mɔnɛ Yudaa awuye nɛ mɔnɛ bɔ mfee-ɔ maa taare a mɔn' kɔrɛ gyi feyɛ Wuribware i kyinɲi alowipɔ a ɔ lee lowi-ro-o nee? ⁹ N gbaa, mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ a dɛɛ fa feyɛ mɔ e gya ɛkpa kemaa nɛ mɔ e taare-ɔ se, na ɲ waa asɛɲ bɔ nyɛra Yeesuu Nasarɛtenyi a kenyaɛ-ɔ. ¹⁰ Anɛɲ nɛ mɔ a waa Yerɔsalɛm-ɔ nee. Mɔ a nya keyaalen bɔ lee Wuribware alɔɲɔpɔ-ɔ asɛ, nɛ mɔ a tii Wuribware asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ, na san nɛ baa bu bamɔ kepɔ-ɔ, mɔ a sure si feyɛ bɔ mɔɔ bamɔ. ¹¹ Iluwi bweɛtɔ mɔ a nare kebwarekore akyaɲ-nɔ gyaɲɲɛ se mɔ e sa nɛ amɔ abresɛ-ɔ i gyiiri bamɔ nɛ bɔ gya Yeesuu a ɛkpa-ɔ se kesɛbɔ. Nɛ mɔ a leɲ bamɔ, na bɔ taa Yeesuu kenyaɛ bɔ da yii. Mɔ dun a fwii bamɔ se, hareɛ gbaa mɔ a yɔ kefɔ kefɔ eman kɔ se ya waa bamɔ awɔrefɔɔ.”

Anɛɲ nɛ Pɔɔl a tɔwɛ anɛɲ nɛ oo kii Kristoonyi-o

¹² Nɛ Pɔɔl a kya se tɔwɛ feyɛ, “Eman amɔ ɔkɔ e gye Damasikus. Nɛ mɔ a nya keyaalen lee Wuribware alɔɲɔpɔ abresɛ-ɔ asɛ yɔ mfenɔ-ɔ. Kasɛɲɲɲɲ, bamɔ fɔɲfɔɲ ya sa mɔ kanɔ feyɛ m baa Yeesuu akɔregyipɔ-ɔ Yerɔsalɛm, na bɔ gyiiri bamɔ kesɛbɔ. ¹³ Nana, mpasɛ kɔ nɛ mɔ a ɲu kelanɲɛrɔ kɔ nɛ kɔ kyɔ kyɔwɛ kelanɲɛrɔ-ɔ a lee awɔrɛ-rɔ bɔ weɛ muruwaa mɔ aa asɛsɛ nɛ mɔ aa bamɔ naa-ɔ se. ¹⁴ Nɛ anɛ pɛɛɛ a lee da sweere, nɛ mɔ a nu bore kɔ anɛ Heebrii sɛɲsa-rɔ feyɛ, ‘Sɔɔl, Sɔɔl! Ntɛtɔ nee nɛ fɔ e tɔraa mɔ anɛɲ? Kayaagyɲ nɛ ɔ ye ɔ maa nu mɔ se asɛɲ-ɔ mɔɲ nyi feyɛ ɔ waa mɔ eyɛɛ nee.’ ¹⁵ Nɛ mɔ a bise feyɛ, ‘Mɔ nyanɲɛ, fɔ nɛ nee?’ Nɛ ɔɔ bɛɲɲaa feyɛ, ‘Mɔ e gye Yeesuu nɛ fɔ e tɔraa-ɔ. ¹⁶ Mbeyɔmɔ koso yɛrɛ, a lee feyɛ mɔ a lee fɔ se nee a n lee fɔ a fɔ sun kusun sa mɔ. Na fɔ ya tɔwɛ anɛɲ nɛ fɔ a ɲu mɔ ndɔɔ-ɔ asɛɲ na ketɔ nɛ mɔ e ba a m bɔ kaapɔ fɔ nyanɲɛ na krayɛ-ɔ gywii asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mɔnɛ ayɛ awuye bɛɛɛ bokɔ ya sa nɛ asɛɲ a tɔ fɔ, mɔ i lee fɔ a n lee asɛɲ-ɔ-rɔ. Mbeyɔmɔ ndɛ se awuye-o asɛ nɛ mɔ i sun fɔ. Na fɔ nya sa a bamɔ akatɔ bunɲi, na bɔ nya nu mɔ asɛɲ-ɔ kaase, na bɔ nya lee ɔbɔnsam a kuwure nɛ ku du feyɛ kibugyi-o-ro, na bɔ bɔ tii Wuribware a kemɔ nɛ kaa lanɲɛ-rɔ-ɔ se. Na bamɔ ya kɔrɛ mɔ Yeesuu gyi, Wuribware taa bamɔ ebɔyɛ bɔ ke bamɔ. Na bamɔ gbaa bɔ nya tii bamɔ nɛ bɔ lee anɛɲ nɛ baa kɔrɛ mɔ gyi-o si-o, Wuribware a lee bamɔ feyɛ bɔ kii mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ asɛsɛ-ɔ se.’ ”

Anɛɲ nɛ Pɔɔl a tɔwɛ mɔ kusun asɛɲ-ɔ

¹⁹ Nɛ Pɔɔl a kya se tɔwɛ feyɛ, “Nana Agripa, mɔ a gya mɔ nɛ ɔ lee soso, nɛ oo lee mɔ eyɛɛ bɔ kaapɔ mɔ-ɔ kanɔ se. ²⁰ Nɛ mɔ a gye ɲkpɛɛ yɔ Damasikus, nɛ mɔ a yɔ Yerɔsalɛm man-nɔ na Yudeya sweere pɛɛɛ, na ɲkee ndɛ se awuye-o asɛ. Nɛ mɔ a tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ bamɔ ɔkɛmaa nu mɔ eyɛɛ, na bɔ kinɲi lee bamɔ ebɔyɛ-rɔ, na bɔ ba Wuribware asɛ, na bɔ waa kedamenanɲɛ nɛ ke e kaapɔ feyɛ baa nu bamɔ eyɛɛ, nɛ baa kinɲi lee ebɔyɛ-rɔ-ɔ.

²¹ Mɔ abwareɲɛɲ kotɔwɛ gywii bamɔ nɛ bɔ mɔɲ gye Yudaa awuye-o si, nɛ Yudaa awuye a kra mɔ san nɛ m bɔ Wuribware sunkpa kabuno Yerɔsalɛm-ɔ, nɛ ba kpa a bɔ mɔɔ mɔ. ²² Amaa Wuribware a kya mɔ-rɔ, nɛ mɔ a yɛrɛ kenken bɔ fɔ ndɔɔ mɔ e tɔwɛ abwareɲɛɲ mɔ i gywii asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ hareɛ awure na asɛsɛ lanɲyaɲ. Ketɔ nɛ mɔ e tɔwɛ feyɛ ke e ba a ke bɔ waa-ɔ dɛɛ nɛ Wuribware akyaamɛɛ nɛ baa dɛɛ kyena-ɔ na anɛ mbraa ɔsapɔ Mosis a tɔwɛ feyɛ ke e waa-ɔ. ²³ Bɔ ye, Kristoo nɛ Wuribware ye o sun-o e ba na mɔ asɛsɛ sa a o gyi awɔrefɔɔ, na bɔ mɔɔ mɔ, na mɔ e gye nɛ ɔ gye ɲkpɛɛ a o kyinɲi lee lowi-ro. Na mɔ-ɔ mɔ tɔwɛ asɛɲ timaa a kelanɲɛrɔ mɔ gywii mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ asɛsɛ Yudaa awuye na ndɛ se awuye-o.”

²⁴ Pɔɔl a maa se ɔ kya kanɔ mfaanɛɛ-ɔ, nɛ gominaa-o a faa mɔ se feyɛ, “Pɔɔl, fɔ e lɔ ebɔɲ nee. Fɔ atɔ nɛ fɔ nyi bweɛtɔ-ɔ a waa fɔ ebɔɲ!”

²⁵ Ne Pòl a beṅṅaa feyε, “Òbresε! Ma lò eḅonj nee. Ketò ne mọ e tọwε-ò gye kasentij nee. ²⁶ Nana Agripa, mọ e taare a n sa seṅsa fọ ase, na kufu monj de mọ, a lee feyε fọ nyi amọ-ò pεεε aseṅ. Mọ e kòrre a n gyi feyε fọ nyi ketò ne ke e yò se ane maṅ-ò-rò-ò damenanjε, a lee feyε okemaa a ṅu aseṅ mọ pεεε ne aa ba-ò. ²⁷ Nana, fọ a kòrre Wuribware akyaamεε ne baa dεε kyena-ò gyi bεεε? N nyi feyε fọ a kòrre bamọ gyi!”

²⁸ Ne Agripa a tọwε gywii Pòl feyε, “Fọ e fa feyε sanj kafwee mọ ne ane a gyi mfee-ò-rò, fọ e taare a fọ sa a ṅ kii Kristoonyi aaa?”

Ne Pòl a beṅṅaa feyε, ²⁹ “Haree ketò a kyee, bεεε ketò monj kyee ooo, mọ e kore kebwarekore nee feyε fọ aa bamọ ne mone i nu mọ ase ndò-ò kii ketò ne n gye-ò, amọ ekpree mọ ne baa da mọ-ò.”

³⁰ Ne owure-o na gominaa-o na owure mọ pekyee-ò na bamọ ne baa sanj-ò pεεε a koso lee kekyaṅ-ò-rò. ³¹ Bamọ a lee mfeṅ-ò, ne baa tọwε gywii abεε feyε, “Onyare mọ monj waa ketò kemaa ne ke e kaapo feyε bọ mọ mọ bεεε bọ tii mọ-ò.” ³² Ne owure-o a tọwε gywii gominaa-o feyε, “Onyare mọ dεε ò monj tọwε feyε ò kpa feyε owure dabe-ò gyi mọ aseṅ nee, weetee ane dee a ane yòwε mọ a ò nare.”

27

Aneṅ ne Pòl a lee ò yò Roma maṅ-nò-ò

¹ Sanj ne baa fa mfeere feyε ane taa koree borò nkyu si yò Italiya sweere se-ò, ne baa baa Pòl na asεεε kọ ne bamọ gbaa baa tii-o bọ waa soogyaa bresε kọ ne ba tee mọ ε Yuliyus ne ò bọ asoogyaa katunj kọ ne ba tee ε “owure asoogyaa katunj”-ò kesaree-rò. ² Ne ane a lwee koree kọ ne ò lee Adramitiyòṅ maṅ-nò, ne ò waa siraa ò yò edanjka ne e bọ Asiya sweere se-ò. Ne ane a meraa se ane e yò koree-ò-rò-ò, onyare kọ ne ò lee Tisalonikaa maṅ-nò ne ò bọ Makedoniya sweere se-ò, ne ba tee mọ ε Aristaakus tii ane se. ³ Kaye ṅke-o, ne ane koree-ò a ya dan Sidòṅ maṅ se. Yuliyus a bware-o si-o, ne ò sa Pòl kpa mfeṅ feyε ò lee koree-ò-rò ya ṅu mọ nyare-ana, na bọ sa mọ ketò ne ki tiri mọ-ò.

⁴ Ne ane a bee kya se lee mfeṅ. Bọ lee feyε ane koree-ò e gyaṅṅaa afwii se-ò, ne ane koree-ò a kwaye borò Kiprus kwii a kerio, na afwii maa nya da gyaṅṅaa ane-ò. ⁵ Ne ane koree-ò a borò ò yò kyòwε twεekpa a kerio bọye na ò gyaṅṅaa afwii, ne ṅkee Kilikiya na Pamfiliya esweere bọ ane kigyise si a kerio aneṅ-aaa bọ fọ Mira maṅ ne ò bọ Likiya sweere se-ò. ⁶ Ane koree-ò a fọ mfeṅ ne ò yò-ò se-ò, ne soogyaa bresε-ò a taa ane waa koree banban-nò. Koree amọ a lee Alessandriya maṅ-nò nee, ne ò waa siraa ò kpa a ò yò Italiya sweere se. ⁷ Ne ane koree-ò a nare bọye bọye ṅke bweetò, ne ane a ba kekpone bọ fọ Kanidus maṅ se. Ne ane koree-ò e kpa a ò yò kyòwε twεekpa a kerio. Amaa afwii a gyaṅṅaa ane-ò se-ò, ne ane a kii borò kebena se a kerio, ne ane a teṅ òpò-ò-rò yò ya fọ Kriita kwii. Ne ane a kyòṅ Salamonee maṅ mfeṅ ne ane e yò kyòwε twεekpa a kerio na sweere bọ ane kigyise si, na afwii-o ma nya da ane bweetò. ⁸ Amọ-ò pεεε gbaa ooo, ane a nare bọye, ne aa waa leṅ sa ane pwεε ne ṅkee ane dεε ya dan danjka ne ba tee ε “Mfeṅ a ekoree danjka timaa-o” ne ò maa maṅ kọ ne ba tee ε Laseya-ò.

⁹ Bọ fọ mbeyòmò, ane a kyò nyera sanj bweetò kpa-rò se-ò, ketò a yuri-ro, ne afwii kebee a fọ. Bò a kyò kyòṅ ne ane a lwee Kabògyii-ro. Aneṅ se-ò kufu de ane feyε aneṅ a afwii-o e sa a koree bunj. Amose-ò ne Pòl a tọwε aseṅ kpeyaa mọ gywii bamọ feyε, ¹⁰ “Mọ nyare-ana, mọ a ṅu feyε mbeyòmò ane ya kya ane kpa-ò se, aseṅ bọye e ba. Koree-ò i bunj na etòsòrò ne e bọ-rò-ò fọ, na asεεε bee wu amọ se.” ¹¹ Amaa òkò ne ò deere koree-ò se-ò na koree wuye ye bọ kya bamọ kpa-ò se. Amose-ò ne soogyaa bresε-ò a nu ketò ne baa tọwε-ò yòwε Pòl lee-o. ¹² Danjka amọ mfeṅ monj bọ danj feyε bọ kyena, a lee feyε sanj amọ afwii e da mfeṅ bweetò. Amose-ò asεεε-ò bweetò, a bware bamọ ase feyε bọ kya bamọ kpa-ò se nkyu-o si, na bamọ e taare a bọ fọ danjka kọ ne ba tee ε Fonikii ne ò bọ danj sa bamọ a bọ kyena aferi asa bεεε ana ne afwii e da bweetò-ò. Fonikii gye ekoree danjka

Kriita kwii si nee, ne a bɔ kyɔwɛ twɛɛkpa kigyise si a kerio na kyɔwɛ twɛɛkpa kebena se a kerio.

Aneɲ ne afwii a tɔ ane ɔpɔɔ-ɔ se-ɔ

¹³ Ne afwii kafwee kɔ a lee kyɔwɛ lee kpa kigyise si a kerio ba a kyaare, ne asese-ɔ a fa feye ba taare a bɔ waa aneɲ ne baa kra-ɔ. Amose-ɔ ne baa sanɲe koree-ɔ bee bɔ dɔɲɔ ɔpɔɔ se, ne baa kya se ba yɔ kyɔwɛ twɛɛkpa a kerio, ne Kriita kidenbe si bɔ bamɔ kigyise si feye aneɲ ne bɔ kyɔ bɔ naa-ɔ.

¹⁴ Amaa ketɔ mon kyee, ne afwii dabe kɔ ne aa lee kyɔwɛ lee kpa kebena-ɔ se-ɔ a da lee kidenbe si. ¹⁵ Ne aa bɔ da koree-ɔ. Bamɔ a ma taare a bɔ ba koree bɔ gyanɲaa afwii-o na bɔ yɔ akatɔ-rɔ, amose-ɔ ne baa kii koree-ɔ, na afwii-o nya da lee bamɔ kamɛɛ na a neɲ koree-ɔ, ne a neɲ mɔ lee kidenbe ase ya kefɔ kefɔ, ne baa yɔwɛ ketɔ kemaa, ne afwii amɔ de koree-ɔ ɔ yɔ. ¹⁶ Ne ane a borɔ Kawuda kwii kamɛɛ, ne nteere a yase kakoreegyii ne ba gyiiri san kemaa-ɔ lee nkyu-ro bɔ waa koree-ɔ-rɔ a lee feye alan kpare-ɔ e da kamɔ bweetɔ. Baa kponɛ pwɛɛ ne baa dɛɛ waa amɔ. ¹⁷ Ne baa ba ife dabe soswee bɔ nure muruwaa koree-ɔ fɔɲfɔɲ na ɔ ma nya bwee-ro. Ne kufu de bamɔ feye ba lwee apɔrɔ kɔ ne a bɔ nkyu-o kaase-ɔ-rɔ, na bamɔ koree sii-ro. Apɔrɔ mɔ maa Libiya sweere se a kidenbe-o nee. Amose-ɔ ne baa lee waagya ne ɔ kya koree sosɔ ne mɔ afwii-o a sa ne koree naa-ɔ, na afwii-o nya taa koree-ɔ yaa tɔɲ kɔ. ¹⁸ Afwii dabe amɔ mon yɔwɛ, amose-ɔ kemɔ kaye nke-o, ne baa lee ba lee etasɔrɔ ne e bɔ koree-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ eko bɔ twee nkyu-o-ro. ¹⁹ Ne kake ne ka bee ka gya se-ɔ, baa lee koree-rɔ atetɔmonɲta-ɔ ako bɔ twee. ²⁰ Nkee, waa nke kanɔ nko na ane maa nɲ kyɔwɛ beɛɛ kekyee-e-kpa-agyi, na afwii maa se a kya bweetɔ. Nkee fɛraa, ne ane abaa-rɔ a yɔre. Ane mon lee kɔɔre gyi feye seye e lee taare a a morɔwɛ ane.

²¹ Ketɔ a kyee na ɔkɔ mon tɛɛ taare gyi ateese, ne Pɔɔl a kosɔ yere, ne ɔ ye, “Mɔ nyare-ana, mone a dɛɛ nu mɔ asen nee, ne mone mon baa koree-ɔ lee Kriita kwii nee, weete asen dabe na kenjera mɔ bee a mon tɔ ane. ²² Amaa mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa mɔ e kore mone nee feye mon' waa kakponɔ! Mone ɔkɔ maa wu daa, amɔ koree wore e gye ne ɔ fo. ²³ A lee feye ndee kanye Wuribware, nyanɲe ne mɔ i sun-o, a sun mɔ kabɔɔ kɔ mɔ ase. ²⁴ Ne ɔɔ bɔ tɔwɛ feye, ‘Pɔɔl! Fo ma sa a kufu nya fo. Kanɔ nkemaa, fo e fo Roma awuye owure dabe-ɔ akatɔ-rɔ. Wuribware bware, ne ɔ kpa fo asen, ne oo nu fo kebwarekore-ɔ. Amose-ɔ bamɔ ne fo aa bamɔ bɔ koree-ɔ-rɔ ɔkɔ maa wu.’ ²⁵ Amose-ɔ, mɔ nyare-ana, mon' waa kakponɔ! A lee feye mɔ a kɔɔre Wuribware gyi feye ɔ waa aneɲ mɔ ne ɔɔ tɔwɛ gywii mɔ-ɔ. ²⁶ Amaa ane e dan kwii si pwɛɛ.”

²⁷ Kemɔ nke kudu nna-ɔ kanye, ne afwii a neɲ ane koree-ɔ yaa kyɔwɛ twɛɛkpa a kerio bɔ ten ɔpɔɔ Dabe-ɔ-rɔ. Kake kudu nnasepɔ-ɔ bɔ fo kaye nsena-ɔ, ne aa waa nteere-ɔ feye ane e tɔ-rɔ kidenbe si-o. ²⁸ Amose-ɔ, ne baa waa kidebu, ne baa ba fe soswee bɔ kya kemɔ, ne baa yɔwɛ-rɔ waa nkyu-o kaase, na bɔ de fe-o-ro. Ne baa nɲ feye amɔ a nkyu-o kaase gye ayaa kelafa na adunyɔ ken. Amɔ a bee waa kafwee-ɔ, ne baa bee waa aneɲ dɛɛ, ne baa nɲ feye nkee fɛraa a bɔ ken ayaa adukpanɔɔ. ²⁹ Ne kufu de bamɔ feye koree-ɔ e nare afore se na o bwee-ro, amose-ɔ ne baa ba koree amɔ kamɛɛ adebu dabe ana ne baa ba agyeretɔ bɔ waa, ne a sa ne ɔ yere-ɔ bɔ waa mɔ kaase, na ɔ nya yere. Ne baa kore bamɔ ikisi feye kaye ke menanɲ. ³⁰ Ne nteere-ɔ e kpa feye bɔ sere lee koree-ɔ-rɔ. Amose-ɔ ne baa ba ife bɔ kya kakoreegyii-o, ne baa yɔwɛ-rɔ bɔ dɔɲɔ nkyu si, ne baa waa feye bamɔ a kpa a bɔ lweero ya waa akatɔ-rɔ a adebu dabe ne a sa ne koree-ɔ e yere-ɔ. ³¹ Amaa Pɔɔl a tɔwɛ gywii asoogyaa bresɛ na asoogyaa-o nee feye, “Nteere-ɔ mɔ e mon sii kyena koree mɔ-rɔ fɛraa, ane pɛɛɛ i wu.” ³² Amose-ɔ ne asoogyaa-o a tenɲe ife ne kakoreegyii de-ro-o, ne kakoreegyii-o a sere ka yii.

³³ Bɔ fo gyegyaye kese-ro-o, ne Pɔɔl a kore bamɔ ɔkemaa feye bɔ gyi ateese. ɔ ye, “Mone a gywii afwii na alan kpare-ɔ na a yuri-o, mone mon gyi seye. ³⁴ Amose-ɔ mɔ e kore mone nee feye mon' gyi ateese. N gye aneɲ, mone i wu. Mone ɔkɔ kipwiigi yi gbaa maa fo,

sanboto lowi ne mone i wu.” ³⁵ Pòol a tawẹ aneṅ lowe-ò, ne ɔ taa bodobodoo, ne ɔ sa Wuribware anse bamo akato-ro mfen wee se, ne ɔ tenje-ro, ne ɔ lee o gyi. ³⁶ Ne bamo pɛɛɛ a waa kakpono, ne bamo okemaa gbaa a gyi ateese. ³⁷ Ane ne ane bo koree-ò-ro-ò bo asese alafa anyo na adusunoo na asiye. ³⁸ Okemaa mo a gyi kpono-ò ne baa lee etasoro na ayu ne a bo koree-ò-ro-ò pɛɛɛ bo twee nkyu-o-ro na koree-ò ma lee nya waa dwii bweeto.

Aneṅ ne koree-ò a bwee-ro, ne oo mwiire-o

³⁹ Kaye nke-o, nteɛɛɛ-ò a pini feye sweere mon bo efo, amaa bo mon taare pini mo kenyaɛ. Baa nu feye opoo ekɛɛkɛɛ se kisipu bo mfen bweeto, amose-ò ne baa fa feye bamo e taare ba ya dan mfen. ⁴⁰ Amose-ò, ne baa ten ife ne ii nure adebu dabe ne a sa ne koree-ò e yere-ò, ne aa lwee nkyu-o kaase, ne baa sanje ife ne ii nure aban dabe ne bo de bo len koree-ò. Ne baa yase waagya kagyinyii ne ɔ bo koree-ò akato-ro-ò na afwii-o nya neṅ ane yaa akato-ro. Ne ane a waa feye ane e dan kidenbe si. ⁴¹ Ne koree-ò a ya dan ese kipireṅ ko ne ke bo nkyu-o-ro-o si, ne koree-ò akato-ro a sii ese-ò-ro, ne nkee koree-ò maa lee yo akato-ro. Ne alanṅpare dabe a da koree-ò kamɛɛ aneṅ-aaa, ne ɔ bo bwee-ro kyikpuri kyikpuri.

⁴² Ne asoogyaa awuye-o a fa feye ba moo bamo ne baa tii bamo ba yaa bamo owure dabe-ò ase-ò, na bo ma nya twee ya lee kidenbe si na bo sere. ⁴³ Amaa soogyaa bresɛ-ò e kpa feye ɔ morowe Pòol. Amose-ò ne obresɛ-ò ye bo yowe aneṅ kowaa. Ne ɔ ye bamo ne bo nyi etwee-ò gye nkpeɛ fuwi ywee nkyu-o-ro, na bo twee yo kidenbe si. ⁴⁴ Na bamo ne baa san-ò mo kra iyii banṅese na koree-ò abweesɛ-ò-ro, na e nya taa bamo yaa kidenbe si. Mfaanɛɛ ne ane pɛɛɛ a bo morowe ane eyee ya fo kidenbe si.

28

Bamo a fo Melita kwii-o, keto ne baa waa-ò

¹ San ne ane a fo kidenbe si nkpa na alanfiya-o, ne ane a dɛɛ nu feye kwii ne ane bo mo se-ò, ne ba tee e Melita. ² Mfen a asese-ò gye asese timaa, ne baa waa ane kedamenanṅse bweeto. Bware a lee keba-ò, ne afwii a kra ane, amose-ò ne baa kure deekpa, ne bo ye ane bo wore. ³ Ne Pòol a kpa gyakee, ne oo lee ngya-ò nkò akò ɔ waa deekpa-ò-ro. Mo a de ɔ waa-ro-ò, ne deekpa-ò kipeṅpeṅ a lee kowò kagyosan-ò kako-ro, ne kaa ba kemo eyee bo keete Pòol kesaree dun. ⁴ Kwii amo se a asese-ò a nu kowò amo Pòol kesaree se-ò, ne baa lee ba tawe ba gywii abɛɛ feye, “Onyare mo a moo asese. Haree mo a mon wu nkyu-o-ro gbaa ooo, mo ebaye ne ɔ waa-ò e moo mo a e bo ka koka.” ⁵ Amaa Pòol a kpokpaa kemo nee bo waa deekpa-ò-ro, na ke mon waa mo seye. ⁶ Nkee bo gywii nee a Pòol punṅe bɛɛɛ ɔ ten lee da wu. Amaa baa gywii kpono bo mon nu seye mo eyee se, ne baa kyurowi bamo mɛɛɛɛ, ne bo ye, “O gye kisi nee!”

⁷ Amo kwii amo se owure ne ba tee mo Pubiliyus-o de mo sweere ko meraa mfen ne ane e wore deekpa-ò. Ne ɔ yaa ane mo lon-no. Nke nsa ne ane a gyi mo aye mfen-ò, ɔ kra ane damenanṅse. ⁸ San amo Pubiliyus mo se e lo fekyu, na ɔ koo mo kame-ro. Ne Pòol a yo onyare amo ase mo kekyan-no, ne ɔ kore kebwarekore, ne ɔ ba mo asaree bo danṅo mo se, ne ɔ kpaare. ⁹ Amo-ò se-ò, ne alapo ne bo bo mfen-ò pɛɛɛ a ba mo ase, ne ɔ kya bamo. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Amose-ò baa bu ane bweeto baa ke ane ato bweeto mfen.

Aneṅ ne Pòol a bo fo Roma man-no-ò

Ne ane a gyi aferi asa kwii amo se. San a fo ne ane e kpa a ane kya ane kpa se-ò, ne ane a nya koree banban ko. Ne Melita awuye-o a taa ato bweeto ne a tiri ane kpa-ò se-ò bo waa ane koree-ò-ro. Koree amo ne ba tee e “Bwaye na Ata”-ò a lee Aleksandriya man-no. Ne ɔ bo yere kwii amo se kebee ne afwii bo-ro, ne a maa nya a a tu kpa nkyu si-o. ¹² Ne ane a meraa ane kpa se. Ne ane a dan Siirakus man se, Sikiliya kwii si. Ne ane a gyi nke nsa mfen. ¹³ Ane a lee mfen-ò, ne ane a ya dan Regiyum man se, Italiya sweere se. Kemo kaye nke-o, ne afwii ko a lee kyowe leekpa a kerio kigyise si ba a kyaare, ne ane a yo se.

Kemɔ kaye nke-o, ne ane a dan Putiyoli man se. ¹⁴ Ne mfen a asesε ne baa kɔre Yeesuu gyi-o ye ane kyena bamɔ ase kadaawɔkywee konko. Lee mfen ne ane a kya ane kpa-ɔ se borɔ ayaa-rɔ yɔ Roma a kerio.

¹⁵ Ne Kristoo awuye ne bɔ bɔ Roma man-nɔ-ɔ a nu feye ane e ba-ɔ, ne bamɔ bokɔ a gyanɲaa ane man ko ne ba tee ε Apiyus kegya-rɔ-ɔ, ne bokɔ mɔ a gyanɲaa ane man ko ne ba tee ε Afɔ-esowekpa-esa se. San ne Pɔɔl a nju bamɔ-ɔ, ne ɔɔ sa Wuribware anse, ne nkee wɔre a nya mɔ.

Ketɔ ne Pɔɔl a waa Roma man-nɔ-ɔ

¹⁶ San ne ane a fɔ Roma man-nɔ-ɔ, ne baa sa Pɔɔl kpa feye ɔ ya kyena mfen ne ɔ kpa-ɔ, amaa baa lee soogyaanyi ko ne ɔ deere mɔ se, na ɔ ma nya sere-ɔ. ¹⁷ Amɔ nke nsa kameε, ne Pɔɔl a gyanɲe Yudaa awuye abrese ne bɔ bɔ Roma-o, na ɔ nya tɔwe ketɔ se ne ɔ ba-ɔ gywii bamɔ. Ne ɔ ye, “Mɔ beko-ana Isireelii awuye, mone a nu anen ne baa taa mɔ lee Yerusalem bɔ baa mfee, na bɔ gyi mɔ asen-ɔ. Mfen a awuye-o a porɔ mɔ feye mɔ a waa bɔye bɔ kye ane Isireelii awuye na ekpa ne ane adedaapo a kaapo ane-ɔ. Ne baa tii mɔ, ne baa taa mɔ sa Roma agyenkreepo ne bɔ bɔ Yerusalem mfen-ɔ. Amaa mon waa bɔye ko daa. ¹⁸ Bamɔ a bise mɔ asen lowe-ɔ, ne ba kpa a bɔ yɔwe mɔ, a lee feye bɔ mon nju bɔye ko ne mɔ a waa, ne a kaapo feye bɔ mɔ mɔ-ɔ. Amaa Yudaa awuye mon sure feye bɔ yɔwe mɔ a n nare. ¹⁹ Nkee kpa kemaa mon lee ɔ bɔ-rɔ ne mɔ e gya se, amɔ mɔ kotɔwe gywii bamɔ feye bɔ yaa mɔ Roma owure dabe-ɔ ase, na ɔ ya nu mɔ asen. Anen se ne baa baa mɔ mfee. Mon ba mfee a m bɔ tɔwe kesen ko bɔ kye ane ayε awuye nee. ²⁰ Amose ne n ye n nju mone, na mɔ aa mone a tɔwe kemɔ asen. Kasentij si feraa, ketɔ se ne baa da mɔ ekpee-ɔ e gye feye mɔ a kɔre Kristoo ne ane Isireelii awuye de mɔ tema feye Wuribware i sun na ɔ bɔ mɔrɔwe ane-ɔ gyi nee.”

²¹ Ne baa benɲaa mɔ feye, “To, ane mon nya ewore ko bɔ lee Yudeya sweere se bɔ lee fɔ kunu si, ne ane sese ko mɔ mon lee mfen bɔ tɔwe fɔ kunu si asen beεε asen bɔye ko gywii ane. ²² Amaa ane e kpa a ane nju fɔ mferere, a lee feye ane nyi feye ton kemaa ane asesε e tɔwe asen ba kye Yeesuu a ekpa mɔ ne fɔ gya se-ɔ.”

²³ Amose-ɔ ne bamɔ aa Pɔɔl a sa kake. Kake amɔ a fɔ-ɔ, ne asesε bweetɔ a ba mfen ne Pɔɔl bɔ-ɔ. Ne ɔ kaapo bamɔ Wuribware a kuwure-o si asen lee gyegyaye ya bɔ fɔ kanye. Ne ɔ kare abwasesen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ ton ko gywii bamɔ bɔ kaapo anen ne Mosis mbraa ɔsapo-ɔ na Wuribware akyaameε ne baa deε kyena-ɔ a tɔwe Kristoo, ɔmɔrɔwepo ne ɔ ba-ɔ, asen-ɔ. Ne ɔ kaapo bamɔ-rɔ, na bɔ nya nu kaase feye Yeesuu amɔ deε e gye Kristoo-o. ²⁴ ɔ taare kyurowi bamɔ bokɔ mferere, amaa bamɔ bokɔ mɔ mon kɔre asen-ɔ gyi. ²⁵ Amaa san ne baa brawe-rɔ ba yɔ, na bamɔ wɔre wɔre i gyiiri asen ne baa nu-o ikii-o, ne Pɔɔl a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Kasentij ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a sa ne Wuribware kyaameε Isaya a tɔwe gywii mone adedaapo-ɔ. ²⁶ ɔ ye,

‘Yɔ ya tɔwe gywii asesε amɔ feye,
Mone ya nu mɔ asen kpɔra-rɔ iluwi bweetɔ gbaa,
mone maa nu amɔ kaase.
Mone bee mone e deere asen-ɔ-rɔ
na mon' fa amɔ mferere kpone,
mone maa nu kaase.’*

²⁷ Ne Isaya a kya se tɔwe feye Wuribware ye amɔ-ɔ a waa anen,

‘A lee feye bamɔ anu-ro bɔ len,
ne baa tii bamɔ esebo,
ne baa bun bamɔ akatɔ se.

* 28:26 Isaya 6.9 (LXX).

N gye aneɲ, bamo akato i bunɲi a bo ɲu ato,
 na bamo esebɔ mo taye a bo nu aseɲ,
 na bo nu amo kaase, na bo nu bamo eyee,
 na ɲkee mo, Wuribware, nya taa bamo ebaye bo ke bamo.* ”

²⁸ Ne Pɔl a tawe bo gye kee feye, “Amose-ɔ, mo e kpa a mon' ɲu feye aneɲ ne Yudaawuye-o mon nu-o si, Wuribware ye ane tawe aseɲ timaa bo lee Yeesuu kunu si gywii nde se awuye-o bo lee aneɲ ne ɔ morawe bamo-ɔ se. Mo e kore a n gyi feye amo kunu e waa bamo kone.”

[²⁹ Mo a sa senɲa lowe-ɔ, ne Yudaawuye-o a brawe-rɔ, na bamo wore wore i gyiiri aseɲ ne baa nu-o ikii, ne aa waa len.]

³⁰ Ne Pɔl a kpa kekyaɲ mfeɲ kyena-rɔ nsu ɲnyɔ, na ɔ ka kemo koka. Ne asese bweeto naa mo ase ba ka mo kanɔ mfeɲ, ne mo akato a gyi bamo se. ³¹ Ne ɔ tawe abwareseɲ bo lee Wuribware a kuwure-o si, na ɔ kaapo ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo aseɲ. Ne ɔ nya mo eyee tawe abwareseɲ aneɲ ne ɔ kpa-ɔ gywii okemaa, na kufu mon de mo, a lee feye oko mon kun mo feye ɔ ma tawe.

* **28:27** Isaya 6.10 (LXX).

Roma awuye

Wore ne Pɔl a kyore bo kyonwe Roma man-no Kristoo awuye-o

¹ Mo, Pɔl, ne n gye Kristoo keyaafɔre ne Wuribware a tee mo feye m bo kii mo ayaa-ro ayerepo-o oko na η nya tɔwe mo asen timaa-o e gye ne mo e kyore wore mo mo e kyonwe mone ne mone gye Wuribware asese ne mone te Roma man-no-o.

²⁻³ To, asen amo ne baa kyore-o ye ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo gye sese dimaadi nee, ne so bee lee Wuribware se ba. Ketɔ ne ane a bo ηu feye o gye sese dimaadi-o e gye feye bamo a kowe mo lee Owure Deefid a kenana-o-ro. ⁴ Amaa kpa ko mo se-o, ketɔ ne ke e kaapo feye o gye Wuribware mo gyi-o e gye feye Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a ba Wuribware keyaalen bo kyinji mo lee lowi-ro. ⁵ Kristoo mo de ne mo a mon fo feye Wuribware e tee mo gbaa ooo, ne so sa ne Kristoo a tee mo feye m bo kii mo ayaa-ro ayerepo-o oko. Oo lee mo nee feye Kristoo kenyaare-ro m bo tee asese lee nde se awuye-o ase, na bo bo kɔre mo gyi gya mo kan-ro asen se. ⁶ Mone ne mone te Roma man-no mfen-o gbaa tii bamo ne Wuribware a tee feye bo bo kii Yeesuu Kristoo asese-o se.

⁷ Wuribware e kpa mone asen, ne so tee mone na mon' nya kii mo fonfon asese. Mo e kore kebwarekore nee feye ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo yure mone na bo sa mone kayeyuri.

Anen ne Pɔl a kore kebwarekore feye Wuribware sa mo kpa na o ya Roma nya ya tɔwe asen timaa-o

⁸ Ketɔ ne ke gye ηkpe-o e gye feye, mone Roma awuye si, mo e sa Wuribware anse Yeesuu Kristoo kenyaare-ro, a lee feye kaye-ro asese peee e tɔwe anen ne mone a kɔre Kristoo gyi-o asen. ⁹ N de mo kakpono peee mo i sun mo e sa Wuribware, na mo e tɔwe Wuribware mo gyi-o kuηu si asen timaa. Wuribware gbaa nyi feye a gye kasentij feye san kemaa ne mo e kore kebwarekore-o, mo i nyinji mone se. ¹⁰ Mo e kore Wuribware nee feye mo ya sure si, ηkee fɔraa o sa mo kpa a η nya taare bo ka mone kan. ¹¹ Bo lee feye mo e yorowe kebony mone, na η nya sa a mon' nya nyure ne η ya lee Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o ase-o ηko. Na a nya sa a mon' nya keyaalen mone kokɔregyi-o-ro. ¹² Ketɔ ne mo e tɔwe-o e gye feye mo kokɔregyi-o e waa mone wɔre, na mone mo mone kemo-o mo waa mo wɔre anen de.

¹³ Mo kosobee-ana, mo e kpa a mon' ηu feye mo a kra keboka mone kan kyee. Amaa bo fo haree mbeyomo gbaa kotoko san ki tii mo kpa. Mo e kpa nee feye n sa a mone boko gbaa kii Kristoo awuye kasentij feye anen ne mo a sa ne asese ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye feye mone-o boko gbaa a kii-o. ¹⁴ A lee feye Wuribware a taa bo dɔnjo mo se feye n tɔwe asen timaa-o gywii asese peee. Haree bamo ne ba sa mone aye-ro-o, beee ba sa senja banban ooo, beee bo nyi wɔre, beee bo mon nyi ooo, a tiri feye n tɔwe gywii bamo. ¹⁵ M fɔraa mo e yorowe bweeto feye m bo tɔwe asen timaa-o gywii mone gbaa mone ne mone te Roma man-no-o.

¹⁶ A mon de mo ipeere feye η yere tɔwe asen timaa bo lee Kristoo kuηu si, a lee feye, mo ya tɔwe, ne asese ya kɔre Kristoo gyi, Wuribware e morowe bamo. Yudaa awuye-o ya gye ηkpe nu amo. Ne bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o a gya se. ¹⁷ Asen timaa mo e kaapo anen ne Wuribware e sa a asese kii asese timaa mo ase-o nee. O tee bamo asese timaa mo akato-ro san ne ba gye ηkpe a bo bo kii Kristoo awuye-o. Na bamo a maa se ba kɔre mo ba gyi-o, o tee bamo asese timaa bo fo bamo ηkpa kee. Feye anen ne baa kyore waa abwaresej wore-o-ro-o,

“Okɔ ne so kɔre Wuribware gyi-o e nya ηkpa,

a lee feye Wuribware e tee m̀d feye sese timaa.”*

Asese peee a waa b̄oye

¹⁸ Abwaresen-ɔ d̄ee bee a kaapo anen ne Wuribware, m̀d ne ɔ b̀d soso-ɔ, dun a fwii eb̄oye awaapo peee na aborok̄on̄epo peee ne b̀d de ekpa b̄oye ba tii bok̄o kebon̄u kasent̄in-o kpa-ɔ se. ¹⁹ A mon̄ gye feye b̀d mon̄ nyi Wuribware a kasent̄in-o nee. A lee feye Wuribware a kȳo lee kam̄o b̀d kaapo bam̄o. ²⁰ Ne b̀d bee b̀d mon̄ de ket̄o ne ba yere se na b̀d b̀d t̄owe feye b̀d mon̄ nyi anen ne o du-o. A lee feye, bam̄o a mon̄ taare ̄nu Wuribware f̄on̄f̄on̄ gbaa ooo, haree lee san̄ ne Wuribware a twee kaye-ɔ, baa ̄nu at̄o peee ne ɔ waa, ne a kaapo anen ne o du-o, na m̀d keyaalen̄ dabe ne ke b̀d-r̄o b̀d ȳo nsu peee-ɔ.

²¹ Lee san̄-ɔ, bam̄o a nyi Wuribware-ɔ gbaa ooo, b̀d maa bu m̀d kedabe. Ne b̀d bee b̀d maa sa m̀d an̄se. Ne ̄nkee bam̄o mf̄ere mon̄ lee waa kȳekȳee, ne b̀d mon̄ lee ba taare nu kasent̄in-o kaase. ²² B̀d ye b̀d nyi asen̄ nee, amaa bam̄o m̄ b̀d mon̄ lee b̀d de mf̄ere nee. ²³ Ne baa ȳowe kusun̄ Wuribware ne ɔ b̀d-r̄o nsu peee-ɔ na m̀d kedabe. Ne ̄nkee ba sun̄ at̄et̄om̄nt̄a ne bam̄o f̄on̄f̄on̄ a waa, ne a du feye sese beee kabogyii beee kab̄o-ɔ. Am̄o-ɔ peee gye at̄o wuse nee.

²⁴ Bam̄o a du anen-ɔ se-ɔ, Wuribware a ȳowe bam̄o asen̄ sa bam̄o. Am̄ose-ɔ mbeȳom̄o b̀d gya bam̄o f̄on̄f̄on̄ nyor̄owe b̄oye se nee, ne ba waa ab̄ee apeeresen̄. ²⁵ Ne baa ȳowe kusun̄ Wuribware ne ɔ gye kasent̄in̄ wuye-o, ne baa k̄ore kayeba gyi. Kayeba am̄o e gye feye b̀d sun̄ at̄o ne Wuribware a twee-ɔ ȳowe Wuribware ne ɔ twee am̄o-ɔ. Weete a tiri feye ɔtweepo-ɔ nya nkyor̄o nd̄o na nsu peee. Am̄eye.

²⁶⁻²⁷ M̄ bee m̀d e t̄owe-r̄o feye, bam̄o a waa anen-ɔ se-ɔ, Wuribware a ȳowe bam̄o asen̄ sa bam̄o. Am̄ose-ɔ mbeȳom̄o nyor̄owe ne n de ipeere-o dooo si ne b̀d gya. A de kpa feye anyare kpa akyee, na akyee m̄ kpa anyare. Amaa asese m̄ f̄eraa, ba waa apeeresen̄. Bam̄o akyee-ɔ e yor̄owe ab̄ee bweet̄o, ne anyare-ɔ m̄ du anen̄ d̄ee, haree gbaa ɔnyare na m̀d kos̄ob̄ee ɔnyare i di feye ɔkyee na ɔnyare-ɔ. Wuribware i gyiiri bam̄o keseb̄o b̀d lee anen̄ a eb̄oye am̄o se.

²⁸ M̄ bee m̀d e t̄owe-r̄o a n gywii mon̄ feye b̀d lee anen̄ ne ba kine kusure si feye a bware feye b̀d ̄nu Wuribware a kasent̄in̄-o si-o, Wuribware a ȳowe bam̄o asen̄ sa bam̄o. Ne b̀d lee anen̄ se-ɔ, b̀d mon̄ de mf̄ere timaa, ne ba waa at̄o ne a mon̄ b̀d dan̄-ɔ. ²⁹ Ne ba waa borok̄on̄e na eb̄oye eworese eworese, ne b̀d de nyasepee. Ne ba ka ab̄ee kokwee. Ne ba m̄ ab̄ee. Ne ba kpa ek̄o. Ne b̀d de ayeba na kikisi. ³⁰ Ne b̀d de kasengyi na ba t̄owe bam̄o beeko-ana kun̄u si asen̄ b̄oye, ne haree gbaa ba kisi Wuribware asen̄. Ne ba f̄eraa bam̄o beeko-ana, ne ba kaapo bam̄o eyee, ne ba kyor̄o bam̄o eyee. Na ba fa mf̄ere san̄ kemaa na b̀d kee eb̄oye ne ba nya a b̀d waa b̀d tii ededaa-ɔ se-ɔ. Ne b̀d bee b̀d maa bu bam̄o akowepo. ³¹ B̀d mon̄ lee b̀d nyi ket̄o ne ki bware-o. Bam̄o ya t̄owe asen̄, am̄o ba bee lan̄ne kan̄o. B̀d maa kpa ɔk̄o asen̄, ne ba kine ken̄yare kigyi, ne b̀d maa su ɔk̄emaa se. ³² Haree bam̄o a nyi feye Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ ye bam̄o ne ba waa anen̄-ɔ bware feye b̀d m̄o bam̄o-ɔ gbaa ooo, b̀d san̄ b̀d maa se ba waa eb̄oye am̄o, na b̀d yere bok̄o ne bam̄o gbaa ba waa anen̄-ɔ-r̄o.

2

Wuribware i gyi asese asen̄ neenee

¹ Am̄o a gye anen̄-ɔ se-ɔ, emene se ne f̄o i bu f̄o beeko kep̄o? F̄o ne f̄o a ba f̄o eyee b̀d waa ɔsen̄gyip̄o f̄o i bu f̄o beeko kep̄o-ɔ gbaa a gyi kep̄o, a lee feye at̄o ne f̄o beeko-ɔ e waa-ɔ d̄ee ne f̄o gbaa f̄o e waa. ² An̄ nyi feye Wuribware f̄eraa, kasent̄in̄ a ekpa-ɔ se ne ɔ gya o gyi bam̄o ne ba waa anen̄ a at̄o-ɔ asen̄ neenee. ³ Amaa f̄o sese dimaadi wore ya gyi asese ne ba waa anen̄ a at̄o-ɔ asen̄, na f̄o f̄on̄f̄on̄ m̄ e waa anen̄ a at̄o-ɔ, am̄o f̄o e fa feye Wuribware maa gyi f̄o asen̄ aaa? ⁴ Beee ̄nk̄o f̄o e fa feye Wuribware a kedamen̄an̄se-ɔ mon̄ gye sye

* 1:17 Habak̄ok̄ 2.4.

nee eee? Amo fo maa bu anen ne Wuribware a nyite fo-o nee eee? Keto se ne Wuribware e waa kedamenansee-o e gye feye o kpa a fo nu fo eyee nee, na fo lee fo ebaye-ro.

⁵ Amaa fo i de keseborolen, ne fo e mon kyurowi fo mfeere, amo feraa fo nyi feye fo a waa fo eyee siraa fo gywii kake ne mo kadunfwii-o e lee kawu, na o bo gyi asese asen kasentij si, na o gyiiri bamo keseb-o nee.

⁶ Kake nsi amo-o, “Keto ne okemaa e waa-o, kemo ne Wuribware e ba a o bo ka mo koko.”*

⁷ Boko ne ba gyi kanyite, ne bo maa se ba waa itimaa, ba deere Wuribware feye mo e gye ne o sa bamo kedabe na kenya-re-o e nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o a bo lee mo ase. Anen a asese mo ne Wuribware e sa anen a nkpa na kukyure-o. ⁸ Amaa boko feraa de nyasepee, ne ba kine kowaa keto ne ki bware-o, ne ba waa ebaye. Wuribware dun i fwii bamo se. ⁹ O baa bamo ne ba waa ebaye-o asen na bamo nkpon-o-nyera bamo. Mo fonfon asese Yudaa awuye-o ne o gyiiri keseb pwee na o dee gyiiri bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o lee. ¹⁰ Amaa o sa okemaa ne o waa itimaa-o kedabe na kenya-re na kayeyuri. Yudaa awuye-o ne o sa pwee na o dee sa bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o.

¹¹ A lee feye Wuribware feraa, o maa gyi asen kekpa se.

¹² Bamo ne Wuribware mon sa bamo mo mbraa-o, ne ba waa ebaye-o, Wuribware i lee bamo a o lee mo ase. Amaa n gye mbraa amo ne Wuribware e ba a o bo gyi bamo asen na o bu bamo kep-o. Amaa Yudaa awuye ne Wuribware a sa bamo mo mbraa-o mo, ne ba waa baye-o feraa, mbraa amo ne o ba a o bo gyi bamo asen na o bu bamo kep-o.

¹³ N gye bamo ne ba ba eseb-o kpankpan a bo bo nu mo mbraa-o asen-o ne Wuribware e tee feye asese timaa. Amaa bamo ne bo gya mbraa-o se-o ne o tee feye bo gye asese timaa. ¹⁴ Nde se awuye-o mon de Yudaa awuye a mbraa-o. Amaa ne bamo mfeere ya sa bamo feye bo waa keto ne Yudaa awuye a mbraa-o ye a bware-o, amo feraa, haree bamo a mon nyi Yudaa awuye a mbraa-o gbaa ooo, keto e kaapo nee feye mbraa amo asen bo bamo anu-ro. ¹⁵ Anen a asese-o kakyena-ro e kaapo nee feye Wuribware a kyoree keto ne Yudaa awuye a mbraa-o a tawe feye bo waa-o bo waa bamo anu-ro. Ne a sa ne san ko bamo mfeere-ro a du bamo feye, “Mone a waa neenee.” San ko mo ne n kaapo bamo feye, “Mone a waa ebaye.” ¹⁶ Amose-o, anen dee ne asen timaa ne mo e tawe-o e kaapo feye keto e waa kake nsi ne Wuribware e bor-o Yeesuu Kristoo si na o bo gyi keto ne ke bo asese peee mfeere-ro-o asen nee.

Anen ne Yudaa awuye-o e fo bamo fonfon mbraa-o

¹⁷ Amaa fo ne fo e tee fo eyee feye Yudaanyi kasentij-o feraa nyi feye fo ya gya Wuribware a mbraa-o se, o tee fo feye sese timaa. Na fo e kaapo fo eyee feye fo gye Wuribware sese nee. ¹⁸ Fo nyi keto ne ke e pre Wuribware-o, ne mo mbraa-o e kaapo fo ne fo i lee keto ne ki bware-o. ¹⁹ Fo ye fo gye tenapo kayii-ro krapo nee, ne fo gye bamo ne bo te kibugyii-ro-o fetiri. ²⁰ Ne fo ye fo gye bamo ne bo mon nyi seye-o ogyenkreepo, ne fo gye nyaagyi okaapopo, ne fo ye kanyiasen na kasentij bo mone mbraa ne mone a nya lee Wuribware ase-o-ro. ²¹ To, fo a ye fo nyi kemo ne ki bware, ne fo gye boko ogyenkreepo na okaapopo-o, nto se ne fo maa kaapo fo eyee ato timaa? Fo a ye boko ma kan ywii-o, fo fonfon-o feraa maa ywii aaa? ²² Fo a ye onyare ma waa kakyekpa, amaa fo fonfon-o feraa maa waa kakyekpa aaa? Fo i kisi ikisi kusun, amaa fo fonfon mon naa fo i ywii fo e lee ikisi-ro aaa? ²³ Fo e kaapo fo eyee feye mbraa-o gye fo lee nee. Amaa fo mon nyi feye fo ya fo mbraa-o, a kaapo nee feye fo maa bu Wuribware nee eee? ²⁴ Amose se ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-o-ro feye,

“Bo lee anen ne mone mon gya Wuribware a mbraa-o se-o,

* 2:6 Kilij 62.12; Anase na akpare 24.12.

nde se awuye e tawe abusenſen ba kye mo kenya-re-ɔ.”*

²⁵ Fɔ gye Yudaanyi, fɔ ya gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se, fɔ kotweetu keten de fɔ tonɔ. Amaa bamo ya ten fɔ kotweetu, ne fɔ ya fɔ mbraa-ɔ, amo fɛraa fɔ kotweetu keten-ɔ mon de tonɔ bo sa fɔ. ²⁶ Amaa ne bamo ne bo mon tenne bamo atweetu-o ya gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se, Wuribware e tawe feye bo du ne feye bamo ne baa tenne atweetu, ne bo gya mɔ mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ. ²⁷ Na bamo ne bo mon tenne bamo atweetu, ne bo gya mɔ mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ taare kosɔ yere na bo porɔ fɔ Yudaanyi ne Wuribware a sa mɔ mbraa-ɔ, ne baa ten fɔ kotweetu-o ne fɔ mon gya mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ.

²⁸⁻²⁹ N gye ɔko ne ɔ waa akatɔ se feye ɔ gye Yudaanyi-o e gye Yudaanyi kasentɔn. Yudaanyi kasentɔn e gye ɔko ne oo lee ebaye lee mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Wuribware ase fɛraa, n gye kotweetu keten fɔnfɔn e gye kotweetu keten-ɔ. Amaa kemo keten kasentɔn-o e gye ebaye kilee lee kakponɔ-rɔ. Nteto e gye ne aa sa ne amo-ɔ e ba anen? N gye Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se kegya e gye ne a sa ne amo-ɔ e waa anen. Amose-ɔ Wuribware a kufwiɔne timaa-o ya waa ɔko mfaanɛɛ, amɔ sese-ɔ e nya nkyorɔ a ɔ lee Wuribware ase. N gye sese dimaadi ase.

3

Ebaye ne ane e waa na Wuribware waa ane damenanse aaa?

¹ Amo e gye anen fɛraa, nteto keto timaa ne Yudaa awuye de bo kyon asese langyan? Bamɔ atweetu ketenne-ɔ de bamɔ tonɔ aaa? ² Kasentɔn, Yudaa awuye-o a nya nyure kyon sese kɛmaa. Keto gyenkpɛɛɛ ne baa nya-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware a sa ne baa nu mɔ mfɛɛre. ³ Amose-ɔ, amɔ Yudaa awuye-o bokɔ mon bo-rɔ ne bo mon gya mɔ kanɔ-ɔ se aaa? Kasentɔn fɛraa, bokɔ bo-rɔ. Anen se-ɔ, amo-ɔ a kaapo ne feye Wuribware maa lee waa keto timaa ne ɔ tawe bo beya feye ɔ waa a ɔ sa bamo-ɔ ɔɔɔ? ⁴ Daabii daa! Haree sese kɛmaa e gye ɔyɛbapo gbaa, Wuribware fɛraa de kasentɔn san kɛmaa. Feyɛ anen ne Deefid a kyorɛɛ Wuribware kunu si asen waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Amose-ɔ fɔ ya tawe feye mo a waa bɔye, fɔ de kasentɔn.

Ne fɔ ya tawe feye mo a gyi kepɔ, mo a nu kaase.”*

⁵ Mbeyɔmɔ, nsanſe ɔko i gyiiri Wuribware ikii feye ane dimaadi borokɔne e kaapo damenanſe feye Wuribware kpen e gye otimaa, ne asese pɛɛɛ gye ebaye awaapo Wuribware ase. Amo fɛraa, ɔ ye, Wuribware ya kperi bamɔ ebaye se gyiiri bamɔ kesɛbɔ, ɔ mon waa nɛnɛɛ. ⁶ Amaa sese maa taare a ɔ tawe anen. Ne Wuribware e mon gye otimaa nee, weete emene se ne ɔ taare a ɔ waa na o gyi kaye mɔ-rɔ asese asen nɛnɛɛ-ɔ nee? ⁷ Anen a sese-ɔ bee ɔ tawe feye, “Amo e gye feye mo kayeba ne n de-o e sa ne ba nu feye Wuribware wɔre dooo e gye kasentɔn wuye, ne ka sa ne ɔ nya kedabe na wuraa, ne emene se ne Wuribware bee o bu mo kepɔ feye n gye ɔbɔyɛwaapo? ⁸ Amose-ɔ ne emene se ne m ma waa bɔye, na asese nya nu feye Wuribware gye otimaa?” Asese ko bo-rɔ ne baa saare mo porɔ mo feye mo a tawe anen a asen mɔ. Ba ba ayeba nee. A bware feye Wuribware gyiiri anen a asese amo kesɛbɔ.

Sese kɛmaa mon gye otimaa

⁹ To, amɔ n ye Yudaa awuye-o asen bo bokɔ lee nee bɛɛɛ? Daabii! N gye anen nee, a lee feye mo a kyɔ kaapo mone anen ne ebaye de Yudaa awuye-o fɔnfɔn na bamɔ ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o si keyaalen-ɔ. ¹⁰ Feyɛ anen ne baa kyorɛɛ waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Ɔko mon bo-rɔ ne ɔ waa ekpeyaa,

* **2:24** Isaya 52.5 (LXX); Isikiyel 36.22. * **3:4** Kilin 51.4 (LXX).

sesε kɔŋkɔ gbaa moŋ bo-rɔ.

11 Ɔkɔ moŋ bo-rɔ ne o nu asen kaase.

Ɔkɔ moŋ bo-rɔ ne o buwi ɔ kpa Wuribware.

12 Bamɔ pεεε moŋ de kasentij,

borokɔne na asen boye dooo ne bo gya se.

Ɔkɔ moŋ bo-rɔ ne ɔ waa ekpeyaa,

sesε kɔŋkɔ gbaa moŋ bo-rɔ.”*

13 “Bamɔ asen tɔwεε kεmaa gye kanɔten ne ka mɔɔ-ɔ.

Bamɔ nnɔ-rɔ asen ne bo de ba penna bokɔ.”*

“Bamɔ nnɔ bo ya nee fεε, n du nee feye kowɔ abwanɔ-ɔ,

ne mmɔ asen tɔwεε e mɔɔ, feye kowɔ kebweε-ɔ.”*

14 “Bamɔ nnɔ e loŋ asesε,

ne bo maa sa senja kpeyaa, amɔ ebaye.”*

15 “Bo bo saa na asesε ne baa gyi keben-ɔ kemɔɔ.

16 Bamɔ enarekpa pεεε-rɔ tonyera dooo nee.

17 Bo moŋ nyi kayeyuri a ekpa-ɔ.”*

18 “Bo moŋ lεε bo de Wuribware bo tee seye,

ne bo moŋ sere mɔ anyɔ se.”*

19 Mbeyɔmɔ, anε a ŋu asen ne Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ a tɔwe-ɔ. M porɔ bamɔ ne bo ye bo gya mmɔ se-ɔ feye baa waa ebaye, ne bo moŋ de kanɔ yayεε. Kasentij si, kaye-rɔ pεεε ɔkɔ maa taare a o lee Wuribware kanɔ feye ɔ gya mɔ mbraa-ɔ se neεneε. 20 Ɔkɔ ya tɔwe feye, anen ne ɔ gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ ɔ gye sesε timaa, amɔ ɔ ba ayeba nee. A lee feye mbraa-ɔ e gye ne n sa ne sesε dimaadi i ŋu feye ɔ waa boye san kεmaa.

Ketɔ ne ke e sa a Wuribware tee anε feye asesε timaa-o

21 Amaa ŋkee fεraa Wuribware a lee anen ne ɔ waa asesε na bo kii asesε timaa mɔ ase-ɔ bo kaapo anε. Hareε abwaresen a wore-ɔ-rɔ, mɔ mbraa-ɔ na akyaamεε ne baa dεε kyena-ɔ a tɔwe amɔ asen-ɔ gbaa ooo, n gye mɔ mbraa-ɔ ne o de ɔ waa amɔ-ɔ. 22-24 To, ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe-ɔ e gye feye asesε bokɔ moŋ kweε bokɔ-rɔ. Bamɔ pεεε gye kokonko nee, a lee feye asesε pεεε a waa boye, ne bo moŋ fo feye Wuribware kyorɔ bamɔ. Anen dεε ne Wuribware bee ɔ ye sesε kɔ moŋ kweε, ne ɔkɔ kweε, a lee feye ɔ tee ɔkεmaa ne ɔ kɔre Yeesuu Kristoo a o gyi-o feye sesε timaa. N gye atanne ne ɔ kɔre bo lee anε ase pwεε ne ɔ dεε waa amɔ-ɔ. Amaa anen ne oo ŋu anε ewεε-ɔ se ne ɔ sa ne Yeesuu Kristoo fɔfɔŋ a kii ɔkɔ ne ɔ morɔwe anε ne ɔ sa ne anε a nya anε eyee lee ebaye-rɔ-ɔ. 25-26 Kristoo Yeesuu mɔ dεε ne Wuribware a lee sa anε, ne Kristoo a ba mɔ fɔfɔŋ mbogya bo loŋɔ sesε na Wuribware keboŋtɔ-rɔ. Sesε ya kɔre amɔ-ɔ gyi, a waa kusun timaa a a bo sa mɔ. Wuribware a waa amɔ-ɔ nee bo kaapo feye o gyi asen kpa se nee. Dedaa dedaa-ɔ ne sesε a lee ebaye kowaa, ne oo nyite mɔ, ne mbeyɔmɔ fεraa ɔ ye bamɔ ne ba kɔre Yeesuu ba gyi-o gye asesε timaa-o.

27-28 Amɔ a gye anen-ɔ se-ɔ, anε de ketɔ ne anε e kaapo eyee kemɔ se-ɔ ɔɔ? Daabii! Amaa anε a gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ pεεε se neεneε nee-ɔ, weetee anε de ketɔ kɔ a anε kaapo eyee kemɔ se. Amaa ketɔ ne Wuribware e tɔwe mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ e gye feye anε kɔre Kristoo gyi. A lee feye ɔ maa tee anε feye asesε timaa bo lee anen ne anε gya mɔ mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ se. Amaa ɔ tee anε feye asesε timaa bo lee anen ne anε e kɔre Kristoo anε i gyi-o si nee.

29-30 Amɔ Yudaa awuye wore asen i tiri mɔ aaa? Nde se awuye-o asen moŋ tiri mɔ aaa? Kasentij si fεraa, Wuribware kɔŋkɔ e bo-rɔ, ne ɔ bo-rɔ sa asesε pεεε, hareε bamɔ a gye

* 3:12 Kiliŋ 14.1-3; Kiliŋ 53.1-3 (LXX).

* 3:13 Kiliŋ 5.9 (LXX).

* 3:13 Kiliŋ 140.3.

* 3:14 Kiliŋ 10.7 (LXX).

* 3:17 Isaya 59. 8; Anjase na akpare 1.16.

* 3:18 Kiliŋ 36.1.

Yudaa awuye, asesε ne ba ten̄ne bamo atweetu-o, bεεε nde se awuye, asesε ne bo maa ten̄ne-o ooo. Okemaa mo asen̄ tεε a tiri Wuribware-o se-o, o ye okemaa mo ne o tεε o kore Kristoo o gyi-o gye sese timaa nee.

³¹ Amo Yeesuu kokoregyi mo ye ane ma lee gya Wuribware a mbraa-o se nee eee? Daabii! Ane san̄ ane e tawe feye mo mbraa-o bware.

4

Abraham a kore Wuribware gyi-o, o tee mo feye sese timaa

¹ To, mon' sa a ane deere Abraham ne o gye Yudaa awuye kenana-ro obrese-o kunu si asen̄. ² Amo e gye kasentij feye sese e taare a o kaapo mo eyee bo lee mo asun̄ timaa si, amo feraa Abraham a deε nya kotoko ne o yere se na o bo kaapo mo eyee-o. Amaa Abraham mon̄ nya anen̄ Wuribware akato-ro. ³ Mon̄e ya deere abwaresen̄ wore-o-ro, mon̄e i nu baa kyoreε waa mo-ro feye,

“Abram a kore Wuribware a asen̄-o gyi-o si-o,
Wuribware a kore mo waa-ro feye o gye sese timaa.”*

⁴ Mbeyamo, sese ya waa kusun̄, ne mo ya nya atanne, a mon̄ gye feye baa ke mo nee. A gye mo kusun̄-o kakaka nee. ⁵ Amaa Wuribware e taare a o sa aboyewaapo keben̄. Amose-o okemaa ne mo e mon̄ taa mo eyee bo don̄o mo asun̄ timaa-o si, ne mo ya taa mo eyee bo don̄o mo, Wuribware, kokoregyi-o si feraa, Wuribware e tawe feye anen̄ ne o kore mo gyi-o si-o, o gye sese timaa. ⁶ Anen̄ deε ne ane odedaapo Owure Deefid gbaa a kyoreε feye okemaa ne mo ya kore Wuribware gyi, Wuribware e tee mo feye sese timaa na O-de-nyure, na sese-o mon̄ taare kaapo feye o waa kusun̄ timaa kema bo nya anen̄ a kenya-re-o. O ye,

⁷ “Ok̄o ne Wuribware a yawe mo ebaye
bo ke mo-o akato i gyi fee.
Ok̄o ne mo nyanpe i bun̄ mo borokone
ne o waa-o se-o de nyure.

⁸ A waa kone a bo sa sese
ne Wuribware maa bise mo ebaye se nyan̄e ko-o.”*

⁹ Mbeyamo, amo bamo ne baa ten̄ne bamo atweetu-o, a kaapo feye ane Yudaa awuye-o wore e gye ne ba nya anen̄ a nyure-o? Daabii! Bamo ne bo mon̄ ten̄ne-o peεε tii si. A lee feye mo a ky o tawe feye, bo lee anen̄ ne Abraham a kore Wuribware gyi-o si ne Wuribware a kore mo waa-ro tee mo feye sese timaa. ¹⁰ Abraham a ten̄ mo kotweetu-o kamεε, ne Wuribware ye o gye sese timaa, bεεε mo a mon̄ tεε ten̄-o nee eee? Mo a mon̄ tεε ten̄-o nee. Wuribware ye o gye sese timaa pweε. ¹¹ Ne Wuribware a tawe gywii mo feye o ten̄ mo kotweetu bo kaapo feye o ky o kore Wuribware gyi. Wuribware a waa amo-o nee na Abraham nya kii bamo ne bo mon̄ ten̄ne atweetu-o gbaa bamo ogyenkpeεpo. Hareε bamo a mon̄ ten̄ne bamo atweetu-o gbaa ooo, ba kore Wuribware ba gyi, amose-o ne Wuribware e tee bamo ε asesε timaa. ¹² Anen̄ deε ne o gye bok̄o ne baa ten̄ne bamo atweetu-o ogyenkpeεpo. Bamo ne ba kote anen̄ ne Abraham a gya Wuribware se, ne o kore gyi pweε ne o deε ten̄ mo kotweetu-o gbaa e taare a bo tee Abraham feye bamo ogyenkpeεpo.

¹³ N gye Wuribware a mbraa-o ne Abraham a gya se-o se ne Wuribware a tawe bo beya feye o taa kaye peεε a o bo sa mo aa mo ananagi. Amaa aa lee anen̄ ne o kore Wuribware gyi-o si. Mfaanε se ne Wuribware a tawe feye o gye sese timaa. ¹⁴ Amo e gye

* 4:3 Keleekaase 15.6. * 4:8 Kilin̄ 32.2.

kasentij feye bamo ne bo gya m̄ mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ ne Wuribware e taa kaye a ɔ sa, amo feraa ane k̄k̄ɔre Wuribware gyi-o mon de seye bo sa ane. Ne a bee a kaapo feye Wuribware a kyurowi ketɔ ne ɔ ye ɔ sa Abraham-ɔ. ¹⁵ Bo lee feye ketɔ konko ne Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ a tawe bo beya-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware i gyiiri ebaye awaapo kesebɔ. Amaa mbraa e mon bo-ro, a kaapo feye ɔko m̄ mon gye mbraa okyepo.

¹⁶ Ketɔ ne mo e tawe-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware a tawe bo beya feye ɔ tee asesε feye asesε timaa feye ane ne ɔko i nu ɔko ewee ke m̄ kotokɔ-ɔ. Amaa a tiri feye asesε k̄ɔre Wuribware gyi pwee na ɔ dee tee bamo feye asesε timaa. Asesε mo asen ne mo e tawe-ɔ nee? Bamo ne ba kase Abraham-ro-ɔ ne n de. Yudaa awuye ne bo de mbraa ne Wuribware a sa bamo-ɔ na bamo ne ba k̄ɔre Wuribware ba gyi feye ane ne Abraham a k̄ɔre gyi-o ne n de. A lee feye Abraham e gye bamo peee ɔgyenkpeepo. Kasentij, a du nee feye m̄ a gye bamo peee bamo se-ɔ. ¹⁷ Feye ane ne baa kyoreε waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ,

“Wuribware ye,

Mo e sa na fo kii esweere bweetɔ se awuye bamo se.”*

Wuribware ase feraa, Abraham e gye ane se, a lee feye ɔ k̄ɔre Wuribware gyi, Wuribware ne ɔ sa bamo ne ba wu-o nkpa-ɔ, ne ɔ tawe atɔ ne a kaa a waa-ɔ feye amo a kyɔ waa-ɔ.

¹⁸ Hareε temaa feye ɔ kowe kayaagyi a lowe-ɔ gbaa ooo, Abraham mon yowe eyee-ro feye ɔ maa kowe gyi. Ne bo lee ane se-ɔ, ne oo kii esweere bweetɔ se awuye bamo se, feye ane de ne Wuribware a kyɔ tawe bo beya feye,

“Deere soso na fo kare akyee-e-kpa-agyi-o.

Ane ne fo ananagyi e waa kokyɔ-ɔ nee.”*

¹⁹ Abraham a nu feye oo gyi waa nsu kelafa, ne ɔ bere bweetɔ. Ne ɔ bee nu san amo feye m̄ ka Sara m̄ a waa kekyeebrese na ɔ mon tee kowe. Amaa amo peee gbaa ooo ɔ mon yowe m̄ k̄k̄ɔregyi-o-ro. ²⁰ ɔ yere keyaa konko k̄ɔre gyi feye Wuribware e waa ketɔ ne ɔ tawe bo beya feye ɔ waa a ɔ sa m̄-ɔ. San amo gbaa ne m̄ k̄k̄ɔregyi-o a tii si-o nee. M̄ k̄k̄ɔregyi-o a waa len-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ m̄raa se kyoro Wuribware na m̄ kedabe-ɔ. ²¹ ɔ k̄ɔre gyi lowe peee feye Wuribware de elen ne ɔ taare a ɔ waa ketɔ ne ɔ tawe bo beya feye ɔ waa-ɔ. ²² Mfaanε se ne baa kyoreε waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro feye, “Wuribware a k̄ɔre m̄ waa-ro feye ɔ gye sesε timaa.”

²³⁻²⁴ To, mbeyom̄, n gye Abraham wore ne baa kyoreε asen amo bo sa. Amaa baa kyoreε bo beya sa ane gbaa ane nee. A lee feye ane gbaa ane ya k̄ɔre Wuribware na ane ne oo kyinji ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo lee lowi-ro-o gyi, ɔ tawe feye ane gbaa ane gye asesε timaa. ²⁵ Wuribware a sa kpa feye bo m̄ m̄ na ɔ kpeε ane ebaye bo twee. Ne oo kyinji m̄ lee lowi-ro na ɔ nya tee ane feye asesε timaa.

5

Wuribware a tee ane feye asesε timaa-o si-o, kayeyuri bo ane aa m̄ kebonɔ-ro

¹ Ane ne ane e k̄ɔre ane nyanpe Kristoo ane i gyi-o si ne Wuribware a tee ane feye asesε timaa. Amose se-ɔ ne ane nyanpe a baa kayeyuri ane aa Wuribware kebonɔ-ro.

² Ane ne ane a k̄ɔre Yeesuu Kristoo gyi-o si, ne ane a bo nu nyure m̄ ne ɔ sa ane-ɔ. Ne mbeyom̄ ane akatɔ a gyi ane e deere akatɔ-ro ane gywii san ne ane e nya kedabe na wuraa m̄ ase-ɔ. ³ Ane a nu asen mbeyom̄ bo lee ane ne ane a k̄ɔre Kristoo gyi-o gbaa ooo, mon! sa a ane akatɔ gyi. A lee feye ane nyi feye aworefɔ ne ane i gyi-o e gye ne a sa

* **4:17** Keleekaase 17.5. * **4:18** Keleekaase 15.5.

ne ane e nya kanyite. ⁴ Ne ane i de kanyite, amɔ a kaapo nee feye ane de daa timaa. Ne ane i de daa timaa, amɔ ane e nya temaa feye ane e nya kedabe mɔ ase. ⁵ Ane i de temaa feraa, ipeere maa gyi ane feye ane a kɔɔre mɔ gyi. A lee feye Wuribware a kufwiije timaa ne ɔɔ sa ane-ɔ a sa ne ane a ɲu kekpa demante ne ɔ kpa ane-ɔ.

⁶ To, mone a ɲu aaa? Wuribware a kpa ane haree san ne ane mon taare yowe ebaye kowaa-ɔ. Amaa mɔ a fa feye san a fo-ɔ, ne oo sun Kristoo feye ɔ bo wu sa aboyewaapo. ⁷ Oko kuwu sa sese timaa bo len fεε. Amaa nsanse oko feraa e taare a o wu sa ane a sese-ɔ. ⁸ Amaa Wuribware a kaapo ane ne ɔ kpa ane asen bweeto-ɔ, a lee feye ɔɔ sa ne Yeesuu a bo wu sa ane san ne ane gye aboyewaapo-ɔ.

⁹ Yeesuu a wu, ne mɔ mbogya a wee sweere-ɔ se-ɔ, ne Wuribware a tee ane feye asese timaa. Yeesuu a waa amo-ɔ se-ɔ, amɔ kukun feraa ne ɔ maa taare a o kun ane na Wuribware dun maa fwii ane se aaa? ¹⁰ San-ɔ ane aa Wuribware keɔnto-rɔ a ten-nɔ. Amaa Wuribware fonfon a sa ne mɔ gyi Kristoo lowi ne oo wu-o a lonjo ane aa Wuribware keɔnto-rɔ. Mbeyomɔ ane aa Wuribware a bee waa kanɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, Kristoo kakyena ne o te-o e sa ne Wuribware e morowe ane ɔ lowe. ¹¹ Keto ne ke bee ki tii si-o e gye feye ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo a sa ne ane akato a gyi Wuribware ase, bo lee ane ne ɔ lonjo ane aa Wuribware keɔnto-rɔ-ɔ se.

Ane ne Adam kwee, ne Yeesuu Kristoo mo kwee-ɔ

¹² To, sese konko ne ba tee mɔ ε Adam-ɔ se ne baye a yere bo ba kaye-rɔ. Ane se-ɔ lowi mo a bee ba. Bo lee ane ne Adam a waa baye-ɔ se, sese dimaadi e waa baye. Ne bo lee amo se-ɔ, akemaa i wu. ¹³ Asese e waa ebaye kaye mo-rɔ pwee ne Wuribware a deε sa Yudaa awuye mɔ mbraa-ɔ. Amaa pwee ne baa deε nya mbraa amo-ɔ, oko maa taare a ɔ tawe san amo feye oko feraa gye mbraa okyepo.

¹⁴ Amo-ɔ peεε gbaa, lowi de asese se keyaalen lee Adam mbee se bo fo san ne Mosis a nya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ sa Yudaa awuye-o. Adam a fo mbraa konko ne Wuribware a sa mɔ-ɔ. Asese ne baa ba kamεε-rɔ-ɔ mon nya mbraa ko lee Wuribware fonfon ase. Amo-ɔ peεε gbaa baa waa baye, ne ane se-ɔ lowi de bamo se keyaalen. Ekpa ko se-ɔ Adam kwee, ne ekpa ko se mɔ-ɔ, o du nee feye mɔ ne ɔ ba-ɔ. Mɔ ne ɔ ba-ɔ mo e gye Kristoo.

¹⁵ Mbeyomɔ, Wuribware ketee ane feye asese timaa-o e waa ato dabe a kyɔ keto ne Adam a baye-ɔ a sa ne kaa ba-ɔ. Ane ne sese konko a waa baye-ɔ se-ɔ, asese bweeto a wu. Amaa ane ne sese konko, Yeesuu Kristoo, a wu-o si-o, asese bweeto a nya nyure. Wuribware a ɲu asese bweeto ewεε, ne ɔ tee bamo feye asese timaa. ¹⁶ Mon' bee ɲu feye keto ne Adam a waa-ɔ na keto ne Kristoo a waa-ɔ kwee. Sese konko a waa baye luwi konko, ne Wuribware a bu mɔ kepɔ. Amaa mbeyomɔ feraa, haree asese bweeto a waa baye bweeto gbaa ooo, Wuribware a sa bamo keben. ¹⁷ Bo lee Adam a baye konko mo se bee, lowi a nya sese se keyaalen. Amaa bo lee lowi ne sese konko amo Kristoo a wu-o si, bamo ne Wuribware a ɲu bamo ewεε bweeto, ne ɔ ye bo gye asese timaa-o, peεε i gyi kuwure kebanse bamo kakyena popweε-ɔ-rɔ.

¹⁸ Katin-o e gye feye, bo lee sese konko baye konko ne ɔ waa-ɔ se-ɔ, Wuribware a bu asese peεε kepɔ. Amaa bo lee Yeesuu Kristoo feraa keto timaa konko dabe ne ɔ waa-ɔ se-ɔ, mɔ kuwu sa ane-ɔ ne mo e kaapo, akemaa a nya kpa feye Wuribware sa mɔ ɲkpa na kuyure ne a mon de keε-ɔ na ɔ tee mɔ feye sese timaa. ¹⁹ Sese konko ke-mon-bu Wuribware a sa ne asese bweeto a kii aboyewaapo-ɔ, amaa sese konko mo kibu Wuribware a sa asese bweeto a kii asese timaa Wuribware ase.

²⁰ Keto se ne Wuribware a sa mɔ asese mɔ mbraa-ɔ e gye feye ɔ kpa nee feye bo nya ɲu ane ne bamo ebaye kyɔ-ɔ. Amaa bamo ne baa ɲu ane ne bamo ebaye kyɔ bweeto, ne baa nu bamo eyee-ɔ, Wuribware i ɲu bamo ewεε bweeto. ²¹ To, ɲkee feraa ane a ɲu feye ebaye a nya keyaalen asese se-ɔ se ne ba wu. Amaa bo lee ane ne Wuribware a ɲu asese ewεε-ɔ se mɔ-ɔ, ɔ tee bamo feye asese timaa. Ne ɔ bo ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo si ɔ sa ane ɲkpa na kuyure ne a mon de keε-ɔ.

6

Bɔye mon lɛɛ o de anɛ sɛ keyaalenɔ

¹ To, amɔ ɲ yɛ anɛ bɛɛ kya sɛ waa bɔye nɛɛ, na Wuribwareɔ deɛ ɲu anɛ ɛwɛɛ anɛn bɔ yɔ aaa? ² Daabii! A mon gye anɛn! Bɔye a tɛɛ ɔ mon lɛɛ o de anɛ sɛ keyaalenɔ, aa waa nɛɛ feyɛ bɔye a wu-o, nɛ ɲkee emɛnɛ sɛ nɛ anɛ ɛ taare a anɛ bɛɛ kya sɛ deɛ waa ɛbɔye anɛ kakyɛna-rɔ? ³ Monɛ mon nyi feyɛ bamɔ ya bɔ anɛ asuu, nɛ anɛ ya tii Kristoo a kɔkɔwɛbɛɛ-ɔ sɛ, amɔ anɛ aa mɔ a kii asɛsɛ kɔɲkɔ nɛɛ ɛɛɛ? ⁴ Bamɔ ya bɔ anɛ asuu, a du nɛɛ feyɛ anɛ a wu, nɛ baa pure anɛ-ɔ, feyɛ anɛn nɛ Kristoo a wu, nɛ baa pure mɔ-ɔ. Nɛ a bɛɛ a du nɛɛ feyɛ anɛ a kyinɲi lee lowi-ro, nɛ anɛ te kakyɛna pɔpɔwɛɛ-ɔ, feyɛ anɛn nɛ anɛ sɛ Wuribware a ba mɔ keyaalenɔ na kedabɛ bɔ kyinɲi Kristoo lee lowi-ro-o.

⁵ Anɛ aa mɔ a tɛɛ kii asɛsɛ kɔɲkɔ mɔ lowi-ro-o si-o, anɛ aa mɔ i kii asɛsɛ kɔɲkɔ mɔ kuwu kyinɲi lee lowi-ro-o-ro. ⁶ Anɛ bɛɛ anɛ nyi feyɛ a du nɛɛ feyɛ bamɔ a da anɛ bɔ mɛra Kristoo a kiyi kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ sɛ-ɔ na bɔ nya kpɛɛ anɛ kuɲu si ɛbɔye bɔ tweɛ, na anɛ nya lee anɛ eyɛɛ lee ɛbɔye-rɔ. ⁷ Bɔye du nɛɛ feyɛ anɛn nɛ nyanɲɛ de mɔ kenya keyaalenɔ-ɔ. Amaa lowi i lee kenya-ɔ, mɔ nyanɲɛ mon lɛɛ o de mɔ sɛ keyaalenɔ.

⁸ Amɔ a tɛɛ a du feyɛ anɛ a wu lowi kɔɲkɔ nɛ Kristoo a wu-o si-o, anɛ ɛ kɔɔrɛ anɛ i gyi feyɛ anɛ aa mɔ deɛ ɛ gye nɛ anɛ ɛ kyɛna. ⁹ Anɛ nyi feyɛ Wuribware a tɛɛ kyinɲi Kristoo lee lowi-ro-o si-o, Kristoo maa lɛɛ wu. Lowi mon lɛɛ o de mɔ sɛ keyaalenɔ. ¹⁰ Amɔsɛ-ɔ, Kristoo a wu-o si-o, ɔ kɔ bɔye gyi si lowɛ. Amaa mbeyɔmɔ mɔ a kyinɲi lee lowi-ro-o, ɔ nya mɔ eyɛɛ na o sun sa Wuribware soso.

¹¹ Anɛn deɛ nɛ monɛ gbaa mon' ɲu feyɛ monɛ a kɔ gyi bɔye sɛ lowɛ, nɛ oo kii ketɔ wusɛ. Nɛ mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa monɛ bɔ Kristoo Yeesuu si monɛ i sun monɛ ɛ sa Wuribware. Amaa Wuribware sɛ kegya fɛraa, mon' fa kemɔ feyɛ ke gye ketɔ nɛ ke mon wu, nɛ ke gye ketɔ timaa-o, bɔ lee feyɛ monɛ gye Kristoo kɔkɔwɛbɛɛ-rɔ asɛsɛ nɛɛ. ¹² Monɛ ma sa a ɛbɔye kɔɔrɛ monɛ anɲu, na a sa a mon' gya atɔ bɔye nɛ monɛ ɛ kpa-ɔ sɛ. ¹³ Monɛ ma ba monɛ nyɔwɔrɛ ton kemaa bɔ waa ɛbɔye. Monɛ a tɛɛ monɛ du feyɛ asɛsɛ nɛ Wuribware a kyinɲi lee lowi-ro ba ɲkpa-rɔ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, mon' taa monɛ eyɛɛ sa Wuribware, na mon' ba monɛ eyɛɛ bɔ sun asun timaa sa mɔ. ¹⁴ Bɔye mon lɛɛ ɔ gye monɛ nyanɲɛ, mbraa-ɔ mɔ monɛ de monɛ elɛn. Amɔ Wuribware a nyure-o ɛ gye nɛ n de monɛ sɛ keyaalenɔ.

Mbeyɔmɔ anɛ gye Wuribware anya nɛɛ

¹⁵ To, amɔ monɛ ɛ fa feyɛ ɲ yɛ anɛ de kpa feyɛ anɛ waa ɛbɔye, bɔ lee anɛn nɛ Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ monɛ de anɛ sɛ keyaalenɔ, nɛ Wuribware a nyure-o ɛ gye nɛ n de anɛ sɛ keyaalenɔ-ɔ ɔɔɔ? Daabii daa! ¹⁶ Mɔ ɛ kɔɔrɛ a n gyi feyɛ monɛ nyi feyɛ sɛsɛ ya fe mɔ eyɛɛ sa ɔkɔ, amɔ ɔkɔ amɔ a kii sɛsɛ-ɔ mɔ nyanɲɛ, nɛ a tiri feyɛ ɔ gya mɔ nyanɲɛ-ɔ kanɔ sɛ. Monɛ ya gya bɔye sɛ, Wuribware ɛ gya monɛ a ɔ lee mɔ asɛ nsu pɛɛɛ. Amaa monɛ ya gya Wuribware kanɔ sɛ fɛraa, ɔ sa a mon' kii asɛsɛ timaa. ¹⁷ Amaa mon' sa a anɛ sa Wuribware anɛsɛ feyɛ, hareɛ san kɔ monɛ a deɛ monɛ du feyɛ bɔye anya a gye monɛ-ɔ, nɛ monɛ a sun sa bɔye feyɛ monɛ nyanɲɛ-ɔ gbaa ooo, mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa monɛ a nu abwareseɲ-ɔ lee bɔkɔ asɛ, nɛ monɛ a lee monɛ mme-ro gya amɔ sɛ. ¹⁸ Amɔsɛ sɛ-ɔ, monɛ a kɔɔrɛ monɛ eyɛɛ lee ɛbɔye asɛ. Nɛ ɲkee fɛraa monɛ ɛ waa itimaa, ba emɔ bɔ kii monɛ nyanɲɛ pɔpɔwɛɛ.

¹⁹ Anɛ kake kemaa kakyɛna-rɔ nɛ mɔ ɛ deɛrɛ n de mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ amɔ-ɔ, bɔ lee feyɛ, mɔ ya tɔwɛ amɔ abresɛ-rɔ, monɛ maa taare a mon' nu kaasɛ. San-ɔ monɛ a ba monɛ eyɛɛ bɔ waa atɔ nɛ aa sa nɛ monɛ ɲkponɔ-rɔ a waa iyisi-o, nɛ monɛ borokɔɔnɛ a waa kɔkyɔ. Amaa ɲkee fɛraa mon' deɛ waa itimaa na monɛ ɲkponɔ-rɔ nya fwiiri waa parepare.

²⁰ San nɛ bɔye gye monɛ nyanɲɛ-ɔ, monɛ monɛ gya ɛkpa timaa si. ²¹ Ntɛtɔ tonɔ nɛ monɛ a nya lee anɛn a atɔ amɔ, nɛ ɲkee fɛraa amɔ kowaa de monɛ ipeere-o nɛɛ? Weetee anɛn a atɔ mɔ ɛ sa a Wuribware gya monɛ lee mɔ asɛ nsu pɛɛɛ, na mon' yɔ lowi-ro. ²² Amaa mbeyɔmɔ monɛ a tɛɛ kɔɔrɛ monɛ eyɛɛ lee bɔye asɛ, nɛ monɛ a kii Wuribware anya-ɔ

fëraa, ketò ne mone e nya-ò e gye feyε Wuribware e sa a mone nkponò-rò fwiiri na mon' nya nkpa na kukyure ne a monj de keε-ò. ²³ Amose se-ò mone ya waa bəyε, mone kakaka e gye feyε Wuribware e gya mone a ò lee mò ase nsu pεεε. Amaa Wuribware bə ane nyanje Kristoo Yeessu si nee o ke ane nkpa na kukyure ne a monj de keε-ò.

7

Mbraa maa taare a η ηure sese ne oo wu-o

¹ Mò kosobεε-ana, ne mone nyi mbraa-ò, mone i nyinji si feyε sese e sanj o te nkpa-rò wore ne mbraa-ò de mò se keyaalenj aaa? ² Mon' sa a ane taa əkyee waareepo bə kaapo asenj mò-rò. Mbrea-ò ye əkyee mò kuri e tεε ò bə-rò fëraa, mò kuri kesaree dən mò se. Amaa əkyee mò kuri ya wu fëraa, awaareyε mbraa monj lεε n dən mò se. ³ Amaa mò kuri e sanj o te, ne mò ya kine mò ya waaree ənyare banban, amò fëraa ò waa kanyarekpa nee. Amaa mò kuri ya wu fëraa, o de kpa feyε ò ya waaree ənyare banban, ò monj waa kanyarekpa.

⁴ Amose-ò, mò kosobεε-ana, feyε anen ne ənyare ne oo wu-o monj lεε o de mò ka se keyaalenj-ò, anen dεε ne mbraa-ò monj lεε n de mone se keyaalenj. Amose-ò ne mbeyòmò mone de kuri popwεε, əkò ne Wuribware a kyinji mò lee lowi-ro-o. Mone bə Kristoo keyaalenj-ò kaase-ò nee na mon' dee waa atò timaa bə sa Wuribware. ⁵ Sanj-ò ebəyε kema ne ane fənfənj e kpa-ò ne ane a waa. Mbrea-ò ya təwe feyε kemò-ò na kemò-ò monj bware, amò kemò dεε kemò ne ane nkponò mò e kpa kowaa. Amose-ò ane dεε ane e waa ebəyε bweetò, ne e ya sa ne ane e yə lowi ne ò monj de keε-ò-rò. ⁶ Mbeyòmò ane a nya ane eyee lee mbraa amò se. M monj lεε n de ane-rò, a lee feyε ane keborəgyi dedaa-ò a gye keε. Anen monj lεε ane gya dedaa a mbraa ne baa kyorεε waa wore-ò-rò-ò se. Mbeyòmò ane te kakyena popwεε-rò ane gya Wuribware a kufwiinje timaa a ekpa-ò se.

Anen nyi mbraa-ò, ηkee ne ane i ηu feyε ane e waa ebəyε bweetò

⁷ Amò mò a təwe anen-ò, η ye Wuribware a mbraa-ò fənfənj monj bə danj nee eee? Daabii daa! Amaa ketò ne mò e təwe-ò e gye feyε mbraa-ò e gye ne η ya kaapo mò ketò ne ebəyε gye-ò. Mbrea-ò dεε m monj təwe feyε, “Fò ma sa a fò akatò pee fò bεεkò atò se,”* nee weetee monj ηu feyε anen a təyərəwe-ò gye bəyε. ⁸ Amaa mò a ηu feyε nyasepee gye bəyε-ò se-ò, bəyε ne ò bə mò kakponò-rò-ò a sa ne mò təyərəwe a tii si. Amaa anen a mbraa-ò dεε m monj bə-rò nee weetee bəyε du nee feyε atò ne aa wu, ne a monj lεε a de keyaalenj-ò. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Sanj ne monj nyi mbraa-ò, η nyi feyε mò kakyena-rò bware nee. Amaa mò a bə gyii mbraa-ò, ne mò a pini feyε mò a dεε waa ebəyε mò kakponò-rò, ne ma taare a η kii sese timaa. A dεε a du nee feyε mbraa-ò e gye ne η ya baa mò lowi-o. Mbrea-ò bə-rò a η kaapo asεε anen ne ba kyena nsu pεεε-ò nee. Amaa m fëraa, mò a ηu feyε mbraa-ò a kaapo mò nee feyε a bware feyε Wuribware lee mò lee mò ase nsu pεεε. ¹¹ Aa waa nee feyε nyorəwe bəyε-ò a ba Wuribware a mbraa-ò bə penna mò məò mò-ò. ¹² Mbeyòmò mbraa-ò tonj kema gye kasentij ne m bware kpa kema se. ¹³ Amaa ketò a waa nee feyε atò timaa amò a sa mò lowi-o. Amaa kasentij fëraa, a monj du anen. Mò nyorəwe bəyε ne m bə mò kakponò-rò-ò ya sa mò lowi-o. Ketò ne mò e kaapo-ò e gye feyε mbraa-ò a kaapo mò feyε kasentij si bəyε monj bə danj pεεε-ò, ne mò fənfənj monj bware. Amose se-ò, ne mò temaa ne n de feyε mò kakyena-rò i gyi Wuribware akatò-ò a lowe.

¹⁴ Mbeyòmò anen nyi feyε Wuribware a kufwiinje-o ya sa Wuribware a mbraa-ò. Amaa m fëraa, mò a gye sese dimaadi-o si-o, ne bəyε a waa mò mò kenya. ¹⁵ Mò fənfənj maa nu ketò ne ki de mò-ò kaase. Mò e kpa feyε η waa ketò ne ki bware-o, mò-ò maa taare a η waa. Nkee ketò ne mò i kisi-o gbaa ne mò e waa. ¹⁶ Mò a waa ketò ne mò i kisi-o si-o, a kaapo nee feyε mò a sure si feyε Wuribware a mbraa-ò bware. ¹⁷ N gye mò kepre se ne mò e waa bəyε. Amaa bəyε ne ò bə mò kakponò-rò-ò e gye ne ò sa ne mò e waa bəyε. ¹⁸ N

* 7:7 Kelee Igyipiti 20.17; Mbrea kebeesa 5.21.

nyi feyε ketɔ timaa kɔ mon bɔ mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ, a lee feyε sese dimaadi e gye mɔ. Haree mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ mɔ e kpa feyε η waa itimaa gbaa ooo, ma taare a η waa. ¹⁹ Ma taare a η waa ketɔ timaa ne mɔ e kpa kɔwaa-ɔ. Amaa bɔye ne ma kpa-ɔ feraa ne mɔ e waa. ²⁰ Amɔ a tee a gye feyε mɔ e waa ketɔ ne weetee mon lee mɔ e kpa feyε η waa-ɔ, amɔ feraa amɔ-ɔ a kaapo nee feyε n gye mɔ e gye ne n lee mɔ e waa amɔ. Amaa bɔye ne ɔ bɔ mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ-ɔ e gye ne ɔ sa ne mɔ e waa bɔye.

²¹ To, ketɔ ne mɔ a ηu-o e gye feyε san kemaa ne mɔ e kpa a η waa itimaa-o, amɔ ebɔye i lwii mɔ kamεε. ²² A bɔ mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ kɔne feyε n nu Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ. ²³ Amaa mɔ a bee ηu feyε mbraa kɔ bee η waa kusun mɔ mfεεre-rɔ ne n kye mbraa ne mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ η nyi feyε m bware-o. Mɔ nyorɔwe bɔye-ɔ e kɔ n gyi mɔ nyorɔwe timaa-o si. Ne η ya tii mɔ waa-rɔ. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Amose-ɔ mɔ a fa mfεεre ηu feyε n gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se, amaa mɔ nyorɔwe bɔye-ɔ e sa ne n gya ekpa bɔye se. O, sese bɔye feyε mɔ a du mɔ-ɔ! Mɔ nyorɔwe bɔye e sa ne mɔ aa Wuribware kebonɔ-rɔ e ten-nɔ nsu pεεε. Nse e gye ne ɔ morɔwe mɔ-ɔ nee? Mɔ e sa Wuribware anse feyε mɔ a bɔ ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo si ne ɔ taare ɔ morɔwe mɔ.

8

Mon' sa a Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o nya keyaalen mone ηkponɔ-rɔ

¹ Kasentij, Wuribware maa porɔ bamɔ ne bɔ bɔ Kristoo Yeessu a kokowebεε-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ² Ketɔ se ne ɔ maa waa aneη-ɔ e gye feyε mbraa amɔ ne η ya lee Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o ase-ɔ e sa ne ane e nya ηkpa popwεε Kristoo a kokowebεε-ɔ-rɔ. Ne η ya sa ne mɔ e kɔre mɔ eyee mɔ e lee mbraa ne n sa ne mɔ e waa ebɔye ne, bɔ lee aneη se-ɔ, Wuribware gya mɔ lee mɔ ase a ɔ yaa mɔ bɔ waa lowi-ro nsu pεεε. ³ Bɔ lee ane nyorɔwe bɔye se-ɔ, Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ maa taare a n sa ne ane i kii asesε timaa. Amaa Wuribware feraa e taare. Oo sun mɔ fɔnfɔn mɔ gyi-o, ne ɔ bɔ kyena feyε ane sese dimaadi-o dεε. Haree Kristoo a mon waa bɔye-ɔ gbaa ooo, ɔ taa mɔ eyee bɔ lɔηηɔ Wuribware bɔ lee ane ebɔye se, na Wuribware nya bu dimaadi mɔ aa mɔ ebɔye pεεε keɔ. ⁴ Wuribware a waa aneη nee, na ane ne ane gya Wuribware a kufwiine a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ane mon lee ane gya nyorɔwe bɔye se-ɔ, nya gya atɔ pεεε ne mɔ mbraa-ɔ ye a bware-o si.

⁵ Bamɔ ne bɔ gya bamɔ nyorɔwe bɔye se-ɔ, de bamɔ mfεεre bɔ dɔηηɔ bamɔ ayorɔwetɔ bɔye amɔ se nee. Amaa bamɔ ne bɔ gya Wuribware a kufwiine a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ feraa mfεεre dɔη atɔ ne Wuribware a kufwiine-o e kpa feyε bɔ waa-ɔ se nee. ⁶ Ɔkɔ ne o de mɔ mfεεre bɔ dɔηηɔ mɔ ayorɔwetɔ bɔye se-ɔ, Wuribware e gya mɔ lee mɔ ase yaa mɔ bɔ waa lowi-ro nsu pεεε. Amaa ɔkɔ ne o de mɔ mfεεre bɔ dɔηηɔ Wuribware a kufwiine-o na mɔ ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ e nya ηkpa na kayeyuri. ⁷ Ɔkɔ ne ɔ taa mɔ mfεεre bɔ dɔηηɔ ayorɔwetɔ bɔye se-ɔ yerε bɔ kye Wuribware nee. Sese-ɔ maa bu Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ. Kasentij, ɔ maa taare. ⁸ Bamɔ ne ba sa ne bamɔ nyorɔwe bɔye de bamɔ se keyaalen-ɔ maa taare a bɔ waa Wuribware kepre.

⁹ Amose-ɔ Wuribware a kufwiine-o e bɔ sese kakponɔ-rɔ, sese-ɔ mon gya mɔ fɔnfɔn nyorɔwe bɔye se. Ɔ gya Wuribware a kufwiine a ekpa-ɔ se nee. Amaa Kristoo a kufwiine-o e mon bɔ sese kakponɔ-rɔ, sese-ɔ mon gye Wuribware sese nee. ¹⁰ Kristoo e bɔ mone ηkponɔ-rɔ feraa, haree, bɔ lee mone ebɔye se, amɔ i bware feyε Wuribware gya mone lee mɔ ase yaa mone bɔ waa lowi-ro nsu pεεε gbaa ooo, mone a kyɔ nya ηkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keε-ɔ, a lee feyε Wuribware a tee mone feyε asesε timaa. ¹¹ Ketɔ ne kɔ kyɔ-ɔ e gye feyε amɔ a gye feyε Wuribware ya kyinji Kristoo lee lowi-ro, ne Wuribware a kufwiine-o te mone ηkponɔ-rɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, a kaapo nee feyε Wuribware a kufwiine amɔ dεε i kyinji mone nyowɔre a ɔ lee lowi-ro.

¹² Aneη se-ɔ, mɔ kosobεε-ana, a tiri feyε ane waa kotɔkɔ. Amaa n gye kemɔ e gye feyε ane gya ane nyorɔwe bɔye se. ¹³ M bee mɔ e tɔwe-rɔ feyε, mone ya kyena gya mone nyorɔwe bɔye ne mone e kpa-ɔ se, Wuribware e gya mone a ɔ lee mɔ ase yaa mone bɔ

waa lowi-ro nsu pɛɛɛ. Amaa mone ya sa ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o a maɔ nyorɔwe bɔye ne mone de-o, amɔ fɛraa mone e nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keɛ-o. ¹⁴ Bamɔ ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o e gye bamɔ nkpeɛ-o pɛɛɛ gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana nee. ¹⁵ Mbeyɔmɔ, haree Wuribware a kufwiije-o a bɔ mone-o gbaa ooo, ɔ maa sa ne mone sere mɔ, feye ane ne kenya sere kemo nyanpe-o. Amaa Wuribware a kufwiije-o a sa ne mone a kii Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana. Amose-o aa lee mɔ se ne ane e tee Wuribware feye “Ane se.” ¹⁶ Wuribware a kufwiije-o na ane nkponɔ a waa kanɔ nee sure si feye ane gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana. ¹⁷ Ane a tee ane gye mɔ gyi-ana-o se-o, ane kanɔ tii kapoteɛ ne oo lee bɔ yera kerɔ si sosɔ-o se, kapoteɛ amɔ deɛ ne Kristoo i gyi kamɔ kɔne-o. Amaa pwɛɛ na ane kanɔ deɛ tii si-o, a tiri feye ane kanɔ gbaa tii Kristoo a awɔrefɔɔ ne oo gyi amɔ-o se. Na ane nya nya mɔ kedabe na wuraa ne a bɔ sosɔ-o ako.

Ane ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o e kya ane-ro-o

¹⁸ Awɔrefɔɔ mɔ ne ane i gyi bɔ lee ane ne ane gya Kristoo a ekpa-o se mbeyɔmɔ-o fɛraa, fɔ ya deere kedabe na wuraa ne Wuribware e ba a ɔ bɔ sa ane-o, awɔrefɔɔ amɔ gye kafwee nee. ¹⁹ Ketɔ kemaa ne Wuribware a twee-o e kɔkɔse ke e kpa a ku nyu bamɔ ne Wuribware i lee feye bɔ gye mɔ gyi-ana-o nee. ²⁰ Lee haree san-o, ketɔ kemaa ne Wuribware a twee-o nkra e gye feye ke kyena san kafwee na ke nyera. A mon gye feye ketɔ kemaa ya da kemo eyee se feye ke e waa ane. Amaa aa lee Wuribware ase nee. Tema mɔ bɔ-ro san kemaa. ²¹ A lee feye san kɔ e ba na Wuribware sa a sweere na sosɔ na ketɔ kemaa ne ɔɔ twee-o ma lee nyera. Amaa ɔ sa a ketɔ kemaa kyurowi waa kepopwɛɛ, na ke taare kyena nya kemo eyee nsu pɛɛɛ, feye ane ne Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana-o e nya kedabe na kukyure nsu pɛɛɛ-o.

²² Mbeyɔmɔ ane a nyu feye ketɔ kemaa ne Wuribware a twee-o eyee mon twee kemo, ne ki i kenji feye ɔkyee a kee ɔ kpa a ɔ kowe-o. ²³ N gye atɔ amɔ wore e gye ne a kenji. Amaa ane ne ane a nya Wuribware a kufwiije-o, ne a kaapo feye Wuribware e sa ane ketɔ dabe kɔ kamɛɛ-ro-o, ane gbaa ane i gyi awɔrefɔɔ ane gywii san ne Wuribware e ba na ɔ bɔ kɔre ane lee kaye mɔ-ro taa ane yaa mɔ ase, na ane kii mɔ gyi-ana kasentɔn-o nee. ²⁴ Amaa ane san ane gywii kake ne Wuribware e morɔwe ane a ɔ lowe-o. Tema mɔ ne ane de bweetɔ. Ketɔ ne fɔ a nya-o fɔ mon de tema fɔ lee fɔ gywii kemo. Emene se ne fɔ bee fɔ de tema fɔ gywii ketɔ ne fɔ a kyɔ nya-o? ²⁵ Amaa amɔ a gye feye ane san ane gywii kake amɔ-o se-o, Wuribware e den ɔ kaapo ane kanyite kigyɔ na ane tema nya waa kɔkyɔ.

²⁶ Ketɔ ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o bee ɔ waa ɔ sa ane-o e gye feye ɔ kya ane-ro kebwarekore-ro bɔ lee ane ne ane mon bɔ len-o se. Ane a mon nyi ane ne weete ane kore kebwarekore-o se-o, Wuribware a kufwiije-o e kore Wuribware ɔ sa ane. O de asenkparegyi ne ane maa taare a ane tɔwe-o nee o de o su ɔ kore Wuribware ɔ sa ane. ²⁷ Ne Wuribware ne ɔ kee ane nkponɔ-ro-o nyi mɔ kufwiije-o mfere. A lee feye mɔ kufwiije-o e kore kebwarekore nee feye Wuribware sa mɔ asese ketɔ ne mɔ Wuribware fɔnfɔn e kpa feye bɔ nya-o.

²⁸ Amose se-o, ane nyi feye ketɔ kemaa-ro Wuribware gya mɔ asese kamɛɛ, ne ɔ sa ne ketɔ kemaa i buruwi kitimaa ke e sa bamɔ ne ba kpa mɔ asen-o. Bamɔ ne Wuribware a lee feye bɔ waa ketɔ ne ɔ kra feye bɔ waa-o ne n de. ²⁹ Bamɔ deɛ bamɔ ne Wuribware a kyɔ o nyi feye ba kii mɔ fɔnfɔn asese-o se-o, ɔ sa ne bamɔ kakra e gye feye bɔ kii mɔ gyi-ana, na bɔ kii feye mɔ gyi Yeesuu-o, na mɔ-o mɔ nya kii bamɔ daa bresɛ. ³⁰ Mɔ a sa ne baa kra ane-o se-o, ne ɔ bɔ tee bamɔ feye bɔ gya mɔ se kaye mɔ-ro. Mɔ a tee bamɔ, ne baa gya mɔ se-o, ne ɔ bee tee bamɔ feye asese timaa. Ne nkee, mɔ a tee bamɔ feye asese timaa-o si-o, ne ɔ kyɔ sa bamɔ mɔ kedabe-o kɔkɔ. ³¹ Amɔ e gye ane fɛraa, Wuribware a tee ɔ gya ane kamɛɛ-o se-o, nse e gye ne ɔ taare a ɔ waa kɔtɔkɔ bɔ kye ane? ³² Wuribware gbaa maa taare a ɔ waa kɔtɔkɔ bɔ kye ane, a lee feye ɔ mon kine kesa ane mɔ gyi-o fɔnfɔn

gbaa. Mò a tæe lee mò gyi-o feye ò yere ane pææ ayaa-rò na o wu sa ane-ò, ne ntetò se ne ò maa sa ane nyure ne n tiri ane-ò pææ a ò bò tii si? ³³⁻³⁴ Nse e bò-rò ne ò taare a ò porò asese ne Wuribware a lee feye bò gye mò asese-ò? Wuribware ya tee bamo feye asese timaa, nse e gye ne ò taare a ò tawe feye baa waa baye? Òkò mon bò-rò, a lee feye Kristoo Yeesuu ne oo wu, ne Wuribware a kyiññi mò lee lowi-ro ne mbeyòmò o te Wuribware kigyise si-o e gye ne ò lònñò ane aa Wuribware kebontò-rò ò sa ane. ³⁵ Lalalowe-ò e gye feye, kotòkò bò-rò ne ke e taare a ke nyera kekpa ne Kristoo e kpa ane-ò òòò? Aworefòò e gye ne a taare aaa, bææ kasenñu, bææ tóóraa, bææ akon, bææ ketebonburon kenare, bææ asen baye ya to ane, bææ ñkò lowi? Seye mon bò-rò daa. ³⁶ Feye anen ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ò-rò-ò feye òkò e sa senja o gywii Wuribware ò ye,

“Bò lee anen ne ane gya fò se-ò se,
 ba kpa a bò mòò ane san kemaa.
 Ba waa ane feye esanne ne ba mòò ba wò-ò.”*

³⁷ Amose-ò ñ ye asen mò kò ya to ane, Kristoo ne mò a kpa ane asen-ò se ne oo wu sa ane-ò e sa a ane lee amò-rò, na seye mon waa ane. ³⁸⁻³⁹ M bee ñ ye eee mò e kòore a ñ gyi feye seye maa taare na a ten kekpa ne, bò lee Kristoo Yeesuu si, ke bò ane aa Wuribware kebontò-rò-ò-rò. Seye mon bò-rò! Mò ya tawe! Haree lowi bææ ane kakyena-rò anjuse gbaa, haree Wuribware mbòò bææ Òbansam kamæe-rò awuye, haree ketò kemaa ne ke e waa ane mbeyòmò, bææ ke e ba a ke bò waa ane-ò, haree akyee-e-kpa-agyi ne bokò ye a de keyaalen soso-ò, bææ bamo ne bò de keyaalen kaase-ò gbaa ooo, bamo kò maa taare a bò ten kekpa ne ane nyanpe Kristoo Yeesuu a baa ane aa Wuribware kebontò-rò-ò-rò.

9

Wuribware ya waa ketò ne ò kpa-ò, kemò ne ane de a ane tawe?

¹⁻² To, mò fónfón asese, Yudaa awuye, ne bamo asen tiri mò-ò asen ne mò e kpa a m bò tawe-ò. Kasentij ne mò e tawe. N gye Kristoonyi, ne ma ba ayeba. Ne Wuribware a kufwiñne timaa-o ne o nyi mò mfæere-ò gbaa yere mò-rò feye mò fónfón asese, Yudaa awuye-o, mò i su mò e kore Wuribware mò e sa bamo feye ò sa a bò kii Kristoo awuye. Bamo kicine Kristoo si, mò kame-ro a nyera mò san kemaa. ³ Kasentij, a dæe a taare na a waa nee weetee bamo se Wuribware da mò yii na o lee mò lee Kristoo a kòkòwèbæe-ò-rò nsu pææ, na ò nya bò móròwè bamo. ⁴ Wuribware asese e gye bamo. Bamo ne Wuribware a ba bò waa mò agyi-o nee. Bamo ne dedaa-ò Wuribware a lee mò kedabe-ò ifuri bò kaapo bamo kimukee-ro. Bamo ne Wuribware a pini feye mò asese, ne bamo mò baa pini mò feye bamo nyanpe. Bamo dæe bamo ne Wuribware a taa mò mbraa-ò bò sa na bò gya mmò se. Bamo dæe ne Wuribware a kaapo bamo anen ne ba waa tantee kekyan ne ba taare a bò bò sun mò kemò-rò-ò, na atetòmóna ne ba ba a bò bò sun mò-ò na mbò ne ba ba a bò bò lònñò mò-ò. Bamo dæe bamo bee ne Wuribware a tawe bò beya feye ò sa bamo bamo fónfón sweere. ⁵ Bamo adedaapo Abraham na Isak na Isireelii dæe bò gye asese dabe nee. Bamo kasuro amò dæe ne baa kowe Kristoo. Wuribware, owure dabe-ò, nya kedabe na nkyorò nsu pææ. Ameye.

⁶ Mbeyòmò, Isireelii awuye a kine Kristoo-o si-o, ñ ye a kaapo nee feye ketò ne Wuribware a tawe bò beya feye ò sa bamo-ò ò maa læe sa bamo aaa? Daabii! Ketò ne mò e tawe-ò e gye feye ò maa sa bamo ne bò mon gye Isireelii awuye kasentij mò ase-ò ketò-ò. ⁷ N gye Abraham a kenana-ò-rò agyi-o pææ e gye Abraham mò gyi-ana kasentij. Ane e kare abwaresen wore-ò-rò feye Wuribware a tawe gywii Abraham feye,

“Fò gyi Isak si ne fò e borò a fò nya ananagi.”*

* **8:36** Kiliñ 44.22. * **9:7** Keleekaase 21.12.

⁸ Amo-ɔ e kaapo nee feye n gye bamo ne baa kowe bamo feye anen ne ba kowe dimaadi pɛɛɛ-ɔ e gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana. Ananagi ne Wuribware a tɔwe bɔ beya feye ɔ sa Abraham-ɔ e gye ne bɔ gye Abraham ananagi kasentɔn-o. ⁹ Ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe bɔ beya gywii Abraham-ɔ e gye feye,

“Su-a-ba san mɔ se mɔ i kinɔi a m ba fo ase,
na fo ka Sara kowe anyare.”*

¹⁰ Anen deɛ ne Wuribware bɔ-rɔ ɔ waa mɔ kusun ne Sara mɔ gyi amo ne ba tee mɔ e Isak-ɔ a dan, ne ɔ waaree ɔkyee ko ne ba tee e Rebɛɛka-ɔ, ne baa kowe alenba anyare. ɔbrɛɛ-ɔ ne ba tee e Isawu, ne ba tee kagyingyii-o feye Yakubu. ¹¹⁻¹³ Pwɛɛ ne baa deɛ kowe bamo-ɔ, na pwɛɛ ne nyaagi amo a deɛ waa ebɔye bɛɛɛ itimaa-o, Wuribware a tɔwe gywii Rebɛɛka feye,

“Bamo-rɔ ɔbrɛɛ e ba a ɔ bɔ sun kagyingyii-o.”*

Ne abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ mɔ Wuribware a tɔwe nyaagi amo asen feye,

“Mɔ a lee Yakubu kpa mɔ aa mɔ kenana-rɔ asen,
ne mɔ a kisi Isawu na mɔ kenana-rɔ.”*

Amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ e kaapo nee feye n gye kedamenanɛ ne sese e waa-ɔ e gye ne ki tiri. Amaa ketɔ ne amo-ɔ e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware ya lee ɔko feye ɔ ba mɔ ase, ne mɔ ya kine ɔko mɔ, ane moɔ de amo kɔkɔ a ane tɔwe.

¹⁴ Amo-ɔ e kaapo feye ketɔ ne Wuribware e waa-ɔ moɔ bware nee eee? Daabii daa!
¹⁵ A lee feye Wuribware a tɔwe gywii ane ɔdedaapo Mosis feye,

“Mɔ i su ɔkɛmaa ne mɔ e kpa-ɔ se, na η ηu mɔ ewɛɛ.”*

¹⁶ Amose se-ɔ, Wuribware ya sa sese nyure, a moɔ gye feye sese-ɔ a kpa mmo-ɔ se ne ɔ nya, bɛɛɛ ɔ waa kusun ko pwɛɛ ne ɔ deɛ nya. Wuribware a ηu sese-ɔ ewɛɛ nee se ne ɔ sa mɔ. ¹⁷ Abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ baa bee kyɔrɛɛ feye Wuribware a tɔwe gywii Igyipiti owure feye,

“Ketɔ se ne mɔ a sa ne fo a kii owure-o e gye feye
mɔ e kpa feye η kaapo mɔ keyaalen nee
na ke sa mɔ kenyaare dabe kaye pɛɛɛ-rɔ.”*

¹⁸ Amose-ɔ amo-ɔ e kaapo nee feye Wuribware i ηu ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ kpa-ɔ ewɛɛ, ne ɔ waa bamo ne ɔ maa kpa-ɔ kujuroleɔ.

Wuribware de kpa feye o ηu ɔko ne ɔ kpa-ɔ ewɛɛ

¹⁹ Amɔ moɔne ɔko e tɔwe feye, “Amo e gye feye ɔko maa taare a o kyurowi ketɔ ne Wuribware a kra feye ɔ waa-ɔ, amo fɛraa, ne emene se ne Wuribware e porɔ ɔko?”

²⁰ Amaa, mɔ nyare, nse e gye fo-ɔ fo ne fo e benɔaa Wuribware anen? Emene ne gyare e taare a ɔ tɔwe gywii ɔpwɛɛpo feye, “Emene se ne fo a pwɛɛ mɔ anen?”* ²¹ ɔpwɛɛpo de kpa a ɔ waa kabori anen ne ɔ kpa-ɔ. ɔ taare a ɔ ba kabori koɔko-ɔ bɔ pwɛɛ tanɔa bɛɛɛ gyare.

* **9:9** Keleɛkaase 18.10. * **9:11-13** Keleɛkaase 25.23. Heebrii awuye ananato e kaapo feye alenba-rɔ ɔko ne ɔ gye ηkɔrɛ lee mɔ nyi kame-ro-o, mɔ e gye ɔbrɛɛ. * **9:11-13** Malakii 1.2-3. * **9:15** Keleɛ Igyipiti 33.19. * **9:17** Keleɛ Igyipiti 9.16 (LXX). * **9:20** Isaya 45.9.

²² Amose se-ɔ Wuribware e kpa feye ɔ kaapo mɔ kaduɲfwii, beɛɛ o ŋu seɛe ewee, kemo ne ane de a ane tɔwe? Mɔ ya kra mɔ duɲ, ne mɔ e moɲ kaapo mɔ keyaalen, ne o nyite bamo ne ba fwii mɔ duɲ, ne bo bware kemɔɔ-ɔ, ane moɲ de amo koko a ane tɔwe. ²³ Oo nyite bamo bo lee aneɲ ne ɔ kpa feye o ŋu asese ko ewee-ɔ se. Aneɲ a asese amo ne oo lee kyee feye ɔ kaapo bamo mɔ kedabe-ɔ. ²⁴ Asese amo e gye ane fɔɲfɔɲ ane eyee. Haree ane a gye Yudaawuye beɛɛ ane moɲ gye ooo, ane ne oo lee feye ane ba mɔ ase.

²⁵ Feye aneɲ ne Wuribware a boɔ mɔ kyaamɛɛ Hoseya si tɔwe-ɔ,

“Mone ne mo a deɛ tee e ‘Mone-moɲ-gye-mo-asese’-ɔ,
mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feye ‘Mone-e-gye-mo-asese.’

Mɔ i lee mɔ kekpa a m bo kaapo mone
ne mo a deɛ tee e ‘Ma-leɛ-kpa-mone-aseɲ’-ɔ.”*

²⁶ “Tɔɲ kemaa ne baa deɛ tɔwe gywii bamo
feye bo moɲ gye Wuribware asese-ɔ,
saɲ ko e ba na ba tee mfeɲ a asese-ɔ
feye Wuribware ne mɔ woɔre dooo i de ŋkpa-ɔ mɔ gyi-ana.”*

²⁷ Ne Wuribware kyaamɛɛ Isaya gbaa a kyoreɛ Yudaawuye-o aseɲ feye,

²⁸ “A gye kasentɲ feye Isireelii awuye kyɔ
feye ɔpoɔ keɛ kesepu-o mbeyɔmɔ,
amaa asese kafwee i kinɲi a bo ba mɔ ase,
a lee feye o gyi kasentɲ a o bu bamo keɔɔ menaɲ,
na ɔ sa kanɔ feye ba kpuri.”*

²⁹ Ne Isaya a bee kyoreɛ tɔɲ ko feye,

“N gye feye Bo-elen-ɔ-kyoɲ-ɔkemaa-Bware
a moɔɔwe asese-ɔ boɔ se sa ane,
weetee Yerusalem maɲ peɛɛ i kpuri,
feye aneɲ ne Sɔɔm na Gomora emaɲ a kpuri-o.”*

³⁰ Amose-ɔ ketɔ ne kaa ba-ɔ e gye feye nde se awuye-o a nya ketɔ ne bo moɲ buwi kpa-ɔ, amaa Yudaawuye-o fɛraa moɲ nya ketɔ ne baa buwi kpa-ɔ. Nde se awuye-o ne Wuribware a tee feye asese timaa, a lee feye baa kɔɔre Yeessuu Kristoo gyi. ³¹ Amaa Yudaawuye-o fɛraa, Wuribware moɲ tee bamo feye asese timaa, a lee feye bamo akatɔ a pee mɔ mbraa-ɔ kegyase se, na bo nya waa bamo eyee asese timaa. ³² Ntɛtɔ se ne bo moɲ taare pre Wuribware? A lee feye baa kpa ne feye bo ba mɔ mbraa-ɔ kegyase kyeeɛkyee bo waa bamo eyee asese timaa mɔ ase. Kefore ko a di bamo kpa-rɔ-ɔ, ne baa daye ayaa kemo se lee da. Kemo e gye feye bo moɲ kɔɔre Yeessuu Kristoo gyi. ³³ Feye aneɲ ne Wuribware a tɔwe mɔ abwareseɲ woɔre-ɔ-rɔ tɔɲ ko-ɔ,

“Mon' kee, n de kefore mɔ e beya Yerusalem maɲ-nɔ,*
na asese daye ayaa kemo se na bo lee da.*
Okemaa mɔ ne ɔ kɔɔre kemo a o gyi-o
ipeere maa gyi mɔ, daa.”*

* 9:25 Hoseya 2.23. * 9:26 Hoseya 1.10. * 9:28 Isaya 10.22-23 (LXX). * 9:29 Isaya 1.9 (LXX). * 9:33 Isaya 28.16 (LXX). * 9:33 Isaya 8.14. * 9:33 Isaya 28.16.

10

Anɛn nɛ Yudaawuyeo a fo Wuribware se a kpa-o

¹ Mɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana, mɔ e kpa feyɛ mɔn' nɛ feyɛ mɔ kɔnɛ se na mɔ kebwarekɔre e gye feyɛ Wuribware mɔrɔwe mɔ asɛɛ Yudaawuyeo. ² Mɔ e taare a n yere bɔ sa bamɔ feyɛ ba sun Wuribware kenken. Amaa bɔ mɔn nyi kpa nɛ ɔ gye kasentɛn, nɛ bɔ bɔrɔ se bɔ sun mɔ-o. ³ Baa kine kunu anɛn nɛ Wuribware e waa nɛ ɔ sa nɛ nyinkpase i kii sɛɛ timaa-o. Bɔ mɔn sure feyɛ ba gya Wuribware a kpa nɛ ɔ ba a ɔ bɔ tee bamɔ asɛɛ timaa-o si. ⁴ Nɛ nkeɛ Wuribware a bɔrɔ Kristoo si kaapɔ feyɛ mɔ mbraa-o a fo mmo keɛ, nɛ m mɔn lɛɛ de anɛ se keyaalen, na ɔkɛmaa nɛ mɔ ya kɔrɛ Kristoo gyi, Wuribware e tee mɔ feyɛ sɛɛ timaa.

⁵ Mbeyɔmɔ, anɛ Wuribware a mbraa-o kegyase na anɛ nya kii asɛɛ timaa-o asɛn, anɛ mbraa ɔsapɔ Mosis a kyɔrɛ feyɛ,

“Sɛɛ kɛmaa nɛ ɔ gya Wuribware mbraa-o se-o
e nya nkpa, ɔ maa wu.”*

⁶ Amaa fo e kpa feyɛ Wuribware tee fo feyɛ sɛɛ timaa, n gye atɔ nɛ a bɔ len-o nɛ fo e waa pwɛɛ na ɔ dɛɛ tee fo anɛn a sɛɛ-o. N gye feyɛ fo ke-mɔn-tɔwe feyɛ, “Nɛ nɛ anɛ e nya a ɔ yɔ sɔsɔ?”* feyɛ anɛn nɛ baa kyɔrɛ waa abwaresɛn wɔrɛ-o-rɔ tɔn kɔ-o, na fo fa feyɛ fo fɛraa fo e ya baa Kristoo kaase. ⁷ N gye fo kebee tɔwe feyɛ, “Nɛ e gye nɛ o lwee sweere-rɔ?” feyɛ anɛn nɛ abwaresɛn wɔrɛ-o-rɔ tɔn kɔ nɛ baa kyɔrɛ-o, na fo fa feyɛ fo fɛraa fo e ya kyinɛn Kristoo lee lowi-ro-o. ⁸ Daabii! Ketɔ nɛ abwaresɛn wɔrɛ-o a tɔwe-o e gye feyɛ,

“Wuribware asɛn dɔn mɔnɛ nnɔ se mɔnɛ e tɔwe,
nɛ a bɔ mɔnɛ mfɛrɛ-rɔ.”*

Abwaresɛn amɔ nɛ anɛ e tɔwe amɔ asɛn san kɛmaa feyɛ mɔn' kɔrɛ gyi-o. ⁹ Amɔ katin-o e gye feyɛ abwaresɛn wɔrɛ-o ye, fo ya lee fo kan-o-rɔ tɔwe laman-nɔ feyɛ, “Kristoo gye mɔ nyanɛ,” nɛ fo a kɔrɛ gyi fo kakpon-o-rɔ feyɛ Wuribware a kyinɛn Kristoo lee lowi-ro, amɔ fɛraa Wuribware e mɔrɔwe fo. ¹⁰ Amɔse-o fo ya kɔrɛ amɔ gyi, Wuribware e tee fo feyɛ sɛɛ timaa. Fo ya lee amɔ tɔwe ketɔ nɛ fo e kɔrɛ fo i gyi-o laman-nɔ, Wuribware e mɔrɔwe fo. ¹¹ Feyɛ anɛn nɛ baa kyɔrɛ waa abwaresɛn wɔrɛ-o-rɔ-o,

“ɔkɛmaa mɔ nɛ ɔ kɔrɛ mɔ a o gyi-o
ipeere maa gyi mɔ, daa.”*

Kasentɛn ɔkɛmaa kɛmaa. ¹² A lee feyɛ mbeyɔmɔ Yudaawuyeo mɔn lɛɛ bɔ kwee, nɛ bamɔ nɛ bɔ mɔn gye Yudaawuyeo mɔ kwee, Wuribware e gye bamɔ ɔkɛmaa mɔ nyanɛn, nɛ o yure ɔkɛmaa nɛ o su a ɔ tee mɔ-o. ¹³ Feyɛ anɛn nɛ baa bee kyɔrɛ waa abwaresɛn wɔrɛ-o-rɔ-o,

“Wuribware e mɔrɔwe ɔkɛmaa nɛ o su a ɔ tee mɔ-o.”*

¹⁴ Nɛ mbeyɔmɔ, emene nɛ ɔkɔ e waa a ɔ tee Wuribware feyɛ ɔ mɔrɔwe mɔ, amɔ ɔ kɔrɛ mɔ gyi pwɛɛ? Nɛ emene nɛ ɔ waa a ɔ kɔrɛ mɔ gyi, amɔ oo nu abwaresɛn pwɛɛ? Nɛ emene nɛ ɔ waa a o nu abwaresɛn-o, amɔ abwaresɛn ɔkaapɔ a yɔ mɔ ase pwɛɛ? ¹⁵ Nɛ emene nɛ abwaresɛn ɔkaapɔ-o e waa a ɔ yɔ mɔ ase, amɔ baa sun mɔ bɔ kyɔnɛn pwɛɛ? Feyɛ anɛn nɛ baa kyɔrɛ waa abwaresɛn wɔrɛ-o-rɔ-o,

* **10:5** Kɔlɔnɔ mbraa 18.5. * **10:6** Mbraa kebeɛsa 30.13. * **10:8** Mbraa kebeɛsa 30.14. * **10:11** Isaya 28.16 (LXX). * **10:13** Yɔwel 2.32.

“M̄on' kee bamo ne b̄o de asen timaa ba baa-ɔ,
na m̄on' sa a mone akato gyi.”*

¹⁶ Amaa n gye okemaa ya kore asen timaa-o kra-ro. Feye anen ne Wuribware kyaame Isaya a kyore-ɔ. ɔ ye,

“Wuribware, oko bo-ro ne ɔ kore asen
ne ane a towe-ɔ gyi aaa?”*

¹⁷ Amose-ɔ, amo katin e gye feye, sese ya nu abwareseɔ, ɔ taare a ɔ kore gyi. Ne oko mo e mon towe Kristoo asen, oko maa nu haree gbaa ɔ kore a o gyi.

¹⁸ Am̄o asese i gyiiri ikii feye bo mon te nu asen timaa-o ooo? Daabii! Baa nu. Feye anen ne baa kyore waa abwareseɔ wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ,

“Ese kema se awuye a nu amo bore,
ne amo asen a fo kaye-ro ton kema.”*

¹⁹ Am̄o Yudaa awuye-o e taare a bo gyiiri ikii feye bamo feraa bo mon nu keto ne Wuribware a towe-ɔ kaase aaa? Daabii! A lee feye dedaa-ɔ bamo mbraa ɔsapo Mosis a waa kilin feye bamo keseborolen se ne Wuribware ye,

“Amose-ɔ mo e ba kasuro ko ne ka mon bo kokoro-ɔ
a m bo sa a bo ka kokwee.
Mo e ba kasuro awuye ne bo mon nyi asen-ɔ
a m bo fwii bamo dun.”*

²⁰ Ne Isaya a bee kyore kaapo-ro feye Wuribware ye,

“Mo a lee mo eyee bo kaapo
bamo ne bo kyɔ bo maa bise mo se-ɔ.
Kade ne kam se awuye kyɔ bo maa su ba tee mo-ɔ
ne mo a towe gywii feye,
‘Mon' kee mo, mo e bo mfee-ɔ.’ ”*

²¹ Amaa Yudaa awuye-o asen-ɔ Isaya a kya se towe feye Wuribware ye,

“Mo fonfon asese feraa, mo a teyi asaree san kema
bo tee bamo feye bo ba mo ase a n kore bamo.
Amaa bamo eseboro a waa len,
ne bo de katomaabu.”*

11

Yudaa awuye ne Wuribware a lee bo kii mo fonfon asese-ɔ asen

¹ Anen se-ɔ, am̄o keto ne mo e towe-ɔ e kaapo feye Wuribware a kine mo fonfon asese Yudaa awuye-o nee eee? A mon gye anen peee. Kee e, n gbaa, Yudaanyi e gye mo. Mo nana e gye Abraham, ne mo a lee Benyamin a kasuro-o-ro-o. ² Daabii, Wuribware mon kine mo fonfon asese Yudaa awuye-o, bamo ne oo lee bamo bo kii mo fonfon asese lee haree dedaa-ɔ. Mon' nu anen ne baa kyore Wuribware kyaame Iliya asen waa abwareseɔ wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ. Iliya e poro mo fonfon asese Yudaa awuye-o o gywii Wuribware nee feye,

* **10:15** Isaya 52.7. * **10:16** Isaya 53.1 (LXX). * **10:18** Kilin 19.4 (LXX). * **10:19** Mbraa kebesa 32.21.

* **10:20** Isaya 65.1 (LXX). * **10:21** Isaya 65.2 (LXX).

³“O Wuribware, fō asēsē Isireelii awuye a ba apan
bō mō fō akyaamē-ō, nē baa bwee fō ɛlɔŋŋɔkpa-ō.
Mō wōrē ya san nē n gye fō kyaamē,
nē mbeyōmō baa yere eyee ba kpa a bō mō n gbaa mō.”*

⁴Amaa mon' nu anen nē Wuribware a beŋŋaa-ō. Ō ye,

“Mō a lee Isireelii awuye ŋkpeŋ nsunoo kerii si sa mō eyee
nē bō mōŋ kpuni aŋurii kisi Baal akatō-rō.”*

⁵Anen dē nē mbeyōmō Wuribware asēsē kō a san, nē oo ŋu bamō ewē, nē oo lee bamō
sa mō eyee. ⁶Oo su bamō se nē se nē oo lee bamō. N gye feyē baa waa asuŋ timaa kō
nē. A dē a gye bamō asuŋ timaa si nē, weete mō kusu bamō se-ō mōŋ de kaase.

⁷Ketō nē kaa waa-ō e gye feyē Yudaa awuye-o a deere deere kpa anen nē ba borō se
na bō waa Wuribware kepre-ō kpōnē. Amaa bōmō-rō bamō nē Wuribware a lee sa mō
eyee-ō wōrē ya pre mō. Nē bamō nē baa san-ō fēraa a kii kesebōrōlēŋ awuye. ⁸Feyē anen
nē baa kyōrē waa abwaresen wōrē-ō-rō-ō,

“Amaa, bō fō ndō, anen a atō mō nē ō waa nē baa ŋu-o,
ō mōŋ sa a bō nu amō kaase
a bō taa bō waa bamō mfēere-rō.”*

⁹Feyē anen nē Owure Deefid a kyōrē waa mō ilin a wōrē-ō-rō-ō,

“O Wuribware, mō adōŋ-ō ya gyanŋe
a bō gyi kasu kanō ateese,
na fō sa a a kpare bamō ebōre-rō.
na a da bamō kigyī feyē katē a da kabō-ō.

¹⁰Buŋ bamō akatō se na bō ma nya taare ŋu,
na fō sa a bamō ɛlaare nya bamō gya,
na bō ma taare kōsō nare ntiŋtiŋ.”*

¹¹Amō ketō e kaapo feyē bamō a lee da-ō, bō maa lee taare a bō kōsō nē eee? Daabii
daa! Bamō a waa ebōye-ō se-ō, Wuribware a kyōŋ bamō se, nē ō ya sa nde se awuye-o
kpa na bō borō se ba mō ase na ō mōrōwe bamō. Mfaanē nē ō waa nē Yudaa awuye-o
kōkwee a kōsō. ¹²To mbeyōmō-ō, Yudaa awuye a bōye-ō a sa nē Wuribware a yure nde
se awuye bweētō. Ketō nē kaa fō Yudaa awuye-o si-o a kii ketō timaa nē ki de tōnō-ō bō sa
nde se awuye-o. Amōse se-ō, Wuribware kikine Yudaa awuye-o gbaa ya baa kaye mō-rō
asēsē ŋyure-o, sanbōtō bamō kikiŋŋi ba Wuribware ase-ō e gye nē ke maa baa ane pēē
ŋyure aaa?

Anen nē Yudaa awuye katōmaabu a sa nē Wuribware a yure nde se awuye-o

¹³⁻¹⁴Mōnē nē mōnē mōŋ gye Yudaa awuye-o mō, mōn' lōŋ ešēbō na mōn' nu ketō nē
mō e kaapo mbeyōmō-ō nēēnē. Mōnē se nē Wuribware a taa kusuŋ mō sa mō feyē ŋ yere
mō ayaa-rō waa. Bō lee anen a kusuŋ mō nē ō taa sa mō-ō se, nē mō e kaapo mō eyee,
na a nya waa mō fōŋfōŋ asēsē Yudaa awuye gya, na bō buwi kpa ketō nē nde se awuye-o
a nya-ō, na Wuribware nya mōrōwe bamō bōkō. ¹⁵Wuribware kikine Yudaa awuye-o a
sa nē mō aa kaye-rō asēsē nē baa san-ō a waa kanō. Anen se-ō, Wuribware ya bee kōre
Yudaa awuye-o, a waa nē feyē bamō a kyinŋi lee lowi-ro-o.

* **11:3** 1 Awure 19.10, 14. * **11:4** 1 Awure 19.18. * **11:8** Mbraa Kebeesa 29.4. * **11:10** Kilin 69.22-23 (LXX).

¹⁶ Mon' sa a ane taa feye sese ya taa bodobodoo kebegya sa Wuribware, amɔ kebegya ne kaa san-ɔ san ke gye Wuribware lee nee. Aneɲ dɛɛ ne kiyii ilen e gye Wuribware lee, ne kemo nyaagyii gbaa gye Wuribware lee. ¹⁷ Mbeyɔmɔ, Yudaa awuye-o du nee feye kodɔɔ-rɔ kiyii ne Wuribware a neri kemo nyaagyii-o nkɔ bo twee, bo lee aneɲ ne ɲ ya wu-o si-o. Mone ne mone mon gye Yudaa awuye-o mɔ du nee feye kiyii suyo amɔ dɛɛ ne kemo feraa ke yere efa-rɔ-ɔ, ne Wuribware a ne kemo nyaagyii kakonko yaa bo kyena kemo ne ke yere kodɔɔ-rɔ-ɔ se, ne kaa kyinɲi dan-ɔ. Amose-ɔ mbeyɔmɔ mone e nya mone ateese mone e lee kodɔɔ-rɔ a kiyii a ilen amɔ ase nee. ¹⁸ Amɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, mone ma kaapo mone eyee. Mon' nyinɲi si feye n gye mone ne mone gye nyaagyii-o e gye ne mone de kiyii-o ilen-no bo yera. Amaa ilen-o e gye ne i de mone-rɔ bo yera.

¹⁹ Amaa mone ɔko e tɔwe feye, “Wuribware a neri nyaagyii-o nee na ɔ nya taa mɔ bo kyena se.” ²⁰⁻²¹ Kasentɲi nee! Aneɲ ne bo mon kɔɔre gyi-o si, ne Wuribware a neri bamɔ bo twee. Fɔ feraa, aneɲ ne fɔ a kɔɔre gyi-o si, ne fɔ te kiyii-o si. Amose-ɔ, fɔ maa kaapo fɔ eyee feye fɔ mon gye Yudaanyi. Fɔ ma trasii Yudaa awuye. Amaa sa se, a lee feye aneɲ ne Wuribware mon yɔwe nyaagyii gyenkreese-ɔ, aneɲ dɛɛ ne ɔ maa yɔwe mmɔ ne oo ne lee efa-rɔ a kiyii-o si baa bo kyena kodɔɔ-rɔ a kemo-ɔ se-ɔ. Mɔ a mon yɔwe Yudaa awuye-o, ne nteto se ne ɔ yɔwe fɔ ne fɔ mon gye Yudaanyi-o?

²² Deere neɛneɛ na fɔ ɲu aneɲ ne Wuribware a ɲu fɔ ewee-ɔ, na aneɲ ne mɔ akatɔ a pee-o. Mɔ akatɔ a pee wee bamɔ ne baa lee da-ɔ se. Amaa fɔ feraa, oo ɲu fɔ ewee. Fɔ ya kya se sure si feye o ɲu fɔ ewee fɔ kakyena-rɔ, Wuribware maa ne fɔ a ɔ bo twee. ²³ Aneɲ dɛɛ ne Yudaa awuye-o ya kɔɔre gyi, ne Wuribware bee ɔ taa bamɔ a ɔ bo kyena mɔ kiyii-o si. A lee feye o de keyalenɲ a ɔ waa aneɲ. ²⁴ Wuribware a taa fɔ lee efa-rɔ a kiyii-o si baa bo kyena ndɔɔ-rɔ a kiyii-o si. Ne kodɔɔ-rɔ a kiyii-o nyaagyii feraa ne ɔ maa taare a ɔ taa bo kyena kodɔɔ-rɔ a kiyii-o si aaa?

San ne Wuribware e morɔwe Yudaa awuye-o asen

²⁵ Mɔ kosɔbɛɛ-ana, mɔ e kpa feye mon' nu asen tirise mɔ kaase, na mone ma nya kaapo mone eyee. Amɔ e gye feye Yudaa awuye-o anu-ro e waa len nee, na a bo fɔ san ne nde se awuye, ne Wuribware nyi feye ba ba a bo kii Kristoo awuye-o peɛɛ a fɔ kanɔ. ²⁶ Amɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ na Wuribware morɔwe Yudaa awuye-o peɛɛ. Feye aneɲ ne baa kyoreɛ waa abwareɛen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Morɔwepɔ e lee Siyɔɲ man-nɔ a ɔ ba,
na ɔ bo lee borokɔɔne peɛɛ lee Yakubu a ananagyi-o-ro.

²⁷ Mɔ ya lee bamɔ ebɔye-ɔ, amɔ-ɔ e gye
etan ne mɔ aa bamɔ e waa-ɔ nee.”*

²⁸ Mbeyɔmɔ, ane ya bee deere, ane i ɲu feye bamɔ kikine asen timaa-o kokɔɔregyi a sa ne baa kii Wuribware adon, ne kaa baa mone kitimaa. Amaa kpa ko se mɔ-ɔ, Wuribware san ɔ kpa bamɔ asen, a lee feye mɔ ya lee bamɔ feye bo kii mɔ asese, ne ɔɔ tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ sa bamɔ adedaapo atɔ dabe. ²⁹ Wuribware ya sa kotɔko, ɔ bee ɔ maa kɔɔre kemo. Aneɲ dɛɛ ne mɔ e kpa a ɔ tee ɔko feye ɔ ba mɔ ase, ɔ maa kyurowi mɔ mfɛere feye ɔ tee sese-ɔ.

³⁰ San ko weetee mone dɛɛ mone maa bu Wuribware. Amaa bo lee aneɲ ne Yudaa awuye-o gbaa mon bu Wuribware-ɔ se-ɔ se, ne oo ɲu mone ne mone mon gye Yudaa awuye-o ewee, ne ɔɔ taa mone ebɔye bo ke mone. ³¹ Yudaa awuye a kii katɔmaabu awuye-o si-o, Wuribware a yɔwe bamɔ asen sa bamɔ, na bamɔ ya nu bamɔ eyee, na ɔ nya ɲu bamɔ ewee taa bamɔ ebɔye bo ke bamɔ, feye aneɲ ne oo ɲu mone ewee-ɔ dɛɛ. ³² A lee feye Wuribware a tɔwe feye asese peɛɛ gye ebɔye awaapo nee, na ɔ nya ɲu asese peɛɛ ewee.

* **11:27** Isaya 59.20-21 (LXX); Isaya 27.9; Yeremeɲa 31.33-34.

33 Oo! Wuribware nyi atɔ, ne o nyi asen feɛ!
 Nse e gye ne ɔ taare a o ɲu mɔ mfɛɛɛ?
 Nse e gye ne ɔ taare a o ɲu mɔ ekpa-rɔ?

34 Feyɛ anen ne baa kyɔrɛɛ waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Nse gbaa i nyi Wuribware mfɛɛɛ?
 Ɔse mɔ ya dɛɛ ka mɔ asen?”*

35 “Nse e gye ne ɔ taare a o ke mɔ atɔ,
 na mɔ-ɔ mɔ ke sese-ɔ ketɔ bɔ teere?”*

36 Ketɔ kemaa a lee Wuribware ase nee.
 Mɔ se ne ketɔ kemaa bɔ-rɔ.

Na lalalowe-ɔ ketɔ kemaa bee kinɲi yɔ mɔ ase.

Amose se-ɔ Wuribware nya kedabe na wuraa nsu pɛɛɛ. Ameyɛ.

12

Kristoo awuye kebɔrɔgyi ne ki bware sa bamɔ-ɔ

¹ Mɔ kosɔbɛɛ-ana, mbeyɔmɔ mone a ɲu anen ne Wuribware a ɲu mone ewɛɛ bweɛtɔ, ne ɔɔ morɔwe mone-ɔ. Anen-ɔ se-ɔ, mɔ e kore mone nee feyɛ mon' taa mone eyee pɛɛɛ bɔ sa Wuribware. N gye mone lowi ne ɔ kpa, amaa ɔ kpa nee feyɛ mon' kyena kakyena timaa ne ka pre mɔ-ɔ. Na mon' lee mone mme-ro sun mɔ. ² Mone ma lee kase kakyena ne kaye mɔ-rɔ asese te-o-ro. Amaa mon' yɔwe mone eyee bɔ sa Wuribware a o kyurowi mone na mone mfɛɛɛ, na mon' nya kii feyɛ mɔ-ɔ. Anen ne mone e borɔ se na mon' taare bɔ ɲu ketɔ ne ki bware-o, na ketɔ ne ke e pre Wuribware-ɔ, na kpa ne o bware ekpa pɛɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ. Amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ gye ketɔ ne Wuribware e kpa-ɔ.

³ N de Wuribware ne oo ɲu mɔ ewɛɛ-ɔ, ne ɔɔ tee mɔ feyɛ m bɔ sun mɔ-ɔ, mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone pɛɛɛ feyɛ mone ɔko ma kan fa feyɛ ɔ kyɔ ketɔ ne ɔ gye-ɔ. Amaa kemɔ ne ki tiri-o e gye feyɛ, mon' sa a mone ɔkemaa ɲu feyɛ mɔ kokɔregyi na keyaalen ne Wuribware a sa mɔ-ɔ e gye mɔ lee. ⁴ Anɛ ɲyɔwɔrɛ de abegya bweɛtɔ, amaa kebɛgya kemaa na kemɔ kusun waase. ⁵ Anen dɛɛ ne anɛ asɔrɛɛ awuye gye Kristoo a kokowɛbɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ asese, ne anɛ pɛɛɛ gye asese konko, a lee feyɛ anɛ du nee feyɛ Kristoo a kayɔwɔrɛ-ɔ kebɛgya nee. ⁶ Ne anɛ ɔkemaa keyaalen kwee mɔ bɛɛko lee-ro. A lee feyɛ ɔkemaa na mɔ ketɔ ne Wuribware a sa mɔ-ɔ. Amose-ɔ mon' sa a anɛ ɔkemaa ba mɔ keyaalen-ɔ bɔ waa kusun feyɛ anen ne Wuribware a sa mɔ-ɔ. Ɔko ne ɔ tɔwe ketɔ ne Wuribware a lee bɔ kaapo mɔ-ɔ, mon' sa a ɔ ba mɔ kokɔregyi ne o de-o bɔ tɔwe amɔ. ⁷ Ɔko ne ɔ taare a ɔ kya bokɔ-rɔ-ɔ, mon' sa a ɔ ba mɔ keyaalen ne o de-o bɔ kya bamɔ-rɔ. Anen dɛɛ ne ɔko ne ɔ kaapo abwaresen-ɔ waa, na ɔ ma waa worɔgya. ⁸ Na ɔko ne mɔ gbaa e waa asese wɔrɛ-ɔ waa anen dɛɛ. Ɔko ne ɔ taare na mɔ aa mɔ bɛɛko-ana ke atɔ timaa ne o de-o-ro-o waa anen, na ɔ ma kpa kemɔ kakaka. Ɔko ne ɔ gye asɔrɛɛ a agyenkrɛɛpɔ-ɔ ɔko-ɔ ba mɔ elen pɛɛɛ bɔ waa kusun kenken. Ɔko ne mɔ e taare a ɔ kya mɔ bɛɛko-ana ne asen a tɔ bamɔ-ɔ-rɔ kya-rɔ na ɔ ma tɛɛ.

⁹ Mon' lee mone mme-ro kpa abɛɛ asen. Mon' kine ketɔ kemaa ne ke gye bɔye-ɔ. Na mon' kra ketɔ kemaa ne ki bware-o-ro kenken. ¹⁰ Mon' kpa abɛɛ feyɛ anen ne akowɛbɛɛ e kpa abɛɛ-ɔ. Ɔkemaa bu mɔ bɛɛko kedabe kyon mɔ eyee. ¹¹ Mone ma waa worɔgya. Mon' len eyee waa kusun ne mone e waa mone e sa anɛ nyanpɛ-ɔ. ¹² Mon' sa a temaa ne mone de feyɛ mone e yɔ sosɔ-ɔ sa mone kakatɔgyi. Asen ya tɔ mone, na mon' waa kanyite. Mone ma yɔwe san kemaa kebwarekore. ¹³ Asɔrɛɛ agyi-o ɔko i wu kitiri, mon' kya mɔ-rɔ. Na mon' kra afɔ damenanɛ mone elɔn-nɔ.

* 11:34 Isaya 40.13 (LXX). * 11:35 Yobu 41.11.

14 Ɔko ya waa mone aworefo, mon' tawe gywii sese-ɔ feye, “Wuribware yure fo.” Mone ma kan da mo yii. 15 Ɔko ne mo akato ya gyi, mon' sa a a waa mone gbaa mone kane. Ne oko mo ne mo kakpono-ro ya nyera, mon' sa mo kakponokya. 16 Mon' kyena kayeyuri-ro, na mon' waa kan konko. Mone ma dee bu mone eyee ase dabe. Amaa mon' baa mone eyee kaase, na mone aa aworoba dee nare. Mone ma kaapo mone eyee.

17 Ɔko ya waa mone boye, mone ma ba boye bo ka mo koko. Mon' dee waa keto ne okemaa kee feye ki bware-o. 18 Mone e taare de, mon' waa keto kemaa ne ke e sa a mon' taare kyena abee ase kayeyuri-ro-o. 19 Mo kosobee-ana, mone ma ba dondaa bo ko oko. Amaa mon' yowe mo sa Wuribware. Mo e gye ne o gyiiri eboye awaapo kesebɔ. Feye anen ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ,

“Wuribware ye,

Mo e gye ne mo e ba dondaa na m bo ko sa mone.

Mo e gye ne mo e ka mone adon koko a n sa mone.”*

20 Amaa keto ne mon' waa-ɔ e gye keto ne baa bee kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ feye,

“Akon i de fo don, sa mo ateese a o gyi.

Burufo i de mo, sa mo nkyu a o nuu.

Fo ya waa mo anen,

fo e ba ipeere a fo bo mo mo.”*

21 Amose se-ɔ, mone ma sa a eboye nya mone se keyaalen. Amaa mon' ba kedamenanse bo gyi eboye se.

13

Anen ne ane bu bamo ne bo de ane se keyaalen kaye mo-ro-ɔ

1 Mone okemaa bu bamo ne bo de mone se keyaalen-ɔ. A lee feye keyaalen kemaa ne sese de ɔ deere man se-ɔ a lee Wuribware ase nee. Wuribware e gye ne ɔ sa man ayaalenpo-ɔ keyaalen ne bo de-o. 2 Amose se-ɔ, oko ne ɔ waa kotako o kye bamo ne bo de man keyaalen-ɔ i kye keto ne Wuribware a kra bo yera-ɔ nee. Ne a kaapo feye sese-ɔ e kpa mo eyee kesebogyiiri nee. 3 Okemaa ne ɔ waa itimaa-o mon' sere bamo ne ba deere mo se-ɔ. Amaa bamo ne ba waa eboye-ɔ e gye ne bo sere bamo. Nteto ne fo e waa na fo ma nya sere bamo? Waa keto ne ki bware-o, na bo kyoro fo, a lee feye ba kperi mone se bo gye Wuribware ayaafore ba waa kusun ba kpa mone itimaa. Amaa mone ya waa boye, amo feraa mon' sere bamo, a lee feye n gye kwaa se ne keyaalen-ɔ bo bamo kesaree-ro. 4 Bo gye Wuribware ayaafore nee, ne bo yere mo ayaa-ro ba gyiiri eboye awaapo kesebɔ. 5 Amose se-ɔ mon' dee bu bamo ne bo de man keyaalen-ɔ. Mone ma bu bamo bo lee anen ne Wuribware dun i fwii mone se-ɔ se wore. Amaa mon' bee bu bamo bo lee anen ne mone nyi mone mfere-ro feye anen i bware feye mon' waa-ɔ se.

6 Amose se ne a bee a bware feye mon' dee ka etweetwee na ilenpoo. A lee feye bamo ne bo de man keyaalen-ɔ akato a pee bamo kusun-o si. Kusun amo ne ba waa-ɔ gye Wuribware lee nee. 7 Amose-ɔ mon' ka keto ne ki bware-o bo sa bamo ne bo de mone se keyaalen-ɔ. Mon' ka etweetwee eworese eworese ne ba kore-ɔ peee, na mon' bu bamo kedabe ne baa sa bamo-ɔ.

Anen ne mon' bu abee-ɔ

* 12:19 Mbraa kebesa 32.35. * 12:20 Anase na akpare 25.21-22 (LXX).

⁸ Mone ma kan kra oko koka na ki di mone mbonṭo-rɔ. Ketɔ ne ki di mone mbonṭo-rɔ-ɔ e gye kekpa. A bware feye mon' dee kpa abee asen. A lee feye oko ne ɔ kpa mɔ kosobe asen-ɔ a gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ peee se nee. ⁹ Mon' nyinji si feye mbraa-ɔ ye,

“Fo ma kan waa kakyekpa beee kanyarekpa a fo nyera awaareye,
fo ma kan mɔɔ sese,
fo ma kan ywii,
fo maa kan sa a fo akato pee oko ato se.”*

Mbraa mɔ na mmɔ ne n ya san-ɔ peee katin e gye feye,

“Kpa fo beeko asen feye anen ne fo e kpa fo eyee-ɔ.”*

¹⁰ Mone i de kekpa mone nkpono-rɔ, mone maa waa mone beeko-ana boye. Amose se-ɔ mone e kpa mone beeko-ana, a kaapo nee feye mone gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ peee se.

¹¹ Ketɔ se ne mɔ e tɔwe amɔ-ɔ peee-ɔ e gye feye mɔ e kpa a mon' pini nee feye san a fo feye mon' kyinji lee idi-ro. A lee feye kake ne Kristoo e ba na ɔ bo morowe ane-ɔ a to-rɔ kyon san ne ane a lee bo kore mɔ gyi-o. ¹² Kanye kebee a kyon, kaye kike a to-rɔ. Amose se-ɔ mon' sa a ane yowe ato ne asese ne bo te kibugyii-ro-o e waa-ɔ kowaa. Mon' sa a ane taa keyaalen ne Wuribware a sa ane feye ane bo kyena kakyena timaa na ane bo ko eboye.

¹³ Amose-ɔ, mon' sa a ane kyena feye anen ne a bware sa bamo ne bo te kelanhero-rɔ-ɔ. ¹⁴ Ketɔ ne mon' waa-ɔ e gye feye mon' sa a Kristoo nya mone se keyaalen, na mone ma lee nya fa anen ne mone e waa a mon' nya ato boye ne mone e kpa-ɔ mfeere.

14

Wuribware wore e gye ne o de kpa feye ɔ porɔ fo kosobe

¹ Mbeyamɔ, mone kosobe ne mɔ kokoregyi mon bo len-ɔ asen, anen a sese-ɔ, mon' kra mɔ neene, na mone aa mɔ ma kan gyiiri ketɔ ne mɔ kokoregyi mon bo len kemɔ-rɔ-ɔ asen ikii. ² Oko e tɔwe feye o de kpa feye o gyi ketɔ kema. Oko ne mɔ kokoregyi mon bo len-ɔ i kisi kiye kema. ³ Oko ne o gyi ketɔ kema-ɔ ma kan trasii oko ne oo kine kiye kema kowɔ-ɔ. Oko ne oo kine kiye kema kowɔ-ɔ mɔ ma kan trasii oko ne ɔ wo-ɔ mɔ, a lee feye Wuribware a kore anen a sese-ɔ. ⁴ Oko de kpa feye ɔ porɔ oko keyaafore aaa? Daabii! Keyaafore-ɔ mɔ nyanpe dooo e gye ne ɔ taare a ɔ tɔwe feye ɔ waa ato beee ɔ mon waa ato. Kasentij si ɔ nya nkyora, a lee feye ane nyanpe e gye ne o de kpa feye ɔ tɔwe feye ɔ waa ato.

⁵ Sese ko e fa feye kake ko gye kake dabe ka kyɔ kako. Ne oko mɔ e fa feye nke-o peee ta abee se. Mon' sa a bamo okema taa kemɔ ne mɔ mfeere a sa mɔ feye ke gye-ɔ. ⁶ Okema ne o bu kake ko ɔ kyon kako-ɔ e waa anen nee na ɔ nya bu ane nyanpe Yeessu. Okema mɔ ne o gyi ketɔ kema-ɔ e waa anen nee na ɔ nya bo bu ane nyanpe, a lee feye sese-ɔ e kore kebwarekore ɔ wee mɔ ateese si pwee ne ɔ dee gyi. Okema ne o kine kiye kowɔ-ɔ mɔ i kine nee na ɔ nya bo bu ane nyanpe, a lee feye mɔ gbaa e kore kebwarekore ɔ wee se pwee ne ɔ dee gyi mɔ ateese. ⁷ N gye ane wore eyee ne ane te bo sa. Anen dee ne ane lowi mon gye ane wore lee. ⁸ Anen i te, ane te bo sa ane nyanpe Yeessu nee. Ne ane ya wu mɔ, ane a wu bo sa ane nyanpe nee. Anen se-ɔ haree ane te beee ane a wu ooo, ane nyanpe e bo ane.

⁹ Anen se ne Kristoo a wu. Oo wu nee, ne ɔ bee kyinji lee lowi-ro, na ɔ nya kii bamo ne baa wu-o na bamo ne bo san bo te-o bamo nyanpe. ¹⁰ Amose-ɔ, ne nkee nteto se ne fo

* **13:9** Kelee Igyipiti 20.13-15, 17; Mbraa kebeesa 5.17-19, 21. * **13:9** Kolonjo mbraa 19.18.

e porɔ bɛɛɛ fɔ i trasii fɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ɔ nee? Nju feyɛ anɛ pɛɛɛ e yere Wuribware akatɔ-rɔ mɔ sɛŋgyikpa-ɔ. ¹¹ Kee ε, baa kyɔrɛɛ waa abwaresɛŋ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ feyɛ,

“Wuribware yɛ, Mɔ a bɔ-rɔ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, η yɛ,
 ɔkɛmaa i kpuni aŋurii mɔ ayaa-rɔ
 na o sure si feyɛ mɔ e gye nyanpe.”*

¹² Amɔ-ɔ e kaapo nee feyɛ Wuribware i bise anɛ ɔkɛmaa asɛŋ, na ɔkɛmaa lee kanɔ sa mɔ eyee gywii Wuribware.

Mon' deɛ nyite abɛɛ

¹³ Amɔsɛ-ɔ mon' sa a anɛ deɛ yɔwɛ abɛɛ keporɔ. Mon' sa a anɛ ma lɛɛ waa anɛ kɔsɔbɛɛ Kristoonyi ketɔ ne ke e sa a ɔ waa bɔyɛ-ɔ. ¹⁴ Mɔ a gye anɛ nyanpe Yeessuu a asɛsɛ-ɔ ɔkɔ-ɔ, mɔ e kɔrɛ a n gyi feyɛ kotɔkɔ mon' bɔ-rɔ ne ke gye iyisi kemo eyee se. Amaa ne ɔkɔ e fa feyɛ kotɔkɔ gye iyisi atɔ fɛraa, ke gye bɔ sa sɛsɛ amɔ fɔŋfɔŋ nee. ¹⁵ Amɔsɛ-ɔ, ketɔ ne fɔ i gyi-o e sa ne fɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ dɔŋ i fwii fɔ se fɛraa, amɔ fɛraa a kaapo nee feyɛ fɔ mon' lɛɛ fɔ e kpa mɔ asɛŋ. Fɔ ma sa a ketɔ ne fɔ i gyi-o nyɛra ɔkɔ ne Kristoo a kperi mɔ se wu-o. ¹⁶ Amɔsɛ ne η yɛ, hareɛ fɔ e fa feyɛ ateese kɔ bware kigyɛ gbaa ooo, amɔ kigyɛ ya sa ne bokɔ e porɔ fɔ feyɛ fɔ e waa ebɔyɛ, amɔ fɛraa yɔwɛ amɔ kigyɛ. ¹⁷ A lee feyɛ anɛ e tɔwɛ anɛ kitii Wuribware a kuwure-o si asɛŋ, ketɔ ne anɛ i gyi bɛɛɛ anɛ i nuu-o asɛŋ mon' tiri. Ketɔ ne ki tiri-o e gye feyɛ anɛ a de kedamenanɛ na kayeeyuri na kakatɔgyi ne amɔ pɛɛɛ a lee Wuribware a kufwiɛ timaa-o asɛ-ɔ. ¹⁸ ɔkɔ ne o sun' Yeessuu kpa mɔ sɛ-ɔ asɛŋ e pre Wuribware, na asɛsɛ gbaa kyɔrɔ mɔ.

¹⁹ Anɛŋ sɛ-ɔ mon' sa a anɛ lɛŋ eyee waa ketɔ ne ke e baa kayeeyuri asɛsɛ kakyɛna-rɔ-ɔ na ketɔ kɛmaa ne ke e sa ne asɛsɛ e kya abɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ. ²⁰ Monɛ ma sa a Wuribware kusun' nyɛra bɔ lee ateese kɔ se. A gye kasɛŋtiŋ feyɛ ateese pɛɛɛ mɔ bware. Amaa a mon' bware feyɛ mon' gyi ateese kɔ ne a sa a monɛ kɔsɔbɛɛ Kristoonyi lwee ebɔyɛ-rɔ-ɔ. ²¹ A mon' bware feyɛ mon' wɔ kiyee kɛmaa bɛɛɛ mon' nuu nta kɛmaa ne n sa a monɛ kɔsɔbɛɛ lwee ebɔyɛ-rɔ-ɔ.

²² Anɛŋ ne monɛ e kɔrɛ amɔ-ɔ asɛŋ monɛ i gyi-o gye monɛ aa Wuribware wɔrɛ kpen' mbonɔ-rɔ asɛŋ nee. ɔkɔ ne o gyi kotɔkɔ ne ke maa waa mɔ mfɛɛrɛ-rɔ feyɛ ke mon' bware-o de nyure. ²³ Amaa ketɔ ne fɔ i gyi-o, ne fɔ e mon' nyi feyɛ ki bware bɛɛɛ ke mon' bware, amɔ fɛraa Wuribware i bu fɔ kepa, a lee feyɛ n gye fɔ kɔkɔrɛgyi-o e gye ne kaa sa ne fɔ i gyi. Amɔsɛ sɛ-ɔ sɛsɛ e ma kɔrɛ a o gyi feyɛ ketɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ bware, amɔ fɛraa ɔ waa bɔyɛ nee.

15

¹ Amɔsɛ-ɔ, anɛ ne anɛ e kɔrɛ Kristoo anɛ i gyi kenken-o deɛ nyite bamɔ ne bamɔ kɔkɔrɛgyi mon' kyɔ bɔ lee anɛŋ ne ba kisi kotɔkɔ se. Na anɛ deɛ waa ketɔ ne ki i gyi bamɔ akatɔ-ɔ. Anɛ ma waa ketɔ ne ki i gyi anɛ wɔrɛ akatɔ-ɔ. ² Anɛ ɔkɛmaa deɛ waa ketɔ ne ki i gyi mɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ Kristoonyi akatɔ-ɔ, na ke nya waa mɔ dan, na ɔ kya mɔ-rɔ, anɛŋ ne mɔ kɔkɔrɛgyi e nya a kɔ waa kɔkyɔ-ɔ. ³ Nju feyɛ Kristoo gbaa, n gye ketɔ ne ke e pre mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ-ɔ ne ɔ waa. ɔ waa feyɛ ɔkɔ ne ɔ kyɔrɛɛ Wuribware kunu si asɛŋ waa abwaresɛŋ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Asaagyi ne baa tu weɛ Wuribware sɛ-ɔ
 a lanɛ a gya mɔ se mbeyɔmɔ.”*

⁴ Mbeyɔmɔ ketɔ kɛmaa ne ke bɔ abwaresɛŋ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ lee hareɛ dedaa-ɔ, baa kyɔrɛɛ bɔ kaapo anɛ nee, na anɛ nya ηu anɛŋ ne Wuribware a kya bamɔ ne baa taare gyi

* **14:11** Isaya 45.23 (LXX). * **15:3** Kiliŋ 69.9.

aworefɔɔ-rɔ kanyite-o-ro-o. Anen̄ a atɔ kekare-ɔ e sa ane wɔre na temaa. ⁵ Amɔ a tɛɛ a gye feyɛ Wuribware e gye ne ɔ sa mone kanyite na wɔre-ɔ, amɔ fɛraa ane e kore mɔ nee feyɛ ɔ sa a mon' nyite abɛɛ, feyɛ anen̄ ne Kristoo Yeesuu a nyite bokɔ-ɔ. ⁶ Anen̄-ɔ na mone nnɔ nya twɛɛ abɛɛ se, na mon' waa kanɔ kyɔrɔ Wuribware ne ɔ gye ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo mɔ se-ɔ. ⁷ Anen̄ se-ɔ, mone ma kine abɛɛ, feyɛ anen̄ dɛɛ ne Kristoo gbaa mon̄ kine mone-ɔ. Na Wuribware nya nkyɔrɔ na wuraa.

Anen̄ ne abwaresen̄ wɔre-ɔ a tɔwe feyɛ nde se awuye e kyɔrɔ Wuribware-ɔ

⁸ Ketɔ ne mɔ e kaapo-ɔ e gye feyɛ Kristoo a ba feyɛ ɔ bɔ waa kusun̄ bɔ sa Yudaa awuye-o nee, na ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe bɔ beya feyɛ ɔ waa a ɔ sa bamɔ adedaapo-ɔ nya waa kasentij. ⁹ Mfaanɛɛ se-ɔ, na nde se awuye taare kyɔrɔ Wuribware bɔ lee anen̄ ne mbeyɔmɔ oo ŋu bamɔ ewɛɛ-ɔ se. Feyɛ anen̄ ne baa kyɔrɔ Wuribware mɔ abwaresen̄ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Amose-ɔ, mɔ e kyɔrɔ fɔ a n gywii nde se awuye,
na ŋ waa ilin̄ bɔ daa fɔ bamɔ akatɔ-rɔ.”*

¹⁰ Ne baa beɛ kyɔrɛɛ feyɛ, “Nde se awuye,
mon' bɔ tii Wuribware asesɛ-ɔ se kyɔrɔ mɔ.”*

¹¹ Ne baa beɛ kyɔrɛɛ feyɛ,
“Nde se awuye eee, mon' ba a ane kyɔrɔ Wuribware.
Asesɛ pɛɛɛ mɔ, mon' waa ilin̄ bɔ daa mɔ.”*

¹² Mon' beɛ kee ketɔ ne Isaya a kyɔrɛɛ-ɔ,

“Yɛsee mɔ kenanagyi ɔko e ba a ɔ bɔ ba.
Mɔ e gye ne ɔ koso na ɔ deere
nde se awuye pɛɛɛ se
na bɔ bɔ kɔɔre mɔ gyi.”*

¹³ Mɔ e kore kebwarekore nee feyɛ anen̄ ne mone e kɔɔre Wuribware mone i gyi-o si-o, Wuribware ne ɔ sa ne mone e kɔɔre mone i gyi feyɛ mone e yɔ sosɔ-ɔ sa mone kakatɔgyi bweɛtɔ na kayeeyuri, na Wuribware a kufwiin̄e timaa a keyaalen̄-ɔ nya sa a mone temaa-ɔ dee tii si bweɛtɔ.

¹⁴ Mɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana, a mon̄ gye feyɛ ma kɔɔre mone mɔ i gyi nee se ne mɔ e kyɔrɛɛ asen̄ mɔ mɔ e kyɔnwe mone. Amaa mɔ a kɔɔre gyi nee feyɛ mone e waa abɛɛ kedamenan̄se san̄ kemaa, ne mone de kanyiasen̄ ne mone e taare mone de kamɔ mone e kaapo abɛɛ atɔ. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Amaa mɔ a kyɔrɛɛ asen̄ mɔ bɔ kyɔnwe mone len̄len̄ nee na a nya nyin̄ji mone ketɔ ne mone kyɔ mone nyi-o si. Mɔ e taare a ŋ waa anen̄, a lee feyɛ Wuribware ya sa mɔ kpa feyɛ ŋ kii Yeesuu Kristoo keyaafɔre, na ŋ waa kusun̄ sa mone ne mone mon̄ gye Yudaa awuye-o. Feyɛ anen̄ ne Wuribware ɔlɔŋŋɔpɔ kusun̄ e gye feyɛ ɔ ba kabɔ a ɔ bɔ lɔŋŋɔ Wuribware-ɔ, mɔ kusun̄ e gye feyɛ n tɔwe abwaresen̄ gywii mone ne mone mon̄ gye Yudaa awuye-o. Na ŋkee n taare taa mone bɔ sa Wuribware. Mɔ akatɔ i gyi na ɔ kɔɔre ketɔ ne n de bɔ sa mɔ-ɔ, a lee feyɛ Wuribware a kufwiin̄e timaa-o e gye ne ɔ kɔɔre iyisi ne i te mone se-ɔ, na mon' nya waa asesɛ ne bɔ bware Wuribware ase-ɔ.

¹⁷ Amose-ɔ n de kpa feyɛ, mɔ a gye Kristoo sese-ɔ se-ɔ, ŋ kaapo mɔ eyee bɔ lee ketɔ ne mɔ a waa sa Wuribware-ɔ se. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Amaa mɔ e dan̄ dun̄ nee na n tɔwe kemɔ ne Kristoo a yere mɔ se waa sa ne nde se awuye-o a bɔ bu Wuribware-ɔ, na mɔ asen̄ tɔwesɛ, na mɔ

* 15:9 2 Samuwel 22.50; Kiliŋ 18.49.

* 15:10 Mbraa kebeesa 32.43.

* 15:11 Kiliŋ 117.1.

* 15:12 Isaya

11.10 (LXX).

awaase, na akpenyeetɔ ne mɔ a waa-ɔ, na Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa a keyaalen-ɔ, na anen ne Kristoo a bɔ waa amɔ pɛɛɛ-ɔ. Amɔse-ɔ mɔ kenare kaa lee Yerusalem ya bɔ fɔ Ilirikum sweere se-ɔ, mɔ a tɔwe asen timaa amɔ ne a gye Kristoo kunu si asen-ɔ gywii mfen ton kemaa awuye-o lowe. ²⁰ Mɔ a kpa nee feye san kemaa n tɔwe asen timaa-o ton ko ne bɔ mon tɛɛ nu Kristoo kenare se-ɔ. Mɔ ya waa anen, san-ɔ a mon gye feye ɔko a talii ne ɔɔ da-ɔ se ne mɔ e pwɛɛ mɔ e gya se. ²¹ Mɔ e waa amɔ-ɔ nee, feye anen ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Na bamɔ ne bɔ mon tɛɛ ya tɔwe mɔ asen-ɔ
gywii bamɔ-ɔ nya nɔ mɔ,
na bamɔ ne bɔ mon tɛɛ nu-o mɔ
nu amɔ kaase.”*

Mfen ne Pɔɔl a kra feye ɔ beɛ ɔ yɔ-ɔ

²² Bɔ lee anen ne mɔ a tu kpa bweetɔ ya tɔwe abwaresen-ɔ gywii asesɛ bweetɔ-ɔ se, ne bɔ fɔ mbeyɔmɔ, mon tɛɛ taare nya kpa bɔ ka mone kanɔ. ²³⁻²⁴ Amaa mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa, mon lee n de kusun esweere amɔ se a n waa. Amɔse-ɔ amɔ a gye nsu kanɔ nkɔ nee feye mɔ a kpa kebonu mone ne mon tɛɛ taare-ɔ se-ɔ, mɔ e kyon mɔ e yɔ Spaniya sweere se mɔ e borɔ mone aye, na n ka mone kanɔ. Na mɔ ya bɔ gyi akatɔ mone ase kafwee, na mon' nya taare kya mɔ-rɔ, na n kya mɔ kpa-ɔ se. ²⁵ Amaa mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa mɔ e kpa feye n yɔ Yerusalem man-nɔ ya kya Wuribware asesɛ ne bɔ bɔ mfen-ɔ-rɔ. ²⁶ Ketɔ se ne mɔ e yɔ mfen-ɔ e gye feye asɔree asesɛ ne bɔ bɔ Makedoniya na Akaya esweere se-ɔ a da bamɔ eyee se feye ba kyonwe Kristoo awuye ne ba wu kitiri, ne bɔ bɔ Yerusalem man-nɔ-ɔ atanne. ²⁷ Bamɔ fɔnfɔn ya da bamɔ nkponɔ se kra anen a asen-ɔ. Amaa kasentɔn fɛraa, a kyɔ a tiri feye bɔ sa Yudaa awuye atiripɔ amɔ kotɔko. A lee feye nde se awuye-o a borɔ Yudaa awuye si nya nyure ne n ya lee sosɔ-ɔ. Amɔse-ɔ nenfo a bware feye bɔ beɛ sa bamɔ kaye mɔ-rɔ atɔ ne Wuribware a bɔ yure bamɔ-ɔ akɔ. ²⁸ Mɔ ya nɔ feye atanne-ɔ a lwee bamɔ kesaree-rɔ, na n kee, n kya se yɔ Spaniya sweere se. Amaa mɔ e yɔ, mɔ e borɔ a n ka mone kanɔ. ²⁹ N nyi feye mɔ ya bɔ ka mone kanɔ, a waa dɛɛ n de Kristoo nyure pɛɛɛ a m baa mone.

³⁰ Mɔ kosobɛɛ-ana, mone a gya ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo ne Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o a sa ne mone e kpa mɔ asen-ɔ se-ɔ se-ɔ, mɔ e kore mone nee feye mon' dee kya mɔ-rɔ kore kebwarekore kenken sa mɔ. ³¹ Mon' gye nkpeɛ kore kebwarekore feye Wuribware lee mɔ lee bamɔ ne bɔ bɔ Yudeya sweere se, ne bɔ maa kɔɔre Kristoo ba gyi-o kesaree-rɔ. Na mon' kore nyɔsepo feye Yerusalem asɔree asesɛ-ɔ kɔɔre atanne ne n de mɔ e yaa bamɔ-ɔ. ³² Mɔ ya waa amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ lowe, mɔ mfɛɛɛ i di mɔ. Na Wuribware ya sure, m ba mone ase bɔ ka mone kanɔ kyɛkyɛ, na ane waa abɛɛ wɔre.

³³ Mbeyɔmɔ, mɔ e kore kayeyuri sapɔ-ɔ Wuribware nee feye ɔ gya mone pɛɛɛ kameɛ. Ameye.

16

Kanɔka

¹ Mɔ e kore mone nee feye ane pekyee Fiibii ya ba mone ase, mon' kra mɔ nɛnɛɛ. ɔ gye akyarɔpɔ-ɔ ɔko nee, ne ɔ waa kusun ɔ sa asɔree awuye ne bɔ bɔ Kenkreya man-nɔ-ɔ.

² Mon' kra mɔ nɛnɛɛ ane nyanpe kenare-rɔ, feye anen ne a bware bɔ sa Wuribware asesɛ feye bɔ waa-ɔ. Na, mɔ e kpa ketɔ kemaa bɔ lee mone ase, mon' kya mɔ-rɔ na ɔ nya kemɔ, a lee feye ɔ gye nyare timaa asesɛ bweetɔ ase na mɔ ase.

³ Mɔ e ka Prisikila na Akwila ne bɔ gye mɔ beɛko-ana, ne ane e waa Kristoo Yeesuu kusun-o kanɔ. ⁴ Baa kperi mɔ se bɔ dee a bɔ mɔɔ bamɔ. N gye mɔ wɔre e gye ne mɔ e sa bamɔ anɛɛ. Nde se awuye-o-ro asɔree awuye pɛɛɛ ne mɔ i sun mɔ e sa-ɔ gbaa e sa bamɔ anɛɛ na kɔwaa.

* 15:21 Isaya 52.15 (LXX).

⁵ Mò e ka asese ne ba gyanje ba waa asoree bamo lɔn-nɔ-ɔ kanɔ.

Mò e ka mò nyare timaa Ipeenitus kanɔ. Mò ya gye nkpeε kii Kristoonyi Asiya sweere pεεε se.

⁶ Mò e ka Mariya ne oo sun kenken sa mone-ɔ kanɔ.

⁷ Mò e ka mò kowebεε-ana Andrunikus na akyeε Yuniya kanɔ. Mò aa bamo ne baa dεε tii san kɔ-ɔ. Bò gye Kristoo ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ bokɔ, ne bò de kenyaɔ timaa. Baa daa mò gbaa ikii Kristoo awuye.

⁸ Mò e ka Ampriyas kanɔ. ɔ gye mò kosobεε Kristoonyi, ne mò e kpa mò asen bweetɔ.

⁹ Mò e ka Orabanus, mò beεkɔ ne mò aa mò mpepeyɔ a waa Kristoo kusun-ɔ kanɔ.

Mò e ka mò nyare timaa Staakis kanɔ.

¹⁰ M beε mò e ka Apilees kanɔ. Oo gyi aworefɔɔ bò lee anen ne ɔ gya Kristoo a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ se, ne ɔ lee amɔ-rɔ feyε Kristoonyi kasentij-o.

Mò e ka Aristobulus lɔn-nɔ awuye kanɔ damenanse.

¹¹ Mò e ka mò kowebεε Herɔdeyɔn kanɔ.

Mò e ka Naakisus lɔn-nɔ awuye ne bò gye ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo asese-ɔ kanɔ.

¹² Akyeε anyɔ mɔ, Trifiinaa na Trifoosa i sun kenken ba sa ane nyanpe. Mò e ka bamo anyɔ amɔ kanɔ neεneε.

M beε mò e ka ane nyare timaa Pεesis kanɔ. Mò gbaa beε ɔ gye akyeε kɔ ne ɔ waa kusun kenken sa ane nyanpe-ɔ.

¹³ Mò e ka Rufus kanɔ damenanse. Ane nyanpe a lee mò kpa mò asen bweetɔ. Mò e ka mò nyi gbaa kanɔ. ɔ kra mò feyε anen ne n na e kra mò-ɔ.

¹⁴ Mò e ka asese mɔ kanɔ, Asinkritus na Felεgɔn na Hεemes na Patrobas na Hεemas na ane kosobεε-ana pεεε ne bò bò bamo ase-ɔ.

¹⁵ M beε mò e ka asese mɔ gbaa kanɔ, Filologus na Yuliya na Niriyus na mò pekyεε na Olimp as na Wuribware asese pεεε ne bò bò bamo ase-ɔ.

¹⁶ Nkee, mon' ka abεε kanɔ damenanse sa mò. Kristoo asoree asese pεεε e ka mone kanɔ.

Pɔɔl a asen-ɔ lalalowe

¹⁷ Mò kosobεε-ana, mò e kore mone ne feyε mon' sa asen awuye-o si. Mon' dee kwaye bamo ne ba nyera asese mbɔntɔ-rɔ, ne ba sa a mon' turi ketɔ ne mone e kɔre mone i gyi-o-ro-o, na bamo ne ba kaapo atɔ ne a kye amɔ ne mone a kyɔ suye-o. ¹⁸ N gye ane nyanpe ne anen a asese-ɔ i sun. Bò gya ketɔ ne bamo fɔnfɔn e kpa-ɔ se nee. Bò de bamo nnɔrɔkɔne-ɔ ba penna asese ne bamo mfεere maa krεε ikyurowi-o nee. ¹⁹ Mbeyɔmɔ a bò mò kɔne feyε akemaa a kyɔ nu anen ne mone fεraa mone yere-rɔ kenken, ne mone gya abwareseɔ se-ɔ. Amaa mò e kpa feyε mone kanyiasen ne mone de-o sa a mon' gya ketɔ ne ke gye kitimaa-o si, na mon' kwaye kowaa ketɔ ne ke gye bɔye-ɔ. ²⁰ A san kafwee, kayeyuri sapo-ɔ Wuribware e sa a mon' kyikye ɔbansam se. Mò e kore kebwarekore feyε ane nyanpe Yeessu yure mone.

²¹ Mò beεkɔ Timotii ne mò aa mò mpepeyɔ e waa Kristoo kusun-o e ka mone kanɔ. Mò kowebεε-ana Lukiyus na Yasɔn na Sosipata gbaa e ka mone kanɔ.

²² Mò, Teretiyus, ne mò a kyore wɔre mɔ sa Pɔɔl-ɔ e ka mone kanɔ ane nyanpe kenyaɔ-rɔ.

²³ Gayus ne mò, Pɔɔl, n te mò lɔn-nɔ-ɔ e ka mone kanɔ. Kristoo awuye ne bò bò mfεe-ɔ pεεε e gyanje mò aye nee ba waa asoree.

Irasitus ne ɔ gye man kusun ɔdeeresepo mfεe-ɔ na ane kosobεε Kwaatus e ka mone kanɔ.

[²⁴ Mò e kore kebwarekore feyε ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo yure mone.]

²⁵ Nkee mon' sa a ane kyoro Wuribware, a lee feyε mò e gye ne ɔ taare na ɔ sa mone keyaalen na mon' bò kya se kɔre asen timaa bò lee Yeessu Kristoo kunu si ne mò e tɔwe-ɔ gyi. Aseɔ timaa mɔ, Wuribware a taa amɔ bò kweeɔ hareε pweε ne ɔ dεε twee kaye.

²⁶ Amaa mbeyɔmɔ Wuribware, mò ne o te nsu pεεε-ɔ, a sa kanɔ feyε asen timaa mɔ ne

mò akyaamεε ne baa dεε kyena-ɔ a bee kyorεε amò asen waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ lee ifuri, na kaye-rɔ asesε pεεε nya nu amò asen, na bò kɔre gyi, na bò gya amò se.

²⁷ Wuribware gye ɔkɔnkɔ nee kpen. Mò dooo e gye Kanyiasen-pεεε-kun-u-Bware. Mon' sa a ane bɔrɔ Yeesuu Kristoo si bu Wuribware kedabe nsu pεεε. Amεye.

1 Korintoo awuye

Wore gyeŋkpɛɛɛ ne Pɔɔl a kyorɛɛ bo kyonwe Korintoo maŋ-nɔ Kristoo awuye-o

¹⁻² Mɔ, Pɔɔl, ne Wuribware a lee feye η kii Kristoo Yeesuu a ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ ɔko na ane kosobee Sostenes e gye ne ane e kyorɛɛ wore ma ane e kyonwe Wuribware asoree awuye ne bo bo Korintoo maŋ-nɔ-ɔ. Kasentij, Wuribware a tee mone feye mon' kyena kkyena timaa, na mon' bo kii mɔ asese Yeesuu Kristoo kokowebɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ, feye ane ne oo lee asese bokɔ ne bo te ton kɛmaa-ɔ sa mɔ eyee bo lee feye ba tee Yeesuu Kristoo feye bamo nyanpe-ɔ. Mɔ e gye bamo nyanpe feye ane ne ɔ gye ane lee-o. ³ Ane e kore kebwarekore feye ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo yure mone, na bo sa mone kayeyuri.

Nyure ne Korintoo awuye a kyɔ nya-ɔ

⁴ Mone Korintoo awuye si, mɔ e sa Wuribware anse san kɛmaa, a lee feye Wuribware a borɔ Kristoo Yeesuu si bo yure mone bweetɔ. ⁵⁻⁶ Mɔ a ba bo tɔwe asen timaa bo lee Kristoo kunu si gywii mone-ɔ, kamɛɛ-rɔ mone a yere asen amɔ-rɔ kenken, ne Wuribware a sa ne mone a nu mɔ asen kaase neɛneɛ, ne ɔ sa mone keyaalen feye mon' kaapo mɔ asen gywii bokɔ. ⁷ Kasentij mone mon kine kokɔre aketɔ ne aa lee Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o ase-ɔ ako. Ane se-ɔ mbeyomɔ mone gywii wɔre se san ne ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo bee ɔ ba-ɔ. ⁸ Ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo e gye ne ɔ sa mone keyaalen a ɔ ya bo fo kee, na kake nsi ne ɔ bee ɔ ba-ɔ na ɔko ma taare porɔ mone ebɔye kowaa se. ⁹ To, Wuribware a den tee mone waa mɔ gyi, ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo, a kokowebɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ane e taare a ane kɔre mɔ gyi feye ɔ maa yɔwe mone a ɔ nare.

Ane ne asoree agyi a keke-ro-o

¹⁰ To, mɔ kosobee-ana, n de ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo kenya mɔ e kore mone feye mone maa keke-ro, amaa mon' waa kokonko, na mon' waa kanɔ konko mone mferere na asen kɛmaa ne mone e fa amɔ asen-ɔ-rɔ. ¹¹ Ketɔ se ne mɔ e tɔwe amɔ-ɔ e gye feye ɔkyee ko ne ba tee mɔ e Kilowi a akowebɛɛ-ɔ a bo tɔwe gywii mɔ feye mone wore wore e ko. ¹² Ketɔ ne mɔ e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye mone ɔkɛmaa ketɔ ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ kwee mɔ beko asoree kigyi lee si. Mone-rɔ ɔko ye, “N gya Pɔɔl se nee.” ɔko mɔ ye, “M fɛraa, n gya Apolos si nee.”* ɔko mɔ ye “M fɛraa, n gya Peetroo si nee.” Ne ɔko mɔ ye, “M fɛraa, n gya Kristoo si nee.”

¹³ Abaa! Emene ne ba waa a bo ke Kristoo-ro kyikpuri kyikpuri? Mɔ, Pɔɔl, ne baa da bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-rɔ se sa mone aaa? Beee mɔ, Pɔɔl, kenya-rɔ ne baa bo mone asuu aaa? Daabii! ¹⁴ Mɔ e sa Wuribware anse feye mɔ fonfon a mon bo mone-rɔ ɔko asuu, amɔ Krisipus na Gayus. ¹⁵ Feye mɔ a dee bo mone bweetɔ asuu nee, weete mone bweetɔ dee tɔwe feye mɔ fonfon kenya ne mɔ a bo bo mone asuu. ¹⁶ O, mɔ a nyinji si feye mɔ a bo Stifan na mɔ lon-nɔ awuye asuu, amaa ma taare a η nyinji si feye mɔ a bo bokɔ mɔ asuu beee mon bo. ¹⁷ Kusun ne Kristoo a sun mɔ feye η waa-ɔ e gye feye n tɔwe asen timaa-o gywii asese. Ane a abwareseŋ kotɔwe-ɔ tiri a kyɔ feye mɔ a bo asese asuu-o. Ne mɔ abwareseŋ kotɔwe-ɔ-rɔ, ɔ mon sun mɔ nee feye n tɔwe anyiasenŋ nee. A dee a gye ane ne weete n gye ane ne Kristoo a wu kiyii kpare-abee-rɔ se-ɔ ya sa ne mone a gya mɔ se, amaa mɔ kanyiasen se.

Ane ne kaye-rɔ asese e fa feye Wuribware asen maa sa kanyiasen-ɔ

¹⁸ Kasentij, mbeyomɔ ketɔ ne ane e kaapo bo lee Kristoo kuwu kiyii kpare-abee-rɔ se-ɔ du nee feye kanyiasen a mon bo amɔ-rɔ-ɔ sa bokɔ ne bo maa nya nkpa na kuyure ne

* **1:12** Ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ asun 18.24.

a moŋ de keε-ɔ. Amaa bamo ne Wuribware dee ɔ morɔwe-ɔ ase feraa kpa amo se ne Wuribware bo o de mo keyaalen-ɔ o sun mo kusun-o nee. ¹⁹ Feyε aneŋ ne baa kyoreε waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ,

Wuribware ye, “Mo e nyera kanyiasen ne anyiasenpo-ɔ de-o, mo e sa a bamo ato kinyi peεε waa kwaa.”*

²⁰ Amo a gye aneŋ-ɔ, kaye mo-rɔ a anyiasenpo na ikii agyiiripo timaa-o na mbraa akaapopo-ɔ a kii feyε bamo a moŋ nyi asen-ɔ. ²¹ Aa pre Wuribware ne o nyi asen ɔ kyɔ bamo peεε-ɔ feyε kaye mo-rɔ a asese-ɔ ma ba bamo kanyiasen a bo bo gyii mo. Amaa feraa aa gyi Wuribware akato feyε mo a ba abwaresen ne ane a tɔwe-ɔ ne anyiasenpo-ɔ ye a moŋ de kaase-ɔ bo morɔwe bamo ne baa bo kɔre Kristoo gyi-o. ²² Mo fɔfɔŋ asese Yudaawuye-o ye, “Waa akpenyeetɔ ko bo kaapo pweε na ane deε kɔre gyi feyε Yeesuu e gye Kristoo.” Mone fɔfɔŋ asese Griiki awuye-o mo ye, “Ba kanyiasen bo kaapo fo asen-ɔ kaase.” ²³ Amaa ane feraa, ane e tɔwe aneŋ ne Wuribware a sun Kristoo, ne oo wu kiyii kpare-abεε-rɔ se-ɔ. Yudaawuye feraa maa taare a bo kɔre gyi feyε Wuribware a waa aneŋ a ato-ɔ. A du nee feyε kefore ne ba da keyaa kemɔ se ba lee ba da-ɔ. Griiki awuye feraa ase, ane abwaresen kotɔwe-ɔ du nee feyε amo a moŋ de kaase-ɔ. Bo maa taare a bo nu ketɔ se ne a bware feyε ɔko wu kiyii kpare-abεε-rɔ se-ɔ kaase. ²⁴ Amaa bamo ne Wuribware a tee feyε bo ba mo ase-ɔ feraa, bo gye Yudaawuye beεε bo gye Griiki awuye nee ooo, abwaresen ne ane e tɔwe-ɔ e gye feyε bo borɔ Kristoo si bo nu Wuribware keyaalen na kanyiasen. ²⁵ Amose se-ɔ, ɔko ya fa feyε Wuribware moŋ nyi asen ooo, mo-ɔ mo kanyiasen kyɔ nyinƙpase lee-o. Ne ɔko ya fa feyε Wuribware moŋ bo len ooo, mo-ɔ mo keyaalen kyɔ nyinƙpase lee.

²⁶ Mbeyɔmɔ, mo kosobεε-ana, moŋ' nyinŋi aneŋ ne mone deε mone du san ne Wuribware a tee mone feyε moŋ' bo kii mo asese-ɔ se. Mone-rɔ kafwee ko ne asese e tee feyε anyiasenpo. Mone-rɔ kafwee ko ne baa sa keyaalen maŋ-ɔ-rɔ. Mone-rɔ kafwee ko e gye awure akowεεε. ²⁷ Amaa Wuribware a ba ato ne a bo kaye mo-rɔ, ne asese e fa amo feyε a moŋ de kaase-ɔ bo sa ne ipeere a nya anyiasenpo-ɔ. Ne ɔ beε ba ato ne a bo kaye mo-rɔ, ne asese ye a moŋ de elen-ɔ bo sa ne ipeere a nya ayaalenpo-ɔ. ²⁸ Aneŋ deε ne Wuribware a ba kaye mo-rɔ a ato ne asese maa bu feyε a gye kotɔko-ɔ bo gya ato ne ba fa feyε a gye adabe-ɔ bo twee. Ne ɔ beε ba ato ne kaye-rɔ a asese-ɔ e tee feyε a moŋ gye seye-ɔ bo gya ato ne bo ye a gye adabedabe-ɔ bo twee. ²⁹ Amose-ɔ ɔko maa taare a ɔ kaapo mo eyee Wuribware akato-rɔ. ³⁰ Wuribware e gye ne ɔ sa ne mone a tii Kristoo kokowεεε se. Amose ne ane Kristoo awuye ase, ketɔ ne Kristoo a waa sa ane-ɔ e kaapo aneŋ ne Wuribware a kanyiasen-ɔ mo du-o. Bo lee feyε ɔ waa ane asese timaa, ne oo lee ane sa mo eyee, ne ɔ kɔre ane, ne ane a nya ane eyee. ³¹ Amose se-ɔ, feyε aneŋ ne baa kyoreε waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Sa a ɔko ne ɔ kaapo mo eyee-ɔ kaapo eyee feyε o nyi mo, Wuribware.”*

2

Kanyiasen kasenŋin ne ka lee Wuribware a kufwiinje-o ase-ɔ

¹ Mo kosobεε-ana, m feraa, mo a bo tɔwe abwaresen gywii mone-ɔ, moŋ ba asenƙparegyi dabe dabe na kanyiasen ne mo a bo tɔwe. ² Amaa mo a fa mfεεre feyε mo a bo mone ase-ɔ, mo e ba mo mfεεre a m bo dɔŋŋo Yeesuu Kristoo dooo si na ketɔ se ne oo wu kiyii kpare-abεε-rɔ se-ɔ se. ³ Mo a ba mone ase-ɔ na mo kayoware-rɔ du mo yoreyore, na mo e fa mfεεre kufu si. ⁴ Mo a kaapo abwaresen-ɔ, moŋ ba nyinƙpase

* **1:19** Isaya 29.14 (LXX). * **1:31** Yerεmeya 9.24.

kanyiasen na asenkparegyi ne a popore-ɔ nee bo kaapo mone. Amaa mo senja sase-ro ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a lee mo keyaalen-ɔ bo popore mone. ⁵ Amose-ɔ, mone a bo kore Kristoo gyi-o, mone kokoregyi-o mon yere nyinkpase kanyiasen se nee, amaa Wuribware keyaalen se ne ke yere.

⁶ Amo-ɔ peee gbaa ooo, asen ne ane e towe ane i gywii bamo ne bo gye akoregyipo kasentij-o gye kanyiasenjen kasentij. Amaa a mon gye kanyiasen ne ka gye ndoo a kaye mo lee-o nee, beee asese ne bo gye agyenkperepo ndoo-ɔ lee-o nee. Anen a kanyiasen ne ka du feye bamo lee amo-ɔ maa lonjo seye. ⁷ Amaa keto ne ane e towe kemo asen-ɔ e gye Wuribware a kanyiasen ne kaa kweero haree lee san ne oo twee kaye-ɔ, ne mbeyomo kaa lee ifuri-o. Amo e gye feye oo kra mferere feye ane Kristoo akoregyipo-ɔ e nya kedabe na wuraa. ⁸ Ndoo a kaye mo-ro a ayaalenpo-ɔ okonko gbaa mon nyi anen a kanyiasen-ɔ. Bo dee bo nyi Wuribware a kanyiasen amo nee-ɔ, weete ba pini Yeesuu feye mo e gye kaye-ro a asese-ɔ nyanpe dabe, ne bo maa da mo a bo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se. ⁹ Feye anen ne Wuribware kyaamee ko a kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro,

“Oko mon tee nu, oko mon tee nu, oko mon tee pini
keto ne Wuribware a waa siraa
sa bamo ne ba kpa mo asen-ɔ.”*

¹⁰ Anen a ato-ɔ ne Wuribware a boroo mo kufwiije timaa-o si lee amo bo kaapo ane. Wuribware a kufwiije-o e deere keto kema-ro. Wuribware mferere ne n kweero-ɔ gbaa, mo kufwiije-o e deere-ro. ¹¹ Nse i nyi nyinkpase mferere, amo sese amo kufwiije. Anen dee ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o wore e gye ne oo taare a o pini Wuribware mferere. ¹² Mbeyomo n gye kaye mo-ro a kanyiasen-ɔ ne ane de ane nkpono-ro, amaa Wuribware a kufwiije timaa ne oo bo kyonwe ane feye ane taare nu ato ne Wuribware a sa ane mo kepre se-ɔ. ¹³ Amose se-ɔ ane e sa senja, ane mon de asenkparegyi ne ane a suye lee anyiasenpo ase-ɔ ane e waa-ro, amaa amo ne aa lee Wuribware a kufwiije-o ase ne ane de ane e waa-ro. Ane e kaapo ato ne aa lee Wuribware na mo kufwiije-o ase-ɔ kaase ane i gywii bamo ne baa nya mo kufwiije-o bamo nkpono-ro-ɔ nee.

¹⁴ Nyinkpase ne oo gya kaye mo-ro asen se-ɔ maa taare a o sure ato ne ane e towe bo lee Wuribware a kufwiije-o si-o si. O fa feye anen a ato mo mon de kaase. Kasentij si oo maa taare a oo kore anen a ato-ɔ gyi, a lee feye Wuribware a kufwiije-o si dooo ne oo boroo na oo taare nu amo kaase. ¹⁵ Sese ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o te mo kakpono-ro-ɔ e taare a o nu ato mo peee kaase, amaa oko ne mo kufwiije-o mon te mo-ro-ɔ maa taare a o nu keto ne ke bo anen a sese-ɔ kakpono-ro-ɔ. ¹⁶ Baa kyoree abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro feye,

“Nse i nyi Wuribware mferere,
na oo taare a oo ka mo asen?”*

Amaa ane ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o te ane-ro-ɔ feraa, ane e taare a ane nu Kristoo mferere.

3

Mone ma nyera Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ

¹ Mo kosobee-ana, mo a gye nkpee ba mone ase mo e towe abwaresen-ɔ, mon taare sa senja gywii mone feye anen ne mo e sa senja mo i gywii asese ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o bo bamo nkpono-ro-ɔ. Mo a sa senja gywii mone nee feye mone a gye kaye mo-ro asese ne baa den kowe bamo waa Kristoo kokowebee-ro-ɔ. ² San amo mone mon taare nu abrese-ro kekaapo kaase, feye anen ne kegyi kagyinyii maa taare a o gyi ateese-o.

* **2:9** Isaya 64.4. * **2:16** Isaya 40.13 (LXX).

Amaa mone a taare nu ato ne a mon bo len-ɔ kaase, anen ne keegy kagyngyii e taare a ɔ nyapo-ɔ. Haree mbeyomɔ gbaa mone maa taare a mon' nu abrese-ro kekaapo kaase. ³ A lee feye mone san mone gya ato ne bamo ne bo mon gye Kristoo awuye-o e waa-ɔ se. Keto ne mo e tawe-ɔ e gye feye kokwee na eko bo mone mbonɔ-ro. Amo-ɔ maa kaapo nee feye mone san mone bo kaye mo kaase, ne mone gya kamɔ asen se aaa? ⁴ Mone-ro oko ya koso ɔ ye, "N gya Pɔɔl se nee," na mo beeko asoree kigyi mo tawe feye, "M feraa n gya Apolos si nee." Amo-ɔ maa kaapo nee feye mone gya ato ne bamo ne bo mon gye Kristoo awuye-o gya se-ɔ se aaa?

⁵ Mon' kee e, nse e gye mo, Pɔɔl? Ne nse e bee ɔ gye Apolos? Anen mon gye ayaafore ne mone a borɔ anen se bo kore anen nyanpe Kristoo gyi-o nee eee? Wuribware e gye ne ɔ sa okemaa na mo kusun ne ɔ waa ɔ sa mo-ɔ. ⁶ Oko i dwii atodwii, ne oko mo e wee se nkyu. Amose se-ɔ Wuribware ya bo yera feye mo, Pɔɔl, e gye ne mo a gye nkpe tawe abwaresen gywii mone, ne amo kamere-ro Apolos a ba, ne ɔ bo kaapo mone Wuribware a asenjkparegyi-o bweeto. Amaa Wuribware e gye ne ɔ sa ne atodwii-o e kwee dan. Wuribware e gye ne ɔ sa ne mo asenjkparegyi-o i tii si mone nkpon-ro. ⁷ Amose se-ɔ, mo ne o dwii-o na mo ne ɔ wee se nkyu-o mon de kedabe bweeto. Amaa mo ne ɔ sa ne ato dwiise amo e kwee, ne a dan-ɔ e gye ne o de kedabe bweeto ɔ kyɔ bamo peee. Anen a sese-ɔ e gye Wuribware. ⁸ Mo ne o dwii-o na mo ne ɔ wee se nkyu-o de kanɔ konko bamo asun-no nee. Bamɔ okemaa e nya mo kakaka anen ne oo sun borɔ-ɔ se nee. ⁹ Anen gye Wuribware asunpo, ne anen peee i sun mo kodɔ-ro. Mone du nee feye Wuribware kodɔ-ɔ.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ M bee taa feye mone Kristoo awuye du nee feye Wuribware len-ɔ. Wuribware a sa mo kanyiasen feye η kii apweepo brese, ne mo a ba kanyiasen amo bo da Wuribware len talii. Ne oko mo a bo pwee bo gya talii-o si, Yeesuu Kristoo e gye talii-o. Oko mon de kpa feye ɔ pwee Wuribware a len-ɔ bo gya talii banban se. Amaa okemaa sa se anen ne o sun a ɔ sa Wuribware-ɔ, feye anen dee ne sese sa se ba ato ne a maa kywee-ɔ bo pwee len bo yera talii-o si. ¹² Anen a ato mo ne a maa kywee-ɔ gye atanne pipee beee afufuri beee abu yawo lense. Amaa ayii na tenperen na ketaapa e taare a a kywee. ¹³ San ko e ba a ɔ bo ba ne anen peee i ηu atetamonɔta ne asese a bo pwee-ɔ. San amo e gye kake nsi ne Kristoo i kinɔ a ɔ ba-ɔ. Kake nsi amo ɔ ba deekpa nee ɔ bo kyɔ nyinjkpase kemaa kusun-no kee. ¹⁴ Keto ne nyinjkpase a pwee-ɔ e san ke gya talii-o si, na ke mon kywee, amo feraa ɔ nya mo kakaka. ¹⁵ Amaa ne deekpa-ɔ ya kywee keto ne ɔ pwee-ɔ, amo feraa oo sun kwaa nee. Amaa mo fonfon feraa, Wuribware i lee mo. O du nee feye onyare ne mo len peee a kywee, ne ɔ sere lee len-ɔ-ro ɔ kpa mo kunu nkpa-ɔ.

¹⁶ Mon' sa a m bee taa feye mone Kristoo awuye peee du nee feye Wuribware sunkpa ne mo kufwiije timaa-o te-ro-o. ¹⁷ Amose se-ɔ, okemaa ne ɔ kpa feye ɔ nyera Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ, Wuribware e nyera mo. A lee feye Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ mon de iyisi. M bee mo e tawe feye mone du nee feye Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ.

¹⁸ Amose se-ɔ, mone ma sa a oko penna mo eyee. Oko e bo mone-ro ne ɔ fa feye o nyi asen kaye mo-ro, amo feraa, sese-ɔ yuri eyee, na o kii feye kayaagyi-o, na ɔ nya kii onyiasenpo kasentɔ si. ¹⁹ A lee feye keto ne kaye mo-ro asese ye ke gye kanyiasen-ɔ, Wuribware feraa maa tee kemɔ e kanyiasen.

Feye anen ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro,

"Ne ɔ kra boko ne bo ye bamo akato a ten-ɔ mo katere-ro."*

²⁰ Baa bee kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro feye,

"Wuribware nyi anyiasenpo mfeere,
ne o nyi feye m maa waa kotoko."*

* **3:19** Yobu 5.13. * **3:20** Kiliɔ 94.11.

²¹ Emene se ne mone e kaapo mone eyee sese dimaadi si? A lee feye ketō kema gye mone lee nee. ²² Mō, Pōl, na Apolos, na Peetroo, ane peee i kperi mone se nee ane e waa Wuribware kusuj. Amose-ō kaye mō peee bō-rō bō sa mone nee. Haree mone te beee mone i wu ooo, haree mbeyōmō beee kamεε-rō ooo, ketō kema ne ki te-o te bō sa mone. ²³ Ketō se ne a du aneη-ō e gye feye Kristoo e bō mone, ne Wuribware mō e bō Kristoo.

4

Aneη ne Kristoo si Wuribware ayaa-rō ayerepō a kii feye bō moη nyi asen-ō

¹ Amose se-ō, ane Kristoo akōregyipo peee a bō Kristoo kaase-ō se-ō, mō e kpa a mon' fa mō, Pōl, na Apolos mfεere feye ane e gye Kristoo ayaafōre ne Wuribware a lee mō akweerōtō bō kaapo-ō. ² Ketō ne kō kyō, ne ki tii si-o e gye feye aneη a ayaafōre-ō kaapo feye Wuribware e taare a ɔ kōre bamō gyi. ³ Amaa m fεraa, kanō ηkema ne mone beee bokō e tōwe mō kuηu si asen-ō a moη tiri mō bweetō. Kasentij si ma gyi mō fōηfōη asen. ⁴ Moη nyi ketō ne ba taare a bō porō mō kemō se-ō. Amaa amō-ō maa kaapo nee feye kasentij ne mō a tōwe-ō, a lee feye ɔkō ne o gyi mō asen-ō e gye ane nyanpe Kristoo. ⁵ Amose se-ō, mone ma gyi ane beee ɔkō asen bu mō kepō, na kake ne Wuribware i gyi ɔkema asen-ō moη tee fō. Kake nsij amō e gye san ne ane nyanpe i kinηi a ɔ bō ba-ō. Mō e gye ne o lee ketō ne kō kweerō kibugyii-ro-o kawu a ɔ bō kaapo. Mō e gye ne o lee asese mfεere kawu. Ne ɔkō ne mō ya waa atō, Wuribware e gye ne ɔ kyorō mō.

⁶ Mbeyōmō, mō kosobεε-ana, mō aa Apolos kenya ne mō a bō tōwe asen bō kaapo mone, na mon' nya ηu feye mone ma waa ketō ne baa kyoreε waa abwaresen wore-ō-rō-ō kyon se. Mfaanε ne mone ɔkō maa kaapo mō eyee mō kosobεε kō se, na o bu ɔkō mō tosoo. ⁷ Ne ntetō gbaa e gye ne a sa ne mone bokō ye mone kyō bokō? N gye Wuribware ase ne mone a nya ketō kema ne mone de-o lee aaa? Ɔōη. Mō ase ne mone a nya ketō kema ne mone de-o. Ne emene se ne mone e kaapo mone eyee?

⁸ O, mō a ηu feye mō aa Apolos asen moη tiri mone. Ne ane e bō-rō ooo, ane moη bō-rō ooo, mone de ketō kema ne mone e kpa-ō. Mone a kyō kii atō awuye, mone a kii awure Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro, amaa ane moη tii mone se. Amō-ō deε a gye kasentij nee, weete mō e kpa, na ane aa mone nya tii abεε se gyi kuwure. ⁹ A du nee feye mone a kii agyηkpeεpō, ne Wuribware a sa ne ane ne ane gye mō ayaa-rō ayerepō-ō a sii kamεε-ō, feye aneη ne Roma awuye de isoori ngyanηe kō, ne bamō ne ba lwee boη-nō a bō soori isoori-o-ro, bamō ne ba sa ne ba kō abεε a bō mō-ō a sii kamεε-ō. Ne a du feye kaye-rō asese peee na Wuribware a mbōō ne bō bō sosō-ō te soorikpa mfen ba deere ane, na bō ηu aneη ne ane e waa-ō.

¹⁰ A bee a du nee feye mone ye aneη ne ane e tōwe Kristoo kuηu si asen timaa-o, a kaapo nee feye ane moη nyi asen, amaa mone fεraa mone nyi asen, ne mone nyi ketō kema ne ke gye Kristoo atō-ō wee! Ane a pō, amaa mone fεraa mone bō leη wee! Asese maa bu ane, amaa mone fεraa ba bu mone wee! ¹¹ Bō fō ndōō a kake mō, ane i wu akon na burufo nee. Aprakεε ne ane i buη. Asese e da ane. Ane moη de ane fōηfōη elōη. ¹² Ane fōηfōη asaree ne ane de ane i sun ane e kpa atanne ane i gyi. Asese ya saare ane, amō ane e kore Wuribware feye o yure bamō. Bamō e waa ane aworefōō, amō ane e waa kanyite. ¹³ Asese ya sa senja bō kye ane, amō ane e baa ane eyee kaase ane i lee kanō. Ane a kii akpafεε asese ase bō fō ndōō a kake-o.

¹⁴ Moη kyoreε atō mō bō waa mone ipeere nee. Amaa mō a waa nee a m bō yii mone se feye mō gyi-ana ne mō e kpa bamō asen bweetō-ō. ¹⁵ N nyi damenanjsε feye akaapopō bō mone-rō, na bō nyi asen bweetō. Amaa haree mone i de akaapopō ηkpeη ηkpeη ne ba kaapo mone Kristoo asen-ō gbaa, mone moη de ase bweetō. Kasentij si mō ya kii mone se Kristoo kōkōwεε-rō nsan ne mō a bō tōwe abwaresen gywii mone-ō. ¹⁶ Amose se-ō, mō e kore mone nee feye mon' kase mō kakyena-ō-rō. ¹⁷ Amose se-ō, mō i sun Timotii mō e kyonwe mone. A du nee feye mō a gye mō gyi ne mō e kpa mō asen-ō Kristoo

kowebεε-rɔ-ɔ, ne mɔ e kaare mɔ mɔ i gyi. Mɔ e gye ne o nyinji mone se anen ne n te Kristoo kakyena-rɔ-ɔ. Mɔ kakyena amɔ na kamɔ ne mɔ e kaapo asoree asoree-rɔ ton kemaa-ɔ gye kakonko nee.

¹⁸ Mone bokɔ e fa feye ma lee kinji a m ba mone ase-ɔ se-ɔ. Amose-ɔ mone a waa akatolen. ¹⁹ Amaa ane nyanpe ya sure si, a maa kyee mɔ e ba mone ase. Mfen-ɔ ne mɔ i nu akatolen awuye mɔ feye bamɔ asun waase kyɔ bamɔ asenjkparegyi aaa. ²⁰ Mone e kpa a mon' kaapo feye mone tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si, n gye senja kesa wore e gye ne a kaapo amɔ, amɔ mone de Wuribware keyaalen mone kakyena-rɔ. ²¹ Amose se-ɔ, kemɔ ne mone e kpa? N taa kokyokywee ba bo da mone beee η kpa mone asen na η yuri eyee ba mone ase aaa?

5

Mon' gya ebaye owaapo ko lee mone asoree-ɔ-rɔ

¹ Mbeyamɔ asen ko bee a bo-rɔ. Mɔ a nu feye mone asoree agyi-o-ro oko a waa abusenɔ ko ne bamɔ ne bo maa sun Wuribware-ɔ gbaa maa waa anen a atɔ-ɔ. Ketɔ ne mɔ e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye ɔ kpa mɔ seka. ² Amɔ e gye anen feraa, emene ne mone e waa a mon' kaapo mone eyee? Ketɔ ne mon' waa-ɔ e gye feye mon' sa a ipeere nya mone, na mon' su. Mon' gya anen a sese ne ɔ waa anen a atɔ-ɔ lee mone asoree-ɔ-rɔ. ³⁻⁵ Haree mɔ fonfon a mon bo mone ase-ɔ gbaa ooo, mone asen bo mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ fee. N deε m bo mone ase nee, weete ane nyanpe Yeesuu kenyare-rɔ mɔ a kyɔ bu mɔ ne ɔ waa anen a atɔ-ɔ kepɔ. Mon' gyanne, na mon' taa feye m bo mone ase. Mone ya gyanne, mon' ba ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo keyaalen ne mone de-o bo tawe feye mone e ba anen a onyare-ɔ a mon' bo waa Obansam kesaree-rɔ. Mfen-ɔ ne o gyi aworefɔɔ, na kake nsi ne ane nyanpe i kinji a ɔ ba-ɔ, na ɔ nya morowe mɔ kra.

⁶ Atɔ mɔ a gye anen-ɔ se-ɔ, a mon bware feye mon' kaapo mone eyee. Abrese ya tawe feye, “Yiisi kafonfwee e gye ne ɔ sa a bodobodoo peee tin.” ⁷ Kaase e kaapo feye oko ebaye e taare a i tii si, na nkee asesε bweetɔ waa ebaye. Amose se-ɔ, mon' gya ebaye owaapo ne ɔ bo mone-rɔ-ɔ lee mone-rɔ, na mon' bee nya kyena, na baye ko ma sa a mone peee waa iyisi. A du nee feye san ne Yudaa awuye i gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese-o,* ba gye nkpee lee yiisi peee ne ɔ bo bamɔ elon-nɔ-ɔ bo twee. Na bo bo mɔ kasannegyii-o wo. Kristoo du nee feye kasannegyii amɔ, ne ɔ yowe mɔ eyee sa ane, ne baa mɔ mɔ. ⁸ Amose se-ɔ, anen deε ne Yudaa awuye i lee yiisi a bo lee bamɔ elon-nɔ-ɔ, ne ba wo Bodobodoo-ne-yiisi-mon-te-ro-o, anen deε ne ane lee kikisi na ebaye ne e ya san e bo ane nkponɔ-rɔ lee haree dedaa-ɔ bo twee, na ane waa itimaa, na ane gyi kasentij.

⁹ Wore ko ne mɔ a kyɔ kyoreε bo kyonwe mone-ɔ-rɔ, mɔ a tawe nee feye mone aa bamɔ ne bo de kakyeekpa beee kanyarekpa beee kipurima-o ma nare. ¹⁰ Mɔ a tawe anen-ɔ, n gye kaye mɔ-rɔ asesε ne bo de kakyeekpa beee kanyarekpa-ɔ, beee ba puri-o, beee bamɔ ne bamɔ akatɔ a pee atanne se-ɔ, beee bamɔ ne bo de apoo-o, beee ba sun ikisi-o ne n de. Feye anen a asesε-ɔ ne n deε n de nee-ɔ, amɔ feraa a tiri feye mon' lee kaye mɔ-rɔ. ¹¹ Ketɔ ne mɔ e kpa a n tawe-ɔ e gye feye mone aa mɔ ne ɔ tee mɔ eyee feye Kristoonyi-o, ne o de kakyeekpa-ɔ, beee o puri-o, beee mɔ akatɔ a pee atanne se-ɔ, beee ɔ saare asesε-ɔ, beee ɔ gye otabweepo-ɔ, beee apoo wuye-o beee o sun ikisi-o, ma kan nare. Mone aa anen a sese-ɔ ma kan kyena gyi gyare konko-rɔ gbaa. ¹² Amaa asesε ne bo mon tii asoree-ɔ se-ɔ feraa, a mon gye ane asoree awuye kusun nee feye ane gyi bamɔ asen. Amaa bamɔ ne bo bo asoree-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ feraa, a gye mone kusun kyeekyee feye mon' gyi bamɔ asen. ¹³ Wuribware e gye ne o gyi bamɔ ne bo mon tii asoree awuye-o si-o asen. Amose se-ɔ, feye anen ne baa kyoreε waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Mon' lee anen a sese-ɔ lee mone-rɔ,

* 5:7 Kelee Igyipiti 12.1-20.

na b̄oye-ɔ ten̄ teb̄o mone mbont̄o-r̄o.”*

6

Kristoo awuye ma kan̄ taa ab̄ee ȳo sen̄gyikpa

¹ Aseñ ko bēe a b̄o-r̄o. Am̄o e gye feȳe mone-r̄o ɔko na m̄o bēeko Kristoonyi ya nya aseñ, am̄o mone e taa aseñ-ɔ a mon' yaa ɔsen̄gyip̄o ne ɔ maa sun̄ Wuribware-ɔ ase, na o gyi aseñ-ɔ sa mone. Am̄o ipeere mon̄ de mone feȳe mone a waa aneñ aaa? Emene se ne mone maa sa a mone as̄oree awuye bok̄o deere aseñ-ɔ-r̄o? ² Mone mon̄ nyi feȳe san̄ ko e ba a ɔ b̄o ba, na Wuribware sa mone ne mone gye m̄o as̄ese-ɔ kpa feȳe mon' b̄o gyi kaye m̄o-r̄o as̄ese aseñ aaa? Aneñ se-ɔ, am̄o mone f̄anf̄an̄ maa taare a mon' gyi nsen̄gyii ne m b̄o mone mbont̄o-r̄o-ɔ ɔɔɔ? ³ Mone mon̄ nyi feȳe ane Kristoo awuye i gyi Wuribware mb̄oo aseñ aaa? San̄bot̄o aseñ ne a b̄o ane kakyena-r̄o sweere m̄o se-ɔ ne ane maa taare a ane gyi aaa? ⁴ Mone ya nya aneñ a nsen̄gyi am̄o, emene se ne mone de mone e twee bam̄o ne b̄o mon̄ tii as̄oree se-ɔ akat̄o-r̄o? ⁵ Ipeere mon̄ de mone aaa? Mone mon̄ de onyiasen̄p̄o kon̄ko mone-r̄o ne ɔ taare a ɔ l̄an̄n̄o nsen̄gyi ne m b̄o m̄o bēeko-ana Kristoo awuye mbont̄o-r̄o-ɔ ɔɔɔ? ⁶ Ne mone e sa ne Kristoonyi e taa m̄o kos̄ob̄ee Kristoonyi ɔ yaa sen̄gyikpa, bam̄o ne b̄o mon̄ gye Kristoo awuye-o ase feȳe b̄o gyi bam̄o aseñ! Abaa!

⁷ Mon' sa a m bise mone feȳe mone a tee mone de ab̄ee mone naa sen̄gyikpa-ɔ, a maa kaap̄o nee feȳe Ɔb̄ansam a k̄o gyi mone se aaa? F̄o kos̄ob̄ee Kristoonyi ya waa f̄o b̄oye, bēee oo ywii f̄o at̄o, f̄o ya nyite m̄o, a b̄o feȳe f̄o a yaa m̄o sen̄gyikpa. ⁸ A mon̄ bware feȳe mone a waa bok̄o b̄oye. A mon̄ bware feȳe mone Kristoo awuye w̄ore w̄ore gbaa a waa ab̄ee b̄oye, na mone i ywii ab̄ee at̄o.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Mone mon̄ nyi feȳe ab̄oyewaap̄o maa taare a b̄o tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si aaa? Mone ma kan̄ sa a ɔko pen̄na mone aseñ m̄o se. As̄ese suyo ne b̄o maa taare a b̄o tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si-o e gye bam̄o ne ba sun̄ ikisi-o na bam̄o ne ba waa kanyarekpa na kakyeekpa-ɔ, na bam̄o ne ba puri-o, na ɔnyare na m̄o kos̄ob̄ee ɔnyare ne ba di feȳe ɔkyee na ɔnyare-ɔ, na bam̄o ne ba ywii-o, na bam̄o ne b̄o de nyasepee-o, na bam̄o ne b̄o gye atabweep̄o-ɔ, na bam̄o ne ba saare as̄ese-ɔ, na apoo wuye-o. ¹¹ Nsan̄-ɔ aneñ dēe ne mone bok̄o dēe mone du. Amaa ane nyan̄pe Yeessuu Kristoo kenyare-r̄o, Wuribware a kufwiin̄e-o a kp̄ee mone eb̄oye b̄o twee, ne ɔ taa mone b̄o sa Wuribware, ne oo lee mone lee mpor̄o-r̄o.

Mone nȳow̄ore du nee feȳe Wuribware sun̄kpa-ɔ

¹² Mone bok̄o e t̄owe feȳe, “Ane de kpa feȳe ane waa ket̄o kemaa ne ane e kpa-ɔ.”

To, amaa f̄eraa n gye ket̄o kemaa ne mone de kpa feȳe mon' waa-ɔ e gye ne ke e kya mone-r̄o bēee mone bēeko-ana-r̄o. N ȳe eee, f̄o i de kpa feȳe f̄o waa kot̄oko, ne kem̄o i de f̄o se keyaalen̄, am̄o f̄eraa ȳowe kem̄o kowaa. ¹³ Mone dēe mone e t̄owe feȳe, “Ateese b̄o-r̄o b̄o sa kame nee, ne kame m̄o b̄o-r̄o b̄o sa ateese.” To, amaa san̄ ko e ba a ɔ b̄o ba, ne Wuribware e nyera ateese-o na kame-o mpepeȳo. Kebēgya ko m̄o se bēe, kaȳow̄ore-ɔ mon̄ te b̄o sa kakyeekpa na kanyarekpa na kipurima nee, amaa mon' sa a ane taa ane nȳow̄ore b̄o sun̄ ane nyan̄pe, na m̄o-ɔ m̄o deere ane nȳow̄ore se b̄o teere. ¹⁴ Wuribware a ba m̄o keyaalen̄ b̄o kyin̄ni ane nyan̄pe lee lowi-ro. Aneñ se-ɔ, aneñ dēe ne o kyin̄ni ane a ɔ lee lowi-ro. ¹⁵ Mbeȳom̄o, mone nyi feȳe mone gye Kristoo kok̄oweb̄ee-r̄o as̄ese nee. A du nee feȳe mone nȳow̄ore a kii Kristoo kaȳow̄ore-ɔ kebēgya dēe-ɔ. Aneñ se-ɔ, am̄o a bware feȳe m ba m̄o kaȳow̄ore ne ka gye Kristoo a kaȳow̄ore a kebēgya-ɔ dēe-ɔ b̄o di opurimakyēe ase aaa? Daabii daa! A ma ba aneñ daa! ¹⁶ Mone mon̄ nyi feȳe ɔko ne m̄o aa opurimakyēe ya di, am̄o m̄o aa m̄o nȳow̄ore a kii kok̄on̄ko nee eee? Aneñ ne baa kȳorēe waa abwaresen̄ w̄ore-ɔ-r̄o-ɔ feȳe,

* 5:13 Mbraa kebēesa 22.22 (LXX).

“Ɔnyare e waaree ɔkyee,
na m̀o aa m̀o ka a waa kanɔ kyena kii kɔkɔŋko.”*

¹⁷ Amaa ɔko ne o tii Kristoo si-o, Kristoo na sese amo e borɔ Wuribware a kufwiinje-o si na bo bo waa kanɔ kɔŋko.

¹⁸ Amose se-ɔ, mone ma waa kakyeekpa na kanyarekpa na kipurima. Ebaye ne e kon i tii si ne sese e waa-ɔ maa waa kayoware-ɔ iyisi. Amaa m̀o ne ɔ waa kakyeekpa na kanyarekpa-ɔ e sa ne m̀o fɔŋfɔŋ kayoware e waa iyisi Wuribware ase. ¹⁹ Mone mon nyi feye mone nyoware du nee feye Wuribware sunkpa ne Wuribware a kufwiinje timaa-o te-ro-o ooo? O te mone nkpon-ɔ a lee feye Wuribware ase ne mone a nya m̀o lee. Kasentij si, n gye mone e bo mone nyoware, amaa Wuribware e bo. ²⁰ A lee feye ɔ ɔ mone yawo lense. Anen se-ɔ, mon' ba mone nyoware bo waa anen ne ases e nya a bo nu anen ne mone te-o, na bo kyoro Wuribware.

7

Awaareye asen

¹ Mbeyom m̀o e kpa a n lee senbise ne mone a bise m̀o mone wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ kanɔ. Kemo ne ke gye nkpe-ɔ bo lee awaareye asen se. Mo e fa feye ɔnyare e mon waaree, ɔ waa atɔ. ² Amaa a bware feye ɔnyare kema nya m̀o ka, na ɔkyee kema ma nya m̀o kuri, na bo ma kyɔ mone-rɔ kee a mon' waa kakyeekpa na kanyarekpa na kipurima. ³ Ɔnyare ma kine feye m̀o aa m̀o ka maa di, anen dɛe ne m̀o ka ma kine feye m̀o aa m̀o kuri maa di. ⁴ Ɔnyare kayoware mon gye m̀o fɔŋfɔŋ lee nee, m̀o ka e bo kamɔ. Anen dɛe ne ɔkyee kayoware mon gye m̀o fɔŋfɔŋ lee, m̀o kuri e bo kamɔ. ⁵ Amose se-ɔ mone ma kan kine kidi kekyee na kenya kpa m̀o se, amɔ mone a kyɔ gye nkpe waa kanɔ sure si feye mone ma di, na mon' nya nya san kafwee a mon' bo tii mone kebwarekore se feraa. Amɔ kamɛ-rɔ na mone aa mone ka-ana bee di. Mone ya kye kebee ya di mone ka-ana ase, Ɔbansam e kyɔ mone-rɔ a mon' nya waa baye, a lee feye mone maa taare a mon' kra mone eyee. ⁶ Anen a atɔ m̀o ne m̀o e tɔwe m̀o i gywii mone-ɔ mon gye mbraa ne η ya lee Wuribware ase-ɔ, amaa a gye atɔ ko ne m̀o e sa mone kpa feye, amɔ e pre mone, mon' waa. ⁷ Kasentij si, weetee m̀o e kpa feye ases peee kyena bo yɔ na bo mon waaree, feye anen ne m̀o-ɔ mon waaree peee-ɔ. Amaa a maa taare a baare sa ɔkema. Wuribware a sa ane ɔkema na ketɔ ne o nyi ewaa bweetɔ, ne ko kwee m̀o beko lee-ro-o.

⁸ Amose se-ɔ, η ye bamɔ ne bo mon waaree-ɔ na akyee ne bo gye akpenlekyee-ɔ a bware feye bo ma lee waaree. ⁹ Amaa bamɔ e ma taare a bo kra bamɔ eyee, amɔ feraa bo waaree. Mone ya waaree, a bware a kyon feye mone a te, na mone mon waaree, na mone san mone gywii feye mon' waaree. ¹⁰ Awaarepo-ɔ m̀o, n de mbraa ko a m bo sa mone, n gye m̀o ase ne η ya lee, amaa ane nyanpe Kristoo ase ne η ya lee. Mbrea-ɔ e gye feye ɔkyee ma kine m̀o kuri. ¹¹ Amaa m̀o ya kan kine m̀o kuri, ɔ ma kan kpa anyare, amaa ɔ sa a m̀o aa m̀o kuri a bee lonɔ bamɔ mbɔntɔ-rɔ. Anen dɛe ne ɔnyare m̀o ma kine m̀o ka.

¹² Mo-ɔ, n de asen a n tɔwe gywii awaarepo-ɔ, a mon gye mbraa ne η ya lee ane nyanpe ase-ɔ nee. Amɔ e gye feye, ɔnyare ya kii Kristoonyi, ne m̀o ka mon tee kii Kristoonyi, ne ɔkyee-ɔ ya sure si feye m̀o aa m̀o kyena a bo bo yɔ, ɔ ma kan kine ɔkyee-ɔ. ¹³ Anen dɛe ne ɔkyee ya kii Kristoonyi ne m̀o kuri mon tee kii Kristoonyi, ne m̀o ya sure si feye m̀o aa m̀o kyena a bo bo yɔ, amɔ feraa ɔ ma kan kine m̀o kuri-o. ¹⁴ Ketɔ se ne amɔ-ɔ gye anen-ɔ e gye feye Kristoonyi ɔkyee-ɔ a sa ne m̀o kuri ne ɔ mon gye Kristoonyi-o mon lee o de iyisi Wuribware ase. Anen dɛe ne Kristoonyi ɔnyare-ɔ a sa ne m̀o ka ne ɔ mon gye Kristoonyi-o m̀o mon lee o de iyisi Wuribware ase. N gye anen, bamɔ gyi-ana de iyisi. Amaa amɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, bamɔ gyi-ana mon de iyisi Wuribware ase.

* 6:16 Keleekaase 2.24.

¹⁵ Amaa feye anyare-ɔ beɛɛ ɔkyee-ɔ ne ɔ mon gye Kristoonyi-o, ne mɔ e kpa a ɔ ya, ɔ sa a ɔ nare. Anen a asen mɔ ne mɔ e tɔwe mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ maa nure ɔkɔ ne oo sii o te mɔ wore-ɔ nee. A lee feye Wuribware a tee ane nee feye ane bo kyena kayeeyuri-ro. ¹⁶ Fo, ɔkyee, fo aa fo kuri e san mone te abee ase, fo e taare a fo tɔwe feye o kperi fo se a o kii Kristoonyi aaa? Beɛɛ fo, anyare, fo aa fo ka e mon brawe abee se, fo e taare a fo kaapo feye o kperi fo se a o kii Kristoonyi aaa?

Mon' kyena anen ne mone deɛ mone te, ne Wuribware a tee mone feye mon' bo gya mɔ se-ɔ

¹⁷ Amose se-ɔ, η ye sese kyena anen ne Wuribware a sa mɔ feye ɔ kyena-ɔ. ɔ kyena feye anen ne ɔ kyɔ o te, ne Wuribware a tee mɔ feye ɔ bo gya mɔ se-ɔ. Mbraa mɔ ne mɔ e kaapo asoree-ɔ peɛɛ. ¹⁸ Okemaa ne baa ten mɔ kotweetu pweɛ ne Wuribware a deɛ tee mɔ-ɔ ma len eyee feye o bun mɔ kotweetu alɔpane-ɔ se. Okemaa mɔ ne bo mon ten mɔ kotweetu pweɛ ne Wuribware a deɛ tee mɔ-ɔ beɛ ɔ ma buwi kpa feye bo ten mɔ kotweetu. ¹⁹ Haree ba ten fo kotweetu beɛɛ bo mon ten ooo, a mon gye atɔ ne a tiri-o. Ketɔ ne ki tiri-o e gye feye fo gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se. ²⁰ M beɛ mɔ e tɔwe anen ne mɔ a tɔwe-ɔ deɛ feye okemaa kyena anen ne ɔ deɛ o te, ne Wuribware a tee mɔ-ɔ. ²¹ Fo e deɛ fo gye kenya nsan amo, fo ma sa a anen a atɔ-ɔ tɔraa fo. Amaa fo e nya kpa feye fo e kɔre fo eyee, fo waa anen. ²² Okɔ ne ɔ deɛ ɔ gye sese kenya-ɔ san ne ɔ bo kii Kristoonyi-o, a du nee feye mɔ a bo kii ane nyanpe Kristoo ogyi-o, a lee feye ɔ nya mɔ eyee lee ebaye-ro. Anen deɛ ne mɔ ne ɔ gye kaye mɔ-ro ogyi-o san ne ɔ bo kii Kristoonyi-o ma lee tɔwe feye ɔ gye ogyi, a lee feye ane nyanpe a tee mɔ feye ɔ bo kii mɔ kenya. ²³ A lee feye Kristoo a sɔɔ mone peɛɛ yawo lenlenɛ, ne mone a kii mɔ anya. Amose-ɔ mone ma lee kii sese dimaadi anya. ²⁴ Amose se-ɔ, mɔ kosobeɛ-ana, mon' sa a okemaa kyena anen ne ɔ kyɔ ɔ deɛ o te, ne Wuribware a tee mɔ-ɔ.

Awaareye asen nkyase

²⁵ Mbeyɔmɔ mɔ i lee mone senbise bo lee mbregyii si kanɔ. Mon de mbraa bo lee anen a asen mɔ se bo lee ane nyanpe Kristoo ase, amaa mɔ e tɔwe amo se asen timaa a n gywii mone. Mɔ a gye ɔkɔ ne ane nyanpe a yure-o si-o, mone e taare a mon' kɔre mɔ gyi, ma penna ɔkɔ. ²⁶ Mɔ e kɔre mɔ i gyi feye a bware sa sese feye ɔ kyena anen na ɔ ma waaree, a lee feye mbeyɔmɔ ane i ηu asen bweetɔ kaye mɔ-ro. ²⁷ Onyare i de ka, ɔ ma kan kine mɔ, amaa anyare e mon tee waaree, ɔ ma lee buwi kpa ka. ²⁸ Onyare ya waaree, ɔ mon waa baye nee. Kabregyii mɔ ya waaree, ɔ mon waa baye. Amaa mɔ e kpa nee feye asen ne bamo ne ba waaree-ɔ i ηu-o, mone ma ηu amo.

²⁹ Mɔ kosobeɛ-ana, ketɔ ne mɔ e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye san mon lee ɔ kyɔ na kaye gye keɛ. Lee mbeyɔmɔ bo ya, anyare waarepo kyena feye bamo a mon de aka-ɔ. ³⁰ Sunle-ana kyena feye bamo akatɔ a gyi-o. Bamo ne bamo akatɔ a gyi-o kyena feye bamo kakyena-ro a mon bo kane-ɔ. Bamo ne baa sɔɔ atetɔmonɔta-ɔ kyena feye n gye bamo e bo atetɔmonɔta ne baa sɔɔ-ɔ. ³¹ Bamo ne bo gye ayawogyipo-ɔ kyena feye bamo atetɔmonɔta a mon tiri-o. Ketɔ se ne mɔ a tɔwe amo-ɔ peɛɛ-ɔ e gye feye anen ne kaye mɔ du mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ ka kyon ka ya nee. ³² Mɔ e kpa feye mon' lee mone eyee lee asen-no. Mbeyɔmɔ anyare ne ɔ mon tee waaree-ɔ, ane nyanpe a asun-o tiri mɔ, ne ɔ len eyee feye ɔ waa ketɔ ne ki i gyi ane nyanpe akatɔ-ɔ. ³³ Amaa anyare ne ɔ waaree-ɔ de mɔ eyee o biri kaye mɔ-ro atetɔmonɔta nee, ne ɔ len eyee ɔ waa mɔ ka na mɔ akatɔ gyi. ³⁴ Amose se-ɔ, ɔ kpa a ɔ ba akatɔ anyɔ bo deere prantowa-ro. ɔkyee ne ɔ mon waaree-ɔ beɛɛ kabregyii ne ɔ mon waaree-ɔ, ane nyanpe asen tiri mɔ, ne ɔ taa mɔ kakponɔ peɛɛ na mɔ kayowɔre peɛɛ sa ane nyanpe. Amaa ɔkyee waarepo feraa, kaye mɔ-ro atetɔmonɔta asen tiri mɔ, ne ɔ len eyee a ɔ waa mɔ kuri na mɔ akatɔ gyi.

³⁵ N gye sa ne mo e tawe amo-o na mone kakyena-ro waa len sa mone. Amaa mo e kpa mone kedamenansee nee. Ketoo ne mo e kpa-o peee e gye feye mon' waa atoo ne a bware-o, na mon' taa mone nkponoo peee bo sun ane nyanpe.

³⁶ Feyee onyare ne baa kere okyee sa mo-o feraa, mo e ma taare a o kra mo eyee, ne okyee-o e kpa a o dan kyon awaareye se feraa, amo feraa, onyare-o waaree okyee-o. Amo-o mon gye boye. ³⁷ Nkee feraa bamo ya kere okyee sa onyare, ne onyare-o ya waa mo mfeere feye o maa waaree okyee-o, oko e ma yere mo feye o taa okyee-o, ne mo e taare a o kra mo eyee, ne mo ya tawe feye o maa waaree, amo feraa o waa atoo. ³⁸ Amose se-o, okemaa ne oo waaree-o a waa atoo. Amaa oko ne o mon waaree-o a waa atoo kyon oko ne oo waaree-o.

³⁹ Mbeyomoo okyee ne oo waaree-o mon bo mo eyee na mo kuri san o te. Amaa mo kuri ya wu feraa, o de kpa feye o bee waaree oko ne o kpa-o. Amaa a tiri feye Kristoonyi ne o waaree. ⁴⁰ Amaa mo e kooore a n gyi feye mo ya kyena na o mon lee waaree peee, ne mo akatoo i gyi bweeto. Anen ne m feraa mo e fa-o nee. Ne n nyi feye Wuribware a kufwiinje-o e gye ne oo sa mo anen a mfeere-o.

8

Bo lee ateese beee mbou ne ba maa ba sa ikisi-o

¹ Mbeyomoo mo i lee mone senbise ne mone a bise bo lee ateese beee mbou ne ba maa ba sa ikisi-o kanoo. Mone e tawe feye mone nyi asen, ne mone peee nyi feye kisi mon gye seye. Mbeyomoo, fo i de kanyiasen wore, a mon kyoo, a lee feye kanyiasen e sa ne sese e kaapo mo eyee. Amaa fo e kpa fo beeko Kristoonyi asen feraa, fo e kya mo-ro na o waa len mo kokoooregyi-ro. ² Amose se-o, oko e fa feye o nyi kotoko, amo feraa ketoo ne o nyi-o wore mon kyoo. ³ Amaa sese e kpa Wuribware asen, Wuribware e taa mo feye o gye mo sese nee.

⁴ To, bo lee mbou ne ba maa ba sa ikisi-o asen. Ane peee nyi feye ketoo ne ba tee feye ikisi-o mon de keyaalen kaye mo-ro, a lee feye bo mon kee, ne ane nyi feye Wuribware feraa o gye okonko kpen nee. ⁵ A gye kasentij feye atoo bweeto bo-ro ne asese e tee feye ikisi, ne ba tee anen a atoo feye bamo nyanpe, ne ba sun emo feye emo a gye Wuribware fonfon-o. Anen a ikisi maa, bo ye amo ako bo sweere maa se, ne ako maa bo soso. ⁶ Amaa ane Kristoo awuye feraa, ane ase, ane se Wuribware gye okonko kpen nee, mo wore ne ane i sun, ane maa sun ikisi. Wuribware e gye ne oo twee ketoo kemaa, ne ane bo-ro sa mo. Ne ane de nyanpe konko, mo e gye Yeesuu Kristoo. Mo se ne Wuribware a boroo bo twee ketoo kemaa, ne ane nkpa a lee mo ase.

⁷ Amaa n gye okemaa e gye ne o nyi amo-o peee. Asese ko a sun ikisi kyee, ne mbeyomoo deee ne baa yowe emo kusun. Anen a asese-o ya gyi ikisi si ateese, bo san ba fa amo mfeere nee feye ikisi si ateese nee. Amose se-o, amo bamo idun e tenje bamo, na bamo nkponoo-ro waa iyisi. ⁸ Mbembeyomoo Wuribware mon tawe feye ane gyi ateese ko na a nya gyi mo akatoo. Ane e mon gyi, ane seye mon fo, ne ane ya gyi maa nee aaa, ane maa nya seye Wuribware akatoo-ro. ⁹ Amaa ketoo ne mo e tawe-o e gye feye, haree gbaa mone ya tawe feye mone de kpa feye mon' gyi ikisi si ateese a lee feye ikisi mon gye seye, mon' deere neenee, a lee feye mone ya gyi, a taare a sa a oko ne mo kokoooregyi mon kyoo-o gyi, na o lee o waa boye. ¹⁰ Feyee oko ne mo mfeere maa kree ikyurowi-o ya nu feye fo ne fo ye fo de kanyiasen-o te kisi ase fo i gyi ateese, amo fo mon nyi feye a waa mo wore a o tii fo se a mon' dee gyi ikisi si ateese aaa? ¹¹ Mfaanee a kanyiasen maa ne fo ye fo de-o e sa a fo beeko ne mo kokooore Kristoo gyi-o mon bo len-o yowe mo kokooore Kristoo gyi bee ya sun ikisi. Fo mon nyi feye Kristoo a kperi fo aa mo peee se wu, ne bo lee anen ne fo e waa-o se, fo e kpa feye fo beeko lwee aworefooo deekpa-ro aaa? ¹² Mone e waa anen, amo-o a kaapo nee feye mone e waa mone beeko-ana Kristoo awuye boye nee. Ne mone bee mone e sa ne bamo ne bamo kokoooregyi mon kyoo-o a kokoooregyi-o ten se. Mone ya waa mone kosobe-ana boye anen-o, ketoo e kaapo nee feye mone e waa Kristoo gbaa boye

nee. ¹³ Amose se-ɔ, ketɔ ne mo e tɔwe-ɔ e gye feye ketɔ ne mo i gyi-o e sa a mo beeko Kristoonyi waa ebɔye, amo feraa, ma lee wo kiyee peee. Mo ya waa amo-ɔ, mo e sa a mo beeko Kristoonyi waa bɔye.

9

Kristoo ayaa-rɔ ayerepo de kpa feye bo kɔre ateese

¹⁻³ To, bo lee ateese asen se bee. Mone-rɔ bokɔ maa bu mo feye n gye Yeesuu ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ ɔko, ne bo ye a mon bware feye mo a nya ateese na nkyu bo lee anen a kusun-o si-o. Mo i bise mone feye mon de kpa feye n waa ketɔ kemaa aaa? A gye kayeba feye n gye ane nyanpe Yeesuu a ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ ɔko aaa? Daabii! Ketɔ ne ke e kaapo feye n gye-ɔ e gye feye mo a ba mo fonfon akatɔ anyɔ bo nu mɔ. Ne ketɔ ne ko kyɔ-ɔ e gye feye mo fonfon a ba mone ase bo kaapo mone abwaresen, ne mone a kɔre amo gyi. Amose-ɔ, haree bokɔ e ma kɔre a bo gyi feye n gye Yeesuu a ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ ɔko, mone bweetɔ feraa, mone e kɔre mo a mon' gyi, beee? Amose se-ɔ, ɔko ya gyiiri mo asen mo ikii, anen ne mo e benjaa mɔ. ⁴ Ne m bee mo e benjaa anen a asese-ɔ feye ane ya waa ayaa-rɔ ayerepo a kusun amo, mo aa mo nareberpo Bar-Nabas de kpa feye ane nya ateese na nkyu lee ane kusun amo ne ane i sun-o si. ⁵ Ne ane bee ane de kpa feye ane ɔkemaa waaree ɔkyee ne ɔ gye Kristoonyi-o, na mɔ e yɔ kpa na mɔ aa mɔ ka yɔ, feye anen ne ane nyanpe Yeesuu a ayaa-rɔ ayerepo ne baa san-ɔ bokɔ na Yeesuu mɔ tire-ana na Peetroo e waa-ɔ. ⁶ Beee mone e kaapo nee feye mo aa Bar-Nabas wore feraa e gye ne ane waa kusun bo sɔ ane ateese aaa?

⁷ N taa soogyaanyi asen bo kaapo mone e. Soogyaanyi e gye ne ɔ ka mɔ fonfon ateese kokɔ aaa? Beee n gye anen de ne ɔdɔpo i gyi ateese ne ɔ nya a ɔ lee mɔ ndɔ-rɔ-ɔ ako aaa? Beee n gye anen ne enaate ɔdeerepo i nuu kenypo ne ɔ nya a ɔ lee mɔ enaate-ɔ ase-ɔ kokɔ aaa?

⁸ Kaye-rɔ atɔ ne mo a tɔwe bo kaapo mone-ɔ nee. Amaa Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ gbaa a tɔwe anen de. ⁹ Feye anen ne Wuribware a tɔwe gywii ane ɔdedaapo Mosis feye ɔ kaapo ane-ɔ, ɔ ye,

“Fo i de naate fo i kyikye yaabraa se fo i lee ayaabraagi-o,
fo ma kan nure mɔ kanɔ se, na ɔ ma nya amo ako wo.”*

Amo enaate asen dooo ne Wuribware e tɔwe-ɔ ɔɔɔ? ¹⁰ Mo a tɔwe amo-ɔ, n gye ane ne o de aaa? Kasentij si ane dimaadi ne ɔ kyoree amo-ɔ sa, feye ɔko ne ɔ banje iferi-o na ɔko mɔ ne ɔ forɔwe abwaye-o peee i sun ba kpa bamɔ ateese lee kodɔ amo-rɔ a bo gyi nee.

¹¹ Ane asun e gye feye ane dwii atɔdwii waa mone-rɔ, abwaresen kotɔwe-ɔ asen ne n de-o. Feye anen ne ɔdɔpo i gyi mɔ kodɔ-rɔ ateese ne ɔ nya-ɔ ako-ɔ, ane ya kaapo mone abwaresen, ne ane ya kore ateese na ane gyi, amo-ɔ e kaapo nee feye ketɔ ne ane e kore-ɔ kyɔ bweetɔ aaa?

¹² Bokɔ i de kpa feye bo kɔre anen a atɔ-ɔ lee mone ase, amo feraa, ane ne ane gye Yeesuu a ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ de kpa bweetɔ ane kyon bamɔ. Amaa ane mon gya amo se. Ketɔ ne ane e kpa-ɔ e gye feye a bware sa ane feye ane gyi aworefɔɔ, na kotɔko ma nya taare kun Kristoo kunu si asen timaa-o kotɔwe, na a nya yɔ akatɔ-rɔ. ¹³ M bee taa Wuribware kusun asen bo kaapo mone. Wuribware alɔnɔpo e waa bamɔ kusun lɔnɔkpa ne ɔ bo Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ. Ne bo lee anen se-ɔ, asese ya baa mbɔ beee ateese a bo bo lɔnɔ Wuribware, alɔnɔpo amo e nya ayee na ateese amo ako a bo gyi.* ¹⁴ Anen de ne ane nyanpe a sa mbraa feye bamɔ ne ba tɔwe Yeesuu Kristoo kunu si asen timaa-o nya bamɔ ateese gyise lee anen a kusun-o-rɔ.

* 9:9 Mbreaa kebeesa 25.4.

* 9:13 Kolɔnɔ mbraa 6.16, 26; Mbreaa kebeesa 18.1.

¹⁵ Amaa m beɛ mɔ e tɔwɛ-rɔ, m fɛraa mɔ a ba mɔnɛ asɛ-ɔ, mɔnɛ nya mɔ ateese na nkyu nɛ weete n de kpa feyɛ n nya-ɔ lɛɛ mɔnɛ asɛ. Amaa mɔnɛ ma fa feyɛ mɔ a kyɔrɛɛ amɔ-ɔ nɛɛ na nkeɛ n nya kɔrɛ kɔtɔko mɔnɛ asɛ. Mɔ ya wu, a bɔ feyɛ mɔ a waa anɛn. Mɔ ya waa anɛn, amɔ fɛraa ma lɛɛ taarɛ a n kaapɔ mɔ eyɛɛ feyɛ mɔ i sun mɔ e sa mɔnɛ na m ma kɔrɛ sɛyɛ. ¹⁶ Mɔ asɛn timaa-o kɔtɔwɛ-ɔ maa kaapɔ mɔ nɛɛ feyɛ n kaapɔ mɔ eyɛɛ, a lɛɛ feyɛ Kristoo e gye nɛ ɔ yɛrɛ mɔ feyɛ n tɔwɛ asɛn timaa-o. Mɔ ya yɔwɛ, o gyiiri mɔ kɛsɛbɔ. ¹⁷ Mɔ ya waa anɛn a kusun-o, na ɔko mɔnɛ yɛrɛ mɔ feyɛ n waa, amɔ fɛraa mɔ e nya kakɔka. Amaa Wuribware ya taa kusun mɔ waa mɔ asarɛɛ-rɔ, amɔ fɛraa mɔ e waa kusun amɔ nɛ ɔɔ sa mɔ feyɛ n waa-ɔ dooo nɛɛ. ¹⁸ Amosɛ sɛ-ɔ, ntɛtɔ e gye mɔ kakɔka kayɛ mɔ-rɔ mfɛɛ? Mɔ kakɔka e gye feyɛ n de kpa feyɛ n de asɛn timaa-o mɔ e sa ɔkɛmaa na ma kɔrɛ bamɔ sɛyɛ. Amaa hareɛ mɔ a de kpa feyɛ n kɔrɛ ateese lɛɛ ɔko asɛ gbaa ooo, mɔ-ɔ ma kɔrɛ.

¹⁹ Nɛ m beɛ n de kpa feyɛ n kine bɔko nnɔ kegyasɛ, amaa mɔ e waa mɔ eyɛɛ feyɛ mɔ a gye ɔkɛmaa kɛnya-ɔ, na n nya taarɛ sa a asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ kii Kristoo awuye. ²⁰ Mɔ ya yɔ Yudaawuye asɛ, n te feyɛ Yudaanyi-o na n nya nya Yudaawuye. Amaa fɛraa hareɛ mɔ nɛ n gye Yudaanyi-o, mɔ a mɔnɛ lɛɛ n gya bamɔ mbraa nɛ bɔ gya sɛ-ɔ sɛ, nɛ hareɛ mɔ a kii Kristoonyi gbaa ooo, mɔ ya yɔ bamɔ asɛ, mɔ e taa mɔ eyɛɛ bɔ waa mbraa amɔ kaasɛ nɛɛ a n nya nya bamɔ. ²¹ Anɛn dɛɛ nɛ mɔ e kpa a n nya bamɔ nɛ bɔ mɔnɛ gye Yudaawuye-o, amɔ, mɔ ya yɔ bamɔ asɛ, mɔ e kyɛna nɛɛ feyɛ bamɔ-ɔ, na ma gya Yudaawuye mbraa-ɔ sɛ. Amɔ-ɔ e kaapɔ nɛɛ feyɛ mɔ a kye Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ ɔɔɔ? Daabii, n gye anɛn nɛɛ. N gya Kristoo mbraa sɛ nɛɛ. ²² Feyɛ asɛsɛ kɔ ya kɔrɛ Kristoo gyi, nɛ bɔ lɛɛ bamɔ kɔkɔrɛgyi-o a mɔnɛ kyɔ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, nɛ ba kisi kigyi ateese kɔ, m fɛraa, mɔ ya yɔ bamɔ asɛ, ma gyi ateese kɛmaa nɛ ba kisi kigyi-o. Amɔ katiɛn e gye feyɛ asɛsɛ kɛmaa nɛ mɔ e tɔ-ɔ, amɔ mɔ i kii nɛɛ feyɛ bamɔ, na n nya ba ɛkpa ɛwɔrɛsɛ ɛwɔrɛsɛ bɔ sa a Wuribware mɔrɔwɛ bamɔ bɔko. ²³ Mfaanɛɛ nɛ mɔ e waa, nɛ mɔ e nya mɔ e tɔwɛ asɛn timaa-o, na mɔ-ɔ mɔ e nya amɔ sɛ nyure.

²⁴ M beɛ taa kayɛ mɔ-rɔ atɔ bɔ kaapɔ mɔnɛ. Asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ e sɛrɛ ɛnan, amaa ɔkonko wɔrɛ e gye nɛ o gyi si. Amosɛ sɛ-ɔ, mɔ e tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii mɔnɛ feyɛ mɔn' nɔwɛnan anɛn nɛ mɔnɛ e nya a mɔn' gyi si nya kɛtannɛbu-o. ²⁵ ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ nɔwɛnan-ɔ e kya sɛ ɔ nɔwɛnan kake kɛmaa nɛɛ, na ɔ taarɛ kra mɔ eyɛɛ kɛtɔ kɛmaa-rɔ. Kɛtannɛbu nɛ ɔko nɛ ɔ nɔwɛnan a o gyi si-o e nya-ɔ e gye atɔ kɔ nɛ bɔ de afɛraa ba lɔ ba bɔɔ kuriikurii feyɛ kuwurepa-ɔ bɔ de ba kyɛna mɔ kunu si-o. Amaa mɔnɛ fɛraa mɔnɛ sɛrɛ mɔnɛ e kpa kuwurepa nɛ kɛ bɔ Wuribware sɛ, nɛ kɛ maa nyɛra-ɔ nɛɛ. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Amosɛ sɛ-ɔ, n gye sa nɛ n sɛrɛ kwaa. M beɛ taa feyɛ n du nɛɛ feyɛ ɔko nɛ ɔ da akunɛtiɛn-o, amaa n gye afwii nɛ mɔ e da. Mɔ e da mɔ fɔnɔn kayɔwɔrɛ nɛɛ, na n taarɛ nɔ kɛtɔ nɛ kɛ bɔ mɔ kakpɔnɔ-rɔ-ɔ. N gye anɛn, mɔ nɛ mɔ e tɔwɛ asɛn timaa-o mɔ i gywii bɔko-ɔ mɔnɛ fɔ feyɛ n nya kɛtannɛbu Wuribware sɛ.

10

Kɛtɔ sɛ nɛ anɛ yɔwɛ ikisi kusun-o

¹ Mɔ kosobɛɛ-ana, mɔ e kpa a mɔn' nyinɛnɛn kɛtɔ nɛ kaa waa Yudaawuye adɛdaapɔ-ɔ san nɛ bɔ gya Mosis si-o, na anɛn nɛ Wuribware a kun bamɔ-ɔ, na anɛn nɛ oo gyiiri bamɔ kɛsɛbɔ bɔ lɛɛ bamɔ ɛbɔyɛ sɛ-ɔ sɛ. Wuribware kowɔrɛ a ba kaasɛ bɔ kun bamɔ, nɛ kaa gye bamɔ nkpɛɛ kimukee-ro mfɛn san kɛmaa. Nɛ kaa beɛ gye bamɔ nkpɛɛ, nɛ baa taarɛ tɛn ɔpɔɔ Pipee-o-ro sweɛrɛ wɔrɛsɛ sɛ.* ² Kɛtɔ nɛ kaa waa bamɔ kowɔrɛ-ɔ kaasɛ na ɔpɔɔ-ɔ-rɔ du nɛɛ feyɛ bamɔ a bɔ bamɔ asuu-o, nɛ asuu kɛbɔ mɔ e kaapɔ feyɛ bɔ gya Mosis si. ³ Bamɔ pɛɛɛ a gyi ateese nɛ aa lɛɛ Wuribware sɛ ba-rɔ-ɔ.* ⁴ Bamɔ pɛɛɛ a nuu nkyu nɛ n ya lɛɛ kɛfɔrɛ-rɔ tɔn kɛmaa nɛ baa yɔ-ɔ. Kasɛntiɛn si, n gye kɛfɔrɛ-ɔ ya sa bamɔ

* **10:1** Keleɛ Igyipiti 14.21-22.

* **10:3** Keleɛ Igyipiti 16.13-35.

nkyu, amaa Kristoo fɔɔfɔɔ.* ⁵ Amaa amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ gbaa, Wuribware akatɔ moɔ gyi bamo bweɛtɔ sɛ, amosɛ sɛ-ɔ nɛ bamo ɔkɛmaa a wu kpa-rɔ lɛɛ kimukee kuɔu mɔ ya kya nnoɔ a kuɔu-o si. ⁶ Mbeyɔmɔ ketɔ nɛ kaa waa bamo-ɔ i yii anɛ sɛ feyɛ anɛ ma kpa atɔ nɛ a moɔ bo dan-ɔ, ⁷ na anɛ ma sun ikisi feyɛ bamo-ɔ. Kake ŋkɔ nɛ baa seri kisi atɔ kɔ nɛ a du feyɛ kakpenyareɛ-ɔ, nɛ baa sun amo. Feyɛ anɛ nɛ baa kyɔrɛ abwaresɛn wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ.

“Nɛ baa kyɛna gyi, nɛ baa nuu,
nɛ ŋkee baa kɔsɔ ba kyaa ba sa kisi-o,
na ba soori ba gyi bamo akatɔ.”*

⁸ Bɛɛ, anɛ ma waa kakyeekpa na kanyarekpa feyɛ anɛ nɛ Isireelii awuye amo a waa-ɔ. Bamo a waa anɛ nɛ a atɔ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, bamo ŋkpen adunyo na nsa a wu kake koɔkɔ.* ⁹ Anɛ ma tɔwɛ feyɛ Wuribware moɔ bware, feyɛ anɛ nɛ bamo bokɔ a waa, nɛ Wuribware a sun awɔ bo duɔwi duɔwi bamo mɔ-ɔ.* ¹⁰ Anɛ bɛɛ anɛ ma kan tɛɛ feyɛ anɛ nɛ bamo bokɔ a waa nɛ Wuribware a sun mɔ mbɔ-ɔ ɔkɔ feyɛ ɔɔ bo mɔɔ bamo-ɔ.

¹¹ Amo pɛɛɛ nɛ aa waa bamo-ɔ nɛ Mosis a kyɔrɛ waa abwaresɛn wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ na anɛ nɛ anɛ te mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ ma lɛɛ waa anɛ a ebɔye-ɔ. Bo lɛɛ feyɛ anɛ te mbeyɔmɔ a kayɛ mɔ nɛ ka kpa a ka gye kɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ. ¹² Amosɛ sɛ-ɔ, mɔ nɛ ɔ fa feyɛ ɔ yere kenken-o, na ɔ maa waa bɔye-ɔ, sa sɛ na ɔ ma nya lwee kowaa ebɔye-rɔ. ¹³ San kɛmaa nɛ ɔbɔnsam e kyɔ mone-rɔ a ɔ keɛ-ɔ bɛɛɛ asɛn ya tɔ mone, mon' nyiɔɔ si feyɛ anɛ nɛ a atɔ-ɔ e tɔ sɛɛ san kɛmaa. Amaa Wuribware maa lanɔ mɔ kanɔ. ɔ maa sure asɛn nɛ a kyɔ mone, nɛ mone maa taare a mon' lɛɛ amo-rɔ-ɔ tɔ mone. Wuribware e kaapo mone kpa nɛ mone e borɔ sɛ a mon' bo lɛɛ amo-rɔ-ɔ. Mfaanɛ nɛ mone e taare a mon' nya kanyite awɔrɛfɔ-ɔ-rɔ.

¹⁴ Amosɛ sɛ-ɔ, mɔ akosobɛɛ timaa, mon' yɔwɛ ikisi kusun. ¹⁵ N nyi feyɛ mone nyi asɛn, amosɛ sɛ-ɔ mon' deere ketɔ nɛ mɔ a tɔwɛ-ɔ-rɔ sa mone eyɛɛ. ¹⁶ Anɛ Kristoo awuye ya gyanɔ feyɛ anɛ gyi ateese nɛ ba gyi ba nyiɔɔ anɛ nyanɔ na mɔ lowi-o, anɛ e taa kotɔrenkyu na nta nɛɛ, nɛ anɛ e sa Wuribware anɛ anɛ e wɛɛ sɛ. Nɛ anɛ ya nuu kɛmɔ-rɔ, aa waa nɛ feyɛ anɛ pɛɛɛ i nuu Kristoo mbogya-ɔ. Anɛ deɛ nɛ anɛ ya ke bodobodoo-ro anɛ i gyi, nɛ a du feyɛ anɛ pɛɛɛ i gyi Kristoo koyowɔregyi-o. ¹⁷ A lɛɛ feyɛ bodobodoo koɔkɔ kpen e bo-rɔ nɛ anɛ pɛɛɛ i ke-ro ngyingyii ngyingyii anɛ e wɔ. Amo-ɔ e kaapo nɛ feyɛ, hareɛ anɛ e kyɔ bweɛtɔ nɛ ooo, anɛ mɔ anɛ de kanɔ koɔkɔ.

¹⁸ Mon' sa a a taa Isireelii awuye bo tɔwɛ asɛn. Bamo ya mɔ kabɔ bo lanɔ Wuribware, nɛ baa wɔ kiyee-o, a kaapo nɛ feyɛ bamo pɛɛɛ e waa kanɔ ba sun Wuribware. Anɛ nɛ e kaapo nɛ feyɛ bamo aa bamo kosobɛɛ-ana na Wuribware de kanɔ koɔkɔ nɛɛ. ¹⁹ Mbeyɔmɔ, mone Kristoo awuye ya wɔ kiyee nɛ baa mɔ sa kisi-o, a moɔ bware. Mɔ kotɔwɛ anɛ-ɔ e kaapo feyɛ ateese bɛɛɛ mbɔ nɛ ba mɔ ba sa kisi-o de tɔnɔ aaa? Nɛ m bɛɛ mɔ e kaapo feyɛ kisi de keyaalen bɛɛɛ ke keɛ aaa? ²⁰ Daabii! Ketɔ nɛ mɔ e kaapo-ɔ e gye feyɛ n gye Wuribware bɛɛɛ ikisi nɛ ikisi asunɔ e mɔ anɛ a mbɔ-ɔ ba sa. Ba fa feyɛ ba sun ikisi kasɛnɔ si nɛɛ. Amaa ɔbɔnsam na mɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ awuye nɛ ba sun. Mbeyɔmɔ ma kpa feyɛ mon' kii ɔbɔnsam asunɔ. ²¹ Mone maa taare a mon' nuu anɛ nyanɔ Yesuu a nta-ɔ na mon' bɛɛ nuu ɔbɔnsam a nta-ɔ. Mone maa taare a mon' gyi anɛ nyanɔ a ateese-o na mon' bɛɛ gyi ɔbɔnsam lee-o. ²² Mone ya waa anɛ, mone e sa a anɛ nyanɔ duɔ fwii mone sɛ. Mone bo lɛn mone kyɔ mɔ aaa?

²³ Amaa mone bokɔ e tɔwɛ feyɛ, “Anɛ de kpa feyɛ anɛ gyi ateese kɛmaa.” To, a gye kasɛnɔ, amaa n gye ateese kɛmaa kigyɛ e bo dan, n gye ateese kɛmaa kigyɛ mɔ e gye nɛ ke e kya bokɔ-rɔ. ²⁴ ɔkɔ ma kan waa ketɔ nɛ ke bo dan sa mɔ wɔrɛ-ɔ. ɔkɛmaa lɛn eyɛɛ waa ketɔ nɛ ke e kya mɔ bɛɛkɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ²⁵ To, mone de kpa feyɛ mon' sɔɔ kiyee nɛ ba fe

* **10:4** Kelee Igyipiti 17.1-7; Anyare kekare 20.1-13.

* **10:7** Kelee Igyipiti 32.6.

* **10:8** Anyare kekare 25.1-9.

* **10:9** Anyare kekare 21.5-6.

kegya-rɔ-ɔ. Haree atɔ mɔ asen e tɔɔraa mone gbaa ooo, mone ma kan bise mfen ne kiye amo a lee ba-ɔ. ²⁶ A lee feye baa kyore abwaresej wore-ɔ-rɔ feye,

“Sweere mɔ ne ɔ da-ɔ, na mɔ ketɔ kema mɔ,
Wuribware e bo.”*

²⁷ Feye sese ne ɔ mon gye Kristoonyi-o ya nyinji fo ateese, ne fo e kpa a fo ya gyi, amo feraa gyi ketɔ kema ne oo nyinji fo a fo bo gyi-o. Haree mfen ne ateese amo a lee-ɔ asen e tɔɔraa fo gbaa ooo, fo ma kan bise mfen ne ateese amo a lee-ɔ. ²⁸ Amaa oko ya tawe gywii fo feye, “Kisi si ateese nee,” amo feraa fo ma kan gyi amo. ²⁹ N gye mone kunu si ne mo e tawe amo-ɔ. Amaa sese ne ɔ tawe gywii mone feye kisi si ateese nee-ɔ se ne mo e tawe anen. Fo ya gyi, fo e taare a fo sa a o lwee ebaye-rɔ. Mone oko e tawe feye, “Mo i de kpa feye n gyi ketɔ kema, ne nkee nteto se ne oko e tawe amo asen ne a tiri mo?” ³⁰ Oko bee ɔ tawe feye, “Mo ya sa Wuribware anse wee ateese ne mo i gyi-o si, ne nkee emene se ne oko ya poro mo amo kigyi si, ne a tiri mo?”

³¹ Mo i lee amo-ɔ kan feye ketɔ kema ne fo e waa-ɔ, haree fo i gyi nee beee fo i nuu nee beee ketɔ kema nee ooo, waa na asese nya kyoro Wuribware. ³² Amaa fo ma kan waa ketɔ ne ke e sa a Yudaa awuye beee bamo ne bo mon gye-ɔ beee Wuribware asree awuye idun fwii fo se-ɔ. ³³ Mon' kase mo kakyena-ɔ-rɔ. Ma kpa ketɔ ne ke e kya mo wore-rɔ-ɔ, amaa mo e len eyee mo e kpa a asese akato gyi ketɔ kema ne mo e waa-ɔ se nee, na Wuribware morowe bamo.

11

¹ Amose se-ɔ mon' kase mo-rɔ feye anen de ne mo e kase Kristoo-ro-o.

Anen ne akyee waa san ne ba waa asree-ɔ

² Mone a waa atɔ feye mone a nyinji anen ne mo kakyena-rɔ du-o si, ne mone a gya abwaresej kekaapo ne mo a kaapo mone-ɔ se. ³ To, mbeyomɔ bo lee akyee kunu si asen ne mo e kpa a mon' nu kaase feye, okyee kunu e gye onyare, ne onyare kema kunu gye Kristoo, ne Kristoo kunu gye Wuribware. ⁴ Amose-ɔ onyare kema ne ɔ kore kebwarekore beee ɔ tawe ketɔ ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo mo-ɔ, ne o de atɔ o bun mo fonfon kunu si-o de ipeere ɔ mɔ mɔ eyee nee. ⁵ Ne okyee kema mɔ ne ɔ kore kebwarekore beee ɔ tawe ketɔ ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo mo-ɔ, ne seye mon bun mo kunu si-o de ipeere ɔ mɔ mɔ eyee nee. Mo ya waa amo-ɔ, a kaapo nee feye okyee ne oo see mo ipwii peee bo twee-ɔ bo mo. ⁶ Mo e ma bun mo kunu si, mon' sa a bo see mo ipwii. Amaa amo a gye apeeresen sa okyee feye o see mo ipwii-o si-o, mon' sa a o bun mo kunu si.

⁷ Ketɔ se ne onyare ma bun mo kunu si-o e gye feye Wuribware a twee mo nee feye anen ne mo fonfon du-o de, na bo borɔ mo se bo nu Wuribware a kedabe-ɔ. Amaa okyee ne ba borɔ se a bo bo nu onyare-ɔ kedabe. ⁸ A mon gye feye okyee ne Wuribware a bo twee onyare, amaa onyare gye nkpese-ɔ kibowii ne Wuribware a bo twee okyee gye nkpese-ɔ. ⁹ A bee a mon gye feye okyee se ne Wuribware a twee onyare. Amaa onyare se ne ɔ twee okyee. ¹⁰ Amo katin e gye feye okyee bun mo kunu si, na a kaapo feye mo kuri de mo se keyaalen, na a kaapo feye ɔ bonyaa Wuribware mbɔ. ¹¹ Amaa a mon gye ane nyanpe kepre nee feye onyare te na okyee mon bo mo ase. Anen de a mon gye mo kepre nee feye okyee i te na onyare mon bo mo ase. Amo-ɔ de a du mfaanee nee, weete kenana i muri. ¹² Ketɔ ne mo e tawe-ɔ e gye feye okyee a lee onyare kayoware-rɔ nee, amaa okyee e gye ne ɔ kowe onyare. Ne Wuribware e sa bamo peee nkpa.

¹³ Mone fonfon a deere-ɔ, a bware feye okyee kore kebwarekore, na ɔ mon taa seye bo bon mo kunu si aaa? ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ A mon gye kasentij feye asese ne bo bo ton kema-ɔ e tawe

* 10:26 Kiliŋ 24.1.

feyε a gye ipeere bō sa ɔnyare feyε mō a de ipwii sōswee aaa? Amaa ɔkyee i de ipwii sōswee, a sa ne ɔ waa dan, n gye aneñ nee eee? Wuribware a sa ɔkyee ipwii nee feyε i kii mō kyiiimu. ¹⁶ Amaa ɔkō e kpa a o gyiiri amō-ɔ ikii feraa, mō e beñña sēsε-ɔ feyε akyee kibun anju si-o gye ane ananatō nee, ne Wuribware asōree awuye gya se.

Anē nyanpe a ateese ne ba gyanne ba gyi ba nyiñi mō-ɔ asen
(Matiyo 26.26-28; Maak 14.22-24; Lukas 22.17-20)

¹⁷ Mbeyōmō asen kō beē a bō-rō, ne n de a n tōwe gywii mōne, a lee feyε aneñ ne mōne e gyanne asōree-rō-ɔ maa sa ne mō e kyōrō mōne. Kasentij, mōne e waa atō bōye mōne kyōñ kitimaa. ¹⁸ Kemo ne ke gye ñkpeε-ɔ e gye feyε mō a nu feyε mōne ya yō asōree, mōne i ke-ro ntun si ntun si mōne wōre wōre nee. A du feyε amō-ɔ gye kasentij. ¹⁹ Mō e kōore mō i gyi feyε a tiri feyε ikii ba mōne mbonṭō-rō, na e taare sa a ɔkema nju bamō ne bamō lee gye kasentij, na bamō ne bamō lee mōñ gye kasentij-o. ²⁰ To, mōne ya gyanne mōne i gyi ane nyanpe a ateese-o, mōñ' nyiñi mō ne mōne i gyi mō ateese-o. ²¹ Amaa mōne feraa mōne ya gyanne, mōne ɔkema i gyi mō wōre nee. Na mōne bōkō mō e bwēe, na mōne bōkō mō te na akōñ de bamō. ²² Abaa! Mōne mōñ de mōne fñfñ elōñ ne mōne e kyena-rō, na mōñ' gyi, na mōñ' nuu pwεε na mōñ' dεε yō asōree-ɔ ɔɔ? Mfaanεε-ɔ a kaapo nee feyε mōne a maa bu Wuribware asōree agyi ne bō gye atiripō-ɔ se-ɔ, mōne maa bu Wuribware asōree. Emene ne mō e tōwe amō-ɔ asen a n gywii mōne-ɔ nee? N kyōrō mōne aaa? Ma kyōrō mōne, daa!

²³ To, ane nyanpe Yeesuu fñfñ ase ne mō a nya abwaresen kekaapo mō lee, ne mō a kyō tōwe amō asen gywii mōne feyε ane nyanpe Yeesuu a gyi bodobodoo kanye kō ne Yudas Kariyotinyi a gyi mō kidiburo-o. ²⁴ Ne ɔ sa Wuribware anse, ne ɔ tenje bodobodoo-o-ro tōwe feyε, “Mō koyōwāregyi ne n de mō e sa mōne-ɔ nee, na mōñ' dee bō nyiñi mō.” ²⁵ Aneñ dεε ne, bamō a gyi lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ taa nta kotōrenkyu bōrō, ne ɔ tōwe feyε, “Kotōrenkyu na nta mō yere bō sa etañ popwεε ne Wuribware e ba mō mbogya a ɔ bō tii emō kan-ɔ nee. Sañ kema ne mōne ya gyanne mōne e kpa a mōñ' nuu mmo, mōñ' waa aneñ ne mō e waa mbeyōmō-ɔ, na mōñ' bō nyiñi mō.” ²⁶ Amose se-ɔ, sañ kema ne mōne ya gyanne a mōñ' gyi bodobodoo mō, na mōñ' nuu nta mō, mōne e tōwe mōne gywii abεε ketō se ne ane nyanpe a wu-o nee. Na mōñ' dee waa aneñ bō fō sañ ne ɔ beē o kiñi a ɔ ba-ɔ.

²⁷ Amō-ɔ se-ɔ fōkō ne fō ya gyi ane nyanpe bodobodoo nuu mō nta-ɔ katōmaabu-ro, amō feraa ɔ waa bōye ɔ bō kye ane nyanpe koyōwāregyi na mō mbogya-ɔ nee. ²⁸ Pwεε na ɔkō bō gyi aneñ a bodobodoo amō, na o nuu nta amō-ɔ, amō-ɔ ɔ gye ñkpeε deere mō fñfñ kakponō-rō kee. ²⁹ ɔkō ya wō aneñ a bodobodoo-o, ne oo nuu aneñ a nta-ɔ, ne ɔ mōñ nu kaase feyε a yere bō sa Kristoo koyōwāregyi nee, amō feraa ɔ sa ne Wuribware i bu mō kepō. ³⁰ Amose se-ɔ ne mōne-rō bweētō mōñ bō leñ, ne ba lō, ne bamō bōkō gbaa a wu. ³¹ Amaa aneñ ya nju aneñ anju-ro na ñkponō-rō pwεε ne aneñ e dεε yō ane nyanpe a ateese kigyi-o-ro, amō feraa Wuribware mōñ de kpa ne ɔ yere se a ɔ bō bu aneñ kepō-ɔ. ³² Amaa amō e gye feyε Wuribware e gye ne o bu aneñ kepō, na o gyiiri aneñ kesebō mbeyōmō, a du nee feyε ɔ bera aneñ, na aneñ ma tii kepō kibu na kesebōgyiiri ne ɔ sa a kaye-rō asēsε ebōye awaapo i nju-o si, sañ ne ɔ ba a ɔ bō gyi asēsε pεεε asen-ɔ.

³³ Amose se-ɔ, mō kosōbεε-ana, mōne ya bō gyanne a mōñ' gyi ane nyanpe a ateese-o, mōñ' dee kpa abεε nju pwεε na mōñ' dεε gyi ateese-o. ³⁴ Akōñ i de ɔkō, mōñ' sa a ɔ gye ñkpeε gyi mō lōñ-nō pwεε. N gye aneñ, Wuribware i bu mōne kepō.

Bō lee asen ne a sañ, ne mōne a bise mō amō-rō-ɔ, mō ya ba mō e sa mōne amō se mbraa.

12

Aketō ne Wuribware a kufwiñe timaa-o i ke-o asen

¹ Mbeyomɔ, mɔ kosobɛɛ-ana, n de asen̄ kɔ a n tɔwɛ gywii mɔnɛ bɔ lee aketɔ nɛ Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o i ke-o kuɲu si. ² Mɔ e kpa a mon' ɲu feyɛ pwɛɛ nɛ mɔnɛ a bɔ kii Kristoo awuye-o, atɔ kɔ e yaa mɔnɛ ikisi ase san̄ kemaa, nɛ mɔnɛ i sun̄ emɔ. Amaa mɔnɛ mon̄ nu asen̄ kemaa lee emɔ ase. ³ M bee mɔ e kpa a ɲ kaapɔ mɔnɛ anen̄ nɛ, ɔkɔ ya tɔwɛ Kristoo kuɲu si asen̄, mɔnɛ e taare a mon' ɲu mfen̄ nɛ mɔ asen̄-ɔ e lee-ɔ. Sese ya da Yeesuu yii, n gye Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o ya sa nɛ ɔɔ sa sen̄sa. Amaa sese-ɔ ya tɔwɛ ɛ, “Yeesuu gye mɔ nyan̄pɛ nee” fɛraa, a kaapɔ nee feyɛ Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o ya sa nɛ ɔɔ sa mfaanɛɛ a sen̄sa-ɔ.

⁴ Mbeyomɔ aketɔ nɛ Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o i ke-o bɔ-rɔ eworese eworese, amaa amɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ a lee Wuribware a kufwiinɛ-o dɛɛ ase nee. ⁵ Asun̄ eworese eworese bɔ asɔrɛɛ-rɔ nɛ Kristoo awuye e waa, amaa nyan̄pɛ kon̄kɔ nɛ ba sun̄ ba sa. Mɔ e gye Kristoo. ⁶ ɔkɛmaa naa kpa eworese eworese se o de aketɔ nɛ Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o a ke mɔ-ɔ o de o sun̄ ɔ sa Wuribware. Amaa Wuribware kon̄kɔ-ɔ dɛɛ ya sa bamɔ ɔkɛmaa na atɔ nɛ o nyi ewaa-ɔ. ⁷ Mbeyomɔ ketɔ nɛ Wuribware a kufwiinɛ-o a sa mmo-ɔ bɛɛɛ mmo-ɔ, a bware bɔ sa anɛ pɛɛɛ. ⁸ Wuribware a kufwiinɛ-o e sa sese kɔ keyaalen̄ nɛ ɔ taare a o nu atɔ nɛ Wuribware a bɔ kweerɔ bokɔ se-ɔ kaase, na ɔ kaapɔ amɔ-rɔ. ɔkɔ mɔ, ɔ sa mɔ keyaalen̄ feyɛ o ɲu kasent̄in̄-o, na ɔ kaapɔ kamo-rɔ. ⁹ Wuribware a kufwiinɛ-o dɛɛ e gye nɛ ɔ sa nɛ bokɔ e kɔɔrɛ ba gyi keban̄se, nɛ bokɔ mɔ, ɔ sa keyaalen̄ feyɛ bɔ bɔ kya alɔpɔ. ¹⁰ Bokɔ mɔ, Wuribware a kufwiinɛ-o e sa bamɔ keyaalen̄ nɛ bɔ de ba waa akpen̄eyeetɔ. Bokɔ mɔ, ɔ sa keyaalen̄ nɛ bɔ de ba tɔwɛ ketɔ nɛ Wuribware a lee bɔ kaapɔ bamɔ-ɔ. Bokɔ mɔ, Wuribware e sa bamɔ mɔ kufwiinɛ feyɛ bɔ bɔ pini feyɛ Wuribware a kufwiinɛ-o bɛɛɛ kagyaa e gye nɛ ka te ɔkɔ se. Bokɔ mɔ, ɔ sa bamɔ keyaalen̄ feyɛ bɔ sa sen̄sa kɔ nɛ bamɔ fon̄fon̄ maa nu mɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Bokɔ mɔ, ɔ sa bamɔ keyaalen̄ feyɛ bɔ bɔ kaapɔ anen̄ a sen̄sa-ɔ kaase. ¹¹ Wuribware a kufwiinɛ-o dɛɛ e gye nɛ o de bamɔ o sun̄ asun̄, nɛ o ke ɔkɛmaa mɔ aketɔ nɛ ɔ bɔ waa asun̄ sa Wuribware-ɔ.

Kayowɔrɛ a ke-ro ke-ro bweɛtɔ

¹² N taa feyɛ nyin̄kpase kayowɔrɛ a ke-ro ke-ro bweɛtɔ, amaa kamɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ gye kayowɔrɛ kon̄kɔ-ɔ dɛɛ nee. Anen̄ dɛɛ nɛ Kristoo asɔrɛɛ-ɔ a ke-ro ke-ro bweɛtɔ, amaa amɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ gye akon̄kɔ nee. ¹³ Anɛ Kristoo awuye dɛɛ nɛ san̄ nɛ baa bɔ anɛ asuu-o, baa bɔ anɛ bɔ waa kayowɔrɛ kon̄kɔ-rɔ. A mon̄ tiri feyɛ anɛ gye Yudaa awuye bɛɛɛ anɛ mon̄ gye Yudaa awuye, anya bɛɛɛ agyi, anɛ a kɔɔrɛ Wuribware a kufwiinɛ kon̄kɔ-ɔ dɛɛ nee waa anɛ ɲkpon̄-rɔ.

¹⁴ Nyin̄kpase kayowɔrɛ mon̄ gye kɔkon̄kɔ, kaa ke-ro ke-ro nee. ¹⁵ Feyɛ keyaapapaa ya tɔwɛ feyɛ, “Mɔ a mon̄ gye kesaree-ɔ se-ɔ, mon̄ tii kayowɔrɛ-ɔ se,” emene nɛ mɔ kotɔwɛ anen̄-ɔ e sa a a waa kasent̄in̄? ¹⁶ Bɛɛɛ kesɛbɔ ya tɔwɛ feyɛ, “Mɔ a mon̄ gye kekato-ɔ se-ɔ, mon̄ tii kayowɔrɛ-ɔ se,” emene nɛ mɔ kotɔwɛ anen̄-ɔ e sa a a waa kasent̄in̄? ¹⁷ Feyɛ kayowɔrɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ gye kekato nee-ɔ, weeteɛ emene nɛ ka waa a ka nu ketɔ kemaa? Nɛ kayowɔrɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ gye kesɛbɔ nee, weeteɛ emene nɛ ka waa a ka nu sɔ? ¹⁸ Amaa kasent̄in̄ si Wuribware ya ba kayowɔrɛ-ɔ kebegya kemaa bɔ kyena kamɔ kyenakpa mɔ kepre se. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Kayowɔrɛ nɛ ka de kebegya kon̄kɔ wɔrɛ-ɔ mon̄ gye kayowɔrɛ nee, amaa abegya abegya e gye nɛ a tii abɛɛ se, nɛ a waa kayowɔrɛ mumwii. ²¹ Amɔse se-ɔ, kekato maa taare a ke tɔwɛ gywii kesaree feyɛ, “Fɔ asen̄ mon̄ tiri mɔ.” Nɛ kuɲu maa taare a ke tɔwɛ gywii ayaapapaa feyɛ, “Mɔnɛ asen̄ mon̄ tiri mɔ.”

²² Amɔse-ɔ fɔ ya deere, fɔ i ɲu feyɛ anɛ maa taare a anɛ kyena, na anɛ kayowɔrɛ abegya abegya nɛ a mon̄ bɔ len̄-ɔ mon̄ te anɛ se. ²³ Kasent̄in̄ si kayowɔrɛ abegya abegya amɔ nɛ anɛ deere se nɛɛnɛɛ. Anɛ kayowɔrɛ mfen̄ nɛ ipeere si a mon̄ da kawu-o nɛ anɛ i bu bweɛtɔ. ²⁴ Amaa anɛ kayowɔrɛ mfen̄ nɛ a bɔ dan̄ kedɛere-ɔ asen̄ mon̄ tiri anɛ bweɛtɔ. Wuribware a ba kayowɔrɛ abegya abegya bɔ kya abɛɛ se kpa kɔ se nee feyɛ anɛ bu kayowɔrɛ abegya kɔ nɛ a mon̄ bɔ len̄-ɔ bweɛtɔ. ²⁵ ɔɔ waa amɔ-ɔ nee a kayowɔrɛ nya

waa kanɔ kɔŋkɔ, na kayɔwɔre kebɛgya kemaa nya deere kamo beeko se. ²⁶ Kayɔwɔre kebɛgya kɔ i ŋu asen, amɔ abɛgya ne a san-ɔ pɛɛɛ i ŋu asen nee. Feyɛ bamo ya kyoro kayɔwɔre-ɔ kebɛgya kɔ, amɔ abɛgya ne aa san-ɔ pɛɛɛ akato a gyi.

²⁷ Anen deɛ ne mone du-o nee. Mone pɛɛɛ a tii abɛɛ se mone gye Kristoo kayɔwɔre nee, ne akemaa gye kamo kebɛgya kɔ. Anen a kayɔwɔre-ɔ e gye asoree-ɔ. ²⁸ Asoree-ro Wuribware a lee asese bo gya abɛɛ se neɛneɛ nee. Bamo ne bo gye ŋkɛɛ-ɔ e gye mo ayaa-ro ayerepo, bamo ne bo gya se nyasepo-ɔ e gye akyaamɛɛ, asasepo-ɔ e gye akaaporo, bokɔ mo e gye bamo ne ba waa akpenyeeto-ɔ, bokɔ mo e gye bamo ne ba kya alɔpo-ɔ, bokɔ mo e gye bamo ne ba kya bokɔ-ro-ɔ, bokɔ mo e gye bamo ne ba deere asen ne a bo asoree-ro se kake kemaa-ɔ, bokɔ mo e gye bamo ne bo de keyaalen a bo sa senɛsa kɔ ne bamo fɔŋfɔŋ maa nu mo-ro-ɔ. ²⁹⁻³⁰ N gye akemaa e gye mo ayaa-ro ayerepo beɛɛ mo kyaamɛɛ beɛɛ mo akaaporo. N gye akemaa e gye ne ɔ taare a ɔ waa akpenyeeto, beɛɛ ɔ kya alɔpo, beɛɛ ɔ sa senɛsa kɔ ne mo fɔŋfɔŋ maa nu mo-ro-ɔ. N gye akemaa e gye ne ɔ taare a ɔ kaapo anen a senɛsa-ɔ kaase. ³¹ Amo e gye anen gbaa ooo, a bware feye akemaa kore Wuribware a kufwiine-o feye ɔ sa mo aketo mo-ro kemɔ ne ki tiri bweeto-ɔ.

Mbeyomɔ mo e kpa a ŋ kaapo mone keto ne ke bo dan kɔ kyɔ amo pɛɛɛ-ɔ.

13

Anen ne ane kpa abɛɛ-ɔ

¹ Haree mo i de keyaalen esenɛsa kesa-ro ne a gye asese lee,

beɛɛ Wuribware mbɔɔ ne bo bo sosɔ-ɔ lee nee ooo,
ne mo e ma kpa mo beeko asen,
n du nee feye ankore kpankpan ne o de elawo-ɔ.

² Mo i de keyaalen a m bo towe
keto ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo mo-ɔ,

ne mo i nu ato ne Wuribware a taa
bo kweero bokɔ se-ɔ kaase,
ne mo kokɔregyi kyɔ, haree gbaa
mo e taare a n sa a kebee
koso lee mfen ne ke deɛ ke yere-ɔ,
ne mo e ma kpa mo beeko asen,
amo feraa mon gye seye.

³ Haree gbaa mo ya swii mo atetomonta
pɛɛɛ bo ke atiripo,

beɛɛ mo a sa ne baa kywɛɛ mo deekpa-ro moɔ,
amo feraa mon nya seye.

⁴ Okemaa ne ɔ kpa mo beeko asen-ɔ
de kanyite, ne ɔ bee o bware.

ɔ maa ka kokwee,
ne ɔ bee ɔ maa kaapo mo eyee.

⁵ ɔ mon de akatolen,

ne ɔ bee ɔ maa saare bokɔ.
ɔ maa yere bokɔ feye bo waa keto ne ɔ kpa-ɔ.
Mo dun maa fwii, ne ɔ mon de oko dondaa.

⁶ A mon bo mo kane feye sese a waa boye-ɔ,
amaa sese ya waa itimaa feraa, a bo mo kane.

⁷ Okemaa ne ɔ kpa mo beeko asen-ɔ
i nyite mo keto kemaa-ro.

ɔ kore mo beeko o gyi ato kemaa-ro.
O de mo temaa-ro feye mo beeko ma waa

ketɔ ne ke mon bɔ dan-ɔ,
ne mɔ kanyite-o mon de kee.

⁸ Kεkpa maa lowe, kekpa mon de kee.

Amaa keyaalen ne bɔ de ba tɔwe
ketɔ ne Wuribware a lee bɔ kaapo bamo-ɔ,
na keyaalen ne bɔ de ba sa sen̄sa ko
ne bamo fɔnfɔn maa nu mɔ-rɔ-ɔ e gye kee.

Ane kanyiasen pεεε e kyon.

⁹ Ane maa taare a ane gyii ketɔ kemaa mbeyɔmɔ.
Ane maa taare a ane tɔwe ketɔ ne ke e ba-ɔ pεεε.

¹⁰ Amaa kake nsin ne ane i ηu mɔ
ne ɔ bɔ dan ɔ kyon ketɔ kemaa-ɔ keba-ɔ,
kake nsin amɔ ketɔ kemaa
ne ke mon bɔ dan kyεkyεε-ɔ e lowe.

¹¹ Mɔ a gye keegyi-o, mɔ sen̄sa na mɔ mfεεre
na anen ne mɔ e fa m bɔ atɔ se-ɔ
gye keegyi lee nee,
amaa mɔ a bɔ kii keyaafɔre-ɔ,
mɔ a yɔwe ayaagyisen-ɔ.

¹² Kaye mɔ-rɔ atɔ du nee feye mboren-ɔ.
A du nee feye ane a deere diki
ne ɔ mon kee-rɔ neenεε-ɔ.

Amaa kake nsin ne Yeesuu e ba-ɔ,
ane i ηu mɔ akatɔ-rɔ.

Ketɔ ne η nyi mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ gye kafwee ko nee.
Amaa kake nsi amɔ-ɔ mɔ i gyii ketɔ kemaa,
feye anen ne Wuribware nyi mɔ mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ.

¹³ Aketɔ pεεε e kyon, amɔ aketɔ asa kpen,
amɔ e gye kokɔregyi na temaa na kekpa.
Amaa amɔ asa-rɔ,
kemo ne ke gye bresε-ɔ e gye kekpa.

14

Esen̄sa ne ɔko maa nu kaase-ɔ

¹ Amose se-ɔ, mɔ e kpa feye mon' len eyee kenken, na mon' nya kekpa mone ηkponɔ-rɔ. Amaa ketɔ ne ki tii si, ne mon' buwi kpa-ɔ e gye aketɔ ne a lee Wuribware a kufwiije-o ase-ɔ. Keyaalen ne mon' buwi kpa aketɔ-rɔ pεεε e gye aketɔ ne bɔ de ba tɔwe ketɔ ne Wuribware e kpa a o lee bɔ kaapo asεε-ɔ. ² ɔko ne ɔ sa sen̄sa ko ne ɔ maa nu mɔ-rɔ-ɔ maa sa o gywii asεε nee. ɔ sa o gywii Wuribware nee. ɔko maa nu ketɔ ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ kaase. ɔ tɔwe asen̄ kweerɔse ne aa lee Wuribware a kufwiije-o ase-ɔ nee, amaa ɔ maa nu amɔ kaase. ³ Amaa ɔko ne ɔ tɔwe ketɔ ne Wuribware a lee bɔ kaapo mɔ-ɔ e tɔwe ketɔ ne oo ηu-o o gywii asεε nee. Ne a kya bamo-rɔ, ne ba kɔre ba gyi bweetɔ, ne a sa bamo ηkponɔkya. ⁴ ɔko ne ɔ sa sen̄sa ko ne mɔ fɔnfɔn maa nu mɔ-rɔ-ɔ e kya mɔ wɔre eyee-rɔ nee. Amaa ɔko ne ɔ tɔwe abwaresen-ɔ e kya mɔ bεεko-ana asɔree agyi-ro nee. ⁵ Mɔ e yorɔwe feye mone ɔkemma taare sa sen̄sa ko ne mɔ fɔnfɔn maa nu mɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Amaa a bware feye mone de keyaalen ne bɔ de ba tɔwe ketɔ ne Wuribware a lee bɔ kaapo bamo-ɔ. ɔko ne ɔ tɔwe ketɔ ne Wuribware a lee bɔ kaapo mɔ-ɔ kyɔ ɔko ne ɔ sa sen̄sa ko ne mɔ fɔnfɔn maa nu mɔ-rɔ-ɔ, amɔ Wuribware a bee sa mɔ keyaalen feye ɔ bɔ kaapo ketɔ ne mɔ fɔnfɔn e tɔwe-ɔ-rɔ gywii asεε. Mɔ e taare a ɔ waa amɔ fεraa, ɔ kya mɔ bεεko-ana asɔree agyi-o-ro.

⁶ Mbeyom̄, m̄ kosobee-ana, m̄ ya ba mone ase, ne m̄ e sa sen̄sa ko ne m̄ fɔnfɔn maa nu m̄-r̄-ɔ m̄ i gywii mone, nt̄o t̄on̄o gbaa ne mone e nya a mon' lee m̄ ase? A maa taare a a sa mone seye peee, am̄o m̄ a t̄owe ket̄o ne Wuribware a lee b̄o kaapo m̄-ɔ, beee m̄ a ba kanyiasen̄ ne ɔɔ sa m̄-ɔ b̄o kaapo mone abwaresen̄-ɔ. ⁷ Mon' sa a ane taa feye atet̄om̄nta ne a mon̄ de nkpa-ɔ feye kok̄oyetin̄ beee kabere mfaanee. Bam̄o e mon̄ da kok̄oyetin̄-o si neenee, nse e gye ne ɔ taare a o pini feye kilin̄ m̄ ne b̄o de kem̄o ba waa-ɔ nee? ⁸ Anēn̄ d̄ee ne ɔko ne ɔ fore kenaa-r̄o kabere-ɔ e mon̄ fore kam̄o neenee, emene ne ɔko m̄ e waa na o nu kaase waa siraa na ɔ ȳo kenaa-ɔ-r̄-ɔ nee? ⁹ Anēn̄ d̄ee ne mone gbaa mone du. Mone ya sa sen̄sa ko ne mone fɔnfɔn maa nu m̄-r̄-ɔ, emene ne ba waa a b̄o nu asen̄ ne mone e t̄owe-ɔ kaase? Mone gye ne mone e sa sen̄sa mone i gywii afwii nee. ¹⁰ M̄ e k̄ore a n gyi feye esen̄sa bweet̄o b̄o kaye m̄-r̄o, ne em̄o peee de kaase. ¹¹ Amaa m̄ e ma nu ɔko sen̄sa, m̄ aa m̄ a kii af̄o abee ase nee. ¹² Anēn̄ d̄ee ne a du mone gbaa mone ase. Mone a de w̄ore feye mone e nya aket̄o eworese eworese a mon' lee Wuribware a kufwiin̄e-o ase-ɔ, mon' buwi kpa am̄o ne a kya asoree agyi-o-ro, na b̄o nya kok̄oregyi bweet̄o-ɔ. ¹³ Amose se-ɔ, ɔko ne ɔ sa sen̄sa ko ne m̄ fɔnfɔn maa nu m̄-r̄-ɔ kore Wuribware feye ɔ sa m̄ keyalen̄, na ɔ b̄o kaapo ket̄o ne ɔ t̄owe-ɔ kaase. ¹⁴ M̄ ya ba sen̄sa ne ma nu m̄-r̄-ɔ b̄o kore kebwarekore, m̄ e kore kebwarekore m̄o kakpon̄o-r̄o wore nee. Amaa m̄o m̄fere-r̄o feraa seye mon̄ te-ro. ¹⁵ Nt̄et̄o ne η waa? M̄o e ba m̄o kakpon̄o na m̄o m̄fere a m̄ b̄o kore kebwarekore, na m̄ ba m̄o kakpon̄o na m̄o m̄fere b̄o waa ilin̄. ¹⁶ F̄o ya kore kebwarekore sen̄sa ko ne mone maa nu m̄-r̄-ɔ, ne f̄o ya sa Wuribware an̄se, emene ne f̄o beeko-ana asoree agyi ne f̄o aa bam̄o i sun̄-o e waa a b̄o ηu t̄owe feye “Am̄eye” wee asen̄ ne f̄o a t̄owe-ɔ se? Kpa ko mon̄ b̄o-r̄o ne ba taare a b̄o yere m̄ se gyii kem̄o ne f̄o e t̄owe am̄o-ɔ. ¹⁷ Haree gbaa f̄o ya kore kebwarekore, ne f̄o a sa an̄se neenee, f̄o sen̄sa-ɔ mon̄ kya f̄o beeko-ana asoree agyi-o-ro.

¹⁸ M̄o e sa Wuribware an̄se feye m̄o e sa sen̄sa ko ne m̄o fɔnfɔn maa nu m̄-r̄-ɔ iluwi bweet̄o n kȳo mone okemaa. ¹⁹ Amaa m̄o ya ba asoree-r̄o b̄o t̄owe asenkparegyi anuu lee m̄o m̄fere-r̄o b̄o kaapo mone at̄o, a b̄o feye m̄o a sa asenkparegyi nkpen̄ kan̄o nk̄o ne m̄o aa mone maa nu m̄-r̄-ɔ. ²⁰ Amose se-ɔ m̄o kosobee-ana, mone ma lee fa asen̄ am̄o m̄fere feye mone a gye nyaagyi-o, amaa mon' sa a mone kanyiasen̄ waa feye abrese lee-o. Am̄o-ɔ peee gbaa ooo, mon' sa a mone kefa m̄fere b̄oye waa kafwee feye nyaagyi ngyingyii lee-o. ²¹ Abwaresen̄ wore-ɔ-r̄o, baa kyore feye,

“Wuribware ye, ‘M̄o e sa a af̄o ne ba lee kef̄o-ɔ
ba bam̄o fɔnfɔn sen̄sa b̄o t̄owe m̄o asen̄ gywii m̄o ases̄e.
Am̄o-ɔ peee gbaa ooo, b̄o maa nu m̄o asen̄.’ ”*

²² Am̄o-ɔ e kaapo nee feye Wuribware de bam̄o ne ba sa sen̄sa ne ɔko maa nu kaase-ɔ o yii bam̄o ne baa kine kunu Wuribware asen̄-ɔ se. Amaa Wuribware de bam̄o ne ba t̄owe ket̄o ne Wuribware a lee b̄o kaapo bam̄o-ɔ ɔ kya bam̄o ne ba k̄ore ba gyi-o-ro. ²³ Amaa mone asoree agyi ya gyan̄ne mone e waa asoree, ne mone peee e sa esen̄sa ne mone ɔko maa nu em̄o-r̄-ɔ, ne ɔko ne ɔ mon̄ gye asoree kigyi-o ya b̄o lweero, ne o nu anēn̄ ne mone e sa esen̄sa ne mone maa nu em̄o-r̄-ɔ, ɔ maa fa feye mone peee e l̄o eb̄on̄ nee eee? ²⁴ Amaa ne mone okemaa e t̄owe ket̄o ne Wuribware a lee b̄o kaapo mone-ɔ, ne ɔko ne ɔ mon̄ gye asoree kigyi-o ya lweero, ne o nu ket̄o ne mone e t̄owe-ɔ kaase, mone asenkparegyi e kaapo m̄o feye ɔ gye eb̄oye ɔwapo nee. Na ket̄o ne okemaa e t̄owe-ɔ sa a o nu m̄o eyee, na o ηu m̄o b̄oye ne ɔɔ waa-ɔ. ²⁵ Na m̄o m̄fere ne η kweero-ɔ lee mmo eyee kawu. Na o kpuni an̄urii sun̄ Wuribware, nk̄ee o lee kan̄o-r̄o a ɔ t̄owe feye, “Kas̄entin̄ si Wuribware b̄o mone ase mfee.”

* 14:21 Isaya 28.11-12.

²⁶ Amose se-ɔ mo kosobee-ana, emene ne n tawe? Mone ya gyanje a mon' waa asoree, mon' waa keto kemaana ne ke e sa a mone peee nya kya abee-ro, na mone kokoregyi nya waa kokyɔ-ɔ. Nyinkpase ko de kilin, ne oko mo de kotoko a ɔ kaapo. Oko mo, Wuribware a lee mo mfere bo kaapo mo feye ɔ tawe gywii asese. Oko mo, ɔ waa siraa feye ɔ sa senja ko ne mo fɔnfɔn maa nu mo-ro-ɔ. Oko mo, ɔ waa siraa feye ɔ kaapo aneɲ a senja-ɔ-ro. ²⁷ Feye asese ko e kpa a bo sa senja ne bamo oko maa nu mo-ro-ɔ, mon' sa a asese anyo beee bo ma kyon asa, na bo sa senja. Amaa bamo peee ma kan kpɔra sa senja. ²⁸ Na mon' sa a abee konko kaapo aneɲ a senja-ɔ-ro. Amaa ne oko e mon' bo-ro a ɔ kaapo esenja-ɔ kaase, amo feraa bamo ne ba kpa a bo sa aneɲ a esenja-ɔ waa dinɲ, na bo sa senja bamo nkpono-ro gywii Wuribware.

²⁹ Bamo ne Wuribware a lee mo mfere bo kaapo-ɔ feraa, mon' sa a abee anyo beee asa wore sa senja, na mon' sa a bamo ne baa san-ɔ deere bamo asenkparegyi-ro neenee. ³⁰ Ne san amo Wuribware ya lee kotoko bo kaapo oko ne o te o nu asen-ɔ, mon' sa a mo ne ɔ sa senja-ɔ laato, pwee na mo ne o te-o koso sa senja. ³¹ Mone peee de kpa feye mon' dee tawe keto ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo mone okema-ɔ, na mon' kaapo abee Wuribware asen, na mon' waa abee wore, amaa mon' waa amo-ɔ kegyase kegyase. ³² Bamo ne ba tawe keto ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo bamo-ɔ de keyaalen feye bo yowe bamo fɔnfɔn esenja. ³³ A lee feye Wuribware maa kpa asen, amo kayeyuri.

³⁴ Akyee waa dinɲ asoree-ro. Mfaanee ne a kyɔ a du asoree-ɔ peee-ro mfen ne Wuribware asese e gyanje-ɔ. Feye aneɲ ne Yudaa awuye a mbraa-ɔ e tawe-ɔ, bo mon' de kpa feye bo sa senja asoree-ro. Akyee bo asoree-ɔ kaase nee. ³⁵ Amaa kotoko e bo-ro ne okyee e kpa a o bise, mon' sa a o gywii, na bamo ya yo pe, na o bise mo kuri. A de ipeere feye okyee a sa senja asoree-ro.

³⁶ Emene aaa? Mone Korintoo awuye ye abwaresen a lee mone ase nee eee? Mone wore ne Wuribware a taa mo asen-ɔ bo sa aaa? ³⁷ Oko ne ɔ tawe feye o de keyaalen a ɔ tawe keto ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo mo-ɔ, beee ɔ ye Wuribware a kufwiije-o gya mo kamere-ɔ, mon' sa a o sure si feye keto ne mo e kyore mo e kyonwe mone-ɔ gye mbraa ne ɲ ya lee ane nyanpe ase-ɔ nee. ³⁸ Amaa ne oko e ma sure asen ne mo a tawe-ɔ se, amo feraa mon' yowe mo asen sa mo.

³⁹ Amose se-ɔ, mo kosobee-ana, katin e gye feye mon' kokose nya keyaalen bo tawe keto ne Wuribware e kpa a o lee bo kaapo-ɔ. Amaa mone maa tii oko kpa feye ɔ ma sa senja ko ne mo fɔnfɔn maa nu mo-ro-ɔ. ⁴⁰ Amaa mon' waa keto kemaana neenee na kpa timaa si.

15

Kristoo kikiyɲi lee lowi-ro asen

¹ Mbeyomɔ mo kosobee-ana, mo e kpa a ɲ nyinɲi mone Yeessu Kristoo kunu si asen timaa ne mo a bo tawe gywii mone-ɔ se, aneɲ a asen timaa ne mone a kore gyi, ne mone a sure amo se, ne mone a kra amo-ro-ɔ. ² Mone ya dee kra asen timaa mo deere-ro, Wuribware e dee morowe mone, amo mone kokore amo gyi mon' waa seye mone nkpono-ro feraa.

³ Atɔ ne bokɔ a kaapo mo-ɔ deere ne mo-ɔ mo a kaapo mone-ɔ. Atɔ kekaapo ne a tiri bweeto-ɔ e gye feye Kristoo a wu nee a ɔ taare kpere ane ebaye bo twee, feye aneɲ deere ne baa tawe abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ. ⁴ Kemo ne ke gye kenyosepo-ɔ e gye feye baa pure mo, ne kake sasepo-ɔ ne Wuribware a kyinɲi mo lee lowi-ro, feye aneɲ deere ne baa tawe abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ. ⁵ Amo kamere-ro ne Kristoo a lee mo eyee bo kaapo Peetroo, ne ɔ bee lee mo eyee bo kaapo mo ayaa-ro ayerepo kudu anyo-ɔ. ⁶ Ne oo lee mo eyee bo kaapo mo agyasepo alafa anuu san konko. Asese mo-ro kafwee a wu, amaa bamo-ro bokɔ mo san bo bo-ro mbeyomɔ. ⁷ Ne oo lee mo eyee bo kaapo Yakubu, ne amo kamere-ro ne oo lee mo eyee bo kaapo mo ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ peee. ⁸ Ne lalalowe-ɔ, oo lee mo eyee bo kaapo mo, mo ne n du feye kayaagi popwee ne baa kowe mo, na mo kokowebee a kyɔ kyon

pwεε ne ba dεε kowe mɔ-ɔ. ⁹ Mo e gye ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ-rɔ pεεε keegyɪ. Kasentɪn si, moŋ fo feyε η kii ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ, a lee feyε mo a dεε waa Wuribware asɔree awuye aworefɔɔ. ¹⁰ Amaa Wuribware a ηu mo ewεε, ne ɔɔ sa ne mo a kii ketɔ ne n gye mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ. ɔ moŋ ηu mo ewεε kwaa nee, a lee feyε mo a sun kenken sa mɔ kyɔŋ mɔ ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ ɔkɛmaa. Amo-ɔ pεεε gbaa n gye mo fɔŋfɔŋ keyaalen nee, Wuribware keyaalen ne mo a bɔ waa. ¹¹ Amose se-ɔ, haree mone a nu asen timaa-o lee mo ase nee ooo, bεεε bamo ase nee ooo, amo pεεε gye akɔŋkɔ nee. A gye ketɔ ne ane pεεε e tɔwe-ɔ nee. Ne a gye atɔ kɔŋkɔ ne mone e kɔɔre mone i gyi-o nee.

¹² To, Wuribware kikiyɪŋi Kristoo lee lowi-ro ne ane ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ pεεε e tɔwe ane i gywii asesε-ɔ. Amo e gye anen fεraa, ne emene se ne mone bokɔ e tɔwe feyε bamo ne baa kyɔ wu-o maa lεε kyɪŋi a bɔ lee lowi-ro? ¹³ Ketɔ ne mone e tɔwe-ɔ dεε ke gye kasentɪn nee, weete a kaapo nee feyε Wuribware moŋ kyɪŋi Kristoo lee lowi-ro. ¹⁴ Ne amo e gye kasentɪn feyε Wuribware moŋ kyɪŋi Kristoo lee lowi-ro fεraa, abwaresen ne ane e tɔwe-ɔ gye kwaa nee, ne mone mɔ mone a kɔɔre gyi kwaa. ¹⁵ Ketɔ ne kɔ kyɔ, ne amo-ɔ bee a kaapo-ɔ e gye feyε ane abwaresen kotɔwe feyε Wuribware a kyɪŋi Kristoo-o gye kayeba nee. ¹⁶ A lee feyε, bamo ne baa wu-o e ma lεε kyɪŋi a bɔ lee lowi-ro fεraa, a kaapo nee feyε Wuribware moŋ kyɪŋi Kristoo lee lowi-ro, amose se-ɔ ne ane gye ayebapo nee. ¹⁷ Ne amo e gye kasentɪn feyε Wuribware moŋ kyɪŋi Kristoo lee lowi-ro, amo fεraa mone kɔkɔɔregyi-o maa sa mone sɛye, ne mone bee mone san mone te mone ebɔye-rɔ. ¹⁸ Ne a dεε a gye kasentɪn nee ooo, amo fεraa a kaapo feyε bamo ne baa kɔɔre Kristoo gyi, ne baa wu-o a wu pεεε nee, na bɔ ma lεε kyɪŋi lee lowi-ro. ¹⁹ Ne amo e gye feyε kaye mɔ-rɔ dooo ne ane i de tɛmaa Kristoo si, amo fεraa ane asen e waa ewεε a a kyɔŋ ɔkɛmaa kaye mɔ-rɔ.

²⁰ Amaa kasentɪn-o e gye feyε Wuribware a kyɪŋi Kristoo lee lowi-ro. Wuribware a kyɪŋi Kristoo lee lowi-ro, ne mɔ a ma lεε wu-o si-o, a kaapo nee feyε san e fo feyε ɔ bee o kyɪŋi bamo ne baa kɔɔre Kristoo gyi, ne baa wu-o a ɔ lee lowi-ro anen dεε. ²¹ Mone nyi feyε sɛsɛ gyɛŋkrεεsɛ, Adam, ne Wuribware a tweε-ɔ a waa bɔye. Amose ne sɛsɛ kɔŋkɔ se, mɔ e gye Adam, ne lowi a ba kaye mɔ-rɔ, na sɛsɛ dimaadi ma lεε taare kyena nsu pεεε. Anen dεε ne sɛsɛ kɔŋkɔ se, mɔ e gye Kristoo, ne bamo ne baa wu-o e bee kyɪŋi a bɔ lee lowi-ro. ²² Ane a gye asesε feyε Adam-ɔ se-ɔ, ane i wu. Amaa ane a bɔ kii Kristoo lee-o si-o, ane ya wu, ane bee ane i kyɪŋi a ane kyena mɔ ase nsu pεεε. ²³ Amaa n gye feyε bamo pεεε i kyɪŋi luwi kɔŋkɔ nee. Ane i kyɪŋi kegyase kegyase. Wuribware a kyɔ gye ηkrεε kyɪŋi Kristoo bɔ kaapo feyε bamo ne bɔ gya se, ne o kyɪŋi-o e gye Kristoo awuye, Kristoo kebɔ ba nyɔsepɔ-ɔ. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Na kaye gye kεε. Keyaalen kɛmaa ne ɔkɛmaa de-o, Kristoo e kɔɔre a ɔ lee mɔ ase. A tiri feyε Kristoo kyena kuwure si bɔ fo san ne ɔ kɔ a o gyi mɔ adɔŋ se, na ɔ taa bamo bɔ waa mɔ kuwure-o kaase-ɔ. ²⁶ Na ηkee o kiŋŋaa mɔ kuwure-o bɔ sa mɔ se Wuribware. ɔdɔŋ lalalowe ne ɔ kɔ na o gyi mɔ se, na ɔkɔ ma lεε wu daa-ɔ e gye lowi fɔŋfɔŋ. ²⁷ Mbeyɔmɔ, mfeŋ ne ane a kare abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ feyε,

“Fo a sa ne atɔ pεεε bɔ mɔ kuwure kaase.”*

Wuribware moŋ tii ketɔ ne ke bɔ mɔ kesaree-rɔ se, a lee feyε Wuribware ya sa ne ketɔ kɛmaa a lwee Kristoo kesaree-rɔ. ²⁸ Amaa san ne Wuribware mɔ gyi Kristoo a nya ketɔ kɛmaa se keyaalen-ɔ, ɔ taa mɔ eyee a ɔ bɔ waa mɔ se Wuribware kesaree-rɔ, na Wuribware deere ketɔ kɛmaa se.

²⁹ To, bɔ lee kikiyɪŋi lee lowi-ro bee-ɔ, asesε kɔ bɔ-rɔ ne ba kɔɔre ba gyi feyε a bware feyε bɔ bɔ bamo asuu bɔ yera bamo anyipɔ ne baa kyɔ wu-o ayaa-rɔ. Kemɔ e gye bamo tɛmaa-ɔ nee? Amo e gye kasentɪn feyε bamo ne baa wu-o maa lεε kyɪŋi a bɔ lee lowi-ro, ne ntetɔ se ne ηkee anen a asesε-ɔ, ba bɔ bamo asuu a bɔ bɔ yera bamo ne baa wu-o

* 15:27 Kilin 8.6; Kilin 110.1.

ayaa-rɔ? ³⁰ Bɛɛɛ kuwu kyiŋŋi-o dɛɛ ke gye kayeba nee, amo fɛraa ane ne ane e tɔwe asen timaa-o ane i gywii asɛɛ-ɔ du nee feye ane a moŋ nyi asen-ɔ. Ane ya kperi kayeba se gyi awɔrefɔɔ kake kɛmaa, kakɔka timaa mo ne ane e nya? ³¹ Kasɛŋtiŋ si mo e gyaŋŋaa lowi kake kɛmaa. Ma ba ayɛba. Aneŋ dɛɛ ne mo e kaapo mo eyee mone se, a lee feye mbeyɔmɔ mone tii ane nyanpe Yeessuu Kristoo kokowebɛɛ se nee. ³² Saŋ ko mo e len mo eyee mo i lee kaduŋfwii awuye ne bo du feye mbo kpenɛsɛ-ɔ kanɔ Ifisus maŋ-nɔ mfee, ne mo a gyi awɔrefɔɔ bamo kesaree-rɔ. Mo ya gyi awɔrefɔɔ, ne mo e moŋ kɔɔre gyi feye Kristoo a kyiŋŋi lee lowi-ro, ntɛtɔ ne mo a nya? Amaa a dɛɛ a gye kasɛŋtiŋ nee feye bamo ne baa wu-o maa lee kyiŋŋi a bo lee lowi-ro nee-ɔ, amo fɛraa mon' sa a ane gya asen ne bokɔ a tɔwe bo beya-ɔ se feye,

“Mon' sa a ane gyi, na ane nuu,
a lee feye, nyanpe ko, ane i wu.”*

³³ Mone ma kan sa a ɔko penna mone. Abresɛ ye, “Ananpo boye e gye ne ba nyera bamo kosobɛɛ-ana mfɛɛɛ timaa.” ³⁴ Mon' nu mone eyee, na mon' kiŋŋi lee mone ebɔye-rɔ. A gye ipeere sa mone feye mo a tɔwe feye mone bokɔ saŋ mone moŋ nyi Wuribware-ɔ.

Aneŋ ne Wuribware ya kyiŋŋi sɛsɛ lee lowi-ro, ne mɔ kayɔwɔre i kii-o

³⁵ Mone-rɔ ɔko i bise mo feye, “To, emene ne bamo ne baa wu-o e bee waa a bo kyiŋŋi ba ŋkpa-rɔ? Ntɛtɔ kayɔwɔre ne ba nya?” ³⁶ Fo moŋ nyi sɛye. Fo ya dwii atɔ dwiise bo waa sweere-rɔ, a maa kwɛɛ, amɔ atɔ dwiise ne fo a dwii waa sweere-rɔ-ɔ a wu pwɛɛ na kepopwɛɛ dɛɛ kwɛɛ. ³⁷ N gye kiyii ne kaa dan lowe-ɔ ne fo i dwii. Kemo kigyi koŋko ne fo i dwii feye abwaye bɛɛɛ ketɔ kɛmaa. ³⁸ Amaa Wuribware e gye ne ɔ sa ne atɔ dwiise ko kwee kɔko-rɔ.

³⁹ Nyiŋkpase kayɔwɔre kwee mbo lee-ro. Mbogyii lee kwee. Ne ŋkiŋgyi lee mɔ bee ŋ kwee.

⁴⁰ Ketɔ kɛmaa mɔ ne ke bo sweere mɔ se-ɔ kwee kemo kosobɛɛ-rɔ. Aneŋ dɛɛ ne akyee-e-kpa-agyi ne a bo sosɔ-ɔ kwee sweere mɔ se atɔ-rɔ. Ne kekyee-e-kpa-agyi kɛmaa kwee kemo kosobɛɛ-rɔ ne ki de kemo fɔŋfɔŋ dan. Ne kaye mɔ-rɔ atɔ mɔ de amo fɔŋfɔŋ dan.

⁴¹ Kyɔwe de mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ dan, ne kiferi de kemo fɔŋfɔŋ dan, ne kekyee-e-kpa-agyi kɛmaa de kemo fɔŋfɔŋ dan ne ɔ kwee-ɔ.

⁴² Mfaanɛɛ dɛɛ ne a waa saŋ ne bamo ne baa wu-o i kyiŋŋi a bo ba ŋkpa-rɔ. Bamɔ ya pure sɛsɛ ne oo wu-o, mɔ kayɔwɔre a kii kifuniŋ, na ku gyo sweere-rɔ. Wuribware ya kyiŋŋi kifuniŋ ba ŋkpa-rɔ, ɔ maa lee wu daa. ⁴³ Bamɔ ya pure sɛsɛ, mɔ elɛŋ a lowe, ne mɔ kifuniŋ bee ke moŋ bo dan. Ne mɔ ya bee kyiŋŋi ba ŋkpa-rɔ, amo fɛraa amɔ mɔ kayɔwɔre popwɛɛ ne o de-o bo dan, ne ka bee ka bo len.

⁴⁴ Bamɔ ya pure sɛsɛ, kifuniŋ ne ki de ayeegyɛ na abowii ne baa pure, ne mɔ ya bee kyiŋŋi lee lowi-ro, amɔ sɛsɛ-ɔ e nya kayɔwɔre popwɛɛ, na mɔ kra bee bo kyena kamɔ-rɔ.

⁴⁵ Baa kyɔrɛɛ abwareseŋ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye,

“Wuribware a twee sɛsɛ gyɛŋkpɛɛɛ Adam,
ne oo kii nyiŋkpase, ne ɔ kyena.”*

Amaa Kristoo, ne ba tee mɔ feye Adam lalalowe-ɔ, a yɔ sosɔ ya kii ɔko ne ɔ sa ŋkpa-ɔ. ⁴⁶ A lee feye amɔ nyiŋkpase de mɔ kayɔwɔre ne ka de ayeegyɛ na abowii-o pwɛɛ na ɔ dɛɛ taare nya mɔ kayɔwɔre popwɛɛ. ⁴⁷ Adam ne ɔ gye ŋkpɛɛ-ɔ, eɛ ne Wuribware a bo pwɛɛ mɔ, eɛ-rɔ ne ɔ lee ba. Amaa Adam nyɔsepo ne mɔ e gye Kristoo-o fɛraa a lee Wuribware se nee. ⁴⁸ Ane sɛsɛ dimaadi, ane a gye kaye-rɔ asɛɛ-ɔ se-ɔ, ane du nee feye mɔ ne ɔ lee eɛ-rɔ ba-ɔ. Bamɔ ne bo gye Wuribware se asɛɛ-ɔ du nee feye mɔ ne ɔ lee Wuribware

* 15:32 Isaya 22.13. * 15:45 Keleekaase 2.7.

se-ɔ. ⁴⁹ Bɔ fɔ mbeyɔmɔ, anɛ sɛsɛ dimaadi de kayɔwɔrɛ nɛ ka du feyɛ sɛsɛ nɛ ɔɔ lɛɛ eɛsɛ-rɔ-ɔ lee-o. Amaa kake nsi nɛ anɛ i kyiŋŋi a anɛ lɛɛ lowi-ro-o, anɛ nɛ anɛ e kɔɔrɛ Kristoo anɛ i gyi-o e nya kayɔwɔrɛ nɛ ka du feyɛ mɔ nɛ ɔɔ lɛɛ Wuribware se-ɔ lee-o.

⁵⁰ Mɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana, kɛmɔ nɛ mɔ e kaapɔ-ɔ e gye feyɛ sɛsɛ dimaadi e san o te mɔ kayɔwɔrɛ nɛ ka de ayeegyɛ na abowii-o-ro, ɔ maa taare a o tii Wuribware a kuwure nɛ ke bɔ sɔsɔ-ɔ se, a lɛɛ feyɛ ketɔ nɛ ki i wu-o maa taare a ki tii atɔ nɛ a maa wu daa-ɔ se.

⁵¹⁻⁵² Mɔn' nu asɛŋ kweɛrɔsɛ mɔ nɛnɛɛ, n gye anɛ pɛɛɛ e gye nɛ anɛ i wu. Amaa Wuribware kabere ya su kake nɛ kayɛ e gye kɛɛ-ɔ, feyɛ mɔ a tɔwɛ asɛŋ mɔ-ɔ, anɛ pɛɛɛ i kyurɔwɛ puri-ro puri-ro. San nɛ anɛŋ a kabere-ɔ i su-o, Wuribware i kyiŋŋi bamɔ nɛ baa wu-o, na bɔ ma lɛɛ wu daa. Na anɛ pɛɛɛ kyurɔwɛ. ⁵³ Ketɔ nɛ kaa gyo-o i kyiŋŋi a ke ba ŋkpa-rɔ, na ke ma lɛɛ gyo pɛɛɛ. Na ketɔ nɛ kaa wu-o kyɛna, na ke ma lɛɛ wu daa. ⁵⁴ Amɔ-ɔ ya ba, ketɔ nɛ baa kyɔrɛɛ waa abwaresɛŋ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ e ba kasɛŋtɪŋ feyɛ,

“Mfɛŋ nɛ Nyanpɛ Wuribware e nyera lowi.”*

⁵⁵ Amɔsɛ se-ɔ, feyɛ anɛŋ nɛ anɛ mɔ anɛ a bɛɛ kare abwaresɛŋ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Lowi, fɔ e taare a fɔ nya dimaadi si keyaalen a?”

Lowi, fɔ de kpa feyɛ fɔ duŋwi sɛsɛ mɔɔ aaa?”*

⁵⁶ Kayɛ mɔ-rɔ, lowi san o de keyaalen a ɔ mɔɔ asɛsɛ. Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ e kaapɔ anɛ feyɛ anɛ gye abɔyɛwaapɔ nɛɛ-ɔ se-ɔ, a bware feyɛ Wuribware gyiiri anɛ kesɛbɔ, na ɔ mɔɔ anɛ. ⁵⁷ Amaa mɔn' sa a anɛ sa Wuribware aŋsɛ, a lɛɛ feyɛ mɔ e gye nɛ ɔɔ borɔ anɛ nyanpɛ Yeesuu Kristoo si, nɛ ɔɔ sa nɛ anɛ a nya lowi na ebɔyɛ se keyaalen.

⁵⁸ Amɔsɛ se-ɔ, mɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana, mɔn' yere kenken mone kɔkɔɔregyi-ro. Na mɔn' waa wɔrɛ mone kusɔŋ nɛ mone i sun mone e sa anɛ nyanpɛ-ɔ-rɔ san kemaa, a lɛɛ feyɛ asun kɔ mɔŋ bɔ-rɔ nɛ mone i kperi anɛ nyanpɛ se a mɔn' waa, na mɔn' waa amɔ kwaa.

16

Bɔ lɛɛ tweekweɛ nɛ baa tweɛ sa bamɔ bɛɛkɔ-ana Kristoo awuye-o

¹ Ketɔ nɛ mone a kyɔrɛɛ bɔ kyɔŋwɛ mɔ bɔ lɛɛ atanne nɛ mɔn' tweekweɛ bɔ kya anɛ bɛɛkɔ-ana Kristoo awuye nɛ bɔ bɔ Yerɔsalɛm maŋ-nɔ na Yudeya sweere se-ɔ-rɔ asɛŋ. Mɔn' waa anɛŋ nɛ anɛ a tɔwɛ gywii asɔrɛɛ asɔrɛɛ awuye nɛ bɔ bɔ Galatiya sweere se-ɔ feyɛ bɔ waa-ɔ sa bamɔ. ² Kosiyara kemaa mone ɔkemaa kemaa, atanne nɛ ɔɔ nya-ɔ, o lee amɔ-rɔ akɔ bɔ kweɛrɔ. Mɔ ya nya bweɛtɔ, o lee na a kyɔ, nɛ mɔ ya nya kafweɛ, o lee kafweɛ. Mone ya waa mfaanɛɛ a atɔ-ɔ, mɔ ya ba, a mɔŋ lɛɛ a tiri feyɛ n nare mone se kɔɔrɛ atanne, a lɛɛ feyɛ a kyɔ a da tɔŋ kɔŋkɔ sa mɔ. ³ Mɔ ya ba-ɔ, asɛsɛ kemaa nɛ mone a gyanŋɛ lee feyɛ bamɔ nɛ mone i sun a mɔn' bɔ kyɔŋwɛ mfɛŋ-ɔ, mɔ e sa bamɔ ewore nɛ eɛ sa bamɔ kpa feyɛ bɔ taa atanne nɛ mone a tweekweɛ nya-ɔ yaa Yerɔsalɛm maŋ-nɔ. ⁴ Nɛ amɔ i bware feyɛ ŋ yɔ, amɔ fɛraa mɔ aa bamɔ e taare a anɛ yɔ.

Ketɔ nɛ Pɔɔl a kra kɔwaa-ɔ

⁵ Mɔ e borɔ Makedoniya sweere se, na m bɔ ba mone ase, a lɛɛ feyɛ a tiri feyɛ m borɔ mfɛŋ pwɛɛ. ⁶ Nsanse mɔ ya ba, mɔ i kyee mone ase kafweɛ. Sanse mɔ e kyɛna mone ase afwii kebee mɔ pɛɛɛ, na mɔn' taare kya mɔ-rɔ a n kya mɔ kpa-ɔ se yɔ tɔŋ kɔ banban nɛ mɔ e lɛɛ mone ase a ŋ yɔ-ɔ. ⁷ Mɔ e kpa kuŋu mone. N gye feyɛ ŋ ŋu mone na n kyɔŋ. Anɛ nyanpɛ ya sure, n de tɛmaa feyɛ mɔ i gyi ŋke bweɛtɔ mone ase. ⁸ Mɔ e kyɛna Ifisus maŋ-nɔ mfɛɛ a Pentikos kake-o bɔ fɔ. ⁹ Hareɛ adɔŋ bweɛtɔ a bɔ mfɛɛ gbaa ooo, kpa da sa mɔ mfɛɛ feyɛ ŋ waa asun dabe nɛ amɔ asɛŋ tiri kɔwaa-ɔ.

* 15:54 Isaya 25.8. * 15:55 Hoseya 13.14 (LXX).

¹⁰ Timotii ya ba mone ase, mon' sa a mō akatō gyi mone ase, a lee feye o sun ɔ sa ane nyanpe nee feye mō-ɔ deε. ¹¹ Oko ma kan trasii mō, amaa mon' kya mō-rɔ a ɔ kya mō kpa se nkpa na alanfiya-ro, na ɔ taare kinji ba mō ase, a lee feye mō aa ane kosobee-ana ne mō e deere kpa.

¹² Mbeyomō ane kosobee Apolos asen. San kemaa mō e waa mō wore feye mō aa ane kosobee-ana amō ba bō ka mone kanō, amaa ɔ mon' sure si feye ɔ ba san mō se. Amaa mō ya kan bō nya kpa, ɔ ba mone ase.

Kanaka ne ka gye kee-ɔ

¹³ Mon' sa se, mon' yere mone kokoregyi-o-ro kenken, mon' waa nkponō, na mon' waa elen mō. ¹⁴ Mon' ba kekpa bō sun mone asun peεε.

¹⁵ Mō kosobee-ana, mone nyi Stifan* na mō ka-ana na mō gyi-ana asen. Bamō e gye ne baa gye nkpee kii Kristoo awuye Akaya sweere se. Ne baa lee bamō eyee feye bō deε sun bō kya mfen a Wuribware asese-ɔ-rɔ. ¹⁶ Mō e kore mone nee feye mon' gya anen a asese-ɔ kanō se. Na mon' bu okemaa ne o tii bamō se bamō kusun-no-o anen deε. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mō akatō a gyi Stifan na Footunaatus na Akayikus keba se. Mone a mon' bō mō ase-ɔ, bamō e gye ne bō yere mone ayaa-rɔ, ne baa gyi mō akatō feye anen ne baa gyi mone akatō-ɔ. Mfaanεε a asese-ɔ bware sa kebonyaa.

¹⁹ Asoree asoree ne a bō Asiya sweere se-ɔ awuye e ka mone kanō. Akwila na Prisikila na asoree agyi ne ba gyanne bamō aye ba waa asoree-ɔ de ane nyanpe ba ka mone kanō.

²⁰ Ane kosobee-ana peεε ne bō bō mfee-ɔ e ka mone kanō. Mon' gywaa abεε.

²¹ Mō fɔnfɔn kesaree ne mō a bō kyoreε kanaka mō, “Mō, Pɔl, e ka mone kanō.”

²² Okemaa ne ɔ maa kpa ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo asen-ɔ, Wuribware da mō yii. N ye, “Maranata!” Kaase e kaapo feye, “O ane nyanpe, ba!”

²³ Mō e kore kebwarekore feye ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo yure mone.

²⁴ Mō kekpa sii mone peεε ase Kristoo Yeesuu kenyare-rɔ.

* 16:15 1 Korintoo 1.16.

2 Korintoo awuye

Wore nyasepo ne Pɔɔl a kyoreε bo kyonwe Korintoo man-na Kristoo awuye-o

¹ Mo, Pɔɔl, ne Wuribware a lee feye η kii Kristoo Yeessu ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ ɔko na ane kosobee Timotii e gye ne ane e kyoreε wore ma ane e kyonwe mone ne mone gye Wuribware asoree aseε ne bo bo Korintoo man-na-ɔ na Wuribware aseε peεε ne bo bo Akaya sweere se-ɔ.

² Ane e kore kebwarekore feye ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo i yure mone, na bo sa mone kayeyuri.

Asej ya to ane, Wuribware e kya ane-ro

³ Mon' sa a ane kyoro Wuribware, ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo mo se, a lee feye ɔ gye eweeηuro ne ɔ sa ane kakponakya-ɔ. ⁴ Asej ya to ane, mo e gye ne ɔ sa ane kakponakya. Ne ane ma ane de kakponakya deε ne ane a nya lee mo ase-ɔ ane e kya bokɔ ne bamo gbaa, asej a to bamo-ɔ ηkpono. ⁵ Hareε gbaa aworefɔɔ suyo ne Kristoo a gyi-o a to ane bweeto ooo, kakponakya ne ane a nya lee mo ase-ɔ gbaa kyɔ bweeto. ⁶ Aneη a aworefɔɔ amo a to ane, a lee feye ane kusun e gye feye ane kaapo mone aneη ne Kristoo e kpa a o yuri mone ηkpono-ro, na ɔ morowe mone-ɔ. Amose se-ɔ, Kristoo ya kya ane ηkpono, ne ane e taare na ane ma ane kya mone ηkpono, na mon' nyite gyi aworefɔɔ konko deε ne ane i gyi-o. ⁷ Kasentij si, ane e kore ane i gyi feye mone ya gyi aworefɔɔ bo lee aneη ne mone gya Kristoo a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ se, ɔ sa mone kakponakya deε ne ɔ sa ane-ɔ.

⁸ Ane kosobee-ana, ane e kpa feye mon' ηu aworefɔɔ demante ne ane a gyi Asiya sweere se-ɔ. San ko, asej dabe ne aa to ane-ɔ a waa kokyo bweeto, hareε gbaa ane mon lee ane nyi aneη ne ane e waa amo-ɔ, ne aa sa ne kite ne ane te-o mon lee ki de ane wore. ⁹ Ane a fa feye ane e kpa a ane wu-o, ηkpa kema mon lee m bo-ro. Amaa amo-ɔ a waa nee a ane ma taa ane eyee bo dɔηηo ane fɔηfɔη eyee se, amaa na ane taa eyee bo dɔηηo Wuribware se, a lee feye ɔ taare a o kyinji bamo ne baa wu-o ba ηkpa-ro. ¹⁰ Ane i dee a ane wu, amaa oo lee ane lee lowi-ro, ne ɔ bee o lee ane. Ne mone ya kore kebwarekore bo tii ane lee si, amo feraa ane de temaa bweeto feye Wuribware dee lee ane. ¹¹ Mone ya dee kore Wuribware feye ɔ kya ane-ro, ne mo ya nu mone kebwarekore-ɔ, ne oo yure ane, amo feraa mone e taare a mon' sa mo anse na kusun. Ne mone bweeto ya kore aneη a kebwarekore-ɔ, mone bweeto deε e taare a mon' sa mo anse.

Mo ya sure si, mo a sure si nee

¹² To, bokɔ bo-ro ne baa lwee mone-ro, ne baa tawe feye kakyena ne ane a bo kyena mone ase-ɔ na aneη ne ane a kaapo mone abwaresen-ɔ a kaapo nee feye ane gye nno ηnyo ηnyo awuye. Mo i lee bamo kan feye ane e taare a ane kaapo eyee feye aneη ne ane a waa bokɔ na mone-ɔ gye kpa se. Ane mon ba kanyiasen bo penna mone. Asej peεε ne ane a tawe gywii mone-ɔ a kaapo nee feye ane i bu Wuribware, ne ane gye kasentij awuye ne Wuribware dooo ya sa ane keyaalē feye ane a waa ketɔ ne ane a waa-ɔ. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Beεε ayebapo amo a tawe feye ane ya kyoreε ewore bo kyonwe mone-ɔ, ane a kyoreε ato ne mone maa taare a mon' nu kaase-ɔ waa-ro aaa? A mon gye kasentij. Mbeyom feraa mone i nu ane kaase kafwee kafwee nee, amaa mone san mone e ba a mon' bo nu ane kaase lowe, na kake ne ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo e ba-ɔ, mone e taare a mon' kaapo mone eyee ane se, feye aneη ne ane e kaapo ane eyee mone se-ɔ deε.

¹⁵ Amose se-ɔ, bo lee aneη ne mo a kore gyi feye mone akato a gyi ane se-ɔ se, ne mo a gye ηkpeε kra siraa feye m bo ka mone kan iluwi enyo. ¹⁶ Ketɔ ne mo e kra-ɔ e gye feye weete mo a kra siraa feye mo e yo Makedoniya sweere se, ne mo e borɔ a m bo ka mone

kanɔ, na mɔ ya beɛ lee Makedoniya, na m beɛ borɔ ka mone kanɔ, na mon' taare kya mɔ-rɔ, na η yɔ Yudeya sweere se. Amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ gbaa ne mɔ a tɔwe-ɔ, mɔ-ɔ mon ba. ¹⁷ Mɔ a kra siraa feye mɔ e ba, ne mon ba-ɔ. A kaapo ne feye n gye sese ne ɔ maa waa ketɔ ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ ne eee? Amɔ mone e fa feye mɔ ya tɔwe feye mɔ e waa kotɔko, n du ne feye aneη ne kaye mɔ-rɔ asese ne bamo ya tɔwe ε, “Ɔη, mɔ a nu,” ne amɔ-ɔ a kaapo ne feye bɔ mon sure si-o ne eee?

¹⁸ Wuribware a de kasentij-o si-o, ketɔ ne ane e tɔwe ane i gywii mone-ɔ mon gye ɔη na daabii kanɔlee san konko nee. ¹⁹ San ne mɔ aa Silobaanus na Timotii a ba bɔ tɔwe Yeesuu Kristoo, Wuribware mɔ gyi-o, asen gywii mone-ɔ, ane mon kaapo feye ɔ gye sese ko ne, mɔ ya tɔwe asen, ne ɔ beɛ o kyurowi kanɔ-ɔ. ²⁰ Amaa fɛraa atɔ bweetɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe bɔ beya feye ɔ waa-ɔ, Kristoo e gye ne ɔ waa aneη a atɔ-ɔ. Amose se ne mɔ kenyare-rɔ ane e kɔre se feye Ameye-ɔ (kaase e kaapo feye “Ɔη, Wuribware, sa a a waa aneη”), na Wuribware nya kedabe na wuraa. ²¹⁻²² Bɔ lee feye Wuribware ya tɔwe bɔ beya feye ɔ sa ane aa mone keyaalen, na ane taare kɔre Kristoo gyi kenken. Mɔ ya beɛ kyanne ane nkyanee, na ketɔ nya kaapo feye mɔ e bɔ ane. Ketɔ ne mɔ e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye ɔ sa ne mɔ kufwiinne timaa-o a lwee ane ηkponɔ-rɔ, na ane nya ηu feye kasentij si san e fo feye ɔ ba, na ɔ yaa ane mɔ ase. A beɛ a du ne feye ɔko a taa atanne bɔ beya kaase sa ɔko mɔ, na ketɔ ne sese amɔ e kpa a o fe-o, ɔ yowe kife bɔ fo san ne mɔ ne ɔ ba atanne bɔ beya kaase-ɔ e baa atanne ne aa san-ɔ, na ɔ deɛ kɔre ketɔ ne ɔ sɔɔ sese amɔ ase-ɔ.

²³ To, mon tee tɔwe ketɔ se ne mon ba mone ase-ɔ. A du feye mɔ a nu baa tɔwe feye mone a waa bɔye ko ne weetee mɔ i gyiiri mone kesebɔ mɔ se. Ma ba ayeba nee. Wuribware den o nyi feye mɔ a waa mfɛere feye ma ba, na m ma faa mone se. ²⁴ Bɔ lee feye mone mon gye ane anya beɛɛ ayaafɔre ne ane len mone feye mon' kɔre Kristoo gyi. N nyi feye mone kokɔregyi kyɔ ke bɔ len. Amaa amɔ a gye feye ane aa mone i sun kusun ane e sa Kristoo-o si-o, ane e kpa ketɔ ne ke e waa mone kane-ɔ dooo nee.

2

¹ Amose se-ɔ, mɔ a waa mɔ mfɛere feye ma ba mone ase san amɔ, a lee feye a sa a mone akatɔ ma gyi. ² Mɔ ya sa ne mone akatɔ mon gyi, ne ηkee nse e gye ne ɔ sa a mɔ-ɔ mɔ akatɔ gyi? Amɔ mone ne mɔ a sa ne mone akatɔ mon gyi-o dooo. ³ Amose se ne mɔ a kyoreɛ wore ko bɔ kyonwe mone tɔwe ketɔ se ne mon ba-ɔ gywii mone. Ne mɔ a beɛ tɔwe asen ne mɔ aa mone de-o na, m bɔ ba-ɔ, mone a kyɔ lɔηηɔ ketɔ kɛmaa. Mɔ a nyi aneη ne mone du-o si-o, ne mɔ a kɔre gyi feye, mɔ akatɔ ya gyi, mone fɔηfɔη akatɔ mɔ i gyi deɛ. ⁴ Mɔ a kyoreɛ mone wore amɔ-ɔ, aa tɔraa mɔ, ne mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ a nyera. Mɔ a kyoreɛ wore amɔ-ɔ na akyuku e gyaa. N gye sa ne mon kpa feye mone akatɔ gyi. Amaa mɔ a kpa ne feye mon' gyii aneη ne mɔ e kpa mone pɛɛɛ mɔ asen-ɔ nee.*

Mon' taa ɔko ne ɔ waa bɔye, ne oo nu mɔ eyee-ɔ bɔye bɔ ke mɔ

⁵ Wore amɔ-rɔ ne mɔ a kyoreɛ mone ɔko ne ɔ waa bɔye-ɔ asen. Aneη a bɔye ne ɔ waa-ɔ a sa ne mɔ akyuku a gyaa. Amaa n gye mɔ fɔηfɔη ne ɔ waa bɔye bɔ kye. Mɔ e fa feye mone asoree awuye ne ɔ sa ne ipeere a mɔ, ne aneη se-ɔ, mone ηkponɔ-rɔ a nyera. Amaa mbeyɔmɔ ma kpa feye mon' pee akatɔ wee mɔ se, na a mon de keɛ. ⁶ Bɔ lee feye mone bweetɔ a fa mfɛere feye mon' gyiiri mɔ kesebɔ, ne mone a gya mɔ lee mone asoree-ɔ-rɔ. Ne mbeyɔmɔ mɔ a ηu feye mɔ kesebɔgyiiri ne mone a gyiiri mɔ-ɔ a baare. ⁷ Amose-ɔ, san a fo feye mon' taa bɔ ke mɔ, na mon' yuri mɔ kakponɔ. N gye aneη, mɔ asen e waa ewee, na mɔ temaa pɛɛɛ lowe. ⁸ Amose se-ɔ, mɔ e kore mone ne feye mon' kaapo mɔ feye mone e kpa mɔ bweetɔ. ⁹ Ketɔ se ne mɔ a kyoreɛ wore amɔ-ɔ e gye feye mɔ e kyɔ mone-rɔ mɔ e kee ne feye mone i bu mɔ ketɔ kɛmaa-rɔ, beɛɛ mone maa bu mɔ.

* **2:4** Wore ne Pɔl de-o mon gye 1 Korintoo awuye wore-ɔ, amaa ɔko ne ɔ fo-ɔ.

¹⁰ Mone ya taa oko ebaye bo ke mo, amo feraa mo-o mo e taa mo ebaye a m bo ke mo. Ne kotoko e bo-ro ne a tiri feye mo fonfon taa bo ke, mone se-o mo a taa bo ke mo Kristoo akato-ro, ¹¹ na a taare kunj Obansam, na o ma taare nya ane se keyaalen. Ane nyi neene ane ne Obansam e kpa a o penna ane-o.

Ane ne Paa mon nya kayeyuri Trowas man-no-o

¹² San ne mo a yo Trowas man-no feye mo e ya tawe Kristoo kunu si asen timaa-o, mo a nu feye ane nyanpe Yeessu a bunni kpa sa mo feye n waa mo kusun. ¹³ Amaa na mo mferere mon da, a lee feye mon nu ane kosobe Tiitus. Amose-o, ne mo a kra asese ne bo bo mfen-o, ne mo a meraa se yo Makedoniya sweere se.

Ane gye Kristoo kamere-ro awuye na mo ayaa-ro ayerepo

¹⁴ Mon' sa a ane sa Wuribware anse, a lee feye o naa o kaa o kaapo feye Kristoo a ko gyi Obansam se. Mo e gye ogyenkpepo, ne ane gye mo kamere-ro awuye. O de ane o tawe mo kunu si asen ton kema. Mo kunj si asen mo du ne feye so konekonese-o. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ane du ne feye nyonku ne Kristoo e kywese o sa Wuribware-o. Mo so e gya kone kone sa bamo ne Wuribware e sa nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o. Amaa mo so gye kebwee sa bamo ne bo maa nya nkpa amo-o. Nse e gye ne o fo feye o yere mfaanee a yerekpa-o? Oko mon bo-ro. ¹⁷ Amaa ane ne Wuribware a ba ane a kusun-o bo bo-ro, a lee feye ane gye kasentij awuye. Asese ko bo-ro ne baa ba mone-ro, ne ba fe Wuribware asen feye bamo a gye ayawogyipo-o. Ane mo ane mon du ane. Ane a tee ane yere Wuribware ayaa-ro-o se-o, Kristoo kenyare-ro, ane e tawe mo asen kasentij-no nee, na ane nyi feye o kee keto ne ane e waa-o, ne o nu keto ne ane e tawe-o.

3

Ane ne etan popwee-o ky o ededaa-o

¹ Mo e kore a n gyi feye mone boko e poro mo feye asen ne mo a den tawe-o e kaapo feye ane e kaapo ane eyee. Daabii! Ane mon lee ane e kpa feye oko kyoree wore ko ne o kaapo feye ane a waa ato timaa-o, feye ane ne boko e kpa-o. A mon tiri feye ane kyoro ane eyee gbaa. A bee a mon tiri feye mone gbaa mon' kyoro ane. ² A lee feye ane ne mone fonfon ky o mone du-o e kaapo okema ane ne ane fonfon du-o. Mone a bo kore Kristoo gyi-o, a du ne feye mo a kyoree mo mbraa bo donno mone nkpono se-o. Ne okema e taare deere mone akato se nu ane ne mone nkpono-ro du-o. ³ Ne ane ne mone gya Kristoo a ekpa-o se-o e kaapo ne feye ane ne abwaresen-o kekaapo bo dan. N gye pen ne Kristoo a bo kyoree mone nkpono se-o. N gye sekan ne o bo kyanne afore se kyoree-o. Amaa Wuribware ne mo wore kpen te-o kufwiije-o ya ba mo fonfon kesaree bo kyoree bo donno mone nkpono se.

⁴ Ane e taare a ane tawe ane a asen-o bo lee ane kunj si, a lee feye kusun ne ane e waa-o-ro, Wuribware dooo si ne ane bo Kristoo si ane de ane eyee ane e donno. ⁵ Seye mon bo ane-ro ne ane e yere amo se ane e tawe feye amo-o e gye ne a sa ne ane e taare ane e waa kusun mo. Ane kanyiasen ne ane de-o a lee Wuribware ase nee. ⁶ Mo e gye ne o sa ne ane a kii etan popwee asofow. Etan dedaa-o na mo mbraa-o ne Wuribware a sa Mosis feye o kyoree bo beya sa Isireeli awuye-o. Mbraa-o i bu ane okema kepo, na a bware feye ane wu, amaa Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o e sa ane nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o.

⁷ Mon' sa a ane fa ane ne kusun ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o i sun-o ky o Wuribware a mbraa-o lee-o kedabe na mo kelanjer. Wuribware ya kyoree mo mbraa bo donno afore serise panpesanpan anyo se kebee ko se, ne oo lee mo kedabe na mo kelanjer kawu san amo bo kaapo Mosis. San ne Mosis a kporowe lee kebee-o se-o, ne mo akato-ro e tore se bweeto, ne Isireeli awuye mon taare deere mo. Amaa kamere-ro-o, kotorese amo

a yowe.* 8-9 Anen ne Mosis akato-ro a tore se san ne mo aa Wuribware e sa senja-o, a kaapo ne feye kusun ne Mosis a waa-o kyoo kedabe. Amo-o peee gbaa Mosis kusun e gye feye oo kaapo bamo Wuribware a mbraa-o. Ne mbraa amo i bu asese peee kepo. Amo e gye feye anen a kusun amo gye kedabe, sanbotoo kusun ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o a bo booro ane-o e gye ne a mon kyoo kedabe aaa? A lee feye ane kusun e gye feye ane kaapo asese anen ne Wuribware e sa asese keben-o. 10 Kasentij si, fo ya deere anen ne Mosis a kusun-o gye kedabe-o, ne fo ya bee deere anen ne ane kusun-o gye kedabe-o, a du feye Mosis a kusun-o mon lee ke gye kedabe-o. 11 Kedabe ne kaa kyoo deere e ke gye kedabe nee, ne kemo ne ke maa kyoo peee-o mo e?

12 Amo a tee a waa ane ware demante mo-o, kufu mon de ane. 13 Amose-o, a mon tiri feye ane a taa kotoko bo bun ane akato se, na ane towe abwaresen gywii mone. Amaa Mosis akato-ro a tore se-o se, ne oo taa kaprakee bo bun mo akato se, na Isireelii awuye ma nya nu san ne mo akato-ro e tore se, ne a yowe-o. 14 To, bo fo ndoo a kake mo, Isireelii awuye du nee feye oko a taa kaprakee bo bun mo akato se, na o ma nya nu seye-o. San kema ne ba gyanje bamo kebarekore akyan-no ba nu oko e kare o lee Mosis mbraa a wore-o-ro gywii bamo-o, a du nee feye mprakee-o a sii bamo akato se-o, ne bo maa nu seye, ne bo maa nu seye. Kristoo dooo si ne bamo ya boroo, ne mprakee-o e lee bamo akato se. 15 Haree bo fo ndoo a kake mo, oko ya kare Mosis a wore-o-ro gywii bamo, amo-o a du nee feye mprakee-o a bun bamo akato se-o. 16 Amaa bamo oko ya kii bo gya ane nyanje Yeessu si, amo Wuribware i lee kaprakee-o a o lee mo akato se. 17 Mbeyoma, ane nyanje e gye Wuribware a kufwiije-o, ne mfen ne ane nyanje a kufwiije-o bo-o, mfen ne ane a nya ane eyee lee mbraa dedaa-o se. 18 Ane feraa, ane mon taa mprakee ko bo bun ane akato se. Amose-o, a du nee feye ane a yere Wuribware akato-ro, ne mo kelanjeroo demante-o a wee ane se, ne ane akato-ro e tore se mo kelanjeroo-ro feye diki-o. Kekpare mo e kaapo nee feye ane nyanje, ne o gye Wuribware a kufwiije-o, maa se o sa ne ane mfeere na nkpono-ro e waa feye mo lee-o kake kema.

4

Mone a sa ne ane i gyi aworefao kanyite-ro

1 Ane feraa, haree ane a mon fo feye ane waa asofowo kusun mo gbaa ooo, Wuribware a taa bo waa ane kesaree-ro. Amose-o, ane maa yowe eyee-ro. 2 Asese ko bo mone-ro ne bamo ya poroo ane feye ane bo ekpa boye se ane de bo waa ane asofowo kusun, mo i lee bamo kanoo feye ane a kine ekpa boye keboroo se bo waa ane kusun. Ane maa penna asese, ne ane bee ane maa kyurowi Wuribware asen-o. Kpa ne ane bo se, ne ane e kpa feye okemaa sure si mo mfeere-ro feye ane e waa neene-o e gye feye ane e towe kasentij-o laman-no, ne ane nyi feye Wuribware kee keto ne ane e waa-o, ne o nu asen ne ane e towe-o. 3 Mone-ro bokoo ya towe feye abwaresen ne ane e towe-o e kweero, mo i lee kanoo feye aa kweero bamo ne bo maa nya nkpa na kuyure ne a mon de kee-o se dooo nee. 4 Bo maa nya nkpa amo, a lee feye bo maa kore Kristoo ba gyi. Bo maa kore mo ba gyi, a lee feye a du feye Obansam, ne o de kaye mo-ro asese mfeere se keyaalen-o, a sa ne baa kii atenapo, na bo ma taare a bo nu abwaresen-o kaase-o. Bamoo ya nu kaase, ba nu feye asen timaa ne ane e towe-o e kaapo anen ne Kristoo de kedabe na wuraa-o. Bo lee feye bamoo ya deere Kristoo, ba nu feye o gye oko ne oo lee Wuribware kpa kema se. 5 Ane maa towe ane fonfon eyee asen nee, amaa ane e towe Yeessu Kristoo asen nee, feye o gye mone okemaa na ane okemaa nyanje, n gye ane e gye mone anyanje. Amo e gye feye ane a kperi Yeessu si baa ane eyee kaase waa feye ane a gye mone ayaafore-o. 6 Feye anen ne Wuribware a twee keto kema-o, ne oo towe feye, “Kelanjeroo lanje kibugyii-ro,”* anen

* 3:7 Kelee Igyipiti 24.12; 34.1-4, 29, 33. * 4:6 Keleekaase 1.3.

dεε ne oo bunji ane akato, ne ane a nu feye mo akato-ro e tore se, ne ane a bo gyii feye o de Wuribware a kedabe-o.

⁷To, a du nee feye Wuribware a ba mo kapote-o bo waa nlo-ro-o. Keto ne mo e kaapo-o e gye feye ane nyowore du nee feye nlo ne m mon bo len-o, amaa Wuribware keyaalen bo mmoro, na okemaa nya nu feye ane keyaalen demante-o mon lee ane fonfon ase nee, kaa lee Wuribware ase nee. ⁸Amose-o asese ko ya waa ane borakraa bo lee anen ne ane e tawe abwaresen-o se, bo maa taare a bo sa a ane yowe ane kusun. Ba toora ane, amaa ane maa yowe eyee-ro. ⁹Ane i gyi aworefoo, amaa Wuribware maa sere a o yowe ane. Ba daye ane ba da sweere, amaa bo maa taare a bo mo ane. ¹⁰Ane a naa eman se eman se-o, ane i nu asen ne Kristoo a nu pwee ne baa dεε mo mo-o dεε. Asen mo pwee a waa ane nee na asese nya nu feye san ne ane e kpa a ane kperi Yeesuu si wu-o, mo nkpa na keyaalen san a bo ane nyowore-ro. ¹¹Ane i kperi Yeesuu si ane e gyanjaa lowi kake kema, na o taare kaapo feye o te, ne mo e den o sa ane keyaalen. ¹²Amo katin e gye feye ane lowi kegyanjaa kake kema-o a sa ne mone a nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o.

¹³Amo-o pwee gbaa, ane mon yowe ane Kristoo kokoregyi, ne anen se-o ane maa se ane e tawe Wuribware asen, feye anen ne Deefid a kyoree waa abwaresen wore-o-ro, “San ne mo a tawe bore-ro feye eyee-ro bo mo gya kebanse-o gbaa, mo a kore Wuribware gyi.”*

¹⁴Keto ne ane nyi, ne ane e tawe kemo asen-o e gye feye Wuribware a kyinji ane nyanpe Yeesuu baa nkpa-ro, ne anen se-o kaye ya gye kee, o kyinji ane aa mone a o yaa soso feye Yeesuu-o, na o baa ane aa mone mo akato-ro. ¹⁵Mone se ne keto kema e waa ane, na, Wuribware a maa se o morowe asese bweeto bweeto-o, na bo sa Wuribware anse, na bo kyoro mo kedabe ne o de-o.

Kaye mo-ro mon gye ane aye nee

¹⁶Amose-o, haree ane nyowore a mon bo len, ne ane e kpa a ane wu gbaa ooo, ane abaa-ro mon yore. Keto ne ko ky-o e gye feye Wuribware e gye ne o sa ane wore na keyaalen popwee kake kema. ¹⁷Asen ne a to ane-o mon ky-o, ne a maa kyee, amaa a sa a ane nya wuraa na kedabe ne a mon de kee-o pwee Wuribware ase, na a ky-o asen ne ane i nu mbeyamo-o bweeto. ¹⁸Amose se-o, ane akato don ato ne a bo akato-ro-o se nee. N gye ato ne bo kee-o se ne ane akato don, amo ato ne bo mon kee, ne a bo Wuribware se-o se ne ane akato don. A lee feye ato ne bo kee amo-o maa kyee. Amaa amo ne bo mon kee-o e gye ne a taare a a gyi nsu pwee.

5

¹A lee feye ane ya wu, ane e nya kyenakpa Wuribware ase soso. Ane kayowore du nee feye tantee kekyan ne baa ba waagya bo waa-o nee, ne waagya-o ya kyanje-ro, ne tantee kekyan amo a lee da-o, amo ane okemaa e nya soso a kekyan ne ane e ya kyena-ro-o. N gye asese ya waa kekyan amo, amaa Wuribware ya waa bo yera sa ane. ²Pwee na ane dεε fo mfen-o, ane i su ane e kpa kulwee ane ope popwee amo ne o bo soso-o. ³Keto ne mo e kaapo-o e gye feye kekyan ne ane okemaa e nya soso-o gye kayowore popwee ne ane kra e ya kyena-ro-o. ⁴Ane a san ane de kaye mo-ro a koyoworegyi-o, ane kakyena-ro e toora ane. Amaa n gye sa ne ane e kpa feye ane wu, na ane pan nkpa pwee. Keto ne ane e kpa-o e gye feye kakyena ne ane te mbeyamo-o i kyurowi a ka kii kakyena ne ka mon de kee-o. Na ane kaye mo-ro a nyowore-o kyurowi kii nyowore ne n kyena nsu pwee-o. ⁵Kasentin, keto se ne Wuribware a twee ane-o e gye feye kakyena ne ane te kaye mo-ro-o ya kyon, ne ane e ya kyena Wuribware ase nsu pwee. Ne o sa ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a bo kyena ane nkpono-ro, na ane nu feye kasentin ane ya wu, o yaa ane mo ase.

⁶Wuribware a kufwiije-o a bo ane ase-o se, ane de temaa san kema feye ane e yo Wuribware se. Ane a te kaye mo-ro-o, a kaapo nee feye ane mon tee fo ane aye soso mfen ne ane nyanpe Yeesuu te-o. ⁷Ane a naa-o, ane mon kee mfen ne ane e yo-o. Amaa ane e

* 4:13 Kilin 116.10 (LXX).

kɔɔre ane i gyi feye Wuribware e gye ne ɔ gye ane nkpeɛ. ⁸ Ane Kristoo ayaa-rɔ ayerepo feraa, m beɛ mo e tɔwe feye ane de temaa bweetɔ, ne ane e yorɔwe bweetɔ feye ane yowe ane nyowɔre bo sii sweere mo se, na ane yɔ pe ane nyanpe Yeessuu ase. ⁹ Amose se-ɔ, ane e leɲ eyee nee, na mo akatɔ nya gyi, haree ane te kaye mɔ-rɔ beɛɛ ane yii pe ooo. ¹⁰ A lee feye mfeɲ-ɔ ne ane peɛɛ e yere Kristoo a sengyikpa-ɔ. Na ane ɔkɛmaa nya ketɔ ne mo a kyena kaye mɔ-rɔ ne ɔɔ waa-ɔ kakɔka, haree ke gye kitimaa beɛɛ kebɔye ooo.

Ane kusun e gye feye ane tɔwe aneɲ ne Wuribware bɔ Kristoo si ɔ lɔɲɔ mo fɔɲɔɲ na nyiɲkpase mbɔɲɔ-rɔ-ɔ

¹¹ A lee aneɲ ne ane Kristoo ayaa-rɔ ayerepo sere Wuribware se, ne ane a leɲ eyee ane e popɔre asese feye bo gya mo se. Wuribware e gye ne o nyi ane nkponɔ-rɔ neɛneɛ, ne n de temaa feye mone ɔkɛmaa gbaa nyi ane mone nkponɔ-rɔ aneɲ deɛ. ¹² Mone ma kan fa feye ane beɛ ane leɲ eyee ane de ane e popɔre mone nee, na mon' nya nu aneɲ ne ane bware-o. Daabii, ane e kpa a mon' nya ketɔ ne mone e yere kemɔ se a mon' bo kaapo mone eyee ane se-ɔ nee. Mfeɲ-ɔ na mon' taare beɲɲaa bamo ne ba porɔ ane, ne ba kaapo bamo eyee-ɔ, feye ketɔ ne ke bo sese akatɔ se-ɔ dooo ne ba deere, ne bo maa deere ketɔ ne ke bo sese kakponɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ¹³ Ane aporɔpo-ɔ ya popɔre ane feye aneɲ ne ane e tɔwe-ɔ, ane e lɔ eboɲ, amo feraa mon' taa feye Wuribware se ne ane a kperi ane e lɔ eboɲ-ɔ. Amaa amo a gye feye ane maa lɔ eboɲ-ɔ se-ɔ, amo feraa bo lee mone se-ɔ ne ane du mfaanɛɛ. ¹⁴ A lee feye Kristoo kekpa ne ɔ kpa ane-ɔ e gye ne ke e yere ane ne ane e tɔwe kemɔ asen. Ketɔ ne ane e tɔwe, ne ane a kɔɔre kemɔ gyi kenken-o e gye feye Kristoo a wu bo sa asese peɛɛ-ɔ, bamo ya kɔɔre Kristoo gyi, a du nee feye bamo kakyena dedaa a lowe-ɔ. ¹⁵ Ketɔ se ne Kristoo a wu sa asese peɛɛ, ne Wuribware a kyinɲi mo lee lowi-ro baa nkpa-rɔ-ɔ e gye feye, bamo a san bo te nkpa-rɔ-ɔ, bo ma lee kyena bamo eyee se, amaa bo kyena sa Kristoo.

¹⁶ Amose se-ɔ, ane Kristoo ayaa-rɔ ayerepo maa lee deere sese akatɔ-rɔ dooo pwɛɛ na ane deɛ nu aneɲ ne o du-o. San ko ane a deere Kristoo aneɲ deɛ nee, pwɛɛ ne ane a deɛ kɔɔre mo gyi, amaa ane moɲ lee ane e waa aneɲ. ¹⁷ ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ bo Kristoo a kebɛgya-ɔ se-ɔ a kii sese popwɛɛ nee. Mo kakyena dedaa-ɔ a gye keɛ, ne ɔɔ lee o te kakyena popwɛɛ. ¹⁸ Wuribware ya waa amo-ɔ peɛɛ, ɔɔ borɔ Kristoo si bo lɔɲɔ ane aa mo mbɔɲɔ-rɔ, ne ane gye mo akyarɔpo asen mo kotɔwe-rɔ. ¹⁹ Ane asun e gye feye ane tɔwe feye, Wuribware a borɔ Kristoo si bo lɔɲɔ mo aa kaye mɔ-rɔ asese mbɔɲɔ-rɔ, na ɔ ma nya ba bamo ebɔye bo ka bamo kokɔ. Ne ɔɔ taa mbɔɲɔ-rɔ kolɔɲɔ mo asen kotɔwe bo waa ane kesaree-rɔ.

²⁰ Amose se-ɔ ane yere Kristoo ayaa-rɔ nee. A du nee feye Wuribware a bɔ ane se ɔ kore mone-ɔ. Amose se-ɔ, ane yere Kristoo ayaa-rɔ ane e kore mone feye mone aa Wuribware waa kanɔ. ²¹ Kristoo deɛ ɔ moɲ de bɔye. Amaa Wuribware a sa ne baa mɔɔ mo feye mo a gye ɔbɔyewaapo-ɔ, ne oo nu kesebɔgyiiri ne ane yere bo sa-ɔ, na ane borɔ mo lowi-o si nya ane eyee, na Wuribware waa ane feye ane a gye asese timaa-o.

6

¹ Amose-ɔ, ane ne ane i sun ane e sa Wuribware-ɔ, ane e kore mone nee feye atɔ dabe ne ɔɔ waa sa mone-ɔ ma twee kwaa. ² Mon' nu ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe mo abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ feye,

“Amo a fo san feye ɲ nu mone ewɛɛ-ɔ,
mo a nu mone kanɔ.

Kake nsin ne mo a waa mfeɛre feye m morɔwe mone-ɔ,
ne mo a kya mone-rɔ.”*

* 6:2 Isaya 49.8.

Mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye ndoo a kake ma e gye san ne Wuribware i nu mone ewee, na o morowe mone-o.

Aworefɔɔ ne Pɔɔl na mo beeko-ana Yeesuu a ayaa-ro ayerepo-o a gyi-o

³ M bee mo i lee bamo ne ba poro ane kebaye ko se-o kana feye bo nu ane ne ane i sun abwaresen kotawe kusun-o. Ane mon waa kotako ne kaa sa ne asese a lwee ebaye-ro-o, a lee feye ane maa kpa feye oko nu kusun-o-ro kebaye ko.

⁴ Ane a kaapo feye ane gye Wuribware ayaafore, bo lee feye kanyite-ro ne ane a gyi aworefɔɔ nu asen na toora keto kema ne kaa waa ane-o-ro.

⁵ Baa da ane, ne baa tii ane,
ne asese akwii akwii a wore ane.

San ko ane a sun kpone bweeto,
ne ane mon nya san di idi,
ne ane a nare akon.

⁶ Aworefɔɔ demante ma ne ane a gyi-o gbaa ooo,
ane a ba itimaa na kanyiasen na kanyite
na kedamenanse bo ka ane adon koko.

Asese a nu Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o
a sun kusun ane kakyena-ro, ne baa nu feye
kekpa ne ane e kpa boko asen-o gye kasentij.

⁷ Baa nu ane a gyi kasentij,
ne baa nu Wuribware keyaalen ne o de-o.

Kasentij kigyi ne ane a bo waa ane adonto
ne ane de ane e ko bamo ne ba ko ane-o,
ne ane de ane e ko ane e kore ane eyee.

⁸ Boko i bu ane, boko ma maa bu ane peee-o.
Boko e kyoro ane, boko ma e poro ane
feye ane e waa ebaye.

Ane i gyi kasentij, amaa boko e poro ane
feye ane gye apennapo nee.

⁹ Bo mon de ane ba tee seye,
amaa ane kenyare a yo ton kema.

Ba fa feye ane e kpa a ane wu nee,
amaa ane san ane te.

Ba gyiiri ane kesebo,
amaa bo mon taare ma ane.

¹⁰ Ba nu feye ane i gyi aworefɔɔ bweeto,
amaa ane akato a gyi san kema.

Bo kee kitiri ne ane i wu-o,
amaa ane e sa ne boko e nya nyure.

Ba fa feye ane mon de seye,
amaa ane de keto kema.

¹¹ Korintoo awuye, ane i gyi mone kasentij feye ane mon taa seye bo kweer ma mone se.

¹² N gye ane e gye ne ane mon bunji ane nkpono-ro kpa mone, amaa mone e gye ne mone mon bunji mone lee-ro kpa ane. ¹³ Mo e sa sena mo i gywii mone ne feye mone a gye mo gyi-ana-o. Ane a tee bunji ane nkpono-ro kpa mone-o, mone ma, mon' bunji mone nkpono-ro kpa ane.

Mone ma kan sa a mone aa bamo ne bo mon de kokoregyi-o waa konko

14 Mone ma kan sa a mone aa bamo ne bo mon kore Kristoo gyi-o waa konko. A lee feye kedamenanse na daa boye kpa ntosen? Kelanhero na kibugyii e taare a a kyena san konko aaa? 15 Kristoo na Obnsam e taare a bo waa kan aaa? Okoregyipo na oko ne o mon kore gyi-o kpa ntosen? 16 Wuribware aye na ikisi aye e taare a a tii abee se waa kokonko aaa? Daabii peee! Ane Kristoo awuye nkpono-ro ne Wuribware ne mo wore dooo i de nkpa-o a towe feye o kyena. Feye anen ne Wuribware a towe mo abwaresen wore-o-ro-o,

“Mo e kyena bamo-ro, na mo aa bamo nare san kema ma.
Mo i kii bamo nyanpe, na bamo ma bo kii mo asesε.”*

17 Amose se-o, Wuribware a towe mo wore-o kebegya ko-ro feye,

“Mo asesε, mon' daree lee bamo-ro mfen,
na mon' kyena kokwee!
Mone e ma daboro keto kema ne ki de iyisi-o,
amo feraa mo e kore mone.”*

18 Ne baa bee kyoree waa abwaresen wore-o-ro feye,

“Bo-elen-o-kyon-okema-Bware ye, ‘Mone e tee mo feye mone se,
na mo-o ma n tee mone feye mo agyi nyanse na akyeese.’ ”*

7

1 Mo kosobe-ana, Wuribware a tee towe bo beya feye o waa ato mfaane-o, mon' sa a ane lee ane eyee lee keto kema ne ke e waa ane nyowore na nkpono iyisi-o-ro, na mon' sa a ane nya nkponofwiiri, na ane bu Wuribware, na ane sere mo.

Anen ne keto ne Tiitus a towe gywii Poo-o a waa mo wore-o

2 M bee mo e towe feye mon' bunji mone nkpono-ro kpa ane. Ane mon waa oko boye, ne ane mon nyera oko ma, ane mon sisii oko. 3 Ma towe amo-o a m bo poro mone nee. Feye anen ne mo a dee towe-o, ane a kpa mone asen bweeto-o se-o, ane a waa siraa feye ane aa mone kyena, beee ane aa mone wu. 4 Mo e kore mone mo i gyi. Mone se, mo e kaapo mo eyee. Mone se, n de wore bweeto. Haree asen a to ane-o gbaa ooo, mo akato a gyi.

5 Haree gbaa ane a yo Makedoniya sweere se-o, ane mon nya kayeyuri. Kasentij si, asen bweeto a to ane ton kema ne ane a yo-o. Ane a gyi aworefoo, ne kufu a nya ane, ne ane nkpono-ro a nyera. 6 Amaa Wuribware e gye oko ne o sa sese ne mo abaa-ro a yore-o wore-o. Ne oo sa ne Tiitus a waa ane wore. 7 A lee feye, mo a lee mone ase ba ane ase-o, ne ane a nu mo kan-ro asen feye mone a waa mo wore. O towe gywii ane feye mone akato a pee mone e kpa a mon' nu mo. Ne oo bee towe gywii ane feye keto ne mo a kyoree bo lee obayewaapo ne o bo mone-ro-o se-o a sa ne mone nkpono a nyera. Ne o ye amo-o peee gbaa ooo, mone san mone bo mo kebegya-o. Amose se-o, mo akato a bee gyi mbeyoma kyon san-o.

8 Haree gbaa mo wore a sa ne a mon waa mone kane ooo, mon nu mo eyee feye mo a kyoree mo. Kegyenkpee-o mo a nu mo eyee, a lee feye mo a nu feye wore-o-ro asen a nya mone gya. Amaa aa nya mone gya san katin ko nee. 9 Aa waa mo kane mbeyoma. N gye feye anen ne mone akato mon gyi-o si ne aa waa mo kane. Amaa keto se ne aa waa mo kane-o e gye feye mone kusu a sa ne mone a kyurowi lee mone eboye-ro. Wuribware a ba mone kusu-o bo waa kitimaa sa mone. Anen se-o, keto ne ane a waa-o mon waa

* 6:16 Kolonjo mbraa 26.12; Yeremeye 32.38; Isikiyel 37.27. * 6:17 Isaya 52.11. * 6:18 2 Samuwel 7.14.

mone tɔraa. ¹⁰ Kusu ne Wuribware de ɔ sa ne ɔko kakponɔ-rɔ i kyurowi-o dɛɛ e gye ne ke e sa a ɔ nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keɛ-ɔ. Anɛn a kusu-o bware. Amaa kusu ne asɛɛ ne bo bo kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ i su-o e sa a asɛɛ na Wuribware mbɔntɔ-rɔ nyera nsu pɛɛɛ. ¹¹ Mon' deere ketɔ ne Wuribware a ba mone kusu-o bo waa-ɔ, mon' kee anɛn ne nkeɛ fɛraa mone akatɔ a pee-o. Mone a kokɔse mone e kpa a mon' kya kanɔ. Mone idun a fwii ɔbɔyewaapo-ɔ se. Ne kufu a nya mone feye mɔ bɔye ne ɔ waa-ɔ a kyanɛna mone. Mone awaase a kaapo anɛn ne mone e kpa mɔ asɛn-ɔ. Ne mone a kaapo anɛn ne wɔre de mone kowaa ketɔ ne ki bware-o, na mon' gyiiri ɔbɔyewaapo-ɔ kesebɔ-ɔ. Kpa kemaa se mone a lee mone eyee lee keporɔ ne mɔ a porɔ mone asɛn mɔ se-ɔ-rɔ. ¹² Emene se ne mɔ a kyɔreɛ wɔre amɔ? Kasɛntin si mone-rɔ ɔko a waa ɔko mɔ bɔye. Amaa n gye bamɔ se ne mɔ a kyɔreɛ wɔre amɔ. Mɔ a kyɔreɛ wɔre-ɔ nee a mon' nya deere mone nkponɔ-rɔ, na mon' tɔwe gywii Wuribware feye kasɛntin si mone san mone e kpa mɔ asɛn.

¹³ Amose se-ɔ, amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ ne aa ba-ɔ a sa anɛ wɔre mfee. Ketɔ ne ki tii si, ne a sa ne anɛ akatɔ a gyi-o e gye feye mone a waa Tiitus wɔre, ne mone a sa ne mɔ akatɔ a gyi. ¹⁴ Pwɛɛ ne ɔ dɛɛ ba mone ase-ɔ, mɔ a kyɔ kaapo mɔ eyee mone se, ne mone mon sa a ipeere nya mɔ mɔ ase. Anɛn ne ketɔ kemaa ne mɔ a tɔwe gywii mone-ɔ gye kasɛntin, anɛn dɛɛ ne eyee ne mɔ a kaapo mone se gywii Tiitus-o mɔ a waa kasɛntin. ¹⁵ San ne Tiitus a ba mone ase-ɔ, kufu a nya mone, ne mone a kokɔse kra mɔ nɛnɛɛ, ne mone a waa siraa waa ketɔ kemaa ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mone feye mon' waa-ɔ. Mɔ ya nyinɛni amɔ-ɔ se, amɔ kekpa ne ɔ kpa mone asɛn-ɔ a tii si. ¹⁶ M fɛraa, aa waa mɔ kɔne bweɛtɔ feye mɔ e taare a n kɔre mone gyi ketɔ kemaa-rɔ.

8

Bo lee kokɔre atanne tweetwee bo sa atiripo ne bo bo Yudeya sweere se-ɔ

¹ Amose-ɔ mbeyɔmɔ, mɔ kosobɛɛ-ana, anɛ e kpa feye mon' nɔ anɛn ne Wuribware kekpa a sun kusun asɔreɛ awuye ne bo bo Makedoniya sweere se-ɔ nkponɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ² Hareɛ asɛn bweɛtɔ e taare a a tɔ bamɔ, ne bo dɛɛ bo gye atiripo gbaa ooo, kɔne ne aa waa bamɔ kɔne-ɔ a sa ne ba da bamɔ nkponɔ se ba ke bokɔ atanne. ³⁻⁴ Mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feye baa den sa anɛ atanne bweɛtɔ feye anɛn ne baa taare-ɔ. Kasɛntin si, baa sa anɛ atanne bweɛtɔ kyɔn anɛn ne baa taare-ɔ. Bamɔ fɔnɔn kepre se, baa kore anɛ feye anɛ yɔwe bamɔ a bo nya nya kpa a bo kya Wuribware asɛɛ ne bo bo Yudeya sweere se-ɔ-rɔ. ⁵ Ketɔ ne baa waa-ɔ, anɛ mon fa feye ba waa anɛn. Kasɛntin si, baa waa anɛn ne Wuribware e kpa feye bo waa-ɔ, amɔ e gye feye baa gye nkpeɛ taa bamɔ eyee bo sa anɛ nyanɛ Yeessu, ne baa taa sa anɛ mɔ anɛ.

⁶ Bo lee anɛn ne Makedoniya asɔreɛ awuye-o a kokɔse kɔre tweetwee, na bo bo ke atiripo-ɔ se, ne mɔ a nyinɛni si feye sunno mone Korintoo asɔreɛ awuye gbaa a gye bamɔ nkpeɛ kpa feye mon' kɔre tweetwee sa atiripo-ɔ, amaa bo fɔ ndɔɔ, mone mon tee kɔre lowe. Amose-ɔ, mɔ a kore Tiitus feye ɔ ba mone ase, na ɔ nya se kya se kɔre tweetwee amɔ lowe, a lee feye mɔ ya gye nkpeɛ kore mone feye mon' kɔre tweetwee-ɔ. ⁷ Mone kyɔ mone gye atɔ awuye ekpa bweɛtɔ se. Mone kokɔregyi, mone kanyiasɛn kebo sa senɛsa nɛnɛɛ, mone kanyiasɛn pɛɛɛ kyɔ. N nyi anɛn ne mone akatɔ i pee mone i sun Wuribware-ɔ, na anɛn ne mone e kpa mɔ asɛn-ɔ. Amose se-ɔ, mɔ e kpa a mon' kaapo anɛn ne mone e kpa atiripo-ɔ.

⁸ Ma yere mone nee feye mon' waa amɔ-ɔ, amaa mɔ a kaapo mone anɛn ne Makedoniya asɔreɛ awuye-o akatɔ a pee a bo bo kya atiripo-rɔ-ɔ nee, na n yere amɔ se nɔ anɛn ne mone kekpa-ɔ den ke gye kasɛntin-o nee. ⁹ Mone kyɔ mone nyi kekpa suyo ne anɛ nyanɛ Yeessu Kristoo e kpa mone-ɔ, na anɛn ne oo nɔ mone ewɛɛ-ɔ. Hareɛ mɔ a de ketɔ kemaa sosɔ gbaa ooo, ne mone se, ɔ yɔwe mɔ ketɔ kemaa bo sii mfen, ne ɔ ba sweere mɔ se mfee, ne oo kii otiripo, na ɔ yere mɔ kitiri amɔ se bo sa a mon' nya nyure bweɛtɔ.

¹⁰ Amose se-ɔ, ketɔ ne mo e ka mone asen kemo se-ɔ nee. Sunno mone ya gye nkpeɛ tawe feye mone e kpa a mon' sa atanne. Kasentij si mo ne mone a gye nkpeɛ esa. ¹¹ Amose se-ɔ, mo e kore mone feye mon' lowe amo kowaa, na kepre ne kaa pre mone, ne mone a bo lee kaase-ɔ nya waa kyɛkyɛ. Ketɔ ne mone de-o e gye ne ke e kaapo anen ne mon' waa-ɔ. ¹² Mone ya da mone nkponɔ se ke atanne, Wuribware e kɔre mone ketɔ ne mone i ke-o si. Mɔ e den o nyi ketɔ ne mone de-o na anen ne mone e taare a mon' ke, na a waa mɔ kɔne-ɔ.

¹³ Anɛ maa kpa a kitiri kra mone, na a taare kya bokɔ mɔ-rɔ, amaa anɛ e kpa feye ɔkɛmaa nya mɔ kebɛgya-ɔ nee. ¹⁴ Mbeyɔmɔ a san mɔ fɛraa, mone a de bweetɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, mon' baa kanɔ nkɛmaa ne mone de-o bo kya bamo ne bo de kafwee-ɔ-rɔ, ne bamo ya bo nya bweetɔ, ne mone mɔ mone i de kafwee, na bo taare kya mone-rɔ. Mfaanɛ ne mone ya waa ne ketɔ kɛmaa e waa kyɛkyɛ. ¹⁵ A waa feye anen ne baa kyɔrɛ waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ bo lee ateese ne Wuribware a sa Isireelii awuye kimukee-ro si-o feye,

“Bokɔ a swii bweetɔ, bokɔ mɔ kafwee.

Bamo a ba kyunputij bo krawe-ɔ,
mɔ ne oo swii bweetɔ-ɔ na mɔ ne oo swii kafwee-ɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ
a nya anen ne aa fo mɔ-ɔ.”*

¹⁶ Mo e sa Wuribware anse feye ɔɔ sa ne Tiitus e kpa mone kekpa konko amo dɛɛ ne mo e kpa mone-ɔ. ¹⁷ Tiitus a sure kowaa ketɔ ne mo e kpa feye ɔ waa-ɔ se. Ne ɔ beɛ ɔ kokɔse mɔ fɔnfɔn kepre se ɔ kpa a ɔ kya-rɔ, ne ɔ waa mfɛɛrɛ feye ɔ ba mone ase. ¹⁸ Mɔ aa anɛ kosobɛɛ kɔ ne asɔrɛɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ asɛɛ e kyɔrɔ bo lee anen ne o sun ɔ tawe asen timaa bo lee Yeesuu kunu si-o e gye ne ba ba. ¹⁹ Kasentij si asɔrɛɛ asɔrɛɛ amo dɛɛ asɛɛ ya lee mɔ feye o kii anɛ kosobɛɛ anɛ kpa mɔ ne anɛ e yɔ mɔ-ɔ-rɔ. Anɛ de atanne mɔ anɛ e yaa asɛɛ ne ba wu kitiri-o, na bo nya kyɔrɔ Wuribware, na a kaapo anen ne anɛ e kpa a anɛ kya bamo-rɔ-ɔ. ²⁰ Anɛ e kpa feye anɛ aa asɛɛ amo taa atanne yaa atiripɔ-ɔ nee, na ɔko ma nya porɔ anɛ bo lee anen ne anɛ e deere atanne dabɛ mɔ se anɛ bɔ-ɔ. ²¹ Anɛ e sa ketɔ ne ki bware-o si bweetɔ, n gye Wuribware a kebɛgya-ɔ se wɔrɛ, amaa na asɛɛ a kebɛgya-ɔ se.

²² Anɛ beɛ anɛ de anɛ kosobɛɛ kɔ, ne oo lee mɔ eyee bo kaapo anɛ iluwi bweetɔ na ekpa bweetɔ se feye o sun Wuribware wɔrɛ se nee. Mbeyɔmɔ o de wɔrɛ asen mɔ se bweetɔ, a lee feye o de mone temaa bweetɔ. ²³ Tiitus fɛraa, mɔ e gye ne o tii mɔ se, ne anɛ i sun kusun mone kunu si, amose se-ɔ ɔ yere mɔ ayaa-rɔ. Asɛɛ anyɔ ne bamo aa Tiitus e yɔ-ɔ fɛraa, bo yere asɔrɛɛ asɔrɛɛ ne a bo Makedoniya sweere se-ɔ ayaa-rɔ nee. Bo gye asɛɛ timaa, ne bamo keborɔgyi timaa e sa ne asɛɛ e kyɔrɔ Kristoo. ²⁴ Amose se-ɔ, mon' lee mone kekpa bo kaapo asɛɛ mɔ. Mfaanɛ ne anɛ aa asɔrɛɛ asɛɛ-ɔ i nyi feye anɛ de kpa feye anɛ eyee kekaapo feye mone e kokɔse mone e kpa a mon' ke atiripɔ-ɔ atanne-ɔ mon gye kayɛba nee.

9

Pɔɔl e kya se ɔ tawe tweetwee ne ba kɔre a bo bo sa atiripɔ-ɔ asen

¹ Kasentij si, a mon' tiri feye n kyɔrɛ mone tweetwee mɔ ne mone de mone e sa Wuribware asɛɛ ne bo bo Yudeya sweere se-ɔ asen. ² A lee feye nyi feye mone e kpa kekya bamo-rɔ nee. Ne n den mɔ e kaapo mɔ eyee mone se mɔ e kaapo Makedoniya awuye-o mɔ e tawe mɔ i gywii bamo feye lee sunno mone ne mone bo Akaya sweere se-ɔ a waa siraa feye mone e sa atanne, amose-ɔ mone wɔrɛ a sa ne bamo bweetɔ a waa kotɔko bo lee tweetwee amo se. ³ Amaa mɔ i sun mɔ kosobɛɛ-ana mɔ e kyɔrɔ mone ase, na anɛ eyee kekaapo-ɔ ma buruwi asenkpɛgyi kwaa, amaa mon' waa siraa waa anen

* 8:15 Kelee Igyipiti 16.18.

ne mone a tawe feye mone e waa-ɔ. ⁴ N gye aneɲ, Makedoniya asoree awuye ne mo aa bamo e yo Yudeya sweere se-ɔ ya ba mone ase, ne baa nu feye mone mon waa siraa, amo feraa ane aa mone peee, ipeere e nya ane, na a kaapo feye ane a kore mone gyi kwaa. ⁵ Amose se ne mo a fa feye a tiri feye η kore mo kosobe-ana mo feye bo gye mo ηkpee ba bo ka mone kanɔ, na bo kore atanne ne mone a tawe bo beya feye mone e sa-ɔ bo beya, na aa lee mone kekpa se ne mone a sa, amaa n gye sa ne ane e leɲ mone nee.

⁶ Abrese ya da kekpare feye, “Okɔ ne o dwii ato dwiise kafwee-ɔ, amo ya fo kekpabee, ɔ nya amo kafwee nee. Ne okɔ ne o dwii amo bweetɔ-ɔ e nya amo bweetɔ nee.” ⁷ Mone okemaa sa aneɲ ne ɔ fa mo mfeere-ro feye ɔ sa-ɔ. Mon' sa a a lee mo fɔɲfɔɲ kakponɔ-ro, na a ma ba feye baa leɲ mone. A lee feye Wuribware e kpa mo ne o ke okɔ kotokɔ na a mon bo mo gya kakponɔ-ro-ɔ. ⁸ Wuribware e taare a ɔ sa mone nyure bweetɔ, na mon' nya nya ketɔ ne ki tiri mone-ɔ kpa kema se, na ηko san na mon' bo waa kedamenanɲe eworese eworese sa bokɔ. ⁹ Feye aneɲ ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ,

“ɔ da kakponɔ se o ke atiripo ato, na a mon bo mo gya.

ɔ maa yowe kedamenanɲe kowaa peee.”*

¹⁰ Wuribware e deɲ ɔ sa adɔpo ato dwiise na ateese gyise. Amose-ɔ mone ya waa bokɔ kedamenanɲe, Wuribware e sa mone ateese gyise ne a tiri mone-ɔ, na ɔ sa a mone adɔrɔtɔ tii si, na mon' taare ba amo bo kya se waa kedamenanɲe bweetɔ. ¹¹ ɔ sa a mon' kii ato awuye kpa kema se, na mon' taare dee ke san kema, na a mon bo mone gya ηkponɔ-ro. Na Yudeya sweere se a asoree a atiripo-ɔ sa Wuribware anɲe bo lee atanne ne mone a bo borɔ ane se bo ke bamo-ɔ.

¹² Atanne mo ne mone i ke-o, a maa kya Wuribware asesε wore-ro nee, amaa a baa Wuribware anɲe kesa bweetɔ bo tii si. ¹³ Ketɔ ne ko kyɔ-ɔ e gye feye mone ya ke atanne-ɔ, a kaapo feye mone e kore Kristoo kunu si asen timaa-o mone i gyi bweetɔ, na bo nu feye mone e waa ketɔ ne mone ye mone e kore mone i gyi-o neenee. Na bo lee aneɲ se na aneɲ ne mone e kpa kike bamo na okemaa bo tii si-o, na a mon bo mone gya kakponɔ-ro-ɔ se-ɔ, bo sa Wuribware anɲe. ¹⁴ Amose-ɔ, bamo ya kore kebwarekore sa mone, ba kpa mone bweetɔ bo lee nyure demanɲe ne Wuribware a yure mone-ɔ se. ¹⁵ Mon' sa a ane sa Wuribware anɲe bo lee nyure demanɲe amo ne ɔ sa mone-ɔ se. Ane maa taare a ane tawe nyure amo bo fo kee.

10

Aneɲ ne Pɔɔl a lee o lee mo aporɔpo kanɔ-ɔ

¹⁻² To, mo, Pɔɔl, e kpa a η kore mone asen ko se. Mone bokɔ ye mo e bo mone ase, n de kufu, amaa mo i yii, ne mo ya kyoree wore bo kyonwe mone, amo mo i pee akatɔ mo e wee mone se. Amose se-ɔ mo e kore mone feye mon' nyinɲi aneɲ ne Kristoo a yuri mo eyee, ne o bware-o si, na, mo ya ba mone ase, mone maa lee waa ketɔ ne ke e sa a m pee akatɔ wee mone se-ɔ. N gye aneɲ, mo ya ba, kufu maa nya mo feye m pee akatɔ wee mone bokɔ ne ba porɔ ane ba tawe feye ane te feye aneɲ ne kaye mo-ro asesε te-o. ³ A bo-ro feye ane te kaye mo-ro feraa, amaa ane mo ane mfeere mon du feye kaye mo-ro asesε lee-o. Ane kakyena-ro du nee feye ane a ko kenaa-ɔ. ⁴ Amaa adɔɲtɔ ne ane de ane e ko kenaa amo-ɔ mon gye kaye mo-ro a amo-ɔ. Aneɲ a adɔɲtɔ ne ane de ane e ko-ɔ bo leɲ, ne a taare a a ko kaye mo-ro a borokɔne-ɔ gyi si, a lee feye Wuribware ya bo sa ane. ⁵ Ane i kpuri ayeba kekaapo. Na ane sa a okemaa ne ɔ kaapo eyee, ne ɔ sa senɲa o kye Wuribware a kanyiasen-ɔ pɔɔ. Ne ane i kyurowi asesε mfeere, ne ane e sa ne ba bu Wuribware. ⁶ Amose se-ɔ ane ya ba mone ase, ne mone bweetɔ a bu ane ketɔ kema-ro, amo feraa ane e taare a ane gyiiri bamo ne baa san, ne bo maa bu ane-ɔ kesεbo.

* 9:9 Kilin 112.9.

⁷ A gye feye akatɔ se wɔre kpen ne mone e deere mone i gyi ɔko asen-ɔ se-ɔ, mon' sa a ɔko ne ɔ tɔwe feye Kristoo e bo mɔ-ɔ nu feye ane ma Kristoo e bo ane feye mɔ a bo sese amo-ɔ. ⁸ Kasentij ne mone e tɔwe feye mɔ e kaapo mɔ eyee bweetɔ keyaalen ne ane de mone se-ɔ se. Amaa ane nyanpe mon sa ane anen a keyaalen-ɔ ne feye ane bo lee mone kokɔregyi si, amaa ɔ sa ane nee a ane taare sa a mone kokɔregyi tii si. Amose se-ɔ, ipeere mon de mɔ keyaalen-ɔ se. ⁹ Mɔ e tɔwe anen nee na mon' nya nu feye mon de mɔ ewore mɔ i funte mone nee. ¹⁰ Mone bokɔ e tɔwe nee feye mɔ ewore ne mɔ a bo kyonwe mone-ɔ emɔ-rɔ bo lenlen, amaa mɔ fɔnfɔn e bo mone ase, mon bo len, ne mɔ senja maa kaapo seye. ¹¹ Mɔ i yii anen a asese ne ba tɔwe anen-ɔ se feye ketɔ ne mɔ e tɔwe mɔ ewore-rɔ mɔ e kyonwe mone na mon bo mone ase-ɔ, mɔ ya ba, anen de ne mɔ e waa.

¹² Kasentij nee feye kufu de ane, feye ane taa ane eyee bo biri bamɔ ne ba fa feye bo gye asese dabe-ɔ. Ba bu bamɔ eyee na abee, amaa bo maa bise a bo kee feye ketɔ ne ba waa-ɔ i gyi Wuribware akatɔ. Amɔ-ɔ gye asen ke-mon-nyi nee. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Wuribware a sa ane kpa ne ane a ba mone ase bo tɔwe Kristoo kunu si asen timaa-o gywii mone. Amose-ɔ, ane de kpa feye ane kaapo ane eyee feye ane abwaresen kotɔwe a sa ne mone a bo kɔre Yeesuu gyi. Ane a mon ba mone ase-ɔ, amɔ fɛraa a mon bware feye ane kaapo eyee mone kunu si. ¹⁵ Amose se-ɔ, ane maa kaapo ane eyee ketɔ ne bokɔ a waa-ɔ se, na ane nyaye ketɔ ne ki bware-o si. Tɛmaa ne ane de-o e gye feye mone kokɔregyi a maa se ke e dan-ɔ, ane e taare a ane waa asun mone-rɔ kyon anen ne ane a kyɔ waa-ɔ. ¹⁶ Na ane nya tɔwe asen timaa-o eman ne e bo mone aye kamɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ. Mfaanɛ ne ane maa nya a ane kaapo ane eyee kotɔko ne ɔko a waa, ne ke gye mɔ wɔre lee-o si. ¹⁷ Feye anen ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Sa a ɔko ne ɔ kaapo mɔ eyee-ɔ
kaapo eyee feye o nyi mɔ, Wuribware.”*

¹⁸ Sese e kaapo mɔ eyee mɔ awaase se, amaa ane nyanpe Wuribware dooo e den o nyi feye ɔ waa atɔ, beee ɔ mon waa.

11

Pɔl e kaapo anen ne bokɔ ne bo ye bo gye Kristoo ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ e ba ayeba-ɔ

¹ Mone ya kɔre bamɔ ne ba popɔre mone ba tɔwe feye mon nyi asen-ɔ gyi, mɔ e kore mone nee feye mon' nyite mɔ kafwee bo lee mɔ ke-mon-nyi-asen-ɔ se, na mon' nu mɔ asen bo fɔ kee. ² Mɔ a kpa mone asen feye anen ne Wuribware e kpa mone asen-ɔ se-ɔ, ma lee kpa feye mon' kpa ɔko asen, amɔ Kristoo wɔre kpen. Mone du nee feye kabregyii ne ɔ mon tɛe nu ɔnyare, ne mɔ a kpa mɔ bo yera ɔnyare konko kpen, ne mɔ e gye Kristoo fɔnfɔn-ɔ. ³ Kufu de mɔ feye bokɔ i kyurɔwi mone mfɛere, na mon' kine Kristoo kegya se. Ma kpa feye bokɔ e penna mone, feye anen ne Ɔbansam a buruwi kowɔ, ne ɔ waa kanɔrɔkɔne bo penna ɔkyee gyejkrɛɛɛ Hawa ne Wuribware a twee-ɔ, feye ɔ ma lee gya Wuribware kanɔ se-ɔ. ⁴ Ketɔ ne mɔ e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye bokɔ a ba mone-rɔ, ne bo ye bo gye Kristoo ayaa-rɔ ayerepo. Ne mone a kra bamɔ neɛneɛ, amaa m fɛraa, mone mon lee mone de mɔ mone e tee seye. Bamɔ atɔ kekaapo bo lee Yeesuu kunu si kwee atɔ kekaapo ne ane a bo kaapo mone-ɔ-rɔ. Anen de ne atɔ ne ba kaapo bo lee Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o na asen timaa-o si kwee amɔ ne ane a kaapo mone-ɔ-rɔ. Ne mone a kɔre bamɔ atɔ kekaapo gyi yɔwe ane atɔ kekaapo-ɔ bo twee. ⁵⁻⁶ Ne mone i biri mɔ aa anen a asese-ɔ senja sase, ne mone a be tɔwe feye baa suye esenja neɛneɛ, amaa m fɛraa, mɔ senja sase maa lenje seye. Amaa mɔ e kɔre a n gyi feye anen a asese ne mone i bu bamɔ feye bamɔ a gye Yeesuu ayaa-rɔ ayerepo timaa-o mon kyɔ mɔ kpa kemaa se. Ketɔ ne kɔ kyɔ-ɔ e gye

* **10:17** Yeremeya 9.24.

feyε n de Kristoo asen̄ kanyiasen̄ n kyɔ bamo. Bo fo ndɔɔ, ne mo a kaapo mone amo-ɔ-rɔ san̄ kemaa na kpa kemaa se.

⁷ Aseñ ko bo-rɔ ne mone e porɔ mo amo se. Amo e gye feyε mo a tɔwe abwaresen̄ gywii mone-ɔ, mon̄ kɔɔre ateese na mo dikpa atanne mone ase bεεε kotɔko lee mone ase, ne mone e tɔwe feyε a kaapo nee feyε mon̄ gye Yeessu ayaa-rɔ ayerepo kasentij. A gye kasentij feyε mo a baa mo eyee kaase, amaa mo a waa aneñ nee a Wuribware nya yase mone. Mo a waa bɔye nee eee? ⁸ Mo a bo mone ase mo i sun̄-o, mo a nya atanne lee eman̄ eman̄ asoree ko asese ase nee. A du nee feyε mo a kɔɔre bamo tweetwee mo i sun̄ mo e kya mone-rɔ-ɔ. ⁹ Mo a bo mone ase-ɔ, ne mo e kpa atanne, mon̄ deere mone akatɔ-rɔ. Mo kosobεε-ana ne baa lee Makedoniya asoree asoree-rɔ-ɔ a baa mo ketɔ kemaa mo ne mo e kpa-ɔ. Mon̄ ba mo eyee bo dɔññɔ mone se, na a waa mone tɔraa kpa kemaa se. Aneñ ne mo a dεε waa nsan̄-ɔ dεε ne m bee mo e waa mbeyɔmɔ. ¹⁰ Mo i gyi Kristoo a kasentij-o nee feyε mo ya tɔwe feyε ɔko mon̄ bo mone Akaya eman̄-ɔ-rɔ mfen̄ ne o kun̄ mo kpa feyε m ma kaapo mo eyee aneñ a kasentij-o si. ¹¹ Mo a tɔwe amo-ɔ, a kaapo nee feyε ma kpa mone asen̄ aaa? Daabii! Wuribware nyi feyε mo e kpa mone asen̄.

¹² Mo e dee kine kɔkɔɔre atanne kemaa lee mone ase bo sa mo eyee, na bamo ne mone e tee ε ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ ma nya seye a bo yere se bo kaapo bamo eyee feyε ane aa bamo ta nee. ¹³ Aneñ a asese-ɔ mon̄ gye ayaa-rɔ ayerepo kasentij. Bo mon̄ gye asun̄po kasentij. Ba waa akatɔ se nee feyε bo gye Kristoo ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ. ¹⁴ Amo-ɔ mon̄ gye atɔ ne a kpen̄ eyee-ɔ. Ɔbɔnsam fɔñfɔñ gbaa e taare a ɔ waa mɔ eyee feyε Wuribware kabɔɔ e gye ne ɔ sa sen̄sa o gywii asese. ¹⁵ Amose se-ɔ, ne Ɔbɔnsam ayaafɔre ya waa bamo akatɔ se feyε bo gye Wuribware ayaafɔre, a mon̄ gye atɔ dabe ko nee. Bamo lalalowe e gye feyε Wuribware i gyiiri bamo kesebɔ bo lee ketɔ ne baa waa-ɔ se.

Pɔɔl e kaapo mɔ eyee bo lee awɔrefɔɔ ne oo gyi-o si

¹⁶ M bee mo e tɔwe mo i gywii mone feyε ɔko ma kan̄ fa feyε n gye sese ne ɔ mon̄ nyi asen̄-ɔ nee. Amaa mone e kpa a mon̄' fa mo kun̄u si feyε mon̄ nyi asen̄ fεraa, mon̄' kɔɔre gyi aneñ de, na n taare kaapo mo eyee kafwee. ¹⁷ Kasentij si fεraa, n gye aneñ ne ane nyan̄pe Yeessu e kpa feyε n tɔwe-ɔ ne mo e tɔwe mbeyɔmɔ. Eyee kekaapo asen̄ mɔ-rɔ-ɔ n den̄ mo e sa sen̄sa nee feyε ɔko ne ɔ mon̄ nyi asen̄-ɔ. ¹⁸ Asese bweetɔ a tee bo bo mone-rɔ, ne ba kaapo bamo eyee feyε aneñ ne kaye mɔ-rɔ asese e kaapo bamo eyee-ɔ se-ɔ, η gbaa mo e kaapo mo eyee. ¹⁹ Mone a tee mone nyi asen̄ bweetɔ-ɔ, mo e fa feyε mone i nyite mo ne mon̄ nyi asen̄-ɔ bweetɔ. ²⁰ Kasentij si, bamo ne mone i bu bamo kedabe feyε bamo a gye Yeessu ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ ya waa mone borɔkraa feyε mone a gye anya-ɔ, mone i nyite bamo. Bamo ɔko ya kɔɔre mone atanne pεεε, bεεε o gyi mone, bεεε ɔ waa mɔ eyee kedabe mone-rɔ, bεεε ɔ da mone esebɔ-rɔ abaa, mone maa tɔwe seye. ²¹ Ne mone ye aneñ a borɔkraa ne ba waa mone-ɔ e kaapo nee feyε bo gye ayaalen̄po, amaa ane fεraa, ane mon̄ bo len̄. Ipeere de mo mbeyɔmɔ feyε ane a mon̄ ba aneñ a daa bɔye-ɔ bo kaapo feyε ane de mone se keyaalen̄.

Mbeyɔmɔ fεraa mo e dee sa sen̄sa feyε mo a mon̄ nyi asen̄-ɔ. Feyε kufu e mon̄ de asese amo ɔko kekaapo mɔ eyee kotɔko se fεraa, η gbaa kufu mon̄ de mo kekaapo mo eyee ketɔ kon̄ko amo se dεε. ²² Asese amo ne bo ye bo gye Yeessu ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ e kaapo bamo eyee feyε bo gye Heebrii awuye kasentij. Amo-ɔ maa kaapo seye, a lee feyε aneñ dεε ne mo-ɔ n gye Heebriinyi. Bo bee bo ye bo gye Isireelii awuye. Aneñ dεε ne mo-ɔ n gye Isireeliinyi. ²³ Bo bee bo ye bo gye ane ɔdedaapo Abraham ananagi. Amo-ɔ maa kaapo seye, a lee feyε aneñ dεε ne mo-ɔ n gye Abraham kenanagi. Bo bee bo ye bo gye Kristoo ayaafɔre. Ma kɔɔre a n gyi aneñ. Amaa bamo e gye Kristoo ayaafɔre fεraa, η gbaa n gye mɔ keyaafɔre n kyɔ bamo. M bee mo e kore mone feyε mon̄' nyite mo feyε mo a lɔ ebon̄-ɔ, a lee feyε m bee mo e kpa a η kaapo mo eyee kafwee. Bo ye baa sun̄ Kristoo kusun̄ ken̄ken̄. M fεraa mo a sun̄ Kristoo kusun̄ ken̄ken̄ kyon̄ bamo. Ne mo a gyi

aworefɔɔ bɔ lee aneη a kusun-o si kyon bamo. Mon' nu asen ne mo e tawe-ɔ. Baa tii mo iluwi bweetɔ kyon bamo. Baa da mo akyokywee na paara iluwi bweetɔ, ne ma taare a n tawe amo kanɔ gywii mone. Ne lowi asen a to mo iluwi bweetɔ. ²⁴ Yudaa awuye a kra mo iluwi inuu daye mo paara iluwi adusa na akpanɔɔ. ²⁵ Roma awuye a kra mo iluwi esa ba akyokywee bɔ daye mo. Kake ηko bokɔ a twee abu bɔ da mo. Iluwi esa ne koree ne n te-ro mo i tu kpa ɔpoɔ se-ɔ a nyera, ne oo bun mo. Ne amo-ro kokonko feraa gbaa mpase na kanye peee na m bɔ nkyu-o-ro pwee ne baa dee bɔ lee mo. ²⁶ Mo ekpa kutu bweetɔ-ro, mo a lwee asen-no bɔ lee nkyu nkyu si, bɔ lee ayu si, bɔ lee mo fonfon asese Yudaa awuye na asese ko ma se. Asen a to mo eman se na mbore se na ɔpoɔ se. Mo a nya asen lee asese ne bɔ ye bɔ gye Kristoo awuye, amaa ne ba ba ayeba nee-ɔ. ²⁷ Mo a sun Kristoo kenken, ne iluwi bweetɔ gbaa, mon taare nya kpa di idi. Akon na burufo a nya mo. Mo a pan ateese na atɔ bunse iluwi bweetɔ, ne akon na afwii a nya mo bweetɔ. ²⁸ Ketɔ ne ki tii amo-ɔ peee se-ɔ e gye feye kake kema ketɔ ne mo e kpa na mo mfeere don se-ɔ e gye asoree-ɔ peee kedee se, na asen ne a bɔ asoree-ɔ peee-ro ne a toora mo-ɔ. ²⁹ Amo ya ba feye asoree a awuye-o oko kokoregyi e mon bɔ len, amo mo-ɔ mo i su mo e sa mo. Bamɔ oko ya lwee ebaye-ro, amo mo kakpon-ro a nyera.

³⁰ Amo i tiri feye η kaapo mo eyee, amo feraa mo e kaapo mo eyee atɔ amo ne a kaapo feye mon bɔ len-ɔ, na mon' nya mase mo. ³¹ Ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo mo se Wuribware, mo ne ane e kyoro nsu peee-ɔ, nyi feye ma ba ayeba bɔ lee asen ma ne mo a tawe, ne mo e ba a m bɔ tawe-ɔ peee se nee. ³² San ne mo a yo Damasikus man-ro-ɔ, gominaa ne ɔ bɔ owure Aretas kaase mfen-ɔ a ba akyonɔpo bɔ yera yera man amo mbunogyii-o peee-ro feye weete bɔ kra mo. ³³ Amaa mo a borɔ abansoro kekyan ko ne baa pwee kidenbee-o soso-ɔ mfanseere-ro, ne mo nyare-ana ko a taa mo waa kike dabe ko-ro, ne baa ba ife bɔ da-ro, ne baa kra ife-o-ro yowe mo-ro baa bɔ yera sweere. Ne mo a nya kpa sere gominaa-o kesaree-ro η yii.*

12

Aleebokaapotɔ ko ne Wuribware a lee bɔ kaapo Pɔɔl-ɔ

¹ Mo e dee kaapo mo eyee, amaa a maa sa mo tonɔ ko. Nkee feraa mo e tawe aleebokaapotɔ ko ne ane nyanpe Yeesuu a lee bɔ kaapo mo-ɔ asen a n gywii mone. ² Nsu kudu nna ne η ya kyon-ɔ, ne Wuribware a taa mo yaa soso soso mo ase. Mo a yo-ɔ, mo kayoware ne n de-o ne mo a bɔ yo ooo, beee mo kra a lee mo kayoware-ro pwee ne mo a dee yo ooo, mon nyi, amo Wuribware dooo e den o nyi. ³⁻⁴ M bee mo e tawe feye η nyi ne feye η yii Wuribware se soso soso. M bee mo e tawe feye mo a yo-ɔ, mo kayoware beee n gye mo kayoware ne mo a bɔ yo ooo, amo Wuribware dooo e den o nyi. Mo a ya nu asen konkonese ne asenparegyi maa nya a a kaapo-ro-ɔ, atɔ ne sese dimaadi mon de kpa feye ɔ tawe amo asen-ɔ. ⁵ Mo e kaapo mo eyee bɔ lee ketɔ ne kaa waa mo san amo-ɔ se, amaa m bee ma lee kaapo mo eyee, amo bɔ lee aneη ne mon bɔ len-ɔ se nee. ⁶ N dee mo e kpa a η kaapo mo eyee nee-ɔ, weete mon kii oko ne ɔ mon nyi asen-ɔ, a lee feye a gye kasentij nee, weete mo e tawe. Amaa ma lee kaapo mo eyee bɔ lee aleebokaapotɔ amo se, a lee feye a mon bware feye oko kyoro mo bɔ lee atɔ ne ɔ mon ηu feye mo a waa-ɔ, beee asen ne ɔ mon nu lee mo ase-ɔ se. ⁷ Amaa Wuribware a sa Obansam kabɔ ko kpa feye ɔ taa kotoko ne ku du feye wu-o bɔ yii mo kayoware, na ka nya mo gya, na m ma nya bu mo eyee kedabe bɔ lee atɔ timaa ne Wuribware a lee bɔ kaapo mo-ɔ se. ⁸ Iluwi esa ne mo a kore ane nyanpe feye o kyuwi wu ma lee mo se. ⁹ Amaa oo lee kanɔ ne feye, “Kekya ne mo e kya fo-ro-ɔ a baare. A lee feye san ne fo mon lee fo bɔ len-ɔ ne mo e kaapo mo keyaalen-ɔ bweetɔ fo ase.” Amose se-ɔ, a bɔ mo kone a kyɔ ketɔ kema feye mo a kaapo mo eyee aneη ne mon bɔ len-ɔ se, na Kristoo keyaalen nya sii mo se. ¹⁰ Mo e mon bɔ len,

* 11:33 Ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ asun 9.25.

bεεε bamo ya saare mo, bεεε bamo ya poro mo, bεεε mo ya gyi aworefo, bεεε asen kema ya to mo, a bo mo kone, a lee feye Kristoo si ne mo i nu asen amo peεε. A waa mo kone, a lee feye mo e mon bo len, Wuribware e gye ne o sa mo keyaalen.

Kekpa demante ne Poul e kpa Kristoo awuye ne bo te Korintoo man-na-o

¹¹ Mo a waa mo eyee feye mo a mon nyi asen-o, amaa mone ya sa ne mo e waa anen. Mone e gye ne mon' dee kyoro mo, a lee feye haree gbaa mo a mon gye seye mone ase-o, bamo ne mone i bu feye bamo a gye Yeessu ayaa-ro ayerepo timaa-o mon fo mo. ¹² San ne mo aa mone te-o, ne mo a waa akpenyeet bweeto-o, mo a nyite aworefo bweeto kigy-ro-o. At mo e kaapo ne feye n gye Yeessu ayaa-ro ayerepo. ¹³ Mo a yo eman eman se ya tawe abwaresen, ne baa bo kii Kristoo akoregyipo, ne baa lee ba waa asoree-o, nteto nyure e bo-ro ne baa nya ne mone feraa mone mon nya? Kemo e gye feye mone mon nya kpa ka mo ateese na dikpa koko. Mone e fa feye, mo a mon sa a mon' ka amo koko-o, a mon bware, amo feraa mo e kore mone ne feye mon' taa mo ebaye bo ke mo.

¹⁴ Mbeyom mo a waa siraa feye mo e ba a m bo ka mone kan sasepo. Mone ma sa a a taraa mone. N gye mone ateese na mone atanne ne mo e kpa, amaa mone fonfon ne mo e kpa. N gye nyaagi ngyingyi e gye ne ba deere bamo akowepo se, amaa akowepo e gye ne ba deere bamo nyaagi si. N gye anen ne eee? Mone akowepo e gye mo. ¹⁵ Mo ya kpone mone se, ne mo a nyera keto kema ne n de-o na n taare kya mone-ro, weete a waa mo kone. Mo a kpa mone bweeto-o se-o, mone e kpa mo kafwee aaa? ¹⁶ Amaa mone boko e tawe feye, "To, Poul fonfon mon len ane, ne ane a sa mo kotoko, amaa o ba mo kanyiasen bo penna ane, na o kore atanne lee ane ase." ¹⁷ Mone e tawe ne feye mo a bor mbao ne mo a sun mone ase-o oko se gyi mone kpa ko se aaa? ¹⁸ Mone e kaapo ne feye Tiitus ya bo gyi mone se aaa? Kasentij ne feye mo ya kore Tiitus feye o bo ka mone kan. Ne mo a bee sun ane kosobee-ana-o oko feye mo aa Tiitus ba mone ase. Amaa a maa taare a a waa ne feye Tiitus a bo gyi mone se, a lee feye mo aa mo de kan konko, ne ane okema e waa keto ne mo kosobee e waa-o.

¹⁹ To, mo e kore a n gyi feye mone e fa ne feye wore mo ne ane a kyore bo kyonwe mone-o peεε-ro, ane e kpa a ane kya kan mone akato-ro. N gye anen nee. Ane a kyore wore mo-o, ane i nyinji si feye Wuribware i nu ane asen tawese kema, na ane nyi feye Kristoo e den o bo ane. Mo anyare timaa, keto kema ne ane a kyore-o, ane a kyore na mone Kristoo kokoregyi nya waa len nee. ²⁰ Amaa kufu de mo feye, mo ya ba mone ase, nsanse ma nu mone e waa keto ne ki i gyi mo akato-o, na amose-o mone ma nu mo e waa keto ne ki i gyi mone akato-o. Kufu de mo feye mo e ba a m bo nu oko na kokwee keka mone mbono-ro, ne mone idun a fwii abee se, ne mone a keke-ro ntun ntun si, na mone e sa esensa mone kye abee, na mone i kyii abee, na mone e waa akatolen na katmaabu.

²¹ Kufu de mo feye mo ya bee ba mone ase, Wuribware e kaapo mo feye mo eyee kekaapo mone se gye kayeba, na ipeere nya mo mone ebaye se. Ne kufu de mo feye mo e to asese bweeto ne baa dee waa ebaye, ne bo mon nu bamo eyee lee ebaye amo-ro-o. Ne a maa waa mo kone feye mo a nu anen a ato-o. Ebaye ne mo e kaapo-o e gye kakyeekpa na kanyarekpa na ato baye kema ne a tii si-o.

13

Poul i yii bamo se o gye kee

¹ Kemo-o e gye mo sasepo feye mo e ba a m bo ka mone kan. Mo i yii mone se feye oko ya waa baye, mo i gyi mo asen. Amaa ma bu oko kep gyegaa gyegaa. Feye anen ne abwaresen wore-o e kaapo-o,

"Abrese ma bu oko kep, amo abee anyo bεεε asa a yere-ro
tawe feye baa nu kasentij si feye sese amo a waa ebaye."*

* 13:1 Mbraa kebeesa 19.15.

² Mo a ba mone ase lalalowe ma-o, mo a yii mone se, ne mbeyama m bee mo i yii mone se, na mon bo mone ase ma, feye mo ya ba, ma su bamo ne baa waa ebaye kyee-o na okema ne o bee o tii si, ne oo waa ebaye-o se. ³ Amo-o e kaapo mone neene feye Kristoo e gye ne o bo mo se o sa senja. Kristoo ya deere ane asen-na, kufu mon de mo feye o gyiiri oko ne oo waa baye-o kesebo. ⁴ Mone boko i gyiiri ikii feye, san ne Kristoo a kyena feye sese dimaadi kaye ma-ro mfee-o, o mon kwaye kuwu kiyii kpare-abee-ro se. Kasentij, amaa Wuribware a kyinji mo lee lowi-ro, ne bo lee anen se-o, o te o de Wuribware a keyaalen-o o sun kusun mone-ro. Anen dee ne ane e sa kpa feye asese waa ane anen a borakraa-o. Amo-o peee gbaa ane de keyaalen ne Kristoo a sa ane-o ane e deere mone se. ⁵ Mon' gyi mone fahfah asen mon' deere kee feye mone san mone gya Kristoo si nee, beee mone mon gya mo se. Mone mon nyi feye Kristoo bo mone ase aaa? Mo e mon bo mone ase, a kaapo nee feye mone mon gye Kristoo awuye kasentij. ⁶ Mo e kore mo i gyi feye mone i nu feye ane feraa ane gye Kristoo awuye kasentij. ⁷ Mbeyama, ane e kore kebwarekore nee feye mone ma lee waa ato baye. Mo a tawe anen-o, n gye feye ane e kpa a ane kaapo feye ane kkyena timaa e kaapo nee feye ane a waa ato. Keto wore ne ane e kpa-o e gye feye, haree oko e ma kyoro ane gbaa ooo, mone feraa, mone ya waa keto ne ki bware-o, a bo ane kane. ⁸ A lee feye keto kema ne kasentij e kaapo-o, ane maa taare a ane tawe asen baye bo kye kamo. Ane bo kasentij a kebega-o se nee san kema. ⁹ Mone e bo len, ne ane feraa ane ya paa, keto bo ane kane. Keto ne ane e kore kebwarekore kemo se-o e gye feye mon' lahjo keto kema ne ke mon bware-o. ¹⁰ Keto ne m bo mo e kyoree amo-o peee mo e kyonwe mone, na, mo ya ba, a mon lee a tiri feye m ba mo keyaalen bo pee akato wee mone se. Keyaalen ma ne Kristoo a sa mo-o mon gye nee feye n taa bo lee mone kokoregyi si, amaa n taare sa a mon' nya kokoregyi bweeta.

Kanaka

¹¹ Mo kosobee-ana, keto ne n de mo e gye kee-o e gye feye mon' kyena kane kane. Mon' len eyee lahjo keto kema ne ke mon bware-o. Mon' kya abee-ro. Mon' waa kana konko. Mon' kyena kayeyuri-ro. Na Wuribware ne o kpa ane asen, ne o sa kayeyuri-o gya mone kamee. ¹² Mon' ka abee kana. ¹³ Wuribware asese peee ne bo bo mfee-o e ka mone kana. ¹⁴ Mo e kore kebwarekore feye ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo yuri mone, na Wuribware kpa mone asen, na mo kufwiije timaa-o kyena mone nkpono-ro.

Galatiya awuye

Wore ne Pɔɔl a kyorɛɛ bo kyonwe Kristoo awuye ne bo bo Galatiya sweere se-ɔ

1-2 Mɔ, Pɔɔl, ne Wuribware kekpa se, n gye Yeessuu Kristoo a ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ ɔko-ɔ na mɔ kosɔbɛɛ-ana pɛɛɛ ne mɔ aa bamɔ bo mfee-ɔ e gye ne ane e kyorɛɛ wore mɔ ane e kyonwe mone asoree awuye ne mone bo Galatiya sweere se-ɔ. Mɔ e kpa feye mon' nu feye n gye nyinkpase ya sa ne mɔ a kii Yeessuu ayaa-ro ayerepo. N gye nyinkpase mɔ ne baa sun bo kyonwe mɔ ase, ne ɔ bo sa sena gywii mɔ, ne ɔ sa ne mɔ a kii Yeessuu ayaa-ro ayerepo. Mɔ keyaalen a lee Yeessuu Kristoo na mɔ se Wuribware ne oo kyinji mɔ lee lowi-ro-o ase nee.

³ Ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeessuu Kristoo yure mone, na bo sa mone kayeyuri. ⁴ Yeessuu Kristoo e gye ne oo wu sa ane, ne oo lee ane lee ane ebaye-ro, ne ɔ kɔre ane lee kaye mɔ-ro a ebaye-ɔ-ro. Ane se Wuribware ya sa ne ɔ waa amɔ-ɔ. ⁵ Wuribware nya kedabe na wuraa nsu pɛɛɛ. Ameye.

Asej timaa-o maa kyurowi daa

⁶ N de mone asej ko a n tawe bo lee mone kunu si. A kpen mɔ eyee feye mone a kyɔ kine Kristoo, amaa mɔ a kpa mone asej-ɔ se, ɔ tee mone feye mon' gya mɔ se. Ne mone a bee ya mone gya atɔ kekaapo ko ne ayebapo ko e tee feye asej timaa-o si. ⁷ Kasentij si, asej timaa ko monj lee a bo-ro bo tii amɔ-ɔ ne ane a kaapo bo lee Kristoo kunu si-o. Amaa asesɛ ko a lwee mone-ro, ne ba tɔraa mone ba kpa feye bo nyera asej timaa amɔ. ⁸ Amaa mɔ e tawe mɔ i gywii mone feye ɔko nee ooo, ane nee ooo, bɛɛɛ Wuribware kabɔ ko nee ooo, ne mɔ ya bo tawe asej ko ne ɔ tee feye Kristoo kunu si asej timaa-o gywii mone, ne amɔ e kwee amɔ ne ane a tawe gywii mone-ɔ-ro, amɔ fɛraa Wuribware gyiiri mɔ kesɛbɔ. ⁹ Ketɔ ne ane a kyɔ tawe gywii mone-ɔ, ne m bee mɔ e tawe mɔ i gywii mone-ɔ e gye feye ɔko e gye ne mɔ ya tawe asej ko ne ɔ tee feye Kristoo kunu si asej timaa-o gywii mone, na a kwee amɔ ne mone a gye nkɛɛ nu, ne mone a kɔre gyi-o-ro-o, amɔ fɛraa Wuribware gyiiri mɔ kesɛbɔ.

¹⁰ ɔko bo-ro ne mɔ ya tawe feye mɔ e gye ne n de kanɔrkɔne mɔ e penna asoree awuye, ɔ penna mɔ eyee nee. Asej ne mɔ a tawe-ɔ a sa ne mone akatɔ a gyi aaa? Wuribware ne mɔ e kpa a mɔ akatɔ gyi mɔ se. Mɔ e kpa feye mɔ asej gyi sesɛ akatɔ nee-ɔ, weete ma lee taare a η kii Kristoo keyaafɔre.

Ane ne Wuribware a tee Pɔɔl feye ɔ bo gya mɔ se-ɔ

¹¹ Mɔ kosɔbɛɛ-ana, mɔ i gyi mone kasentij feye asej timaa bo lee Kristoo kunu si ne mɔ a tawe gywii mone-ɔ monj lee nyinkpase kunu-ro nee. ¹² Monj kɔre amɔ lee nyinkpase ko ase nee, bɛɛɛ n gye sesɛ ko mɔ ya tawe amɔ gywii mɔ. Amaa Yeessuu Kristoo fɔnfɔn ya lee amɔ bo kaapo mɔ. ¹³ To, mone a kyɔ nu ane ne weete n de n te nsan ne n gya Yudaa awuye a mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ. Ne mɔ a waa Wuribware asoree awuye aworefɔ bweetɔ, ne mɔ a kya se kpuri bamɔ. ¹⁴ Ne mone a nu ane ne η yere-ro n gye mɔ kosɔbɛɛ-ana Yudaa awuye a kebwaresun-o-ro nkɛɛ-ɔ, ne mɔ akatɔ a pee kegya mɔ nana-ana ananatɔ se-ɔ.

¹⁵ Amaa pwɛɛ ne baa kowe mɔ-ɔ, a kyɔ a bo Wuribware kɔne feye o ηu mɔ ewɛɛ, na o lee mɔ sa mɔ eyee. ¹⁶ Ne oo lee mɔ gyi-o bo kaapo mɔ feye n taare tawe mɔ asej timaa-o gywii bamɔ ne bo monj gye Yudaa awuye-o. Mɔ a tee mɔ-ɔ, monj ya sesɛ ko ase a ɔ kaapo mɔ abwaresen-ɔ. ¹⁷ Bɛɛɛ n gye Yerusalem man-nɔ ne mɔ a ya ya ka bamɔ ne Wuribware a lee feye bo kii mɔ ayaa-ro ayerepo ne baa gye mɔ nkɛɛ eba-ɔ kanɔ. Amaa mɔ a deη tee mɔ-ɔ, puri amɔ-ro ne mɔ a ya Arabiya sweere se, ne amɔ kamɛɛ, mɔ a kinji

ba Damasikus man-nɔ. ¹⁸ Nsu nsa kamεε, ne mɔ a yɔ Yerɔsalem na mɔ aa Peetroo sa sen̄sa, ne mɔ a kyena mɔ ase ŋke kudu nnuu. ¹⁹ Amaa mɔ a bɔ mfen-ɔ, mon̄ ŋu Yeessu a ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ ɔkɔ bɔ tii Peetroo si, amɔ Yakubu ne ɔ gye ane nyanpe mɔ tire-o. ²⁰ Wuribware ne ɔ bɔ sosɔ-ɔ nyi feyε ketɔ ne mɔ a kyɔrεε mɔ-ɔ gye kasentij nee.

²¹ Amɔ kamεε-rɔ-ɔ mɔ a yɔ Siriya na Kilikiya esweere se. ²² San̄ amɔ-ɔ asɔree agyi ne bɔ bɔ Yudeya sweere se-ɔ mon̄ nyi sese suyo ne n gye-ɔ. ²³ Amaa baa nu nee feyε ɔkɔ ne ɔɔ dεε sa ne baa gyi awɔrefɔɔ-ɔ e tɔwe asen̄ timaa amɔ dεε ne san̄-ɔ weete o tii amɔ kpa-ɔ. ²⁴ Bamɔ a nu anen̄ a asen̄-ɔ, ne baa kyɔrɔ Wuribware bɔ lee ketɔ ne kaa waa mɔ-ɔ se.

2

Ketɔ ne kaa ba nsan̄ ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a yɔ Yerɔsalem man-nɔ-ɔ

¹ Nsu kudu nna kamεε, mɔ a kin̄ŋi yɔ Yerɔsalem-ɔ, mɔ aa Bar-Nabas na Tiitus ya yɔ. ² Ketɔ se ne mɔ a yɔ-ɔ e gye feyε Wuribware ya kaapɔ mɔ feyε ŋ yɔ mfen̄. Mɔ a bɔ mfen̄-ɔ, ne mɔ a tee asɔree abresε-ɔ pεεε bɔ gyan̄ŋe ker̄i si, ne mɔ a kaapɔ bamɔ asen̄ timaa ne mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii bamɔ ne bɔ mon̄ gye Yudaa awuye-o. Ketɔ se ne mɔ a waa amɔ-ɔ e gye feyε mon̄ kpa feyε ŋ ŋu feyε kusun̄ ne mɔ a waa lee kegyen̄kpeε-ɔ bɔ fɔ ndɔɔ a kake mɔ-ɔ twee. ³ Mɔ kosobεε Tiitus ne mɔ aa mɔ naa-ɔ gye Griikinyi nee, amaa bamɔ mɔ bɔ mon̄ len̄ mɔ feyε bɔ ten̄ mɔ kotweetu, feyε anen̄ ne ane Yudaa awuye e waa-ɔ. ⁴ Asese kɔ bɔ-rɔ ne ba tɔwe feyε a tiri feyε bɔ waa mɔ anen̄ a atɔ-ɔ. Anen̄ a asese-ɔ ye bɔ gye Kristoo awuye nee, amaa bamɔ mɔ bɔ gye ayebapɔ nee. Ba kyɔŋŋɔ ane ba kee nee a bɔ nya ŋu anen̄ ne Kristoo a kya ane yɔwe-ɔ, na bɔ nya beε sa a ane kii anya. ⁵ Amaa ane mon̄ sure sa bamɔ kpa kemaa se, na kasentij ne ka bɔ asen̄ timaa-o-ro-o ma nya nyera sa mone ne mone mon̄ gye Yudaa awuye-o.

⁶ Bamɔ gbaa ne mfen̄ a asɔree awuye-o nyi feyε bɔ gye bamɔ agyen̄kpeεpɔ-ɔ mon̄ taa kotɔkɔ bɔ tii mɔ abwaresen̄ ne mɔ a kaapɔ-ɔ se. Kasentij si haree bɔ gye agyen̄kpeεpɔ beεε bɔ mon̄ gye nee ooo, a mon̄ tiri mɔ, a lee feyε Wuribware fεraa, ɔ maa deere sese akatɔ se. ⁷ Amaa baa ŋu feyε Wuribware ya lee mɔ feyε n tɔwe asen̄ timaa bɔ lee Kristoo kun̄u si gywii bamɔ ne bɔ mon̄ gye Yudaa awuye-o, feyε anen̄ ne ɔ kyɔ lee Peetroo feyε ɔ tɔwe asen̄ timaa-o gywii Yudaa awuye-o. ⁸ Kasentij si, Wuribware ne ɔɔ sa ne Peetroo a kii mɔ ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ sa Yudaa awuye, ne ɔɔ ba mɔ bɔ waa asun̄ dabe dabe sa bamɔ-ɔ dεε ya ba mɔ bɔ kii mɔ ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ sa bamɔ ne bɔ mon̄ gye Yudaa awuye-o, ne ɔɔ ba mɔ bɔ waa asun̄ dabe dabe sa bamɔ. ⁹ Ne Yakubu na Peetroo na Yohanee ne mfen̄ a asɔree awuye-o ye bɔ gye bamɔ agyen̄kpeεpɔ-ɔ a ŋu feyε Wuribware ya ba anen̄ a kusun̄ mumwii mɔ bɔ bɔɔrɔ mɔ. Anen̄ se-ɔ ne baa gywaa mɔ aa Bar-Nabas, na a taare kaapɔ feyε ane aa bamɔ pεεε gya kpa kon̄kɔ se nee. Ne baa sure si feyε mɔ aa Bar-Nabas ya tɔwe asen̄ timaa-o gywii bamɔ ne bɔ mon̄ gye Yudaa awuye-o, na bamɔ mɔ bɔ sii mfen̄ ya tɔwe amɔ gywii Yudaa awuye-o. ¹⁰ Ketɔ kon̄kɔ kpen̄ ne baa tɔwe gywii ane-ɔ e gye feyε ane nyin̄ŋi atiripɔ ne bɔ bɔ bamɔ-rɔ-ɔ se. Amɔ-ɔ mɔ dεε ne san̄ kemaa mɔ e len̄ eyee feyε ŋ waa.

Anen̄ ne Pɔɔl a tɔwe feyε Peetroo a waa bɔye-ɔ

¹¹ Amaa kamεε-rɔ-ɔ ne Peetroo a ba Anteyɔkeya man-nɔ mfen̄ ne ɔɔ waa ketɔ ne ke mon̄ bɔ dan̄-ɔ, amose-ɔ ne mɔ a yii mɔ se. ¹² Ketɔ ne kaa ba-ɔ e gye feyε san̄ ne Peetroo a yɔ mfen̄-ɔ, ne oo tii bamɔ ne bɔ mon̄ gye Yudaa awuye-o si o gyi ateese. Amaa asese kɔ ne Yakubu a sun̄ san̄ kɔ-ɔ a ba. Peetroo a ŋu bamɔ-ɔ, ne ɔɔ yɔwe mɔ aa bamɔ ne bɔ mon̄ gye Yudaa awuye-o ateese kigyi, a lee feyε kufu de mɔ ketɔ ne Yudaa awuye ne bɔ gya bamɔ mbraa-ɔ se kyεkyεε-ɔ e ba a bɔ bɔ tɔwe bɔ lee mɔ kun̄u si-o. ¹³ Mfen̄-ɔ ne Kristoo awuye ne bɔ gye Yudaa awuye-o a kii nnɔ ŋnyɔ ŋnyɔ awuye feyε anen̄ ne Peetroo a waa-ɔ dεε. Anen̄ se-ɔ kufu a nya Bar-Nabas ne mɔ gbaa a tii bamɔ se waa feyε bamɔ-ɔ. ¹⁴ Amaa m fεraa, mɔ a ŋu feyε baa fɔ kpa, ne baa kine kasentij a kekaapɔ-ɔ, ne mɔ a kosɔ kyuwii-ro

bamo akato-rɔ sa seɲsa gywii Peetroo feye, “Fo gye Yudaanyi, amaa fo te aneɲ ne bamo ne bo moɲ gye Yudaa awuye-o te-o. Ne emene se ne fo e kpa feye Kristoo awuye ne bo moɲ gye Yudaa awuye-o kyena feye Yudaa awuye-o nee?”

¹⁵ Kasentij si, ane akowepo dɛɛ bo gye Yudaa awuye nee, amose se-o ane gbaa ane gye Yudaa awuye nee, ane moɲ gye asese ne ane Yudaa awuye e tee bamo e ebaye awaapo-o.

¹⁶ Amaa ane nyi feye oko maa taare a o tawe feye aneɲ ne o gya Wuribware a mbraa-o se-o se-o, Wuribware e tawe feye o gye sese timaa nee. Amaa ane ya koore Kristoo Yeesuu wore gyi feraa, Wuribware e tawe feye ane gye asese timaa. A tiri feye ane Yudaa awuye gbaa a koore Kristoo gyi na, ane kokoregyi si, Wuribware tawe feye ane gye asese timaa. Amaa oko moɲ bo-rɔ ne o taare a o tawe feye aneɲ ne o gya Wuribware a mbraa-o se-o se-o, o gye sese timaa nee. ¹⁷ Keto ne fo a waa-o e kaapo feye ane Yudaa awuye ne, bo lee ane Kristoo kokoregyi dooo si, ane e kpa feye Wuribware e tee ane feye asese timaa-o e waa baye. Amose-o fo e kaapo feye Kristoo a kaapo ane ekpa baye. Amaa ane moɲ gye kasentij peee. ¹⁸ Mbeyomɔ mo ya kaapo san ko feye Wuribware a mbraa-o kegyase moɲ de tonɔ, ne amo kamɛɛ mo a nu mo eyee tawe feye a bware feye n gya mbraa-o se, amo feraa mo e kaapo feye mo mbraa-o kikine kegyase gye baye.

¹⁹ Wuribware a mbraa-o feraa, η ya kaapo mo nee feye a bware feye η wu. Amose se-o mo a taa mo mbraa-o nee feye η ya moɔ mo nee, na n kyena bo sa Wuribware. ²⁰ A du nee feye bamo a da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-rɔ se mfeɲ ne Yeesuu Kristoo a wu-o. Ne keto a kii feye m feraa, moɲ lee n de nkpa, amaa Kristoo e gye ne o te mo kakpono-rɔ-o. A gye kasentij feye mo kayowore san ka te, amaa mbeyomɔ n te kakyena popwee mo e koore Wuribware mo gyi-o mo i gyi, a lee feye mo e gye ne o kpa mo asen, ne oo wu sa mo. ²¹ Aneɲ se-o, moɲ sure si feye Wuribware a dɛɛ ηu ane ewee bo twee nee. Amaa sese e taare a o kaapo feye Wuribware e tee mo sese timaa bo lee aneɲ ne o gya Wuribware a mbraa-o se-o, amo feraa a kaapo nee feye Kristoo a wu nee bo twee. Mo asen a lowe,”

3

Kokore Yeesuu gyi na mbraa kegyase asen

¹ Mone Galatiya awuye moɲ nyi asen. Beee oko e gye ne o kyɔ mone aaa? Mone moɲ nyinji si feye ane a kaapo mone-rɔ neene aneɲ ne baa da Yeesuu Kristoo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-rɔ se-o ooo? ² To, moɲ' sa a m bise mone seɲbise mɔ. Kpa mo se ne mone a nya Wuribware a kufwiine-o? Bo lee aneɲ ne mone a gya mo mbraa-o se-o se aaa, beee mone a nu asen timaa bo lee Kristoo kuɲu si ne mone a koore amo gyi-o si aaa? ³ Mone moɲ nyi asen. Kegyenkpere-o mone a taa mone eyee bo donno Wuribware a kufwiine-o si, amaa mbeyomɔ feraa mone e fa feye a tiri feye moɲ' ba mone fonfon keyaalen bo waa, na mone nkpono-rɔ nya fwiiri. ⁴ Wuribware a yure mone bweetɔ bo twee nee beee? Daabii, moɲ koore gyi feye oo yure mone bo twee nee. ⁵ Nto se ne Wuribware a sa mone mo kufwiine-o aneɲ ne o ba o waa akpeneyeetɔ mone-rɔ-o nee? Aneɲ ne mone gya kemo ne mo mbraa-o e kaapo-o se nee eee? Beee nkɔ aneɲ ne mone a nu abwaresen-o, ne mone a koore amo gyi-o si nee eee?

⁶ Moɲ' nyinji ane odedaapo Abraham se. Baa kyore abwaresen wore-o-rɔ feye,

“Abraham a koore Wuribware a asen-o gyi, ne aneɲ se-o

Wuribware a koore mo waa-rɔ feye o gye sese timaa.”*

⁷ Amo-o e kaapo nee feye Abraham mo gyi-ana kasentij e gye bamo ne ba koore Wuribware ba gyi-o. ⁸ Abwaresen wore-o-rɔ ane bee ane e kare feye Wuribware a fa mo mfeere feye san ko e ba, ne bamo ne bo moɲ gye Yudaa awuye-o ya koore mo gyi, o tee bamo feye asese timaa. Aseɲ timaa mo ne Wuribware a tawe gywii Abraham-o feye,

* 3:6 Keleekaase 15.6.

“Na fo se-ɔ ne mo i yure kaye-ro asesε pεεε.”*

⁹ Abraham a kɔɔre ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe gywii mɔ-ɔ gyi, aneɲ se-ɔ ne Wuribware a yure mɔ. Aneɲ dεε ne Wuribware i yure ɔkεmaa ne ɔ kɔɔre mɔ a o gyi-o.

¹⁰ Amaa bamo ne ba kɔɔre ba gyi feyε bamo ya gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se, Wuribware e tee bamo feyε asesε timaa-o, kasentɲ si, Wuribware a kyɔ da bamo yii, a lee feyε baa kyɔrεε waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-ro feyε,

“Ɔkεmaa ne o kine kibu mbraa-ɔ asenɲkparegyi-o,
ne ɔ maa gya mmɔ ekpa se-ɔ, Wuribware e loɲ mɔ.” *

¹¹ Ketɔ ne ane nyi-o dooo e gye feyε ɔko maa taare a ɔ yere Wuribware akatɔ-ro tɔwe feyε mɔ fεraa mɔ a gya mɔ mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ gye sesε timaa nee. A lee feyε baa kyɔrεε waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-ro feyε,

“Ɔko ne ɔ kɔɔre Wuribware gyi-o e nya ɲkpa
a lee feyε Wuribware e tee mɔ feyε sesε timaa.” *

¹² Amaa n gye kɔkɔɔre Wuribware gyi si ne mɔ mbraa-ɔ e kaapo feyε ane gya mɔ mbraa-ɔ se. A gye asun si. A lee feyε baa kyɔrεε waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-ro feyε,

“Sεε kεmaa ne ɔ gya mɔ asen-ɔ se,
ne o bu mɔ mbraa-ɔ e nya ɲkpa, ɔ maa wu.” *

¹³ Ne baa bee kyɔrεε waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-ro feyε,

“Sεε kεmaa ne baa mɔ mɔ taa mɔ kifunɲ bɔ sɔwe kiyii si-o,
a kaapo nee feyε Wuribware a loɲ mɔ nee” *

Aneɲ dεε ne Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ e loɲ bamo ne ba kine kegya mmɔ se-ɔ. Amaa Kristoo a taa mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ kayɔwɔre bɔ sa lowi, ne ɔ bɔ kɔɔre ane lee kolon ne kaa dɔɲɲɔ ane se bɔ lee aneɲ ne ane maa taare a ane gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se. Ne ɔ taa kolon amɔ bɔ dɔɲɲɔ mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ kayɔwɔre se. ¹⁴ Ɔ kɔɔre ane nee, na mɔ se-ɔ bamo ne bɔ mon gye Yudaawuye-o nya nyure ne Wuribware a tɔwe bɔ beya feyε o de ɔ sa Abraham-ɔ, na ane ya kɔɔre Yeesuu Kristoo gyi, ane nya nya mɔ kufwiɲje timaa ne ɔ tɔwe bɔ beya feyε ɔ sa ane-ɔ.

¹⁵ Mɔ kɔsɔbεε-ana, mon' sa a m ba asen mɔ ne a kya se mɔ-ɔ bɔ kaapo mɔ asen-ɔ kaase. Amɔ e gye feyε, abεε anyɔ ko e gye ne bamo ya nu abεε kaase kra bamo kikpuni ko bɔ beya, mon kɔɔre gyi feyε sesε popwεε ko e taare a ɔ nyera kemɔ, ne ɔ maa taare a ɔ ba akɔ bɔ tii si mɔ. A lee feyε bamo anyɔ amɔ kpen e gye bamo asen. ¹⁶ Mbeyɔmɔ, Wuribware maa se ɔ tɔwe o gywii Abraham feyε ɔ sa mɔ aa mɔ kenanagyi kotɔko. * Mɔ a tɔwe feyε ananagyi-o, mɔ kenanagyi konko ne o de. Kemɔ e gye Kristoo. ¹⁷ Wuribware a tɔwe bɔ beya feyε ɔ waa kotɔko a ɔ sa Abraham nsu alafa ana na adusa pwεε ne ɔ dεε ba mɔ mbraa-ɔ bɔ sa mɔ asesε. Amɔse-ɔ mɔ mbraa-ɔ ne ɲ ya ba kamεε-ro-ɔ maa taare a n sanɲe asen ne baa kyɔ da amɔ kikpuni-o-ro, na n ten asen ne baa tɔwe bɔ beya-ɔ-ro. ¹⁸ Amaa amɔ i tiri feyε ane gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se na ane nya nya nyure ne ɔ tɔwe bɔ beya feyε ɔ sa Abraham-ɔ, amɔ fεraa a kaapo nee feyε n lee gye ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe bɔ beya-ɔ se, ne ane e nya nyure amɔ. Amaa aneɲ ne Wuribware a kyɔ tɔwe bɔ beya feyε o yure Abraham-ɔ se ne Abraham a nya nyure amɔ.

* **3:8** Keleεkaase 12.3; 18.18; 22.18. * **3:10** Mbraa kebeεsa 27.26 (LXX). * **3:11** Habakok 2.4. * **3:12** Kolonɲɔ mbraa 18.5. * **3:13** Mbraa kebeεsa 21.23. * **3:16** Keleεkaase 12.7; 24.7.

¹⁹ To, amo e gye aneñ feraa, ne nteto nee ne Wuribware a taa m̀ mbraa-ɔ bo sa m̀ asesε-ɔ? Ɔɔ sa m̀ mbraa-ɔ nee na asesε nya gyii atɔ ne a mon bware feye bo waa-ɔ. M̀ mbraa m̀ bo-rɔ nee bo fo sañ ne Abraham kenanagyi Kristoo e ba-ɔ, aneñ a sesε-ɔ m̀ dεε ne Wuribware a tawe feye o yure m̀. Wuribware a taa m̀ mbraa-ɔ bo sa m̀ mbɔɔ feye bo taa bo waa sesε kesaree-rɔ, Mosis ne mo e kaapo-ɔ, m̀ ya lɔɔɔ Wuribware na m̀ asesε-ɔ m̀ bɔɔ-rɔ. ²⁰ Mbeyɔm̀, ɔko ne Wuribware a bɔrɔ m̀ se sa m̀ asesε m̀ mbraa-ɔ yere m̀ aa bamo m̀ bɔɔ-rɔ. Amaa Wuribware ya tawe gywii ɔko bo beya feye ɔ waa kɔtɔko a ɔ sa m̀, a mon tiri feye ɔ nya m̀ bɔɔ-rɔ ɔyerepo, a lee feye Wuribware gye m̀ wɔre kpen nee.

²¹ To, amo mo e tawe nee feye Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ i kye asen ne ɔ tawe bo beya-ɔ ɔɔɔ? Daabii! N gye aneñ nee pεεε. Mbraa ne Wuribware a sa m̀ asesε-ɔ feye bo gya se-ɔ e sa ne baa nya nkpa nee-ɔ, weete bamo mbraa a kegyase-ɔ e sa a Wuribware tee bamo feye asesε timaa. ²² Amaa ane e kare abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye ebɔye a kɔre kaye-rɔ asesε pεεε anu. Amo a gye aneñ-ɔ se-ɔ, amo asesε wɔre ne ba kɔre Yeessu Kristoo ba gyi-o, bamo kɔkɔregyi-o si-o, ba nya ketɔ ne Wuribware a tawe feye ɔ sa Abraham-ɔ.

²³ Amaa pweε ne aa dεε fo sañ ne Wuribware a lee aneñ ne ane kɔre Kristoo gyi-o bo kaapo ane-ɔ, ane dεε ane du nee feye asesε ne ba tii bamo-ɔ. ²⁴ Beεε Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ du nee feye ɔdeeresepo ne baa lee m̀ feye ɔ deere ane se bo fo sañ ne Kristoo e ba-ɔ. M̀ ya ba-ɔ, ɔ tee ane feye asesε timaa, a lee feye ane e ba a ane bo kɔre m̀ gyi. ²⁵ Kasentiñ si, sañ amo a kyɔ ba, amose se-ɔ Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ mon lee n de ane se keyaalen.

Mone pεεε gye Wuribware m̀ gyi-ana nee

²⁶ A lee feye mone ya kɔre Kristoo Yeessu gyi, amo feraa mone pεεε gye Wuribware m̀ gyi-ana nee. ²⁷ Mone ɔkɔmaa ne baa bo m̀ asuu-o, ne aneñ se-ɔ, oo tii Kristoo kɔkɔwebεε se-ɔ a kii nee feye Kristoo-o. A du nee feye mone a bun awaagya popweε-ɔ. ²⁸ Amo-ɔ a tee a gye aneñ-ɔ se-ɔ, mone maa lee taare a mon' tawe feye mone bokɔ gye Yuda awuye nee, ne bokɔ m̀ mon gye Yuda awuye. Mone maa lee taare a mon' tawe feye mone bokɔ gye agyi, ne bokɔ m̀ gye anya nee. Mone maa lee taare a mon' tawe feye mone bokɔ gye anyare, ne bokɔ feraa gye akyee. Kristoo Yeessu kɔkɔwebεε-rɔ feraa, mone gye asesε kɔɔ kpen nee. ²⁹ Ketɔ ne ko kyɔ ki tii si-o e gye feye mone a tii Kristoo kɔkɔwebεε se-ɔ, mone gye Abraham ananagyi nee, amose se-ɔ mone e nya ketɔ ne Wuribware a tawe feye ɔ sa Abraham-ɔ.

4

¹ To, mo e kya se a η yere asen kɔɔ m̀ se dεε bo tawe asen. Sesε ya wu, m̀ gyi e gye ne o gyi m̀ kapoteεε. Amaa kayaagyi amo e sañ ɔ gye kagyingyi, ne hareε m̀ i kii nyanpe kamεε-rɔ gbaa ooo, ɔ mon kyɔ kenya ne kii sun m̀-ɔ. ² M̀ a sañ ɔ gye kayaagyi-o, anya e gye ne ba deere m̀ se pweε na ɔ dεε bo fo sañ ne m̀ se a bo yera sa m̀ feye ɔ ba bo gyi m̀ kapoteεε-ɔ. ³ Aneñ dεε ne sañ ko ane m̀ ane dεε ane du feye nyaagyi-o, a lee feye ketɔ ne kaye-rɔ asesε e kaapo-ɔ a nya ane se keyaalen. ⁴ Amaa sañ ne Wuribware a ba bo yera-ɔ a fo-ɔ, ne oo sun m̀ gyi Yeessu bo kyɔɔwe kaye m̀-ɔ, ne ɔ sa ne ɔkyee a kowe m̀. Yudaanyi a kowe m̀-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ baa mbraa ne Wuribware a sa Yuda awuye-o kaase. M̀ a gye sesε-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ gya mbraa amo se. ⁵ Wuribware a sa ne aa waa aneñ nee, na m̀ gyi-o nya taa m̀ eyee bo kɔre ane lee keyaalen ne mbraa amo de ane se-ɔ-rɔ, na ɔ kaapo feye ane pεεε gye Wuribware m̀ gyi-ana kasentiñ nee.

⁶ Ketɔ ne ɔ waa bo tii si, na a kaapo feye mone gye m̀ gyi-ana-ɔ e gye feye oo sun m̀ gyi a kufwiñe-o bo kyɔɔwe feye ɔ bo kyena ane nkpon-ɔ-rɔ. Mfen-ɔ ne o te ɔ tee feye, “N se, n se.” ⁷ Amose se-ɔ mone ɔkɔmaa mon lee ɔ gye kenya, amaa ɔ gye ogyi nee. Ne fo kɔmaa m̀ a gye ogyi-o si-o, Wuribware e sa a fo gyi m̀ kapoteεε.

Pɔɔl ye sañ-ɔ bamo akatɔ a gyi feye m̀ a bo bamo ase

⁸ Saŋ-ɔ mone mon̄ nyi Wuribware. Ikisisen̄ na atɔ ne a mon̄ gye Wuribware lee-o dooo ya kɔɔre mone an̄u. ⁹ Amaa mbeyɔmɔ feraa mone a bɔ gyii Wuribware. Beee n tɔwe feye Wuribware nyi mone, ne oo pini mone feye mɔ gyi-ana. To, mbeyɔmɔ feraa, ne emene nee ne mone e kpa a mon' kin̄ji ya gya atɔ kekaapo ne a maa taare a a sun̄ asun̄ kema, ne a mon̄ de keyaalen̄ a a kya mone-rɔ-ɔ se? Emene se ne mone bee mone e kpa feye a nya mone se keyaalen̄? ¹⁰ Mɔ a nu feye mone gya Yudaawuye a mbraa ne η ye mon' waa ηke kɔ na aferi kɔ na saŋ kɔ na nsu kɔ ntimaa-o si. ¹¹ Mone asen̄ bɔ mɔ gya. Amɔ-ɔ a kaapo feye ketɔ ne mɔ a den̄ kpone kaapo mone-ɔ, mɔ a waa bɔ twee nee eee?

¹² Mɔ kɔsobee-ana, mɔ e kɔre mone nee feye mon' deere mɔ se, kyena anen̄ ne n te-o, feye anen̄ mɔ ne mɔ a deere anen̄ ne mone te-o si kyena-ɔ. N gye sa ne mone a waa mɔ bɔye kɔ peee, ne emene se ne mone a taa anen̄ a daa-ɔ? ¹³ Mone nyi feye ketɔ se ne mɔ a gye ηkpere bɔ tɔwe abwaresen̄ gywii mone-ɔ e gye feye saŋ amɔ-ɔ mɔ e lɔ nee. ¹⁴ Amaa mɔ kolɔ amɔ a tɔraa mone fee, amɔ mɔ mone mon̄ kporan̄ mɔ se. Kasent̄in̄ si, mone a kra mɔ neene feye mɔ a gye Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ ɔkɔ-ɔ, beee mɔ a gye Kristoo Yeesuu fɔŋfɔŋ-ɔ. ¹⁵ Saŋ amɔ feraa mone akatɔ a gyi feye mɔ a bɔ mone ase. Amaa mbeyɔmɔ feraa ntetɔ ya ba se ne mone a kyurowi mone mferere lee mɔ se? N nyi feye saŋ amɔ mone e taare nee-ɔ, weete mone e waa ketɔ kema a mon' sa mɔ. Weete gbaa mone i lee mone fɔŋfɔŋ akatɔgyi gbaa a mon' sa mɔ. ¹⁶ Anen̄ ne mɔ a gyi kasent̄in̄ gywii mone-ɔ se ne mɔ a kii mone don̄ aaa?

¹⁷ Asese ne ba tɔraa mone ba kaapo ayeba asen̄ mone-rɔ-ɔ de temaa feye ba nya mone a bɔ baa bamɔ kebega-ɔ se. Amaa ketɔ ne bɔ yere kemɔ se ba waa amɔ-ɔ mon̄ bɔ dan̄. Ketɔ ne ba kpa a a bɔ waa-ɔ e gye feye ba kpa ane aa mone a brawe abee se nee, na mon' nya gya bamɔ se. ¹⁸ Mbeyɔmɔ amɔ e gye atɔ timaa ne ɔkɔ e kaapo, amɔ feraa a de kpa feye mon' waa wɔre gya mɔ se. Mɔ e bɔ mone ase gbaa na mon̄ bɔ-rɔ ooo, a de kpa feye mon' waa anen̄. ¹⁹ Amaa mɔ gyi-ana ne mɔ e kpa bamɔ asen̄ bweetɔ-ɔ, n du nee feye ɔkyee ne ɔ kpa a ɔ kowe, ne o dun̄wi, ne a bɔ mɔ gya bweetɔ-ɔ. Mɔ i gyi aworefo anen̄-aaa η ya bɔ fɔ saŋ ne mone mferere i kyurowi a η kii feye Kristoo lee-o. ²⁰ Mɔ e kpa feye weete m bɔ mone ase mbeyɔmɔ, na m bee kyurowi m asen̄kparegyi ne mɔ e tɔwe a n gywii mone-ɔ. Anen̄ ne a du mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ mɔ mferere mon̄ da a η ηu anen̄ ne mɔ e sa sen̄sa a n gywii mone bɔ lee anen̄ a asen̄ mɔ se-ɔ.

Hagaa na Sara

²¹ To, mone asese ne mone ye mone e kpa a mon' gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ, mon' laato a mon' nu anen̄ ne mbraa amɔ dee a tɔwe-ɔ. ²² Baa kyoree Wuribware a mbraa wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye Abraham de agyi nyanse anyɔ, bamɔ-rɔ ɔkɔ mɔ nyi gye kenya nee, ne ɔkonkɔ ne ɔ saŋ-ɔ mɔ nyi gye ogyi nee. ²³ ɔkyee ne ɔ gye kenya-ɔ a nya kame, ne ɔ kowe anen̄ ne ba kowe sese kema-ɔ dee. Amaa ɔkyee ne ɔ gye ogyi-o feraa, mɔ a mon̄ taare kowe-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ nya kame kowe keegy, a lee feye Wuribware ya tɔwe bɔ beya feye a waa anen̄. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Asen̄ mɔ du nee feye kekpare-ɔ. Akyee anyɔ mɔ, Hagaa, ɔkyee ne ɔ gye kenya-ɔ, na Sara, ɔkyee ne ɔ gye ogyi-o, yere bɔ sa etan̄ enyɔ ne Wuribware a waa bɔ beya mɔ aa mɔ asese mbontɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Hagaa yere bɔ sa Sinaa kebee-ɔ Arabiya sweere se mfen̄ ne Mosis na Isireelii awuye a sure si feye ba gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ. Anen̄ a ɔkyee mɔ ne ba tee ε Hagaa-ɔ agyi ne ɔ kowe-ɔ, bɔ gye anya nee feye mɔ-ɔ. Mbeyɔmɔ Yerusalem man̄ na Yudaawuye-o du nee feye Sinaa kebee a asen̄-ɔ. Bamɔ peee du nee feye anya-ɔ, a lee feye bɔ saŋ bɔ gya anen̄ a mbraa-ɔ se. ²⁶ Amaa man̄ ne bɔ bee ba tee ε Yerusalem ne ɔ bɔ soso-ɔ feraa, asen̄ kwee. A lee feye man̄ amɔ asese mon̄ gye anya nee. An̄ Kristoo awuye gye man̄ amɔ asese nee. Ne anen̄ a man̄ amɔ du nee feye ane nyi-o. ²⁷ Baa kyoree waa abwaresen̄ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye,

“Dlen̄man̄pɔ, fɔ ne fɔ mon̄ kowe daa-ɔ,
ba kakatɔgyi bɔ faa-rɔ ken̄ken̄,

fɔ ne fɔ mon tɛɛ duŋwi daa-ɔ,
a lee feyɛ fɔ ne fɔ kuri a sere yɔwe fɔ-ɔ
e nya nyaagyi a fɔ kyon
mɔ ne ɔ san o te mɔ kuri aye-ɔ.” *

²⁸ Mbeyɔmɔ mɔ kosobɛɛ-ana, Wuribware a tɔwe anen a asen amɔ bo beya sa Abraham-ɔ se-ɔ, mone gye Abraham mɔ gyi-ana feyɛ anen dɛɛ ne Sara mɔ gyi Isak gye Abraham mɔ gyi-o nee. ²⁹ San amɔ-ɔ mɔ gyi ne baa kowe mɔ feyɛ anen ne ba kowe sese kemaa-ɔ a waa mɔ ne Wuribware a kufwiinje-o a sa ne baa kowe mɔ-ɔ aworefɔɔ. Anen a aworefɔɔ ne ane i gyi ndɔɔ-ɔ. ³⁰ Nteto ne baa kyoreɛ waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feyɛ Abraham waa-ɔ nee? Bo ye,

“Gya ɔkyee ne ɔ gye kenya-ɔ na mɔ gyi-o bo kyonwe.
A mon de kpa feyɛ ɔkyee ne ɔ gye kenya-ɔ mɔ gyi nyanse-ɔ
i gyi mɔ se kapoteɛ, haree kamo kebɛgya gbaa.
ɔkyee ne ɔ gye ogyi-o mɔ gyi nyanse-ɔ
e gye ne o gyi kapoteɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ.” *

³¹ Amose se-ɔ mɔ kosobɛɛ-ana, ane mon gye ɔkyee ne ɔ gye kenya-ɔ mɔ gyi-ana, amaa ane gye ɔkyee ne ɔ gye ogyi-o mɔ gyi-ana nee.

5

Yeesuu Kristoo a mɔrɔwe mone nee na mon' nya mone eyee

¹ Kristoo a mɔrɔwe ane nee a kasentij si ane nya ane eyee. Anen se-ɔ mon' len eyee, na mone ma lee sa a ɔko sa a mon' kii mbraa ne Wuribware a sa Yudaawuye-o anya bee. ² Mon' nu, mo Pɔɔl, mo i gyi mone kasentij feyɛ mone ya sa bamo kpa feyɛ bo tenje mone atweetu, a kaapo nee feyɛ keto ne Kristoo a waa-ɔ maa lee kya mone-rɔ. ³ Mbee mo i yii mone se feyɛ mone ɔkemma ya gya ayeba amo se, ne ɔɔ sa ne baa ten mɔ kotweetu, amo fɛraa a kaapo nee feyɛ oo kii Yudaanyi nee, ne a tiri feyɛ ɔ gya Yudaawuye a mbraa ne η ya san-ɔ pɛɛɛ se kyɛkyɛ. ⁴ ɔkemma ne ɔ tɔwe feyɛ mɔ ya gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se, Wuribware e tee mɔ ε sese timaa-o a ten mɔ eyee lee Kristoo ase, ne oo kine nyure ne Wuribware e kpa a o yure mɔ-ɔ. ⁵ Ane fɛraa, Wuribware a kufwiinje timaa-o e gye ne ɔ kya ane-rɔ, na ane kɔre gyi feyɛ ane de temaa ane gywii san ne Wuribware e tee ane laman-nɔ feyɛ asese timaa-o. ⁶ A lee feyɛ ane a tee tii Kristoo Yeesuu a kokowɛɛ-ɔ se-ɔ, haree baa tenje ane atweetu bɛɛɛ bo mon tenje ooo, a mon gye atɔ ne a tiri pɛɛɛ-ɔ. Keto ne ki tiri-o e gye feyɛ ane kɔre Kristoo gyi, na ane kekpa ne ane e kpa ane kosobɛɛ-ana-ɔ kaapo feyɛ ane kokɔregyi-o bo len.

⁷ Weete san ko-rɔ mone Galatiya awuye dɛɛ mone e waa atɔ neɛneɛ. Ne nse ya fore waa mone-rɔ feyɛ mon' yɔwe kasentij-o kegyase? ⁸ N nyi feyɛ n gye Wuribware ne ɔ tee mone feyɛ mon' bo gya mɔ se-ɔ ya waa anen. ⁹ Abrese ya tɔwe feyɛ, “Yiisi kafonfwee e gye ne ɔ sa a bodobodoo pɛɛɛ tinj.”

¹⁰ To, ane nyanpe e sa ne mo e kɔre mo i gyi feyɛ mone i sure asen ne mo a tɔwe-ɔ se, na keto ne ki tii si-o e gye feyɛ Wuribware i gyiri ɔko ne ɔ tɔraa mone-ɔ kesebo.

¹¹ Amo m maa se mo e tɔwe abwaresen-ɔ nee feyɛ atweetu ketenje tiri nee-ɔ, weete nto se ne Yudaawuye-o san ba waa mo aworefɔɔ-ɔ nee? Ne anen a kekapo-ɔ e bo dan, amo fɛraa weete mo ya tɔwe feyɛ Kristoo a wu kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ se sa asese pɛɛɛ, bamo idun maa fwii mo se. ¹² Mo e kpa feyɛ bamo pɛɛɛ ne ba tɔraa mone-ɔ, bo lee bamo awɛɛ bo tii bamo atweetu ketenje-ɔ se. ¹³ Mo kosobɛɛ-ana, mone fɛraa, Wuribware a tee mone feyɛ mon' nya mone eyee lee anen a mbraa-ɔ se. Amaa mone ma kan tɔwe feyɛ,

* 4:27 Isaya 54.1. * 4:30 Kelekaase 21.10.

“To, ηkee fεraa ne Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ a mon̄ lεε n de ane se keyaalen̄-ɔ se-ɔ, ane e taare a ane waa ket̄ɔ kemaa ne ane e kpa-ɔ.” Ket̄ɔ ne mon̄' waa-ɔ e gye feyε mon̄' ba mone eyee sun̄ abεε, na mon̄' kpa abεε asen̄, na mon̄' kya abεε-r̄ɔ. ¹⁴ Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ pεεε kun̄u e gye mbraa ne η ye, “Kpa f̄ɔ bεεk̄o asen̄ feyε anen̄ ne f̄ɔ e kpa f̄ɔ eyee-ɔ.” * ¹⁵ Amaa mone daa i du feyε mbō kpen̄se ne ba kra bam̄ɔ kos̄obεε-ana mbō ne ba dun̄wi bam̄ɔ nyow̄are ba kyaye-r̄ɔ-ɔ lee-o fεraa, mone i kpuri abεε. Amose se-ɔ mon̄' sa se.

Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o na kinyinj̄kpasεgyi-o

¹⁶ Amose se-ɔ mō e t̄owe mō i gywii mone feyε mon̄' sa a Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o deere mone se, na mone ma lεε nya waa at̄ɔ b̄oye kemaa ne mone f̄ɔnf̄ɔn̄ ηkpon̄ɔ e kpa-ɔ. ¹⁷ Ket̄ɔ ne ane ηkpon̄ɔ e kpa feyε ane waa-ɔ kwee ket̄ɔ ne m̄ɔ kufwiine-o e kpa feyε ane waa-ɔ-r̄ɔ. At̄ɔ anȳɔ m̄ɔ gye adon̄ nee, amose se-ɔ mone mon̄ de kpa feyε mone e waa ket̄ɔ kemaa ne mone e kpa-ɔ. ¹⁸ To, Wuribware a kufwiine-o e deere mone se, n lεε gye m̄ɔ mbraa-ɔ e gye ne n deere mone se.

¹⁹ Mbeȳɔm̄ɔ ket̄ɔ ne ane ηkpon̄ɔ e sa ne ane e waa-ɔ, ɔkemaa e taare a o ηu feyε a mon̄ bō dan̄. Ket̄ɔ ne mō e t̄owe kem̄ɔ asen̄-ɔ e gye kanyarekpa na kakyeeekpa na kayu na kipurima na asen̄ b̄oye kemaa ne a tii si-o. ²⁰ A mon̄ bware feyε mon̄' sun̄ ikisi, na mon̄' ba asiben̄ bō kȳɔ asεε bεεε bō waa ket̄ɔ kemaa. Ne a bee a mon̄ de kpa feyε mon̄' kisi abεε, na mon̄' k̄ɔ, na mon̄' ka k̄okwee, na mon̄' waa kadun̄fwii na gyik̄ore. A mon̄ de kpa feyε mon̄' k̄ɔ, na mon̄' ten̄ne-r̄ɔ, na mon̄' ke abεε-r̄ɔ ntun̄ si mone e sa sen̄sa mone i kye abεε. ²¹ A mon̄ de kpa feyε mone de mone kos̄obεε-ana kikisi. A mon̄ bware feyε mon̄' bwee, na mon̄' gyi a mon̄' nuu nta bweet̄ɔ, bεεε mon̄' waa ket̄ɔ kemaa ne ku du anen̄-ɔ. Mō a kȳɔ gye ηkpreε yii mone se, ne m bee mō e t̄owe feyε bam̄ɔ ne bō te anen̄ a kakyena b̄oye-ɔ-r̄ɔ-ɔ maa nya kpa a bō tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si.

²² Amaa Wuribware a kufwiine-o e gye asεε ηkpreε ket̄ɔ kemaa-r̄ɔ, am̄ɔ fεraa ba kpa bam̄ɔ kos̄obεε-ana asen̄, na bam̄ɔ akat̄ɔ gyi, na bam̄ɔ idun̄ yuri. Bō de kanyite sa bam̄ɔ kos̄obεε-ana, ne ba waa bam̄ɔ kos̄obεε-ana itimaa na kedamen̄an̄se, ne bō de kasent̄in̄ sa bam̄ɔ kos̄obεε-ana. ²³ Ba baa bam̄ɔ eyee kaase, ne ba deere bam̄ɔ eyee se neεnεε. Anen̄ a daa-ɔ bō dan̄. Mbraa kō mon̄ bō-r̄ɔ ne n t̄owe feyε anen̄ a at̄ɔ-ɔ mon̄ bō dan̄. ²⁴ Bam̄ɔ ne bō gya Kristoo Yeesuu si-o a kine bam̄ɔ daa b̄oye-ɔ na mfεere b̄oye kefa ne η nya lee bam̄ɔ ηkpon̄ɔ-r̄ɔ-ɔ. A du nee feyε bam̄ɔ a da bam̄ɔ eyee bō m̄era kiyii kpare-abεε-r̄ɔ se-ɔ, ne baa taa bam̄ɔ mfεere b̄oye bō wu-o. ²⁵ Wuribware a kufwiine-o a gye m̄ɔ ne ɔ sa ane kakyena popwεε-ɔ se-ɔ, ane sa a ɔ deere ane se. ²⁶ Ane ma waa akat̄alen̄. Ane ma fwii ane kos̄obεε-ana idun̄, ne ηkee ane ma waa ket̄ɔ ne ke e m̄ɔ ane kos̄obεε-ana nyow̄are-ɔ.

6

Mon' dee waa itimaa

¹ Mō kos̄obεε-ana ne mone gya Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o si neεnεε-ɔ, mone ya ηu ɔko e waa b̄oye, mon̄' kaapō m̄ɔ kpa timaa-o. Amaa mone e kpa a mon̄' waa am̄ɔ-ɔ, mon̄' baa mone eyee kaase seεε am̄ɔ ase. N gye anen̄, mone e sa a ɔb̄ansam kȳɔ mone-r̄ɔ kee ba mone bō waa eb̄oye-r̄ɔ. ² ɔkemaa kya m̄ɔ kos̄obεε-r̄ɔ ket̄ɔ kemaa-r̄ɔ. Mone ya waa am̄ɔ-ɔ, am̄ɔ fεraa mone e waa ket̄ɔ ne Kristoo a t̄owe gywii mone feyε mon̄' waa-ɔ nee. ³ ɔkemaa ne ɔ fa feyε ɔ gye seεε dabe-ɔ, na m̄ɔ-ɔ mon̄ gye seye-ɔ e penna m̄ɔ eyee nee. ⁴ Mon̄' sa a mone ɔkemaa deere m̄ɔ f̄ɔnf̄ɔn̄ kakyena-r̄ɔ kee anen̄ ne ka du-o. Ne m̄ɔ ya ba m̄ɔ mfεere bō deere m̄ɔ f̄ɔnf̄ɔn̄ kakyena-r̄ɔ, ne ɔ mon̄ bō deere bōko lee fεraa, m̄ɔ i de kot̄ɔko ne ɔ yere kem̄ɔ se a ɔ bō kaapō eyee-ɔ, o ηu. ⁵ A lee feyε ket̄ɔ ne seεε kemaa e waa-ɔ, kem̄ɔ kak̄aka dεε ne ɔ nya.

⁶ Amaa a bware feyε bam̄ɔ ne ba suye abwaresen̄-ɔ sa bam̄ɔ akaapop̄o-ɔ at̄ɔ timaa kemaa m̄ɔ ne bō de-o ak̄o.

* 5:14 Kol̄on̄j̄ɔ mbraa 19.18.

⁷ Ɔko ne ɔ fa feye ɔ taare a ɔ penna Wuribware-ɔ e penna mɔ eyee nee. Ketɔ kema ne sese i dwii-o, kemɔ deε kemɔ ne ɔ nya. ⁸ Mɔ ne o dwii atɔ bɔye-ɔ e nya abɔye nee. Amaa mɔ ne o dwii atɔ timaa-o e nya atimaa. Anen deε ne mɔ ne ɔ gya ketɔ ne mɔ kakponɔ e kpa-ɔ se-ɔ e fo peεε. Amaa mɔ ne ɔ gya Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o si-o e nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keε-ɔ lee Wuribware a kufwiije-o ase. ⁹ Amose se-ɔ mone ma sa a ane kpone itimaa kowaa se. Ane e mon kinji kamεε feraa, san ko e ba ne ane e nya ane itimaa kakɔka. ¹⁰ Amose se-ɔ san kema ne ane e nya kpa-ɔ, a bware feye ane waa ɔkema itimaa. Amaa ane gye nkpeε waa ane kosobeε-ana Kristoo awuye itimaa pweε.

Mɔ asenjalalowe

¹¹ Mbeyamɔ feraa, mo fɔnfɔn asaree ne n de mo e kyoreε wɔre mɔ mo e gye keε. Mon' kee akyoreεgyi dabe ne mo e kyoreε-ɔ. ¹² Nteto asese e gye bamo ne bo maa se ba tɔwe feye bo tenje mone atweetu-o? Ba kpa feye bokɔ kyɔrɔ bamo nee. Amaa bo maa kpa feye ɔko waa bamo awɔrefɔɔ bo lee ketɔ ne ane e kaapo bo lee Kristoo kuwu kiyii kpare-abεε-rɔ se-ɔ se-ɔ nee. ¹³ Amɔ peεε gbaa, anen a asese mɔ deε ne baa tenje bamo atweetu-o mon gya mbraa ne Wuribware a sa Yudaa awuye-o peεε se. Amaa bo den ba kpa a mon' tenje mone atweetu, na bo nya taare kaapo bamo eyee feye baa sa ne mone a waa mone nyɔwɔre mfaanεε a atɔ-ɔ nee.

¹⁴ M feraa, ma kaapo mo eyee ketɔ kema se, amɔ bo lee anen ne ane nyanje Yeesuu Kristoo a wu kiyii kpare-abεε-rɔ se-ɔ se-ɔ wɔre. Mɔ a wu anen a lowi-o si-o, kaye mɔ-rɔ nyɔrɔwe bɔye mon lee m bo mo kɔne. N du nee feye η ya wu-o. ¹⁵ A lee feye haree baa tenje ane atweetu, beεε bo mon tenje ooo, a mon gye atɔ ne a tiri-o. Ketɔ ne ki tiri-o e gye feye Kristoo a waa ane asese popweε. ¹⁶ Bamɔ ne bamɔ feraa bo te anen a kakyena popweε mɔ-rɔ-ɔ, mo e kore kebwarekore feye Wuribware e sa bamɔ kayeyuri, na o yure bamɔ. Bamɔ ne bo gye Wuribware asese kasentij-o ne mo e kore mo e sa-ɔ.

¹⁷ Amɔ ne a gye keε-ɔ e gye feye mone ma lee sa a ɔko bee tɔraa mo, a lee feye mo e taare a η kaapo mone alɔpane ne a te mo kayɔwɔre se ne a kaapo feye Yeesuu e bo mo-ɔ. ¹⁸ Mo kosobeε-ana, mo e kore kebwarekore feye ane nyanje Yeesuu Kristoo yure mone. Ameye.

Ifisus awuye

Wore ne Pɔɔl a kyore bo kyowe Ifisus man-na Kristoo awuye-o

¹ Mo, Pɔɔl, ne Wuribware a lee feye η kii Kristoo Yeesuu a ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ ɔko Yeesuu kuɔ si asen timaa-o kotɔwe-rɔ-ɔ e gye ne mo e kyore wore mo mo e kyowe mone ne mone gye Wuribware asese ne mone te Ifisus man-na, ne mone e kore Kristoo Yeesuu mone i gyi, ne mone gya mo se-ɔ. ² Mo e kore kebwarekore ne feye ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo yure mone, na ɔ sa mone kayeyuri.

Nyure ne Wuribware na Kristoo a sa ane-ɔ

³ Mon' sa a ane kyore ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo mo se Wuribware, a lee feye ɔ bo mo kufwiine timaa-o si sa ane ne ane gye Kristoo asese-ɔ nyure ne η ya lee sosɔ-ɔ, ne ane eye a yuri ane. ⁴⁻⁵ Kasentij pwee ne Wuribware a dæ twee kaye-ɔ, ɔ kyɔ lee ane feye ane bo Kristoo si bo kii mo asese. Wuribware a kpa ane asen bweetɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, mo akatɔ a gyi ane se, ne ɔ fa mo mfere feye ɔ bo Yeesuu Kristoo si a ɔ sa a ane kii mo gyi-ana tii mo kokowebɛɛ-ɔ se. Ne ɔ bee lee ane feye ane ηkpɔnɔ fwiiri na, ane ya yere mo akatɔ-rɔ, na ɔko ma nya porɔ ane feye ane a waa kebɔye ko.

⁶ Nyure amo pɛɛɛ ne ɔ bo mo gyi Yeesuu ne ɔ kpa mo asen bweetɔ-ɔ se ke ane, na ane nya kyore mo kedamenanɛ na mo kedabe. ⁷ Kristoo a wu-o si, ne Wuribware a taare ba Kristoo mbogya bo kore ane lee ɔbɔnsam kesare-rɔ, ne ane a nya ane eye. Mfaanɛ a kpa-ɔ se ne ɔ bo taa ane ebɔye bo ke ane. Amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ e kaapo ane ne mo nyure ne ɔ sa ane-ɔ kyɔ bweetɔ-ɔ ne. ⁸⁻⁹ Nyure-o ηko e gye feye ɔ sa ane kanyiasen pɛɛɛ na ane bo ηu ketɔ ne ɔ fa haree lee san-ɔ feye ɔ waa-ɔ. ¹⁰ Ketɔ ne ɔ fa, ne mo akatɔ a gyi feye ɔ waa-ɔ e gye feye san ya fo, a bware feye ɔ sa a ketɔ kema ne ke bo sosɔ na kaase-ɔ pɛɛɛ bo tii abɛ se, na Kristoo gyi amo se pɛɛɛ kuwure. ¹¹⁻¹² Katinj e gye feye Kristoo si ne Wuribware a bo lee ane feye ane kii mo asese. Ne Wuribware e gye ne ɔ kra mo mfere ane ne ketɔ kema e waa-ɔ se-ɔ, mo e gye ne haree lee dedaa-ɔ oo lee ane feye ane kakyena-rɔ sa a ɔ nya nkyore na kedabe na wuraa. A lee feye ane ya gye ηkpe kore Kristoo gyi.

¹³ Mone Ifisus awuye gbaa, mone a bo tii Kristoo a kokowebɛɛ-ɔ se san ne mone a nu Wuribware asen ne a gye kasentij, ne a gye asen timaa-o, ne a kaapo ane ne Wuribware e taare a ɔ morɔwe mone-ɔ. San ne mone a kore asen timaa-o gyi-o, ne ɔ sa mone Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o ne ɔ tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ sa mone-ɔ. Mo kufwiine-o ne ɔ bo dɔnɔ mone se bo kaapo feye mone gye mo asese, feye ane ne sese ya sɔɔ atɔ, ne ɔ nywɛɛ amo, na ɔkema nya ηu feye mo e bo-ɔ. ¹⁴ Wuribware a kufwiine timaa ne ane de-o bee o du ne feye Wuribware a taa atanne bo beya kaase bo kaapo feye ɔ sɔɔ ane-ɔ. Amose-ɔ a kaapo ne feye kake ηko ɔ ba, na ɔ bo taa ketɔ ne ɔ sɔɔ-ɔ. ɔ taa ane a ɔ yaa mo ase feye ane ne ɔ kyɔ tɔwe bo beya-ɔ. Na Wuribware bee nya nkyore na kedabe na wuraa.

Ane ne Pɔɔl a kore kebwarekore sa Ifisus awuye-o

¹⁵ Amaa m fɛraa, mo a nu asen kɔnekɔnɛɛ ko feye mone san mone e kore ane nyanpe Yeesuu mone i gyi. Ne mone bee mone e kpa Wuribware asese pɛɛɛ asen. ¹⁶ Lee san ne mo a yere bo nu asen mɔ-ɔ, mo tɛɛ yɔwe kesa Wuribware anse bo sa mone. San kema ne mo e kore kebwarekore-ɔ, mo i nyinji si mo e tɔwe mone asen mo i gywii Wuribware. ¹⁷ Ketɔ ne mo e kore kemɔ se kebwarekore mo e sa mone-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware ne ɔ gye ane se dabe-ɔ na ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo mo se-ɔ sa mone mo kufwiine timaa-o, na ɔ nya sa mone kanyiasen, na ɔ nya lee ane ne o du-o kawu bo kaapo mone. Mfaanɛ ne mone i gyii mo nɛnɛ. ¹⁸ M bee mo e kore kebwarekore feye mone akatɔ buɔni, na

mon' nu temaa ne ɔ sa mone-ɔ kaase, na mon' nu feye ɔ tee mone bo kii mɔ fɔnfɔn lee, na mon' bee nu nyure dabe ne ɔ tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ sa mɔ asese-ɔ. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ M bee mɔ e kore kebwarekore nee feye mon' nu anen ne Wuribware a keyaalen mɔ kyɔ na anen ne ke e waa kusun-o, keyaalen ne o de kemɔ ɔ sa ne ane e kɔre mɔ ane i gyi-o. Keyaalen mɔ dɛɛ ne Wuribware a bo kyinji Kristoo lee lowi-ro, ne ɔ yaa mɔ soso ya bo kyena mɔ kigyisesaree se, na ɔ nya nya ketɔ kema se keyaalen-ɔ. ²¹ Ne Wuribware a sa ne Kristoo a gyi sese kema na ketɔ kema ne ki de keyaalen soso na kaase na kaye mɔ-rɔ na kamɔ ne ka ba-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ kuwure. Ne ɔ sa ne Kristoo kenyaare kyɔ kenyaare kema. ²² Ne Wuribware a taa ketɔ kema baa Kristoo kaase, ne ɔ bee sa ne oo kii asoree-ɔ-rɔ ketɔ kema owure. ²³ Kristoo du nee feye kunu-o, ne ane asoree awuye mɔ e gye mɔ kayɔwɔre. Anen se-ɔ ɔ borɔ asoree-ɔ se ɔ kaapo mɔ keyaalen, ne ɔ kɔre kaye mɔ-rɔ pɛɛ atɔ kpa kema se a ɔ lowe.

2

Anen ne Wuribware e kpa ane asen bweeto-ɔ

¹ To, san-ɔ mone gye abɔyewaapo nee. Amose-ɔ, mone dɛɛ mone mon de kakyena popwɛɛ. ² Nsan amɔ, amɔ mone gya kaye mɔ-rɔ asese a ekpa-ɔ se. Ne mone i bu ɔko ne ɔ gye afwii-ro owure-o. Ɔbɔnsam, ne ɔ gye ibrisi pɛɛɛ-rɔ ɔbresɛ-ɔ, asen ne mɔ e tɔwe. Mɔ e gye ne mbeyɔmɔ ɔ maa se ɔ waa kusun bɔye bamɔ ne bo maa bu Wuribware-ɔ nkponɔ-rɔ. ³ Ane gbaa ane dɛɛ ane tii bamɔ ne bo gya dimaadi kepre se-ɔ se, ne ane a dɛɛ waa asen bɔye ne ane nyɔrɔwe na ane mfɛɛre e kpa-ɔ. Bamɔ a kowe ane anen-ɔ se-ɔ, ane gbaa ane dɛɛ ane tii bamɔ ne Wuribware dun i fwii si-o si nee.

⁴⁻⁵ San ne ane dɛɛ ane gya ekpa bɔye se-ɔ, ane mon de kakyena popwɛɛ. Mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa, Wuribware a kyinji Kristoo lee lowi-ro-o si-o, ne ane a nya kakyena popwɛɛ. Wuribware a nu ane ewɛɛ bweeto, ne ɔ kpa ane asen bweeto-ɔ se, ne ɔ waa anen. Oo su ane se nee se, ne ɔ mɔrɔwe ane. ⁶ A du nee feye Wuribware a kyinji ane lee lowi-ro, feye anen ne oo kyinji Kristoo-o. Ne a bee a du feye mɔ a sa ne ane a yɔ ya kyena mɔ ase Wuribware se feye ane a gye kokowɛɛɛ konko-rɔ asese-ɔ. ⁷ Ɔ waa amɔ-ɔ bo yɛra nsu pɛɛɛ nee, na a kaapo anen ne oo su ane se bweeto, na anen ne ɔ kpa ane ne ane bo mɔ kokowɛɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ asen bweeto-ɔ. ⁸ Oo su ane se bweeto nee se, ne san ne ane a kɔre Kristoo gyi-o, ne ɔ mɔrɔwe ane. Ane kɔkɔre mɔ gyi-o gbaa maa lee ane fɔnfɔn keyaalen se. Wuribware e gye ne ɔ sa ne ane e kɔre ane i gyi. ⁹ Amose-ɔ n gye asun timaa ne ane a waa-ɔ se ne ɔ mɔrɔwe ane. A dɛɛ a gye anen nee, weete bokɔ e taare a bo kaapo bamɔ eyee. ¹⁰ Mɔ e gye ne ɔ tweɛ ane, ne ɔ borɔ Kristoo Yeesuu si bee lɔnɔ ane, na ane taare waa itimaa ne oo lee ane feye ane waa-ɔ.

Kristoo ya waa Yudaa awuye na bamɔ ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o asese konko

¹¹⁻¹² Amose-ɔ mɔ e kpa feye mon' nyinji si feye san ko-ɔ mone mon tii Kristoo a kokowɛɛɛ-ɔ se. Ne mone akowepo mɔ mon gye Yudaa awuye. Anen se-ɔ mone dɛɛ mone mon tii Wuribware asese se. Yudaa awuye de mbraa ko feye bo tenne bamɔ atweetu. Anen se-ɔ, ba saare mone ne mone mon gye Yudaa awuye-o feye mone mon tenne mone atweetu. (Amaa sese kayɔwɔre se asen wɔre nee.) Ne mone bee mone mon tii Yudaa awuye a kasuro-o si. Amose-ɔ mone kanɔ dɛɛ ka mon bo atɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ sa mɔ asese-ɔ-rɔ. Mone dɛɛ mone mon de kotɔko temaa kaye mɔ-rɔ, ne mone dɛɛ mone aa Wuribware kebɔntɔ-rɔ bo efo. ¹³ Kasentij san-ɔ mone bo kefo, amaa mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa mone a tɔ mɔ-rɔ. Kristoo mbogya ne η ya twiiri wee sweere san ne oo wu-o a lɔnɔ mone aa Wuribware kebɔntɔ-rɔ, ne η ya sa ne mone a bo lwee Kristoo Yeesuu a kokowɛɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ. ¹⁴ Kristoo fɔnfɔn ya baa kayeyuri Yudaa awuye na bamɔ ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o mbɔntɔ-rɔ. Amɔ-ɔ du nee feye mɔ a bwee kidenbee ne ke bo Yerusalem man-nɔ, ne ki i kun bamɔ ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o na bo ma nya

lwee Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ¹⁵ Saŋ ne Kristoo a wu-o, ɔ ten mbraa pɛɛɛ ne η ya sa ne Yudaa awuye na bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o i kisi abɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ. Ɔo waa aneη nee na asese ntun ηnyo amo nya kii asese konko, na bo waa mo asese, na bo nya kyena kayeyuri-ro. ¹⁶ Kristoo a wu kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ se nee bo lee ndon ne m bo asese ntun ηnyo amo kebonɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Ne ɔo ba bamo bo tii abɛɛ se, ne baa kii kokonko, ne ɔo lonho bamo pɛɛɛ na Wuribware kebonɔ-rɔ. ¹⁷ Ne ɔo bo towe abwaresen gywii mone ne mone aa Wuribware kebonɔ-rɔ bo efo-ɔ, na ane Yudaa awuye ne ane te ane bene Wuribware-ɔ feye ane asese ntun ηnyo mo kyena kayeyuri-ro. ¹⁸ Ɔo waa mfaanɛ nee na ane asese ntun ηnyo mo nya borɔ mo se kii asese konko ne ane bo Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o si ane e yo Wuribware ase-ɔ.

¹⁹ Amose-ɔ mone mon lee mone gye afo. Mone tii bamo ne Wuribware e tee bamo feye mo asese-ɔ se, ne mone bee mone tii Wuribware a kokowebɛɛ-ɔ se, ne mone pɛɛɛ a kii Wuribware a man-ɔ-rɔ awuye. ²⁰⁻²² A du nee feye mone a gye afo ne Wuribware de ɔ pweɛ mo sunkpa ɔ yera-ɔ. Kristoo fɔnfɔn e gye talii gyenkpɛɛɛ. Kristoo a ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ na Wuribware akyaamɛɛ mo ne o de ɔ gya Kristoo si. Ne mone ne o de ɔ gya bamo-ɔ se na mo sunkpa-ɔ nya fe, sunkpa amo a kyɔ kii mfeη ne Wuribware e borɔ mo kufwiije-o si o te, ne ane dee ane i sun ane nyanpe Kristoo-o.

3

Aneη ne Wuribware a lee akweerɔsen ko bo kaapo Pɔɔl-ɔ

¹ Mo, Pɔɔl, gye Kristoo Yeesuu sese ne baa tii-o nee. Ketɔ ne mo e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye aa lee kusun ne mo e waa mo e sa mone ne mone mon gye Yudaa awuye-o si ne baa tii mo. ² Mo e kɔre a n gyi feye mone a nu feye mo kesaree-rɔ ne Wuribware a taa abwaresen kotowe bo lee aneη ne oo ηu mone ewɛɛ-ɔ asen bo waa. Mone se ne oo kperi taa amo sa mo. ³⁻⁴ Wuribware a lee ketɔ ne saη-ɔ kaa kweerɔ-ɔ bo kaapo mo. Amo asen wore ne mo a den kyore kafwee bo kyonwe mone-ɔ. Mone ya kare amo-ɔ damenanse, mone e taare a mon' ηu aneη ne mo a nu ketɔ ne Wuribware a bo kweerɔ bo lee Kristoo kunu si asen-ɔ kaase. ⁵ Saη-ɔ Wuribware mon lee atɔ kweerɔse mo bo kaapo sese dimaadi. Amaa mbeyomɔ fɛraa Wuribware a ba mo kufwiije-o bo lee amo bo kaapo mo ayaa-rɔ ayerepo na mo akyaamɛɛ-ɔ. ⁶ Ketɔ ne oo lee bo kaapo-ɔ e gye feye bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o a bo tii Yudaa awuye-o si, ne bamo pɛɛɛ a kii asese konko. Na bo nya nya nyure ne Wuribware e sa-ɔ na ketɔ ne Wuribware a towe bo beya feye ɔ borɔ Kristoo Yeesuu si na ɔ bo sa mo asese-ɔ.

⁷ Aseη timaa bo lee Yeesuu kunu si kotowe-rɔ ne Wuribware a sa ne Yudaa awuye na bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o a bo waa kanɔ. Amaa mo, Pɔɔl, ne Wuribware a ba mo keyaalen-ɔ bo yure mo, ne ɔo waa mo mo keyaafɔre. ⁸ Haree mo a gye Wuribware a asese-ɔ-rɔ kayaagyi-o gbaa ooo, mo ne ɔo sa nyure, na η nya towe asen timaa-o gywii bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o. Ketɔ ne ɔ ye n towe-ɔ e gye feye Kristoo kunu si asen timaa kyɔ bweɛtɔ, ne n gye amo pɛɛɛ ne ane e taare a ane nu kaase-ɔ. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Oo sun mo nee feye m bo lee ketɔ ne ko kweerɔ, ne ɔ fa kemɔ mfɛɛre feye ɔ waa-ɔ, na m bo kaapo asese, na bo ηu kemɔ awaase. Haree lee saη ne ane ɔtweepo Wuribware a twee kaye-ɔ, ne ɔo ba ketɔ ne ɔ kpa feye ɔ waa-ɔ bo kweerɔ okemaa se, na mbeyomɔ Wuribware mbɔɔ ne bo bo sosɔ-ɔ nya suye, na bo nu Wuribware a kanyiasen-ɔ agyigyi-ro agyigyi-ro lee ketɔ ne ɔ bo mo asoree se ɔ waa-ɔ kaase. ¹¹ Ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo si ne Wuribware a borɔ bo waa ketɔ ne ɔ fa mo mfɛɛre saη kemaa feye ɔ waa-ɔ. ¹² Kristoo ne ane e kɔre mo ane i gyi-o si, ne ane e nya nkponɔ ane e kore Wuribware atɔ, na kufu mon de ane. ¹³ Amose se-ɔ mo e kore mone nee feye mone ma yore mone abaa-rɔ bo lee aneη ne mo i ηu asen tiikpa mfee-ɔ se. Mone fɛraa, mone e taare a mon' kaapo mone eyee gbaa bo lee aneη ne mo i ηu asen mo-ɔ se, a lee feye mone se ne mo a kperi, ne mo i ηu asen mo.

Aney ne Pɔɔl a kore kebwarekore sa Ifisus awuye-o

14-15 San kema a ne mo ya fa ketɔ ne Wuribware a waa sa mone-ɔ mfɛɛɛ, amɔ mo a kpuni anurii kore ane se ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ kebwarekore. Mɔ ya sa ne ketɔ kema ne ke bo soso beɛɛ kaase-ɔ te kemɔ fɔɲfɔɲ kɔkɔwɛbeɛ-rɔ. ¹⁶ Ketɔ ne mo e gye nkpeɛ mo e kore feye Wuribware sa mone lee mɔ kapotɛɛ dabe-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ e gye feye ɔ borɔ mɔ kufwiine timaa-o si bo sa mone ware. ¹⁷ Ketɔ nyɔsepo ne ki tii si-o e gye feye mo e kore kebwarekore ne feye mone a kɔɔre Kristoo mone i gyi-o si-o, ɔ bo kyena mone nkponɔ-rɔ. Kesasepo-ɔ mo e kore kebwarekore ne feye kekpa ne mone e kpa asese asen-ɔ se, mone kakyena-rɔ baare feye aney ne kiyii ilen i lwee sweere-rɔ kyɛkyɛɛ-ɔ. ¹⁸ Na mone aa Wuribware a asese ne baa san-ɔ nya ba kpa mɔ se bo nya elen bo nu aney ne Kristoo a kekpa-ɔ kyɔ-ɔ. Mɔ kekpa-ɔ kyɔ bweetɔ bweetɔ, haree gbaa ane mon nyi kemɔ kanɔ. ¹⁹ Haree ane a ma taare a ane nu Kristoo a kekpa-ɔ kaase lowe gbaa ooo, mo e kore kebwarekore ne feye ɔ sa a mon' nu aney a kekpa-ɔ, na nkee mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ keyaalen nya kɔɔre mone nkponɔ.

²⁰⁻²¹ Mon' sa a ane kyorɔ Wuribware, a lee feye ɔ taare a ɔ ba mɔ keyaalen-ɔ bo waa kusun ane nkponɔ-rɔ. Ne ɔ beɛ ɔ sa ane atɔ ɔ kyon amɔ ne ane e kore mɔ-ɔ beɛɛ amɔ ne ane e fa mfɛɛɛ feye ane e kpa-ɔ. Mo e kore kebwarekore ne feye Wuribware borɔ asoree se na Yeesuu Kristoo si nya kedabe na wuraa nsu peɛɛ na a mon de keɛ-ɔ. Ameye.

4

Asoree du ne feye Kristoo kayoware-ɔ

¹ Mo ne baa kperi kusun ne mo e waa mo e sa ane nyanpe Yeesuu-o si tii mo-ɔ e kore mone ne feye, Wuribware a tee mone feye mon' kyena kakyena timaa-o si-o, mon' len eyee kyena aney. ² Mon' dee baa mone eyee kaase, na mon' bu atɔ, na mon' nya kanyite. Mone a kpa abee asen-ɔ se-ɔ, mon' dee nyite abee. ³ Mon' len eyee sa a kayeyuri ba mone kakyena-rɔ, na mon' nya waa kanɔ konko ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a sa mone-ɔ. ⁴ A lee feye kayoware konko e bo-rɔ. Kamɔ e gye asoree-ɔ. Ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o konko mɔ kpen e bo-rɔ. Aney dee ne Wuribware se ne ane de temaa feye ane e yo-ɔ gye ɔkonko ne kpen. ⁵ Nyanpe konko wore kpen ne ane de. Atɔ ne ane e kɔɔre ane i gyi-o gye akonko ne. Asuu ne baa bo ane-ɔ gye akonko ne. ⁶ Wuribware gye ɔkonko kpen ne, akema mɔ mɔ se ne. Ane ne o de ɔ waa mɔ kusun, ne o te ane akema mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ.

⁷ Amaa kanyiasen ne Wuribware a bo sa ane akema-ɔ kwee abee-rɔ feye aney ne Kristoo a ke-ro bo sa ane-ɔ. ⁸ Feye aney ne baa kyoreɛ waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Mɔ a yo Wuribware se soso-ɔ, ɔ taa adon ne ɔ kra-ɔ bo yo.

Ne ɔ sa akema na ketɔ ne o nyi ewaa neɛneɛ-ɔ.”*

⁹ Mbeyɔmɔ, “ɔ yo soso” mɔ kaase e gye emene? Kaase e gye feye pwɛɛ ne ɔ de ya soso-ɔ, ɔ ba sweere na sweere kaase gbaa. ¹⁰ Amose-ɔ ɔko ne ɔ ba sweere-ɔ se de ya yo soso soso soso awore-rɔ kamɛɛ yo Wuribware se, na ɔ taare yo kebare kema kaye-rɔ peɛɛ.

¹¹ Mɔ ya sa ane akema mɔ na mɔ kanyiasen. ɔ sa ne bokɔ a kii mɔ ayaa-rɔ ayerepo, bokɔ mɔ mɔ akyaamɛɛ, bokɔ mɔ mɔ asen timaa-o atɔwepo, na bokɔ mɔ mɔ asofowɔ na akaapopo ne ba deere asoree awuye si, na ba kaapo bamɔ atɔ-ɔ. ¹² ɔ waa amɔ-ɔ ne bo waa Wuribware asese peɛɛ siraa, na bo waa Kristoo awuye kusun, na asoree ne a gye Kristoo kayoware-ɔ nya dan nkpa na alanfiya-ro. ¹³ Mfaane ne ane peɛɛ e nya a ane waa kanɔ konko Wuribware mɔ gyi-o kɔkɔregyi-o-ro. Na ane beɛ waa kanɔ konko gyii mɔ. Na ane kii asese ne baa nya Kristoo keyaalen-ɔ.

¹⁴ Na ane ma lee kii nyaagi ne asese de kayeba ba penna bamɔ kanyiasen-nɔ, ne ba sa ne bamɔ mfɛɛɛ e yo mfee, na m ba mfee feye aney ne afwii e da yo mfee na a ba

* 4:8 Kilin 68.18.

mfee, ne a sa ne alan_{kp}are e da a yo kebare kema se. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Amaa a tiri feye bo ba kekpa bo kaapo abee kasentij asen, na ane nya dan, na ane waa feye Kristoo keto kema-ro. A lee feye Kristoo du nee feye sese kunu ne ke gye mo kayowore peee keyaalen-o. Sese kayowore ekyakpa-o e gye ne a de sese kayowore ton kema-ro bo kya abee se, ne a sa sese keyaalen. Kayowore ton kema i de alanfiya, ne sese e dan. Amose-o Kristoo awuye ya kpa abee asen ba kekpa bo waa bamo okema kusun, ba dan, na bo waa feye Kristoo-o dee.

Mon' lee mone ekpa dedaa-ro, na mon' kii asesε popwεε

¹⁷ Amose-o, n de ane nyanpe Yeessu kenya-re-o mo e kore mone feye mone ma lee sa a mone kakyena-ro waa feye anen ne bamo ne bo maa sun Wuribware a kam-o du-o. Mfaanεε a asesε-o mon de mfeere. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ne bo bee bo maa nu Wuribware a asesε a kakyena-o-ro kaase. Amose-o bamo kakyena-ro mon du feye Wuribware a asesε-o lee-o. Keto se ne bo maa nu kaase-o e gye feye bamo anu-ro bo len. Ne bo mon lee bo de ipeere. Ne bo de daa boye feye kakyekpa na kanyarekpa na kipurima na kayu-ana-o, na bo maa taare a bo yowe.

²⁰⁻²¹ Amaa η nyi feye mone fεraa mone mon suye am-o ko ko lee Kristoo ase, san ne mone a nu mo asen, ne mone a lee kegya mo se-o, ne baa kaapo mone mo kasentij asen-o. ²² Keto ne mone a nu-o e gye feye mon' yowe mone kakyena dedaa-o na kenaregyi boye-o, a lee feye kayowore boye maa lηηo mone ηkpono-ro. ²³⁻²⁴ Na mon' sa a Wuribware sa mone mfeere popwεε, na mon' kii asesε popwεε ne bamo ηkpono-ro a fwiiri, ne ba waa itimaa kasentij si feye Wuribware-o.

²⁵ Amose-o okema yowe mo beeko kepenna, na mon' dee gyi abee kasentij, a lee feye ane peee gye asoree konko asesε nee. ²⁶ Mone idun ya fwii gbaa ooo, mone ma waa boye.* Amaa mon' sa a mone idun yuri pwεε na kyowe dee twεε. ²⁷ N gye anen, mone e sa Obansam kpa na o lwee mone ηkpono-ro. ²⁸ Oko ne mo e gye oyu, o yowe mo kayu-o, na o lee ba mo asaree bo waa kusun timaa ne ki de kasentij-o. Na mo atanne ne o nya-o-ro, o nya taare lee am-o-ro ako bo sa atiripo.

²⁹ Mone ma lee sa a asenkperegyi boye lee mone nn-o-ro. Amaa keto ne mon' waa-o e gye feye mon' towe asen kpεyaa ne a kya mone beeko-ana-ro, ne a bware bo sa keto ne mone e towe kem-o asen san am-o. Na keto-o nya waa nyure bo sa okema ne o nu-o. ³⁰ Mone ma sa a Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o kame-ro nyera, a lee feye kufwiine ne Wuribware a bo dηηo mone se bo kaapo feye mone gye mo asesε. A du nee feye sese a soo ato, ne o nywεε amo, na okema nya ηu feye mo e bo-o, na o yowe bo beya bo fo san ne o bee ba a o bo kore am-o. ³¹ Mone ma lee waa nyannyan na kadunfwii, na mone ma lee da ato menan menan, na mone ma lee kpa ek-o, na mone ma lee kyii asesε, ηkee mone ma lee kisi asesε. ³² Keto ne mon' waa-o e gye feye mon' dee su abee se, na mon' taa eboye bo ke abee feye anen ne Wuribware a ba Kristoo lowi bo taa mone eboye bo ke mone-o.

5

Kristoo awuye kyena kelanηero-ro

¹ Amo a tee a du mfaanεε ne mone a tee kii Wuribware mo gyi-ana ne o kpa bamo asen bweet-o se-o, mon' dee kase mo-ro. ² Mon' dee kpa abee asen mone kakyena-ro feye anen ne Kristoo a kpa ane asen, ne o ba mo fonfon kayowore bo lηηo ane aa Wuribware kebont-o-ro, ne Wuribware akato a gyi anen a kolηηo-o se-o. ³ Amaa mone a gye Wuribware asesε-o se-o, a mon bware feye mone oko waa kakyekpa beee kanyarekpa beee kipurima beee o de nyasepee. ⁴ A bee a mon bware feye mon' towe anyerasen, beee mon' sa esensa ne e mon de kanyiasen-o. Nkee mon' yowe isoori boye, amaa Wuribware ne mon' dee sa mo anse. ⁵ Mo i yii mone se feye okema ne o waa kakyekpa beee

* 4:26 Kilij 4.4.

kanyarekpa-ɔ bɛɛɛ o puri-o bɛɛɛ o de nyasepee-o maa taare a o tii Kristoo na Wuribware a kuwure-o si. Nyasepee du nee feye seɛ a yowe Wuribware, ne o sun atetamonta-ɔ.

⁶ Mone ma sa a oko ba ayeba bo penna mone, a lee feye Wuribware dun i fwii okemaa ne ɔ waa anen a ebaye-ɔ se, na ɔ ba bo gyiiri mo kesebo. ⁷ Amose-ɔ mone aa anen a asese-ɔ ma nare. ⁸ San ko-ɔ a deɛ a du nee feye kibugyii a bo mone nkpono-ro-ɔ. Amaa mbeyamo feraa, a du nee feye ane nyanpe a kelanjer-ɔ a bo mone nkpono-ro-ɔ. Ne ke e lanje asese akato-ro. Amose-ɔ mon' dee nare feye asese ne ba lanje-ro kaye mo-ro-ɔ. ⁹ Kelanjer-ɔ e bo mone nkpono-ro, mone e waa itimaa na kedamenanɛ, ne mone i gyi kasentɛn. ¹⁰ Na mon' dee buwi kpa ato ne a pre ane nyanpe Yeessu-o. ¹¹ Kibugyii a ato baye-ɔ feraa mon de ton kemaa. Mone ma tii bamo ne ba waa anen a ato baye mo-ɔ se. Keto ne mon' waa-ɔ e gye feye mon' dee kosɔ yere laman-na, na mon' dee towe gywii bamo feye keto ne ba waa-ɔ mon bware. ¹² Kasentɛn si feraa ebaye ne ba waa ba kweero-ɔ mon bo peɛɛ. Anen se-ɔ, emo asen kotowe gbaa de ipeere. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Amaa mone kekyenagyi ne mone te kemo kelanjer-ɔ-ro-ɔ e gye ne ke e kaapo bamo anen ne bamo ebaye-ɔ mon bo dan-ɔ. A lee feye kelanjer-ɔ-ro ne asese i nu keto kemaa nɛnɛɛ. Feye anen ne Wuribware a towe kilin mo-ro-ɔ. ɔ ye,

“Idi wuye eee, kyinji kyena lee lowi-ro,
na Kristoo a kelanjer-ɔ nya wee fo se.”

¹⁵ Amose-ɔ mon' sa mone keborogyi si. Mon' kine kegya kanyiasen ke-mon-de ekpa se. Amaa mon' gya ekpa ne i de kanyiasen-ɔ se. ¹⁶ Na mon' ba mone san bo waa kusun timaa, a lee feye mbeyamo feraa ebaye dooo ya bor-ro. ¹⁷ Amose-ɔ mon' gyii kanyiasen, na mon' len eyee nu keto ne Wuribware e kpa feye mon' waa-ɔ kaase.

¹⁸ Mone ma nuu nta bwee, a lee feye a sa a mone ma taare kra mone eyee. Na mone ma taare a mon' kun mone eyee feye mone maa lwee ebaye-ro. Amaa mon' dee sa a Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o e gye ne ɔ kyena mone nkpono-ro. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mone ya waa anen, ne mone ya waa Deefid ilin na asoree ilin eworese eworese, mone de asenkparegyi mone e kaapo abɛɛ ato, ne mone bee mone de mone mfɛɛre mone e kyoro ane nyanpe. Na mon' dee sa ane se Wuribware anse keto kemaa-ro ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo kenya-ro san kemaa.

Anyare na bamo ka-ana asen

²¹ Mone peɛɛ, mone a bu Kristoo-o si-o, mon' bu abɛɛ. ²² Mone akyee waarepo-ɔ dee bu mone kuri-ana feye anen ne mone i bu ane nyanpe Yeessu-o. ²³ Mone ne mone gye akyee-ɔ, mon' dee waa anen bo lee feye mone akuri e bo mone ba deere mone se, feye anen deɛ ne Kristoo e bo asoree-ɔ ne o kun amo ne ɔ deere amo se-ɔ. ²⁴ Amose se-ɔ akyee-ɔ dee bu bamo akuri keto kemaa-ro, feye anen ne asoree awuye i bu Kristoo-o.

²⁵ Nkee mone ne mone gye anyare-ɔ mo, mon' dee kpa mone ka-ana feye anen ne, Kristoo a kpa asoree awuye asen-ɔ se-ɔ, ne oo wu bo sa bamo-ɔ. ²⁶ Kristoo a wu sa asoree nee na ɔ nya taa amo bo waa mo okofo, na ɔ ba asuu kebo bo gyee okofo kayoware, na ɔ ba mo abwaresen bo kpeɛ okofo kakpono-ro. ²⁷ Na ɔ taa mo yaa mo aye, na o bun mo ato timaa ne a bo dan-ɔ, na nduwii na alpane mon te mo se, na mo kayoware mon nyawe nyawe, ne mo kakpono-ro a fwiiri. ²⁸ Anen ne anyare kpa mo ka-ɔ nee. ɔ kpa mo feye anen ne ɔ kpa mo fonfon eyee-ɔ. Oko ne ɔ kpa mo ka-ɔ e kpa mo fonfon eyee nee. ²⁹ Anyare ko bo-ro ne o kisi mo fonfon eyee aaa? Daabii daa! ɔ bera mo fonfon eyee nee, ne ɔ deere mo fonfon eyee se nɛnɛɛ feye anen deɛ ne Kristoo e deere asoree-ɔ se-ɔ. ³⁰ An e gye asoree-ɔ, ne asoree-ɔ mo du nee feye Kristoo kayoware-ɔ. ³¹ Ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro feye,

“Amose-ɔ anyare e lee mo se na mo nyi lon-na, na ɔ waaree,

na m̀ò aa m̀ò ka a waa kaǹò kyena kii kòkòṅkò.”*

³² Aseṅ dabe timaa kò b̀ò aseṅ m̀ò ne m̀ò a gye ṅkpere t̀òwe-ò-r̀ò. Amaa Kristoo na asaree-ò aseṅ wòre ne m̀ò a t̀òwe. ³³ Ketò ne m̀ò e t̀òwe-ò e gye feye anyare kemaa dee kpa m̀ò ka n̄en̄en̄e, feye aneṅ ne ò kpa m̀ò f̀òṅf̀òṅ eyee-ò, na òkyee m̀ò dee bu m̀ò kuri.

6

Nyaagyi na bamò akowepò, na anya na bamò anyanpe aseṅ

¹ Mone ne mone gye nyaagyi-o m̀ò, mon' dee gya mone akowepò nnò se, a lee feye aneṅ e gye ne a bware feye Kristoo awuye nyaagyi waa. ² Wuribware a mbraa kudu ne baa kyoree waa abwareseṅ wòre-ò-r̀ò-ò ṅkò ye,

“Bu fò se na fò nyi.”*

Mbraa amò-r̀ò p̄ee mmò-ò se ne Wuribware a gye ṅkpere t̀òwe aseṅ b̀ò tii si b̀ò beya. ³ Ketò ne ò t̀òwe b̀ò tii si-o e gye feye,

“Waa aneṅ na ketò kemaa nya baare sa fò,
sweere m̀ò se, na fò nya kedankyee mfee.”*

⁴ Na mone ne mone gye akowepò-ò m̀ò, mone ma waa ketò ne ki i fwii mone agyi iduṅ-o. Amaa mon' ba kebera timaa na kekaapò timaa ne kaa lee ane nyanpe Yeessu ase-ò b̀ò kra bamò.

⁵ Mone ne mone gye anya-ò m̀ò, mon' dee gya mone nyanpe-ana ne b̀ò b̀ò sweere m̀ò se-ò nnò se. Mon' dee sere bamò, na mon' lee mone mme-ro suṅ bamò, feye aneṅ ne mone i suṅ mone nyanpe Kristoo-o. ⁶ Mone ma suṅ bamò akatò se wòre. Mon' suṅ bamò feye Kristoo anya a gye mone, ne mone e waa kekemaa Wuribware kepre se-ò. ⁷ Mon' pee akatò waa mone kusun feye n gye sese ne mone e waa mone e sa-ò, amaa ane nyanpe Yeessu ne mone e waa mone e sa-ò. ⁸ Mon' ṅu feye sese e gye kenya ooo b̄ee m̀ò e gye ogyi ooo, ne m̀ò ya waa itimaa, ane nyanpe Yeessu e ka m̀ò itimaa amò kòkò nee.

⁹ Mone ne mone gye anya a anyanpe-ò m̀ò, mon' dee kra mone anya aneṅ dee, na mon' yòwe keda bamò kufu feye mone i gyiiri bamò kesebò. Mon' nyinṅi si feye nyanpe kòṅkò ne mone aa bamò de sosò. M̀ò f̄eraa, ò maa gyi aseṅ kekpa se.

Mon' buṅ Wuribware atò ne a kuṅ mone eyee-ò

¹⁰ ṅkee m̀ò kosob̄ee-ana, mon' sa a mone keyaalen lee ane nyanpe Yeessu a keyaalen dabe-ò ase. ¹¹ Feye aneṅ ne soogyaanyi i buṅ kekyaṅse atò a ò b̀ò kuṅ m̀ò kayòwòre kenaa-r̀ò-ò, mon' nya keyaalen p̄ee ne Wuribware e sa mone, na mon' nya taare yere kenken b̀ò kye Ḑònsam a kanyiasen-ò. ¹² Mon' ṅu feye n gye sese dimaadi ne ane e kò. Ane e kò bamò ne b̀ò dee b̀ò gye Wuribware mbòò, ne mbeyòm̀ò b̀ò gya Ḑònsam se-ò, a lee feye b̀ò de keyaalen sosò ba sa ne ases̄e e waa eb̄oye kibugyii a ṅke m̀ò-r̀ò-ò nee. ¹³ Amòse-ò mon' buṅ atò p̄ee ne Wuribware e sa mone a mon' buṅ b̀ò kuṅ eyee-ò. Na òḍòṅ ya tii mone, na mon' nya taare kuṅ mone eyee, na mon' nya yere kenken ya b̀ò fò kee.

¹⁴ Mon' yere kenken. Mon' gyi kasentij. Amò e gye mone brekaa ne ò da mone elaare-r̀ò-ò. Mon' waa itimaa. Emò e gye kekyaṅse kaare ne mone e b̀ò kuṅ mone akan-nò-ò. ¹⁵ Na mon' dee t̀òwe kayeyuri aseṅ timaa-o. Amò e gye mone asebeta. ¹⁶ Ketò ne mone e kòre mone i gyi-o tiri bweetò. Kemò e gye akunyeetò ne mone de mone asaree-r̀ò b̀ò duṅ Ḑònsam a deekpa anṅgyi ne ò twee mone-ò. ¹⁷ Mone nyi feye Wuribware a moròwe mone. Amò-ò kinyi-o e gye kekyaṅse kepa ne mon' taa buṅ b̀ò kuṅ

* 5:31 Keleekaase 2.24.

* 6:2 Mbraa kebeesa 5.16.

* 6:3 Mbraa kebeesa 5.16.

mone anu-o. Na mon' nu Wuribware asen ne mo kufwiije timaa-o de na o bo sa mone-o. Asej amo e gye mone kepan ne mone de a mon' bo ko-o.*

¹⁸ Mon' waa amo-o peee kebwarekore-ro. Na mon' dee kore kebwarekore sanj kema. Mon' sa a Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o dee gye mone nkpee sanj kema ne mone e kore kebwarekore-o. Amose-o mon' kyijji lee idi-ro, na mone ma yowe eyee-ro. Mon' kore kebwarekore sa Wuribware aseee peee sanj kema. ¹⁹ Na mon' kore kebwarekore sa n gbaa mo feye Wuribware sa mo kana a n towe asen, na mo ya lee asen timaa-o kawu, kufu mon de mo. ²⁰ Anen ne Kristoo a lee mo feye n waa mo ayaa-ro ayerepo-o se ne baa tii mo. Mon' kore kebwarekore sa mo feye n taare towe asen timaa-o anen ne a bware-o, na kufu mon de mo.

Kanaka

²¹ Tikikus, ane kosobee timaa na asoree okyaropo ne ane e kore mo ane i gyi-o, e ba mone ase, na o bo towe asen ne a waa mo ase mfee-o gywii mone. Ane aa mo e gye ne ane e waa ane nyanpe Yeesuu a kusun-o. ²² Mo i sun mo e kyonwe mone ase na o nya towe anen ne ane du-o, na mone nkpono nya di mone mme-ro.

²³ Ane kosobee-ana-o feraa, mo e kore ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo kebwarekore feye bo sa mone kayeyuri na kekpa na kokoregyi. ²⁴ M bee mo e kore kebwarekore feye Wuribware yure bamo ne ba kpa ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo asen kasentij-no-o.

* **6:17** Deere fotoo ne o bo Ayaa-ro ayerepo-o asun 10-ro-o.

Filipii awuye

Wore ne Paal a kyoreε bo kyonwe Filipii man-na Kristoo awuye-o

¹ Mo, Paal, na Timotii ne ane gye Kristoo Yeesuu ayaafore-o e gye ne ane e kyoreε wore ma ane e kyonwe mone asoreε abreε na akyarapo na asεε pεεε ne bo gya Kristoo Yeesuu si, ne bo te Filipii man-na-o.

² Mo e kore ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo ne feye bo sa mone nyure na kayeyuri.

Kebwarekore ne Paal e kore o sa Filipii awuye-o

³ San kemaa ne mo ya fa mone mfeεε, ama mone se-o mo e sa Wuribware anse. ⁴⁻⁵ Ane dεε ne san kemaa ne mo e kore kebwarekore mo e sa mone pεεε-o ne mo akato i gyi, a lee feye mone a kya mo-ro Yeesuu Kristoo kunu si asen timaa kotowe kusun-o-ro lee hareε kake nsi ne mone a kore asen timaa-o gyi-o bo fo mbeyom. ⁶ Wuribware a gye ne o lee kusun timaa mo kowaa mone nkpono-ro-o se-o, mo e kore a n gyi feye o sa a mon' kya se ane bo fo kake ne kusun-o e fo keε, ne Yeesuu Kristoo i kinji a o ba-o. ⁷ Mone asen bo mo kakpono-ro san kemaa. Ane se-o, a bware feye η kpa mone asen bweeto, a lee feye hareε mo a da tiikpa feye mo a da mbeyom, beεε san ne mo a dεε nya mo eyee η yere-ro mo e kaapo asen timaa-o gbaa ooo, Wuribware a sa mo aa mone kusun na nyure konko nee. ⁸ Wuribware fonfon nyi feye mo kekpa ne mo e kpa mone-o a lee Kristoo Yeesuu fonfon ase nee, ne a gye kasentij.

⁹ Keto ne mo e kore kebwarekore-o e gye feye mone kekpa ne mone de-o dee tii si. Na ke kya se tii si ane, na mon' nya ηu keto ne Wuribware e kpa-o lowe. Na mon' bee nya ηu keto ne ki bware-o na keto ne ke gye kebaye-o neεεε. ¹⁰ Ane ne mone e taare, na mon' bo ηu keto ne ke gye kitimaa-o, na mone nkpono-ro nya fwiiri, na oko ma taare nya kotoko yere se bo poro mone kake nsi ne Yeesuu Kristoo i kinji a o ba-o. ¹¹ Mfaanεε dεε ne Yeesuu Kristoo e sa a mon' waa asun timaa. Mone keborogyi i bware ane, Wuribware e nya kedabe na nkyoro.

Paalye ηkpa ooo o kpa, lowi ooo o kpa

¹² Mo kosobεε-ana, mbeyom mo e kpa a mon' ηu feye keto ne kaa waa mo mfeεε-o a sa ne asen timaa-o kotowe a yo akato-ro. ¹³ Keto ne ke gye ηkpeεε-o e gye feye asoogyaa awuye ne ba deere mo se Roma owure dabe a tiikpa-o mfeεε-o na akemaa ne o bo man mo-ro-o nyi feye ane ne mo e waa Kristoo kusun-o si wore kpen ne baa tii mo. ¹⁴ Kenyosepo-o e gye feye mo a bo tiikpa-o se-o, Kristoo awuye ne bo te man mo-ro-o a nya nkpono ba tawe abwaresen, na kufu mon de bamo, na ba nya nkponoseε kake kemaa ba tii si.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Kasentij feraa, kikisi ne boko i kisi mo-o na kokwee se ne ba tawe Kristoo asen ane. Ama bamo boko feraa e tawe Kristoo asen, na kufu mon de bamo, a lee feye ba kpa mo asen, ne bo nyi damenanse feye a gye ane ne η yere Wuribware ayaa-ro mo e tawe mo asen timaa-o si ne n da tiikpa mo mfeεε. ¹⁷ Ama bamo ne ba kisi mo-o e tawe Kristoo asen ba kpa kenyare ba sa bamo eyee. Ne ba fa ne feye bamo e waa ane, ba sa a mo kakpono-ro nyera bo tii asen bweeto ne mo i ηu tiikpa mfeεε-o se.

¹⁸ Ama a mon gye asen ko ne a tiri-o. Keto ne ki tiri-o e gye feye bamo e tawe asen-o ekpa timaa si beεε ebaye se, Kristoo asen ne ba tawe. Ane bo mo kone. ¹⁹ Ama mo akato i gyi a bo tii si, a lee feye η nyi feye Wuribware e ba mone kebwarekore-o na Yeesuu Kristoo a kufwiije timaa-o na o bo lee mo lee tiikpa mfeεε. ²⁰ Ama keto ne mo e kpa, ne n de kemo temaa-o e gye feye ma waa kotoko ne ke e sa a n gyi ipeere daa-o. N de temaa feye ane ne mo a nya wore san kemaa-o, mo e kya se a n dee nya mo ane, na

Wuribware nya taa mo eyee pεεε, haree amo e gye mo nkpa-rɔ bεεε mo lowi-ro ooo bo sa a Kristoo nya kenyaare dabe. ²¹ A lee feye Kristoo wore kpen ne n te bo sa. Ne mo-ɔ mo ya wu, mo e nya nkpa sosɔ ne m bware n kyon mfee a mmo-ɔ. ²² Σεε n kyena na n dee waa kuson sa Kristoo, na η nya asese bweetɔ sa mɔ nee, bεεε η wu nee ooo, mon nyi. ²³ Nkpa ooo, lowi ooo, mo e kpa. Amaa mo e yorowe feye n lee nkpa mɔ-rɔ yɔ Kristoo ase. Amo e gye ne weete a bware nεεεε. ²⁴ Amaa mone se-ɔ, mo ite e gye ne a bware. ²⁵ Aneη ne a bware bo sa mone-ɔ se-ɔ, mo e kɔre a n gyi feye mo e kyena mone ase a m bo yɔ, na η nya kya mone-rɔ a mon' dan kokoregyi-ro, na mone akatɔ gyi Kristoo awuye kakyena-ɔ-rɔ. ²⁶ Aneη se-ɔ, mo ya ba mone ase, bo lee mo se-ɔ, mone akatɔ i gyi, na mon' kyorɔ Kristoo Yeesuu.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Mone fεraa, ketɔ kemaa ya waa mo gbaa ooo, mon' dee kyena feye Kristoo awuye-o, aneη ne a bware bo sa Kristoo kunu si asen timaa-o. Ne mone ya taare waa mfaanεε fεraa, haree gbaa mo ya nya mo eyee ba bo ka mone kanɔ, bεεε mon nya ooo, mo i nu feye mone de kanɔ konko mone yere-rɔ kenken, ne mone a waa kanɔ mone e ka mone e sa Wuribware a kasentiη-o, na mone mon sere mone adon. Aneη se-ɔ, Wuribware e gye ne ɔ ba amo-ɔ a ɔ bo kaapo mone adon-ɔ nεεεε feye bo maa nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keε-ɔ, amaa mone fεraa, mone e nya aneη a nkpa na kukyure-o. ²⁹ Ketɔ se ne mo e tɔwe amo-ɔ pεεε-ɔ e gye feye, a mon gye feye Wuribware a sa mone kpa wore nee feye mon' dee kɔre Kristoo gyi. Amaa ɔ bee sa mone kpa nee feye mon' dee kperi Kristoo si ηu asen. ³⁰ Ɔ tεe mone nee feye mon' bo kɔ ekɔ ne mone a dεε ηu feye n dεε mo e kɔ, ne mone i nu feye n san mo e kɔ emo mbeyomɔ-ɔ.

2

Mon' kee aneη ne Kristoo a baa mɔ eyee kaase-ɔ

¹⁻² Mbeyomɔ mo kosobεε-ana, mo e kɔre a n gyi feye mone i sure si feye mone a gye Kristoo asese-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ kya mone-rɔ, ne mɔ kekpa ne ɔ kpa mone-ɔ e sa mone wore. M bee mo e kɔre a n gyi feye mone e tɔwe feye mone aa Wuribware a kufwiηe timaa-o de kanɔ, ne mone e kpa mone kosobεε-ana, ne mone i su bamo se. Amo e gye aneη fεraa, mon' waa atɔ mɔ, na mo akatɔ nya gyi feye mone de kanɔ, ne mone mfεεre gye nkɔnko, ne mone e kpa abεε asen. ³ Mone ko ma kan waa ketɔ ne ke e kaapo feye ɔ kpa kenyaare a ɔ sa mɔ eyee, na ɔ kaapo mɔ eyee-ɔ. Ɔkemaa baa mɔ eyee kaase mɔ kosobεε ase, na ɔ dee fa feye mɔ bεεko bo mɔ. ⁴ Ɔkemaa ma waa ketɔ ne ki i gyi mɔ wore akatɔ-ɔ, amaa ɔ waa ketɔ ne ki i gyi mɔ kosobεε gbaa akatɔ-ɔ. ⁵ Ɔkemaa sa a mɔ mfεεre waa feye Kristoo lee-o. Feye aneη ne baa kyoreε Kristoo kunu si asen waa kilin mɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

⁶ “Ketɔ kemaa-rɔ, o du nee feye Wuribware-ɔ.

Amaa mɔ-ɔ mɔ mon waa mɔ mfεεre
feye ɔ ba mɔ fɔnfon elen
na ɔ bo sa a mɔ aa Wuribware dee kii kokonko.

⁷ Ketɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ e gye feye ɔ baa mɔ eyee kaase nee,
ne ɔ taa dimaadi koyoworegyi,

ne oo kii nyinkpase,
ne ɔ waa feye ɔko kenya-ɔ.

⁸ Haree mɔ a bo kii sese dimaadi-o,
ne ɔ baa mɔ eyee kaase bo bu Wuribware kpa kemaa se.

Haree amo a gye mɔ lowi ne Wuribware a kpa-ɔ
ne ηkee oo wu kiyii kpare-abεε-rɔ se.

⁹ Amose-ɔ ne Wuribware a sa mɔ kedabe
ne ko kyɔ kedabe kemaa-ɔ.

Ne ɔ sa mɔ kenyaare

ne ko kyɔ kekemaa-ɔ.

¹⁰ Aneɲ se-ɔ, bamo ya nu Yeesuu kenyaɲe se, amɔ ketɔ kemaa na ɔkemaa ne ɔ bo soso na sweere mɔ se na sweere-ɔ kaase-ɔ i kpuni anjirii mɔ ayaa-rɔ.

¹¹ Na bamo peɛɛ faa-rɔ tɔwe feye Yeesuu Kristoo e gye bamo nyanpe, na bo kyorɔ mɔ se Wuribware.”

Mone du nee feye kiferi ne ke e lanje-ro kibugyii-ro-o

¹² Amose-ɔ, mo anyare timaa, a tiri feye haree mo a mon bo mone ase-ɔ gbaa, mon' dee kya se bu mo feye aneɲ ne mone a bu mo saɲ ne m bo mone ase-ɔ. Mon' dee bu Wuribware, na mon' sere mɔ, na mon' dee waa asuɲ kenken sa mɔ, na mon' nya kaapo feye ɔ kyɔ morɔwe mone. ¹³ A lee feye Wuribware e gye ne ɔ waa kusuɲ kemaa mone nkponɔ-rɔ. Mɔ e gye ne ɔ sa ne mone nkponɔ e kpa mɔ kusuɲ-o kowaa, ne mɔ gbaa e kya mone kemɔ kowaa-rɔ. ¹⁴ Mon' waa ketɔ kemaa na mone ma tee, na mone ma gyiiri ikii. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mfaanɛɛ ne mone e taare a mon' lee ebaye-rɔ, na ɔko ma taare porɔ mone, na mon' kii Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana ne bo mon de ebaye, ne bamo nkponɔ-rɔ a fwiiri-o. Mone a te ndɔɔ a kaye mɔ-rɔ a asese ne bo de mfeɛɛɛ bɔye na apoo-o-ro-o si-o, mone e gye ne mon' kra abwaresen ne a sa nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keɛ-ɔ-rɔ, na mon' bo kaapo aneɲ a asese-ɔ. Mone e gye ne mon' lanje-ro feye aneɲ ne kiferi e lanje-ro kanye-o. Mone ya waa mfaanɛɛ feraa, mone se-ɔ, mo e taare a ɲ kaapo mo eyee Kristoo akatɔ-rɔ kake nsi ne ɔ bee o kinji a ɔ ba-ɔ, na a kaapo feye mo, Pɔɔl, mon sun kusuɲ kenken sa mone bo tweɛ. ¹⁷ Mone Kristoo kokɔɔregyi ne mone de-o du nee feye mone a de kabɔ mone e mɔ mone e lanje Wuribware-ɔ. Ne Wuribware e kpa feye ɲ wu mfee, a bo mo kɔne, a lee feye mo ya wu, mo nkpa du nee feye nta ne baa twiiri wee kabɔ ne bo de bo lanje Wuribware-ɔ se-ɔ. ¹⁸ Aneɲ deɛ ne mone gbaa, mon' sa a a waa mone kɔne, na mone akatɔ gyi feye mo-ɔ.

Timotii na Ipafradiitus

¹⁹ N de temaa feye ane nyanpe Yeesuu e sa kpa na n sun Timotii mone ase ɲke mfene mɔ-rɔ, na ɔ nya bo tɔwe mone asen gywii mo, na wɔre nya nya mo. ²⁰ Mɔ wɔre e gye sese ne mɔ mfeɛɛɛ du feye mo lee-o. Ne kasentɲ si mone asen mɔ tiri mɔ bweetɔ. ²¹ Amaa bamo ne baa saɲ-ɔ feraa, Yeesuu Kristoo asen mon tiri bamo, amɔ amɔ ne a gye bamo lee-o wɔre kpen. ²² ɲ nyi feye mone fɔɲfɔɲ kyɔ mone nyi aneɲ ne Timotii du-o. Mo aa mɔ a waa asen timaa-o kotɔwe kusuɲ nee feye sese na mɔ gyi-o. ²³ Amose-ɔ, n de temaa feye mo ya nu ketɔ ne ke e ba mo se-ɔ, mo i sun mɔ na m bo kyɔɲwe mone ase. ²⁴ Amaa mo e kɔɔre a n gyi feye ketɔ ma kyee, ane nyanpe e sa mo kpa feye m ba mone ase.

²⁵ Mbeyɔmɔ mo e fa feye a tiri feye m ba ane kosobɛɛ Ipafradiitus bo kyɔɲwe mone. Mo aa mɔ ya waa kusuɲ, ne ane gye Kristoo kusuɲ-o-ro asoogyaa, ne mone a taa mɔ feye mone kabɔ sun bo kyɔɲwe mo ase, na ɔ dee kya mo-rɔ saɲ kemaa ne a tiri mo-ɔ. ²⁶ Mbeyɔmɔ ketɔ se ne n de mɔ mo e kyɔɲwe mone-ɔ e gye feye o nyinji mone bweetɔ. Aa tɔɔraa mɔ bweetɔ feye mone a nu feye ɔɔ lo. ²⁷ Kasentɲ si feraa ɔɔ lo haree o dee a o wu. Amaa Wuribware a ɲu mɔ ewee na ɲ gbaa mo ewee. Bo lee feye ɔɔ deɛ wu nee, weete mo i su a m bo tii mo awɔrefɔɔ ne mo i gyi tiikpa mfee-ɔ se. ²⁸ Amose-ɔ mo akatɔ a gyi feye mo a de mɔ mo e kyɔɲwe mone, a lee feye mone ya bee ɲu mɔ, mone akatɔ i gyi, na bo lee aneɲ se-ɔ, a sa a mo asen ne mo i ɲu-o kwaase. ²⁹ Amose-ɔ mon' kɔɔre mɔ kakatɔgyi-ro, na mon' sa mone nyanpe Kristoo anse na kusuɲ. Aneɲ a asese ne bo du feye mɔ-ɔ bware feye mon' bu bamo. ³⁰ A lee feye ɔɔ waa siraa feye o wu a ɔ bo sa Kristoo a kusuɲ-o. Ne kasentɲ mɔ a ba a ɔ bo kya mo-rɔ aneɲ ne mone fɔɲfɔɲ gbaa maa taare a mon' kya mo-rɔ-ɔ, ne oo dee a o wu.

3

Aneɲ ne Pɔɔl a yii bamo ne ba tenɲe atweetu-o si-o

¹ Mo kosobee-ana, pwee na n dee tawe mo asen-ɔ bo gye kee-ɔ, mo e tawe a n gywii mone feye bo lee aneɲ ne mone gye ane nyanpe asese-ɔ se-ɔ, mon' sa a mone akato gyi. Keto maa tɔraa mo feye m bee kyoree keto ne mo a kyɔ kyoree bo kyonwe mone-ɔ, a lee feye a kun mone, na a lee mone lee ebaye-ro.

² Mo i yii mone se feye mon' sa Yudaa awuye ko ne mo e tee bamo e igyono na ebaye awaapo na nyowore atenɲepo-ɔ se. Bamo ne bo ye a tiri feye bo tenɲe Kristoo awuye peee atweetu-o ne n de. ³ Ane e gye ne ane e taare a ane tawe feye baa tenɲe ane atweetu kaseɲtiɲ, n gye bamo, a lee feye ane feraa Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o e gye ne ɔ kya ane-ro, ne ane i sun Wuribware ane nkpon-ro kaseɲtiɲ-no-o. Amose-ɔ, ane maa kyoro ane eyee bo lee keto ne baa waa ane nyowore-ɔ se. Amaa ane e kyoro Kristoo. Mo ne ane e sa kedabe.

⁴ N dee mo e kpa nee, bo lee mo kayowore se-ɔ, mo e taare a n kyoro mo eyee, a lee feye n de keto se ne n kyoro mo eyee-ɔ kyon sese kema. ⁵ Mon' nu. Bamo a kowe mo-ɔ, kake buruwasepo-ɔ ne baa ten mo kotweetu. Isireeliinyi e gye mo. Ne mo a lee Benyamɲ a kasu-o-ro. Mo akowepo gye Heebrii awuye kaseɲtiɲ nee. Ne mo a gya ane mbraa ne Wuribware a sa ane Yudaa awuye-o si feye aneɲ ne Farisii awuye-o a gya se-ɔ. ⁶ Ne mo a kpa Wuribware a mbraa amo asen bweeto, haree mo a waa asoree awuye aworefɔ. Ne mo a gya mbraa amo se peee aneɲ ne oko maa taare a ɔ poro mo feye ma gya mmɔ se-ɔ. ⁷ Amaa san-ɔ n dee n ye amo peee gye asun timaa ne a pre Wuribware-ɔ, amo mo mbeyomɔ feraa mo a taa nee feye mo a waa bo twee nee, a lee feye n gya Kristoo si. ⁸⁻⁹ A lee feye n nyi feye mo i nyi mo nyanpe Kristoo Yeesuu, a kyɔ kaye mo-ro keto kema. Kaseɲtiɲ, bo lee mo se-ɔ, keto kema ne n dee n de-o a fo. Ne mo a taa amo feye a gye igyini nee, na n nya bo gyii Kristoo, na n kii mo sese. Ma lee taare a n tawe feye n gye sese timaa bo lee aneɲ ne mo a gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ se. Amaa mo kesese timaa-o a lee Wuribware ase nee. Keto se ne n de kemo-ɔ e gye feye mo e kore Kristoo mo i gyi. ¹⁰ Keto ne mo e kpa-ɔ e gye feye n gyii Kristoo, na n nya keyaalenɲ ne Wuribware a ba bo kyinɲi Kristoo lee lowi-ro-o koko. Ne mo e kpa a n nyu asen ne Kristoo a nyu-o, na n wu feye aneɲ ne oo wu-o. ¹¹ Na Wuribware ya sure, na ɔ sa a n gbaa n kyinɲi lee lowi-ro yo nkpa-ro.

Kristoonyi kakyena-ro du nee feye mo a sere enaɲ-ɔ

¹² N gye sa ne n ye mo a kyɔ nya ato mo peee nee beee mo a kyɔ kii sese timaa lowe nee. Amaa m maa enaɲ se kenken, na n nya gya ato mo peee kra, na a kii mo lee feye aneɲ dee ne Kristoo Yeesuu a kra mo, ne ɔ sa ne mo a kii mo sese-ɔ. ¹³ Mo kosobee-ana, moɲ fa feye mo a kyɔ nya ato mo ne mo e kpa-ɔ. Amaa keto ne mo e waa-ɔ e gye feye n tan amo ne mo a yowe bo sii kamee-ɔ peee se, na n nyewenanɲ kenken gya amo ne a bo akato-ro-ɔ. ¹⁴ N sere enaɲ se mo e yo kee nee, na n ya nya ketannebu. Kemo e gye feye Wuribware tee mo feye m borɔ Kristoo Yeesuu si ya kyena mo ase sosɔ.

¹⁵ To, ane peee ne ane moɲ lee ane gye nyaagi kokoregyi-o-ro-o sure keto ne mo a den tawe mo-ɔ se. Ne oko mo e ma sure si, Wuribware e gye ne o lee-ro, na ɔ bo kaapo mo.

¹⁶ Kanɔ nkema ooo, mon' sa a ane dee gya ekpa ne ane a kyɔ gya se bo fo mbeyomɔ-ɔ se.

¹⁷ Mo kosobee-ana, mon' kase mo-ro. Na mon' kase bamo ne bo gya ane tkaapo a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ-ro. ¹⁸ Keto se ne mo e tawe amo-ɔ e gye feye ane bokɔ bo-ro ne bamo kakyena-ro e kaapo feye bo moɲ sure ane ato kekaapo-ɔ se. Baa kine kunu asen ne ane e kaapo bo lee Kristoo kuwu kiyii kpare-abee-ro-ɔ se-ɔ. Mo a kyɔ tawe bamo asen gywii mone iluwi bweeto. Amaa mbeyomɔ n de akyuku nee mo e tawe mo i gywii mone.

¹⁹ Bamɔ nkpa kee-ɔ, ba yo aworefɔ deekpa-ro nee. A lee feye ba kpa ateese bo kyɔ aneɲ ne ba kpa Wuribware-ɔ. Ato ne weetee bo peere-o, ne bamo feraa ba kaapo eyee amo se. Kaye mo-ro ato wore asen mfere ne bamo feraa ba fa. ²⁰ Amaa ane feraa ane gye

Wuribware se agyi nee, ne ane gywii ane amorowepo na nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo kelee soso ba-o. ²¹ Mò ya ba, o kyurowi ane nyowore mo ne m mon bo leŋ-o, na o bo buruwi nyowore ne n tore se, ne ŋ kpen eyee feye mò lee-o. Keyaalen ne o ba a o bo waa amo-o dee ne o ba a o bo baa ato peee mò kaase.

4

Mon' yere kenken feye Kristoo awuye-o

¹ Amose se-o, mo kosobee-ana ne mo e kpa mone asen bweeto, ne mo e kpa mone kebeenju, ne mone kakyena-ro bo mo kone, ne ka sa ne mo e kaapo mo eyee-o, ŋ ye, mon' yere ane nyanpe a kebegya-o se kenken.

² Mbeyomò, mo e kore mone akyee, fo Yodiya na fo Sintikee, nee feye mone a tee mone gye sese na mò kowebee ane nyanpe a kokowebee-o-ro se-o, mon' waa kanò. ³ Ne m bee mo e kore fo Sisigoo (fo kenyaere kaase e kaapo feye Narebeepo-kasentij) feye fo kya akyee-o-ro, a lee feye baa waa kusun kenken sa ne asese a nu asen timaa-o. Soso ne Wuribware de wore ko ne o kyoree bamo ne ba nya ŋkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o anyare waa-ro. Akyee amo na Kelemens na bamo ne mo aa bamo a waa kusun-o anyare bo wore amo-ro.

⁴ Mon' sa a mone akato gyi san kemaa, a lee feye mone gye ane nyanpe Kristoo asese nee. M bee ŋ ye, mon' sa a mone akato gyi.

⁵ Mon' sa a okemaa ŋu feye mone a yuri mone eyee. A san kafwee, ane nyanpe i kinji a o ba. ⁶ Mone ma sa a kotoko asen toaraa mone. San kemaa ne mone e kore kebwarekore-o, mon' sa Wuribware anse. ⁷ Mone ya waa amo-o, Wuribware e sa mone mò kayeyuri. Mò kayeyuri-o kyò bweeto haree gbaa ane maa taare a ane nu kamò kaase lowe. Ka kyena mone ŋkponò na mfeere-ro, na mon' nya kya se kii Kristoo Yeesuu asese.

⁸ Mò kosobee-ana, ŋkee mon' dee fa ato timaa ne a de kenyaere-o mfeere na ato ne a gye kasentij, ne a sa sese kedabe, ne a bware, ne a mon de iyisi, ne a gyi akato, ne a sa ne ba kyoro sese-o. ⁹ Na mon' dee waa ato peee ne mo a kaapo mone, na amo ne mone a ŋu feye mo a waa-o. Na kayeyuri sapo-o Wuribware gya mone kamee.

Pòl a sa bamo anse feye bamo a ke mò ato-o

¹⁰ Mbeyomò, mone a bee sa ne mo kakyena ne n te bo sa Wuribware-o a waa kone, a lee feye mbeyomò mone a bee kaapo anen ne mone e kpa mo asen-o. N nyi feye mone e kpa mo asen san kemaa, amaa aa kyee feye mone a nya kpa bo kaapo feye mone e kpa mo asen. ¹¹ N gye kotoko ne mo e kpa-o se ne mo e towe amo-o, a lee feye ŋ nyi feye keto kemaa ne n de-o a baare sa mo. ¹² San ko, mon de seye, san ko mò, n de ato bweeto. Ton kemaa ne m bo san kemaa-o, ŋ nyi anen ne mo e kra mo eyee-o. Haree mo ya nya gyi kpone, beee akon i de mo ooo, a bware. Haree n de bweeto, beee n de kafwee ooo, a bware. ¹³ A lee feye Kristoo e gye ne o sa mo keyaalen ne, keto kemaa ya to mo, ne mo e taare n de keyaalen-o, mo i gyi kemo se.

¹⁴ Amaa mone a waa ato feye mone a kya mo-ro san ne asen a to mo-o. ¹⁵ Mò aa mone peee nyi damenanse feye san ne ane a lee Yeesuu kunu si asen timaa-o kotowe mone Makedoniya sweere se-o, ne baa gya mo lee mfen-o se, mone dooo e gye asoree awuye ne mone a kya mo-ro. San amo-o, mone ya nya kotoko, mò dee mo ya nya, ne mo ya nya nyure, mone dee mone ya nya. ¹⁶ Kasentij si, san ne m bo Tisalonikaa man-no, ne keto a tiri mò bweeto-o, mone e gye ne mone a kya mo-ro iluwi kanò ŋko. ¹⁷ A mon gye feye m bee mò e kpa a mon' sa mò atanne nee. Keto ne ki gyi mò akato-o e gye feye san kemaa ne mone e sa mò kotoko-o, Wuribware e sa ne mone kapotee ne o de o sa mone soso-o i tii si. ¹⁸ Amose-o mò e kpa a mon' nu feye keto ne mò a nya lee mone ase-o gbaa kyò keto ne ki tiri mò-o. Mò a nya keto ne mone a taa sa Ipafradiitus na o bo kyonwe mo-o. Aa baare sa mò. Keto ne mone a bo kyonwe mo-o du nee feye alonjoto ne a bo kone, ne a gyi

Wuribware akatɔ, ne ɔ kɔɔre-ɔ. ¹⁹ Ne kotɔko e bo-ro ne ki tiri mone, Wuribware e den ɔ sa mone, a lee feye nyure ne ane a borɔ Kristoo Yeesuu si nya-ɔ kyɔ bweɛtɔ. ²⁰ Mon' sa a ane se Wuribware nya kedabe na wuraa nsu pɛɛɛ. Ameye.

²¹ Mo e ka mone akɛmaa ne ɔ gya Kristoo Yeesuu si-o kanɔ. Ane kosobɛɛ-ana ne bo bo mo ase-ɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ e ka mone kanɔ. ²² Wuribware asesɛ ne bo gye Roma owure dabe a loɲ-ɔ-ro awuye-o na Wuribware a asesɛ ne bo tii si bo bo mfee-ɔ e ka mone kanɔ.

²³ Mo e kore kebwarekore feye ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo yure mone. Ameye.

Kolosii awuye

Wore ne Pɔl a kyore bo kyonwe Kolosii man-na Kristoo awuye-o

1-2 Mɔ, Pɔl, ne Wuribware a lee mɔ feye η kii Kristoo Yeesuu a ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ ɔko na ane kosobee Timotii e gye ne ane e kyore wore mɔ ane e kyonwe Wuribware asese ne mone te Kolosii man-na, ne ane aa mone a yere Yeesuu Kristoo kokoregyi si kii akowebee-ɔ. Mɔ e kore kebwarekore feye ane se Wuribware yure mone, na ɔ sa mone kayeyuri.

Anen ne Pɔl a kore kebwarekore sa bamo-ɔ

³ San kema ne ane e kore ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo mɔ se Wuribware kebwarekore-ɔ, mone se-ɔ ane e sa mɔ anse. ⁴ A lee feye ane a nu anen ne mone e kore Wuribware mone i gyi-o, na anen ne mone e kpa Wuribware asese asen-ɔ. ⁵ Ketɔ se ne mone e waa amo-ɔ e gye feye mone gywii ketɔ timaa ne Wuribware a taa bo beya soso gywii mone-ɔ nee. San ne ɔko a tawe Wuribware kasentij-o gywii mone-ɔ, ne mone a nu amo asen. ⁶ A sen timaa bo lee Yeesuu kunu si mɔ dee e gye ne a sanje-rɔ a yɔ sweere mɔ se ton kema, ne a baa nyure. Anen dee ne aa kya se sa mone nyure mone kakyena-rɔ lee haree kake ne mone a nu asen-ɔ, ne mone a nu kaase, ne mone a sure si feye kasentij ne Wuribware a ηu mone ewee. ⁷ Ipafras ne ane e kpa mɔ asen bweetɔ-ɔ ase ne mone a suye amo-ɔ lee. Ane aa mɔ e gye ne ane e waa kusun konko ane e sa Kristoo. Ne ane e kore mɔ ane i gyi mɔ kusun ne o kperi mone se ɔ waa ɔ sa Kristoo-o-ro. ⁸ Mɔ ya tawe kekpa ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a sa mone-ɔ asen gywii ane.

⁹ Amose-ɔ lee haree kake ne ane a nu mone asen-ɔ, ane mon tee yowe kokore kebwarekore sa mone. Ketɔ ne ane gye ηkpee ane e kore-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware a kufwiije-o sa mone kanyiasen, na mon' nya nu ketɔ ne ke e pre mɔ-ɔ kaase lowe. ¹⁰ Mfaanee ne mone kakyena-rɔ i baare a ka sa ane nyanpe kpa kema se, na mɔ akato gyi ane se, na mon' nya kyena kakyena ne ka sa a mon' dee waa kedamenanse, na mone Wuribware kigyii waa kokyɔ bo tii si-o. ¹¹ Nyosepo-ɔ ane e kore kebwarekore ne feye Wuribware taa mɔ keyaalen dabe-ɔ bo sa mone keyaalen, na mon' nya taare nyite aworefɔ kema ne mone i gyi bo lee anen ne mone gya Kristoo a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ se. ¹² Amo-ɔ ya ba anen feraa, mone e ba kakatgyi a mon' bo sa ane se Wuribware anse, a lee feye ɔ sa ne mone a fo feye mon' yɔ mɔ ase. Na mon' ya nya atɔ timaa ne ɔ taa bo beya, na ɔ bo sa mɔ asese mfen ne mɔ kelanjerɔ e lanje-rɔ-ɔ. ¹³ A lee feye ketɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware a lee ane lee kibugyii ne ki de ane keyaalen-ɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ sa ne ane a tii mɔ gyi ne ɔ kpa mɔ asen bweetɔ-ɔ kuwure-o si. ¹⁴ Ane dee ane gye Obansam anya nee, ne Kristoo a kore ane lee Obansam ase, ne ane a nya ane eyee, ne ɔ sa ne Wuribware a taa ane ebye bo ke ane.

Anen ne Kristoo du-o na ketɔ ne ɔ waa sa ane-ɔ

¹⁵ Anen ya den ηu Kristoo,

amɔ ane a ηu Wuribware
ne ɔko mon tee ηu-o nee.

Mɔ a gye Wuribware mɔ gyi wore kpen-o si-o,

mɔ e den o gyi ketɔ kema
ne Wuribware a tewe-ɔ se kuwure.

¹⁶ Mɔ se ne Wuribware a borɔ

twee ketɔ kema ne ane kee-ɔ
na ketɔ kema ne ane mon kee-ɔ

ne ke bo soso na kaase-ɔ.
 Wuribware mbɔɔ ne ɔɔ sa bamo
 keyaalen eworese eworese-ɔ gbaa,
 mo se ne Wuribware a borɔ twee bamo.
 Kasentij si mo se ne Wuribware a borɔ twee keto kema,
 ne ɔɔ taa amo pɛɛɛ bo sa mo.
 17 O te pweɛ ne Wuribware a deɛ twee keto kema.
 Mo e gye ne ɔ deere keto kema se,
 ne ɔ sa ne a du kyɛkyɛ.
 18 Kristoo amo e gye asɔree kunu.
 Asɔree awuye du nee feye
 bamo a gye mo kayoware-ɔ,
 a lee feye mo ya lee asɔree kaase.
 Mo ya bee gye nkpeɛ kyinji lee lowi-ro,
 ne mo wore e gye ne o kii keto kema owure.
 19 A gye Wuribware kepre feye
 Yeesuu de keyaalen ne mo, Wuribware fanfan, de-o,
 20 na ɔ nya ba mo lowi
 ne oo wu kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ se-ɔ
 bo lonjo Wuribware na keto kema
 ne ke bo soso na sweere-ɔ kebonɔ-rɔ,
 na ɔ bee nya baa kayeyuri bamo kebonɔ-rɔ.

Fo e kpa Wuribware se koyɔ, amo fɛraa kɔɔre gyi kenken

21 Mone mfɛɛɛ na awaase boye-ɔ se-ɔ, mone aa Wuribware a ten-na san ko, ne mone a kii mo adon. 22 Amaa mbeyɔmo fɛraa Kristoo a taa mo eyee bo sa mone, ne oo wu bo lonjo mone aa Wuribware kebonɔ-rɔ, na ɔ nya sa a mon' fo Wuribware akatɔ-rɔ, na mone nkponɔ-rɔ fwiiri, na mone mon de boye ko, na bo yere amo se porɔ mone. 23 Amaa mone maa taare a mon' yere Wuribware akatɔ-rɔ, na mone ma gyi kepo, amo mone a kya se kɔɔre Kristoo gyi fɛraa. Na mon' yere kenken feye kidenbee ne ba pweɛ kemɔ nɛnɛɛ-ɔ. Na mone ma sa a ɔko lee mone lee temaa ne mone de feye mone e yo Wuribware se, ne mone asen timaa bo lee Yeesuu kunu si-o kunu a sa mone-ɔ-rɔ. Asese eworese eworese kema ne bo bo ton kema-ɔ a nu asen timaa mo. Na mo, Pɔɔl, mo e gye Wuribware keyaafɔre ne mo e towe asen timaa-o.

Asen kweɛɔse ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo-ɔ e gye feye Kristoo bo ane ase

24 Na mbeyɔmo mo awɔrefɔɔ mo ne mo i gyi bo lee anen ne mo e waa kusun mo e sa Kristoo-o si-o bo mo kɔne, a lee feye mone se ne mo i gyi amo. Awɔrefɔɔ ne a san, na weete Kristoo gyi-o ne mo i gyi-o. Keto ne mo e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye mone asɔree awuye e gye mo kayoware, ne mone ne mo i gyi awɔrefɔɔ mo e sa. 25 Mo, Pɔɔl, ne Wuribware a sa ne mo i sun mo e sa asɔree-ɔ, ne ɔɔ taa abwareseɛn pɛɛɛ kotowe gywii asese kusun-o bo sa. 26 Wuribware a ba abwareseɛn mo bo kweɛɔ kenana kema se kyee, ne mbeyɔmo ɔɔ bo lee bo kaapo mo asese. 27 Kasentij si, ɔɔ kra mo mfɛɛɛ feye o lee mo asen kweɛɔse mo a ɔ bo kaapo mo asese. Asen mo bo dwii, ne a kpen eyee, ne a gye kaye-rɔ asese pɛɛɛ asen. Asen kweɛɔse mo katin e gye feye Kristoo bo mone ase, ne mo se-ɔ mone de temaa feye mone e nya kedabe soso. 28 Amo-ɔ se ne ane e towe Kristoo asen ane i gywii asese pɛɛɛ. Ne ane de kanyiasen pɛɛɛ ne ane de-o ane i yii asese se, na ane e kaapo ɔkema, na ane nya sa a ɔkema kii Kristoonyi kasentij. 29 Amose se ne m maa se n de keyaalen dabe ne ɔɔ sa mo-ɔ mo e waa mo kusun kenken-o nee.

2

¹ Mò e kpa a mon' ñu aneñ ne mò a sun kenken sa mone Kolosii awuye na Lodikiya awuye na bamò ne bò mon' tɛɛ ñu mò-ɔ. ² Mò e waa amò-ɔ nee na mon' nya nya wɔre, na mon' nya kpa abɛɛ asen, na mon' waa kanò konko. Mfaanɛɛ ne mone kanyiasen i tii si bò fò san ne mone i nu Wuribware kanyiasen kweerɔse-ɔ kaase, na mon' kɔɔre kamò gyi lowe. ³ Kristoo fɔnfɔn e gye Wuribware kanyiasen kweerɔse-ɔ. Kristoo fɔnfɔn ase ne mone e taare a mon' nya kanyiasen pɛɛɛ, na mon' nu Wuribware atò kweerɔse-ɔ kaase lowe. A lee feye a gye atò damenanse na atò timaa nee.

⁴ Mò e tɔwe amò-ɔ mò i gywii mone nee, na òko ma nya taa kayeba kanyiasen bò penna mone. ⁵ Haree mò a mon' bò mone ase-ɔ gbaa ooo, mone asen bò mò mfɛɛre-rɔ. Mò akatò a gyi feye mò a ñu feye mone yere mone Kristoo kòkòregyi-o-ro kenken, na mone ma yò mfee mone e ba mfee.

Mon' sa apennapò ne bò de dimaadi kanyiasen-ɔ se

⁶ Amose-ɔ mone a tɛɛ kɔɔre Kristoo feye ɔ gye mone nyanpe-ɔ fɛraa, mon' gya mò se aneñ ne a kaapò feye mone gye mò asese-ɔ. ⁷ Na mone gbaa mon' dee nya keyaalen lee Kristoo ase feye aneñ ne kiyii e nya kemò ateese ke e lee sweere-ɔ, na feye aneñ ne lɔn ne baa pwɛɛ bò yera aforɛ se-ɔ de keyaalen-ɔ, na aneñ ne mone a kɔɔre ketò ne mone a suye lee ane ase-ɔ gyi-o nya tii si, na a waa mone kɔne.

⁸ Amaa mon' sa apennapò-ɔ se. Mon' sa asese ne bò de dimaadi kanyiasen na ayeba ba penna mone, na mon' nya kii bamò agyasepò-ɔ se. A lee feye bamò kanyiasen-ɔ mon' lee Kristoo ase nee. Kaa lee ananatò ne kaye mɔ-rɔ asese e kaapò-ɔ ase nee.

⁹ Kristoo ne ɔ bò kii sese dimaadi-o e gye ne o de Wuribware a keyaalen-ɔ pɛɛɛ, ¹⁰ ne ñkee mò keyaalen a bò kyena mone ñkponò-rɔ. Mò e gye Wuribware a mbɔɔ pɛɛɛ ne bò de keyaalen sosò-ɔ bamò nyanpe.

¹¹ Ketò ne kò kyò-ɔ e gye feye Kristoo ya bee tenje mone atweetu. N gye sa ne ñ ye mò fɔnfɔn ya kra sekan bò tenje mone atweetu. Amaa mò ya lee mone lee mone ebɔye-rɔ.

¹² Ketò ne kò kyò amò-ɔ e gye feye, san ne baa bò mone asuu-o, a du nee feye bamò a pure mone aa Kristoo kegyeranta-rɔ-ɔ. Aneñ ne mone a kɔɔre gyi feye Wuribware a ba mò elen bò kyiñji Kristoo lee lowi-ro si, ne san ne bamò a bò mone asuu, ne mone a kosò lee nkyu-o-ro-o, a du nee feye mone aa Kristoo a kyiñji ba kakyena popwɛɛ-rɔ. ¹³ San-ɔ mone dɛɛ mone du nee feye asese ne baa wu-o. A lee feye mone a dɛɛ mone te ebɔye-rɔ-ɔ, a du nee feye mone a wu-o. Amaa Wuribware a sa mone kakyena popwɛɛ feye aneñ ne ɔ sa Kristoo-o dɛɛ. Ne ɔ taa ane ebɔye bò ke ane-ɔ nee. ¹⁴ A du nee feye mò a ten asenkparegyi ne a bò Mosis a mbraa wɔre-ɔ-rɔ, ne aa kaapò feye ane dɛɛ ane gye ebɔye awaapò-ɔ. Ne a du feye mò a taa wɔre-ɔ lee-rɔ, ne ɔ da mò bò mera mò kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ se-ɔ. ¹⁵ Kristoo a wu kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ se-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ kò gyi Wuribware a mbɔɔ bɔye ne bò dɛɛ bò de keyaalen sosò-ɔ se, ne ɔ kra bamò, ne oo ñure bamò, ne ɔ gye ñkpɛɛ, na bò gya se, na ipeere de bamò.

¹⁶ Amose se-ɔ mone ma sa a òko yere ketò ne mone i gyi na kemò ne mone i nuu-o si, na ɔ nya porò mone. Mone bee mone ma sa a òko tɔwe gywii mone feye a tiri feye mon' gya oferi popwɛɛ kake gyenkpɛɛɛ a mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ, bɛɛɛ aneñ ne mon' bu kukyure kake-o, bɛɛɛ mon' gyi kasu kanò ngyanñe kemaa. ¹⁷ A lee feye Wuribware a sa Yudaa awuye aneñ a mbraa-ɔ feye bò gya se, na bò nyiñji si san kemaa feye òko e kpa a ɔ ba. Mbraa amò du nee feye òko kuyayu ne ke gye mò ñkpɛɛ-ɔ. Mò ne ɔ ba-ɔ, mò e gye Kristoo. ¹⁸ Amose-ɔ, òko ya tɔwe feye mon' baa mone eyee kaase, na mon' sun Wuribware mbɔɔ ne bò bò sosò-ɔ, mone ma kan kɔɔre gyi, na a kuñ mone Wuribware se koyò. Sese suyo yere kotòkò ne ɔ ye Wuribware a lee bò kaapò mò dee-ro-o si nee ne ɔ tɔwe aneñ. Ne sese-ɔ e kaapò mò eyee amò se, amaa mò-ɔ mɔ mon' gye seye, a lee feye mò mfɛɛre a lee kaye mɔ-rɔ nee. ¹⁹ Aneñ a sese-ɔ a kine Kristoo, ne ɔ mon' lee o tii Kristoo si. Amaa Kristoo mɔ du nee feye sese kuñu-o (ne ane Kristoo awuye-o mɔ gye mò kayowɔre.) Abowii na ekyakpa na akyiini e

gye ne a de ane kunu-ro bo kya ane nyoware se. Kpa mo se ne Wuribware gya se o sa ne kayoware e dan. Aneɲ deɛ ne Kristoo e sa ne mo asoree e dan.

²⁰⁻²¹ To, mone kiki Kristoo akoregyipo a sa ne mone a nya mone eyee lee ananatɔ ne kaye-ro asese e kaapo-o se. A du feye mone a wu Kristoo a lowi ne oo wu-o. Ne emene se ne mone kakyena-ro san ka du feye mone a gye kaye mo-ro asese-o nee? Mone gya akisitɔ bweetɔ se. Amo ako e gye feye, “Mone ma kra ketɔ mo-ro, mone ma gyi ketɔ mo, mone ma daborɔ ketɔ mo na kemoo na kemoo.” ²² Akisitɔ mo peee, sese ya gyi amo beee mo ya nuu amo, ketɔ a den lowe nee. Sese dimaadi ya sa asese akisitɔ mo peee. ²³ Akisitɔ mo du nee feye kanyasen bo amo-ro, a lee feye a len asese ne ba bunje ba sun Wuribware mbɔɔ, na ba baa bamo eyee kaase, ne a sa ne ba waa bamo eyee aworefɔɔ. Amaa kasentɲ feraa a mon de keyaalen asese mfeere boye se na bamo nyorowe se.

3

¹ Amaa mone feraa, mone a nya kakyena popwee. A du feye mone a yowe mone kakyena dedaa-o bo sii kegyeranta-ro, ne mone a kyinji lee lowi-ro feye Kristoo-o. Amose-o, mon' dee kpa atɔ ne a bo Wuribware se mfen ne Kristoo te kuwuregya se Wuribware kigyise si-o. ² Mone ma kan taa mone mfeere bo dɔnɲɔ kaye mo-ro atɔ se, amaa mon' taa mone mfeere bo dɔnɲɔ atɔ ne a bo sosoo se. ³ Mone kakyena dedaa-o a wu, ne baa pure kamo, ne Kristoo a taa mone kakyena popwee-o bo kweero Wuribware ase, ne o deere se neenee o sa mone. ⁴ Kristoo e gye mfen ne ane kakyena popwee mo ne ane te-ro-o a lee-o. Mo kebo kinji lee sosoo bee ba-o, mone e yo mo ase, na mo kedabe na wuraa-o bo kii mone lee.

Aneɲ ne Kristoo awuye kyena-o

⁵ Amose-o mon' yowe keborogyi ne mone deɛ mone bo kemoo-ro-o bo twee. Amo ako e gye kakyekpa na kanyarekpa na ayusen mfeere boye na nyasepee. (Nyasepee mo du nee feye fo a sun kaye-ro atɔ fo e yowe Wuribware-o.) ⁶ Wuribware dun i fwii bamo ne ba waa atɔ mo-o se. ⁷ Mone kakyena dedaa-o-ro, atɔ mo se ne mone a gya.

⁸ Amaa mbeyomɔ feraa, mon' yowe mone keborogyi boye ne mone de-o, na mone ma lee sa a mone idun fwii, na mone ma lee nya kinjentɲ. Na mone ma lee kisi abee, na mone ma lee sa senja bo kye mone kosobee-ana beee mon' saare bamo. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Mone ma kan ba abee ayeba. Mon' yowe amo peee kowaa, a lee feye mone du nee feye sese a bun mo aprakee, ne o bunji, ne o taa awaagya popwee bun-o. Mone akemaa a kii sese popwee ne mone otweepo Wuribware maa se o kyuwowi mone, na mon' nya lee Kristoo san kemaa mo. Mfaanee ne mone e yere se, na mon' bo gyii mo lowe. ¹¹ Mone a maa se mone i kyuwowi, na mon' nya kii feye Kristoo-o si-o, a kaapo nee feye Kristoo awuye peee ta. Oko mon lee o kwee. Griiki awuye mon kwee, ne Yudaa awuye kwee, ne bamo ne ba tenje atweetu-o mon kwee, ne bamo ne bo mon tenje-o kwee. Haree sweere ko se asese na oko se asese ooo, beee mone senja gye okonko beee o mon gye ooo, beee bo gye anya beee bo gye agyi ooo, oko mon lee o kwee. Amo Kristoo wore e gye ne o kyɔ bamo kemaa. Kristoo bo bamo peee ase.

¹² Mone gye asese ne Wuribware a lee feye mon' kii mo lee-o nee. Ne o kpa mone asen bweetɔ. Amose se-o mon' dee waa atɔ kpeyaa. Mon' nu abee ewee, na mon' waa mone beeko-ana kedamenanɲe. Na mon' dee baa eyee kaase sa abee. Na mon' dee bu atɔ, na mon' waa kanyite. ¹³ Oko ya waa fo kemaa kesen ko, fo ma benjaa mo. San kemaa ne oko ya waa fo asen, fo taa mo ebaye bo ke mo. Mon' taa boko ebaye bo ke bamo feye aneɲ ne ane nyanje a taa mone lee bo ke mone-o. ¹⁴ Ketɔ ne ke bee ki tiri-o e gye feye mon' dee kpa abee asen, a lee feye kekpa e gye ne ke e sa ne asese e waa kan konko lowe. ¹⁵ Kristoo a tee mone feye mon' bo kyena kayeyuri-ro, na mon' waa kan konko-o se-o, mon' waa ketɔ kemaa ne o tawe-o, na o yuri mone njponɔ. Na mon' sa mo anse san kemaa. ¹⁶ Kristoo asen-o de atɔ timaa amo-ro. Ne mone ya sa ne aa sii mone njpono-ro mone e taare a mon'

ba kanyiasen̄ bō kaapo abee anen̄ ne mone e waa kedamenan̄se-ɔ, na anen̄ ne mone i kine eb̄oye kowaa-ɔ. Na mon' ba ilin̄ eworese eworese bō kyoro Wuribware. Na mon' sa a ketō ne mone de mone e sa Wuribware an̄se-ɔ a lee mone nkpono-ro. ¹⁷ Amose-ɔ ketō kemaa ne mone e waa-ɔ beee mone e tawe-ɔ, mon' waa kemo, na mon' tawe kemo, ane nyanpe Yeesuu ken̄yare-ro. Na mon' boro Yeesuu si bō sa ane se Wuribware an̄se.

¹⁸ Akyee ne mone a waaree-ɔ, mon' dee bu mone akuri. Anen̄ e gye ne a bware feye Kristoo akyee waa.

¹⁹ Anyare ne mone ma mone a waaree-ɔ ma, mon' dee kpa mone aka asen̄, na mone ma waa bamo daa b̄oye.

²⁰ Mone ne mone gye nyaagyi-o ma, mon' gya mone akowepo nno se kpa kemaa se, a lee feye a bware feye Kristoo awuye nyaagyi waa anen̄.

²¹ Na mone ne mone gye akowepo-ɔ ma, mone ma waa ketō ne ki i fwii mone agyi idun̄-o. N gye anen̄, bamo abaa-ro e yore.

²² Mone ne mone gye anya-ɔ ma, mon' dee bu mone anyanpe ne bō bō kaye ma-ro-ɔ kpa kemaa se. Mone ma sun̄ bamo akato se wore, amaa mon' lee mone mme-ro bō sun̄ bamo, a lee feye Wuribware ne mone i sun̄. ²³ Anen̄ se-ɔ kusun̄ kemaa ne mone e waa mone e sa bamo-ɔ, mon' lee mone mme-ro waa, na mon' waa mone mfeere feye n gye sese ne mone e waa mone e sa, amaa ane nyanpe Kristoo ne mone e waa mone e sa. ²⁴ Amo a gye ane nyanpe Kristoo ne mone i sun̄-o si-o, mō e gye ne ɔ ka mone koka. Mō kapotee ne ɔ kpa bō beya mō asese-ɔ kako ne ɔ sa mone. ²⁵ Amaa oko ne mō-ɔ mō ya waa b̄oye, Wuribware ma e ka mō eb̄oye-ɔ koka, a lee feye o gyi okemaa asen̄ neenee nee. Amaa ɔ maa gyi amo kekpa se nee.

4

¹ Nkee mone ne mone gye anyanpe-ɔ ma, mon' dee kra mone anya neenee, na mone ma waa bamo borokone. Mon' nyin̄ji si feye mone gbaa mone de nyanpe ne ɔ bō sosō-ɔ.

A tiri feye asese peee dee gya asen̄ ma se

² Mbeyomō mō e tawe a n gywii mone peee feye mon' dee kore kebwarekore. Mone ma di idi. Mone e kore kebwarekore, na mon' sa Wuribware an̄se. ³ Na mon' kore kebwarekore sa ane gbaa ane feye Wuribware sa a ane nya kpa dee tawe Kristoo kasent̄in̄ asen̄ ne Wuribware a lee bō kaapo ane-ɔ. Aa lee asen̄ amo kotawe se ne baa tii mō mfee-ɔ. ⁴ Amose-ɔ, mon' kore kebwarekore feye n tawe asen̄ amo kpa timaa si, na asese nya nu amo kaase neenee.

⁵ Mon' gyii anen̄ ne mone aa bamo ne bō mon̄ gye Kristoo awuye-o e kyena-ɔ. Na mone ya nya bamo bō gyanpe kafwee, mon' sa sen̄sa gywii bamo. ⁶ Mon' dee sa sen̄sa ne ɔ bō kōne-ɔ gywii bamo. Na oko ya bise mone asen̄, mon' gyii anen̄ ne mone e sa mō kanō kpeyaa-ɔ.

Kanōka

⁷ Mbeyomō n de ane kosobee timaa Tikikus, ne ɔ gye asoree okyarapo ne ane e kore mō ane i gyi-o, mō e kyonwe mone ase na ɔ bō tawe mō asen̄ peee gywii mone. Ane aa mō e gye ne ane e waa ane nyanpe Yeesuu a kusun̄-o. ⁸ Mō i sun̄ mō mō e kyonwe mone ase nee, na ɔ nya tawe anen̄ ne ane du-o asen̄ gywii mone, na mone nkpono nya di mone mme-ro. ⁹ M beee mō i sun̄ ane kosobee timaa Onisimus ne ane e kore mō ane i gyi-o. ɔ gye mone ayē wuye nee. Bamō abee anyo-ɔ e tawe ketō ne ke e waa mfee-ɔ a bō gywii mone.

¹⁰ Aristaakus ne ɔ bō mō ase tiikpa mfee-ɔ e ka mone kanō. Anen̄ dee ne Maak ne ɔ gye Bar-Nabas mō kowebee-ɔ e ka mone kanō. (Mone a kyō nu feye η ye mō ya ba, mon' kra mō damenan̄se.) ¹¹ Yosuwa Yusutus gbaa e ka mone kanō. Mō aa abee asa ma e waa kusun̄ ane e tawe Wuribware a kuwure-o asen̄. Bamō ne bō gye Yudaawuye-o bweetō a kore Yeesuu gyi. Amaa bamo-ro abee asa amo wore e gye ne mō aa bamo e

waa Wuribware a kuwure-o asen kotawe kusun ma. Ne bamo ya sa mo kakponakya bweeto.

¹² Mone beeko asreenyi Ipafras gbaa e ka mone kana. Mo gbaa e waa kusun o sa Kristoo Yeesuu nee. San kema o kore kebwarekore kenken o sa mone feye Wuribware sa a mon' yere-ro kenken kore Kristoo gyi feye ase ne bo bo len kebwaresun-o-ro-o. O bee o kore kebwarekore feye mon' nu keto ne Wuribware e kpa feye mon' waa-o, na mone ma gyiri mo asen ikii. ¹³ Mo fonfon a nu anen ne o waa kusun kenken sa mone Kolosii awuye na asree awuye ne bo bo Lodikiya man-no na Hirapolis man-no-o. ¹⁴ Lukas ne o gye dokotaa, ne ane e kpa mo asen bweeto-o na Deemas e ka mone kana.

¹⁵ Mon' ka Kristoo awuye ne bo bo Lodikiya man-no-o kana. Na mon' bee ka okyee Nimfa na Kristoo awuye ne ba gyanne ba waa asree mo lon-no-o kana.

¹⁶ Mone ya kare wore ma mone asree-ro, na mon' sa a bo bee kare mo Lodikiya asree-ro ma. Anen de ne mone gbaa mon' kare wore ne mo a kyoree bo kyonwe Lodikiya awuye-o.*

¹⁷ Na mon' tawe gywii Aakipus feye o waa kusun ne ane nyanne a sa mo feye o waa-o.

¹⁸ To, nkee mo, Paul, n de mo fonfon kesaree mo e kyoree asenkpargyi ma mo e ka mone kana. Mone ma tan se feye n san n da tiikpa mfee. Wuribware yure mone.

* 4:16 Wore ma a fo nee.

1 Tisalonikaa awuye

Wore gyenjkrεεε ne Pɔɔl a kyorεε bo kyonwe Tisalonikaa maŋ-nɔ Kristoo awuye-o

¹ Mo, Pɔɔl, na Silobaanus na Timotii e gye ne ane e kyorεε wore ma ane e kyonwe mone ne mone bo Tisalonikaa maŋ-nɔ, ne mone gye asoree awuye, ne mone gye ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo asese-o. Ane e kore Wuribware feye o sa mone nyure na kayeyuri.

Tisalonikaa asoree awuye kokoregyi na bamo asuj timaa

²⁻³ Saŋ kema ne ane e kore kebwarekore-o, mone se-o, ane e sa ane se Wuribware anse na kusun, a lee feye ane i nyinji anen ne mone kedamenanse a kaapo feye mone a kore Wuribware gyi-o si, na anen ne mone kusun kenken a kaapo feye mone e kpa ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo-o. Na ane bee ane nyinji si feye temaa ne mone de Kristoo-ro-o e sa ne mone yere kenken mone i gywii mo keboba-o.

⁴⁻⁵ Ane kosobeana, keto ne ke e kaapo feye Wuribware e kpa mone asen, ne oo lee mone feye mon' kii mo asese-o e gye feye, saŋ ne ane a ba mone ase bo tawe asen timaa bo lee Yeessu Kristoo kunu si gywii mone-o, n gye sena kwaa ne ane a den sa, a lee feye ane abwaresen kotawe-ro, Wuribware a sa ane mo kufwiinje timaa-o na mo keyaalen. Ne o bee sa ne ane a kore asen ne ane a tawe-o gyi bweeto. Ne mone bee mone nyi damenanse feye ane kakyena ne ane a bo kyena mone ase-o a kaapo mone ekpa timaa, na mon' gya se. ⁶ Anen se-o, mone a kase ane kakyena-ro na ane nyanpe Yeessu lee-o-ro-o. Na aworefɔɔ demante ne mone beko-ana amanji a sa ne mone a gyi-o gbaa ooo, mone a bo kore abwaresen-o kra-ro. Ne Wuribware a kufwiinje timaa-o a sa ne mone akato a gyi. ⁷ Amose-o, ne bamo ne baa bo kore Yeessu gyi eman ne e ya saŋ e bo mone Makedoniya na Akaya esweere se-o-ro a kase mone Wuribware kokoregyi-o-ro. ⁸⁻⁹ N gye Makedoniya na Akaya esweere se awuye dooo ne, bo lee mone kakyena se, ba nu abwaresen-o. Amaa bee bo lee mone kokore amo gyi-o si, ton kema awuye a nu amo asen. Amose se-o ane mon lee ane de mone asen kema ane e tawe, a lee feye asese ne bo bo mfen-o a kyɔ tawe anen ne ane a bo tawe abwaresen gywii mone, ne mone a kore amo gyi-o asen, na anen ne mone a yowe mone ikisi si kegya, ne mone a kore Wuribware ne mo wore e gye kasentij wuye, ne o te bo yɔ nsu peee-o gyi-o, ¹⁰ na anen ne mbeyoma mone i gywii mo gyi ne o lee sosɔ a o ba-o. Wuribware mo gyi Yeessu e gye mo ne oo kyinji lee lowi-ro-o. Mo gyi-o dee e gye ne o ba, na o bo morawe ane lee Wuribware a kesebogyiiri ne o ba a o bo gyiiri aboyewaapo-o-ro.

2

Pɔɔl asuj waase Tisalonikaa maŋ-nɔ

¹ Ane kosobeana, mone fonfon a nu feye ane a bo tawe abwaresen gywii mone-o, ane mon tawe bo twe. ² Ne mone bee mone nyi anen ne Filipii maŋ-nɔ awuye a saare ane, ne baa sa ne ane a gyi aworefɔɔ pwee ne ane a dee kyon ba mone ase-o. Ne asese bweeto a kpa feye bo gya ane-o gbaa ooo, Wuribware a kya ane-ro, sa ane nkponosee ne ane a bo tawe mo asen timaa-o gywii mone, mone aye Tisalonikaa. ³ Asen amo mon gye ayeba beee nko mpenna. Ane mon fo kpa amo kotawe-ro, ne ane mon de mfere boye ko ane e ka mone asen ane yera ekpa timaa si nee. ⁴ Wuribware fonfon ya deere nu feye ane gye asese timaa, ne o taare a o taa asen timaa-o kotawe kusun bo waa ane kesaree-ro. Amose-o keto ne Wuribware e kpa feye ane tawe-o ne ane e tawe. N gye keto ne ke e sa a asese kpa ane asen-o ne ane e waa. Amaa keto ne ke e pre Wuribware-o ne ane e waa.

A lee feye Wuribware wore e gye ne o nyi sese kema mfeere, ne o nyi feye n gye ntimaa beee mbaye. ⁵ Anen dɛɛ ne mone bee mone nyi feye san ne ane a bo tawe abwaresen gywii mone-ɔ, ane mon bo waa mone kanɔrkone nee beee ane mon penna mone kpa ato na atanne. Wuribware ne ɔ bo sosɔ-ɔ gbaa nyi feye n gye anen ne ane a bo waa-ɔ nee. ⁶⁻⁷ Mone bee mone nyi feye haree ane a gye asese ne ane bo dwii, ne ane bee ane gye Kristoo a ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, weete ane e taare a ane kɔre kotoko bo lee mone ase. Amaa ane mo ane a ba mone ase-ɔ, ane mon bo sun ane e kpa mone beee oko nkyoro nee. Ane a ba-ɔ, ane a baa ane eyee kaase nee feye anen ne trapo i yuri eyee ɔ nyapo mo kayaagyipowee-ɔ na anen ne ɔ deere mo gyi-ana se-ɔ. ⁸ Kasentij ane a kpa mone asen-ɔ se-ɔ, n gye Wuribware kunu si asen timaa-o dooo ne ane a kpa feye mon' nu bo lee ane ase, amaa ane a kpa feye ane ten ane nkpa se sa mone bo tii si. ⁹ Ane kosobee-ana, mone a tan se feye ane a waa ane fonfon kusun ko mpase na kanye, ne ane a nya ane ateese na atanne aaa? Ane a waa anen nee a mone ma nya tawe feye ane abwaresen kebotawe-ɔ a taa kekpono bo dɔnɔ mone se.

¹⁰ Ane nyi feye mone fonfon na Wuribware e yere ane-rɔ feye, san ne ane a ba mone ase mfen ne mone a bo kɔre Yeessu gyi-o, ane a kyena kakyena timaa ne ka bware-o, sa ne mone oko mon nya ane kunu si kebye ko bo poro ane. ¹¹ Ane e fa feye mone nyi anen ne ane a kra mone feye anen ne sese e kra mo gyi-ana-ɔ. ¹² Ne ane a bee waa mone wore, ne ane a yuri mone nkpono, ne ane a kaapo mone anen ne mon' waa na mone kakyena-rɔ gyi Wuribware akato-ɔ, a lee feye mo e gye ne ɔ tee mone feye mon' bo tii mo kuwure-o si, na mon' nya mo kedabe-ɔ koko.

¹³ Keto se ne ane bee ane e sa Wuribware anse san kema-ɔ e gye feye san ne ane a bo tawe abwaresen gywii mone-ɔ, ane a nu feye mone mon nu amo feye sese ase ne aa lee, amaa mone a nu amo nee feye Wuribware ase ne aa lee. Amose-ɔ mone a kɔre gyi-o si-o, aa kyurowi mone kakyena-rɔ. ¹⁴ Ane kosobee-ana, keto ne kaa waa asese ne bo gya Kristoo Yeessu si Wuribware asoree ne a bo Yudeya sweere se-ɔ dɛɛ ya waa mone-ɔ. Bo lee feye aworefo ne Yudaa awuye a sa ne baa gyi-o dɛɛ ne mone aye awuye a sa ne mone i gyi-o. ¹⁵ Yudaa awuye amo ne bo bo mfen-ɔ dɛɛ ya moɔ Wuribware akyaamee boko, ne baa bee bo moɔ ane nyanpe Yeessu, ne nkee baa gya ane mo ane lee bamo ase bo kyonwe. Wuribware maa kpa anen ne baa waa-ɔ. Baa waa okema mo borokone. ¹⁶ Ne baa gya ane feye ane ma ya tawe gywii bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o anen ne Wuribware e taare a ɔ morowe bamo-ɔ. Na Yudaa awuye mo san ba waa ebye ba dɔnɔ abee se ba tii ededaa-ɔ se. Ne nkee feraa, Wuribware kadunfwii a sii bamo se.

Pɔɔl kebeekpa bamo kanaka-rɔ koyo asen

¹⁷ Ane kosobee-ana, ane feraa, san ne asese ko a gya ane feye ane lee mone ase-ɔ, keto mon kyee, ne aa waa ane gya bweeto feye ane a yowe mone. Haree ane fonfon a mon bo mone ase gbaa ooo, mone asen san a bo ane nkpono-rɔ. ¹⁸ Kasentij ane a yorowe kebee bo ka mone kanɔ. Mo, Pɔɔl, fonfon a kpɔra-rɔ waa aniya na n kinji bo ka mone kanɔ, amaa Jɔnsam a sa ne ane mon nya keyaa. ¹⁹ Keto se ne ane e kpa a ane bo ka mone kanɔ-ɔ e gye feye ane de mone temaa ane kyon okema. Na bo lee mone se-ɔ, ane nyi feye ane akato i gyi, na ane taare kaapo ane eyee ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo ase kake nsi ne ɔ bee o kinji a ɔ ba-ɔ. ²⁰ Kasentij feraa mone a sa ne ane akato a gyi, ne bo lee mone se-ɔ, ane e taare a ane kaapo ane eyee.

3

¹⁻³ Ne nkee feraa ane a nyinji mone bweeto, haree gbaa ane maa lee taare a ane kyena, na ane mon nu mone. Bo lee anen se-ɔ, ne ane a waa ane mfeere feye mo, Pɔɔl, na Silobaanus sii Atenis man-nɔ, na ane sun Timotii mone ase. Timotii gye ane kosobee-ana-ɔ oko nee, ne ane aa mo peee e waa Wuribware a kusun-o ane e tawe Kristoo kunu si asen timaa-o. To, mbeyomɔ ane a sun mo mone ase feye ɔ bo kya mone-rɔ, na

mon' taare yere mone kebwaresun-o-ro kenken. Na o bee sa mone wore, na mon' taare dee kore Kristoo gyi, na mone oko ma kan kinji kamεε, bo lee feye ane nyi ane ne mone i nu asen bweeto-o. Mone fonfon nyi damenanse feye a gye Wuribware kepre feye mon' kperi mo se, na mon' gyi aworefoo ane. ⁴ A lee feye san ne ane a ba mone ase-o, ane mon nu amo-o gbaa, ne ane a kyoo tawe gywii mone feye mone e ba a mon' bo nu asen lee asese ase. Ne mone a nu feye amo a waa kasentij ma. ⁵ Amo-o peee se ne mo a mon lee mo i nu mone se, ne mo i nyinji mone-o, ne mo a sun Timotii feye o bo kee feye mone san mone e kore Kristoo mone i gyi kenken beee. A lee feye mo a fon se feye nsanse Jbonsam a kyoo mone-ro kee, ne mone a yowe kebwaresun-o, ne ane kekpone demante ne ane a kpone mone se-o a twee.

⁶ Amaa mbeyomoo Timotii a lee mone ase baa ane asen konekonesε feye mone kokoregyi-o na mone kekpa-o san a kyoo. Oo bee tawe gywii ane feye mone san mone i nyinji ane, haree gbaa mone e kpa feye ane aa mone a bee nu abee feye ane ne ane gbaa ane e kpa-o deε. ⁷ Amose-o mfee a asese-o a toora ane, na ba waa ane aworefoo gbaa ooo, ane a nu feye mone san mone e kore Kristoo mone i gyi-o a waa ane wore fee. ⁸ Nkee feraa ane a nu feye mone san mone yere kenken bo sa ane nyanpe-o se-o, seye mon lee a toora ane. Ane e da, ane i di idi. ⁹ Amose-o ane ne mone a sa ne ane akato a gyi neeneε Wuribware akato-ro-o se-o, ane e sa mo anse na kusun bweeto. ¹⁰ Kanye na mpase peee ane e kore Wuribware feye ane aa mone a bee nu abee, na ane nya sa mone keto ne ke san ki tiri feye mon' nya, na mon' taare kore Kristoo gyi lowe-o.

¹¹ Ane e kore ane se Wuribware fonfon na ane nyanpe Yeessu nee feye bo lonho ekpa-ro, na ane nya ba mone ase bo nu mone. ¹² Ane e kore kebwarekore feye ane nyanpe sa a ane ne mone e kpa abee na asese peee-o bee tii si, na kekpa-o waa kokyoo feye ane ne ane e kpa mone asen-o deε. ¹³ Ane nyanpe Yeessu sa mone wore, na oko ma taare nya mone kunu si kebaye ko tawe ane se Wuribware akato-ro, san ne ane nyanpe na mo asese i kinji a bo ba-o.

4

Kakyena ne ka pre Wuribware-o asen

¹ Mbeyomoo ane kosobeε-ana, mone a suye kakyena timaa ne ka pre Wuribware-o lee ane ase. Mone a nu ane kanoo. Amaa ane de ane nyanpe Yeessu ane e kore mone nee feye mon' waa amo ne a kyoo amo-o. ² A lee feye mone mon tan ato ne ane nyanpe Yeessu a sa ane, ne ane a kaapo mone-o se. ³ Amo e gye feye Wuribware e kpa nee feye mone ηkpono-ro fwiiri, na mone ma kan waa kakyekpa beee kanyarekpa. ⁴⁻⁵ Keto ne mone anyare waa-o e gye feye mone okemaa mo kra mo eyee lee akyee ase, na mo aa mo ka dooo e gye ne bo di kekyee na kenyare. Mone oko na okyee ma di, na o kpa mo yowe-ro, feye ane ne bamo ne bo mon nyi ane ne ba sun Wuribware-o e waa-o. A tiri feye oko ya waareε okyee, na o kra mo neeneε ane ne a pre Wuribware na sese-o.

⁶ Amose, fo kemaa mo i de fo ka, kra mo neeneε, fo maa lee ya kpa fo beeko mo ka, na o lee mo kuri kamεε. Ane a kyoo tawe asen mo peee gywii mone, ne ane a yii mone se, na a bo lenlen, feye ane nyanpe i gyiiri bamo ne ba waa ane a ebaye-o keseboo. ⁷ Bo lee feye Wuribware mon tee ane nee feye ane bo waa kakyekpa beee kanyarekpa. Amaa oo tee ane feye ane bo kii asese timaa ne bo mon de iyisi-o. ⁸ Ane se-o, n gye sese ne okemaa ne oo kine asen mo-o a kine, amaa Wuribware ne oo sa mone okemaa mo kufwiinjε timaa-o ne oo kine.

⁹ Mbeyomoo, mone fonfon abee kekpa asen-o feraa, a mon tiri feye ane bee tawe amo asen, a lee feye Wuribware fonfon ya kaapo mone kekpa ne mon' bo kpa abee-o. ¹⁰ Kasentij si feraa, mone e kpa mone kosobeε-ana ne bo bo Makedoniya sweere se-o peee asen. Amaa ane e kore mone nee feye mon' sa a ane a kekpa-o bee tii si. ¹¹ Na mon' nya mfeere waa dinj kyena kayeyuri-ro, na mone ma taa mone nno waa asese asen-no,

na mon' deere mone fɔɔfɔɔ asun si waa kenken, na mon' kyena mone eyee se, feye anen ne ane a kyɔ kaapo mone feye mon' waa-ɔ. ¹² Mone ya waa mfaanee, mone maa lee nare mone akosobee se mone e kpa ateese na nkyu, na bamo ne bo maa kore Kristoo ba gyi-o nya bu mone.

Anɛ nyanpe kikinji ba-ro asen

¹³ Na mbeyomɔ, ane e kpa feye mon' nu ketɔ ne, asese ya wu, ne ke e waa bamo-ɔ. Na mone ma nya su bamo nle feye anen ne bamo ne bo mon de temaa feye bamo ya wu ba yɔ Wuribware se-ɔ i su-o. ¹⁴ Anen ne ane a kore gyi feye Yeessu a wu, ne ɔ be kyinji lee lowi-ro-o, anen de ne ane e kore ane i gyi feye bamo ne baa kore Yeessu gyi, ne baa wu-o, Wuribware e yaa bamo mo aa Yeessu ase, na kake nkɔ bamo mpepeyo lee soso ba.

¹⁵ Ketɔ ne ane nyanpe a kaapo ane-ɔ de ne ane e kaapo mone mbeyomɔ. Amo e gye feye ane ne ane te ane kee san ne ane nyanpe e ba-ɔ maa gye bamo ne baa kyɔ wu-o nkpe. ¹⁶ Amaa ane nyanpe e faa kenken nee, na bo nu Wuribware kabɔ bresɔ boɔ, na Wuribware kabere dabe-ɔ su, na ane nyanpe fɔɔfɔɔ lee soso ba. Na bamo ne baa kore Wuribware gyi, ne baa wu-o gye nkpe kyinji lee lowi-ro. ¹⁷ Na Wuribware kpawe bamo aa ane ne ane san ane te san amo-ɔ bo gyanne awore-ro ya gyanaa ane nyanpe. Na lee san amo-ɔ, ane ya kyena ane nyanpe ase nsu peee. ¹⁸ Amose-ɔ, mon' dee ba asenkparegyi mo bo waa abee wɔre.

5

Mon' waa siraa gywii san ne Yeessu i kinji a ɔ ba-ɔ

¹ Anɛ kosobee-ana, mbeyomɔ, a mon lee a tiri feye ane a be kyore tɔwe gywii mone san ne amo-ɔ ne ane a tɔwe amo asen-ɔ peee e waa-ɔ. ² A lee feye mone fɔɔfɔɔ nyi damenanse feye ane nyanpe a kake amo ne o de ɔ ba amo-ɔ i fu ane-ro ne feye anen ne oyu e kweɔ ɔ ba o ywii kanye-o nee. ³ San ne asese peee mo e fa feye kayeyuri a ba kaye-ro, ne kufu mon lee ke bo-ro-ɔ, ne asen dabe dabe e ba okemaa se. Asen amo i puruwe bamo feye kakowe a kra danpokyee puri-ro, ne o nu gya-ɔ. Amose-ɔ bamo okemaa maa nya mo eyee peee, oko maa lee. ⁴ Amaa ane kosobee-ana, mone mon te kibugyii-ro. Anen se-ɔ kake ne ane nyanpe de ɔ ba-ɔ maa puruwe mone feye oyu-o. ⁵ Mone peee mo gye asese ne bo bo kelanherɔ-ro-ɔ nee. Anɛ Kristoo agyasepo-ɔ feraa, ane mon bo kibugyii-ro. ⁶ Amose-ɔ, ane ma di idi feye bokɔ-ɔ. Anɛ ma di idi, na ane be ane ma bwee bwee. ⁷ A lee feye kanye ne bamo ne ba kpa idi-o i di idi, ne bamo ne ba bwee-ɔ mo mo e bwee. ⁸ Amose-ɔ ane feraa ane a bo kelanherɔ-ro-ɔ se-ɔ, ane ma bwee. Anɛ sa a kekpa na kokoregyi ne ane de-o kore ane nkponɔ, na temaa ne ane de feye Wuribware e morowe ane-ɔ kore ane mfere, na a kun ane feye anen ne soogyaa i bun mo kekyanse kaare-ɔ o kun mo kekan na kekyanse kepa mo o kun mo kunu-o. ⁹ Bo lee feye Wuribware mon lee ane nee a o bu ane keɔ, na o gyiri ane kesɔ. Amaa oo lee ane nee a ɔ nya sun ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo na ɔ bo morowe ane. ¹⁰ Yeessu a wu sa ane. Anen se-ɔ, san ne ɔ be o kinji a ɔ ba-ɔ, ne ane ya wu beee ane kee gbaa ooo, ane e yɔ a ane ya kyena mo ase. ¹¹ Amose-ɔ, mon' dee ba amo-ɔ bo waa abee wɔre, na mon' kya abee-ro, feye anen ne mone maa se mone e waa mbeyomɔ-ɔ.

Asen-ɔ lalowe na kanaka

¹² Anɛ kosobee-ana, asen ne a tii si-o e gye feye ane e kore mone ne feye mon' bu asoree agyenkperepo ne bo bo mone-ro ba deere mone se, na ba kaapo mone anen ne mon' kyena kakyena timaa-o-ro. ¹³ Na bo lee kusun ne ba waa ba sa mone-ɔ se-ɔ, mon' bu bamo neee feye bo gye mone abrese, na mon' kpa bamo asen bwee. Na mone wɔre wɔre-ɔ, mon' sa a kayeyuri ba mone kakyena-ro.

¹⁴ Nkee ane e kpa feye mon' dee nen bamo ne worɔgya de bamo Wuribware kusun-no-o etebɔ. Na mon' dee waa bamo ne bamo mfere mon da, ne idun e tenje

bamo-ɔ wɔre, na mon' kya bamo ne bo mon bo len-ɔ-rɔ, na mon' waa kanyite sa akemaa. ¹⁵ Oko ya waa mo beeko boye, mone ma sa a mo beeko-ɔ mo waa boye bo teere. Amaa mon' len eyee waa abee na aseɛ pɛɛɛ kedamenanɛɛ san kemaa.

¹⁶ Mon' sa a mone akato gyi san kemaa. ¹⁷ Mon' dee kore kebwarekore kake kemaa. ¹⁸ Na asen kemaa mo ya to mone ne amo e gye aboye beee akpeyaa ooo, mon' sa Wuribware anɛ feye amo a ba anen, a lee feye anen ne Wuribware a borɔ Yeesuu si bo kaapo ane-ɔ, ne ɔ kpa feye ane waa.

¹⁹ Mone ma tii kpa ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o e borɔ mone se a ɔ ba mone bo waa asun-o. ²⁰⁻²² Okemaa ne mo ya bo towe asen ko gywii mone, ne ɔ ye aa lee Wuribware ase nee, mone ma kine, na mon' gya mo asen-ɔ bo twee. Amaa mon' deere asen-ɔ-rɔ neene, na mon' kee feye kasentij nee ne aa lee Wuribware ase beee. Na mon' taa atimaa-o, amaa mon' kine eboye kemaa.

²³ Ane e kore kayeyuri sapo-ɔ Wuribware ane e sa mone feye ɔ kpɛɛ mone pɛɛɛ iyisi. Na ɔ sa a mone nkpono fwiiri lee mone ekra na nyowore lee boye kemaa-rɔ bo fo kake nsi ne ane nyanpe Yeesuu bee o kinji a ɔ ba-ɔ. ²⁴ Wuribware e waa anen, a lee feye mo fonfon ya tee mone, o de kasentij, ɔ maa lanje mo kanɔ daa.

²⁵ Ane kosobe-ana, mone gbaa mon' dee kore kebwarekore sa ane. ²⁶ Mon' ka asore-rɔ awuye-o pɛɛɛ kanɔ damenanɛɛ. ²⁷ Ane nyanpe kenya-re-rɔ se-ɔ, mo e kore nee feye mon' kare wore mo gywii asore awuye-o pɛɛɛ. ²⁸ Mo e kore kebwarekore feye ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo yure mone.

2 Tisalonikaa awuye

Wore nyasepo ne Pɔal a kyoreε bo kyonwe Tisalonikaa man-no Kristoo awuye-o

1-2 Mo, Pɔal, na Silobaanus na Timotii e gye ne ane e kyoreε wore mo ane e kyonwe mone ne mone bo Tisalonikaa man-no, ne mone gye asoreε awuye, ne mone gye ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo asese-o. Ane e kore kebwarekore ane e sa mone feye ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo sa mone nyure na kayeyuri.

Yeesuu Kristoo keba nyasepo-o asen

³ Ane kosobee-ana, mone se-o, a tiri feye ane sa Wuribware anse san kema. A bware feye ane a waa anen, a lee feye anen ne mone a kore Kristoo gyi-o na kekpa ne mone e kpa abee-o i tii si san kema. ⁴ Ne mone Yeesuu kokoregyi na abee kekpa mo se, ne ane feraa ane e kaapo ane eyee asoreε kema-ro. Na ane e tawe ane i gywii bamo feye aworefɔɔ suyo ne mone i gyi na asen demante ne mone i nu bo lee anen ne mone gya Kristoo a ekpa-o se-o gbaa ooo, mone san mone de nkpono mone e kore Kristoo mone i gyi kenken.

⁵ Amo-o peee e kaapo-ro neene feye anen ne Wuribware i gyi asese asen-o gye kasentij. Na bo lee anen se-o, o nu feye mone a fo feye mon' tii Wuribware kuwure ne mone a kperi kemose mone i gyi aworefɔɔ-o se. ⁶ Amo a gye feye Wuribware e waa ketɔ ne ki bware-o si-o, o sa a bamo ne ba waa mone aworefɔɔ-o nu asen. ⁷ Na o sa a eyee tweε mone aa ane peee, san ne ane nyanpe Yeesuu na mo mbɔɔ e lee sosɔ a bo bo ba sweere-o. Mbɔɔ amo de Wuribware a keyaalen-o, na agyabren a muruwaa bamo aa Yeesuu. ⁸ Na Yeesuu ba dondaa bo ko bamo ne ba kine Wuribware-o na bamo ne bo maa gya ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo kunu si asen timaa-o si-o. ⁹ Ketɔ ne Wuribware e waa a o bo gyiiri bamo kesebo-o e gye feye o gya bamo a o lee mo ase nee peee, na o bee gya bamo lee mo kelanjerɔ ne ke e kaapo mo kedabe-o ase, na o meraa bamo kikipuri si nsu peee. ¹⁰ Kake dabe ne Yeesuu e ba, na o bo nya kedabe na wuraa na nkyoro lee asese ne ba kore mo ba gyi-o ase-o ne ato mo peee e ba anen. Mone gbaa mone tii bamo ne ba sa Yeesuu kedabe na wuraa na nkyoro kake amo-o se. A lee feye mone gbaa mone a kore asen timaa ne ane a tawe gywii mone-o gyi.

¹¹ Amose ne san kema ane e kore Wuribware ane e sa mone feye o sa a mon' gya ekpa timaa si, emo ne i bware bo sa kakyena timaa ne o tee mone feye mon' bo kyena-o. Ne ane bee ane e kore Wuribware san kema ane e sa mone feye o ba mo elen-o bo sa a itimaa na kusun ne mone e kpa kowaa-o baare damenanse sa mone, a lee feye mone Kristoo kokoregyi e gye ne ke e sa ne mone e waa anen a kusun timaa-o. ¹² Bo lee amo se ne ane e kore amo-o, na mone kakyena-ro nya sa a bo kyoro ane nyanpe Yeesuu, na mo-o mo sa a bo kyoro mone anen deε. Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo nyure e gye ne n sa a amo-o peee ba anen.

2

Ɔborokɔnepo-o keba asen

1-2 To, mo e kpa a n tawe asen bo lee san ne ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo e ba, na ane Kristoo awuye gyanje gyanjaa mo-o. Ane kosobee-ana, ane e kore mone ne feye mone ma yowe mone eyee sa oko, na o tawe gywii mone feye kake ne ane nyanpe de o ba-o a kyɔ fo, na a sa a mone mfereε waa biribiri, beee ayonheyonje dee mone. Mo a kore gyi feye oko a kosɔ tawe ato ne o ye Wuribware a lee bo kaapo mo feye Yeesuu a kyɔ kinji ba-o asen gywii mone. Beee oko mo a tawe gywii mone feye ane fonfon a da mo kesebo

feyε Yeesuu a kyɔ ba. Bεεε ɔkɔ mɔ yε anε fɔɲfɔɲ a kyɔrεε waa anε ewɔrε-ɔ ɔkɔ ne anε a bɔ kyɔɲwε mɔnε-ɔ-rɔ anεɲ. Ba ba ayεba neε. ³ Mɔnε ma sa a ɔkɔ penna mɔnε kpa kemaa se. A lee feyε pwεε na anε nyanɲpe dεε ba-ɔ, asεε bweεtɔ e yɔwε kebwaresun, na bɔ yere bɔ kye Wuribware, na ɔkɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε ɔborɔkɔɔnεpɔ-ɔ lee ifuri. ɔborɔkɔɔnεpɔ amɔ, a waa dεε o lwee awɔrεfɔɔ deekpa-rɔ. ⁴ Mɔ dεε mɔ e gye ne mɔ fεraa yere bɔ kye ketɔ kemaa ne asεε i sun-o, hareε Wuribware bεεε kisi, na ɔ kaapɔ mɔ eyee feyε ɔ kyɔ ɔ kyɔɲ ketɔ kemaa. Na ɔ kyεna Wuribware sunkpa fɔɲfɔɲ tee mɔ eyee feyε Wuribware.

⁵ Mɔnε a tan se feyε mɔ a tɔwε amɔ-ɔ pεεε gywii mɔnε san ne m bɔ mɔnε asε-ɔ ɔɔɔ? ⁶⁻⁷ Mɔnε fɔɲfɔɲ nyi ketɔ ne ki i kuɲ ɔborɔkɔɔnεpɔ-ɔ keba mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ. Mɔ san ya fɔ, ne ɔ ba. Hareε mbeyɔmɔ gbaa ebɔye bɔ kaye mɔ-rɔ, amaa e ya kweērɔ. Amaa ketɔ ne ke e waa-ɔ maa waa, amɔ san ne baa lee ɔkɔ ne mbeyɔmɔ o kuɲ ɔborɔkɔɔnεpɔ amɔ keba-ɔ lee-rɔ pwεε. ⁸ San ne ɔkɔ ne o kuɲ mɔ-ɔ a lee-ɔ, ne ɔborɔkɔɔnεpɔ amɔ e lee ifuri. Amaa anε nyanɲpe Yeesuu e gye ne mɔ ya ba, ne san amɔ ɔ ba mɔ kanɔ-rɔ afwii na mɔ kɔtɔrεse-ɔ na ɔ bɔ mɔɔ ɔborɔkɔɔnεpɔ-ɔ. ⁹ Pwεε na Yeesuu dεε ba-ɔ, ɔborɔkɔɔnεpɔ-ɔ e ba ɔbɔnsam elen na ɔ bɔ waa akpenjeyeetɔ ewɔrεse ewɔrεse ne a penna asεε-ɔ. ¹⁰ Na ɔ borɔ ekpa bɔye kemaa mɔ ne ɔ nya-ɔ se bɔ penna bamɔ ne bɔ maa nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mɔɲ de kεε-ɔ. Bɔ maa nya nkpa na kukyure amɔ bɔ lee anεɲ ne baa kine kasentɲi-o kekpa-ɔ se. N gye anεɲ se, weetee Wuribware a mɔrɔwε bamɔ. ¹¹ Amɔse-ɔ ne Wuribware a sa ne ba nu, na ba kɔrε ayεba asen ba gyi. ¹² Amɔ lalalɔwε-ɔ e gye feyε Wuribware i bu bamɔ ne bɔ mɔɲ kɔrε kasentɲi-o gyi, ne ebɔye kɔwaa bɔ bamɔ kɔnε-ɔ kepɔ.

Mɔnε e gye asεε ne Wuribware fɔɲfɔɲ a lee-o

¹³ Amaa mɔnε fεraa, mɔ kɔsɔbεε-ana, mɔnε se-ɔ, a tiri feyε anε sa Wuribware anjε, a lee feyε anε nyanɲpe Wuribware e kpa mɔnε asen, ne oo lee mɔnε hareε san ne ɔ twεe kaye-ɔ feyε mɔn' kɔrε kasentɲi-o gyi, na Wuribware a kufwiɲε timaa-o nya sa mɔnε nkponɔfwiiri. Mfaanεε ne ɔ mɔrɔwε mɔnε. ¹⁴ San ne anε a bɔ tɔwε asen timaa bɔ lee Yeesuu kuɲu si gywii mɔnε-ɔ, Wuribware a tee mɔnε feyε mɔn' nya nyure ne ɔ kyɔ lee mɔnε feyε mɔn' nya-ɔ, na mɔn' bee nya anε nyanɲpe Yeesuu Kristoo kedabe-ɔ kɔkɔ. ¹⁵ Amɔse-ɔ anε kɔsɔbεε-ana, mɔn' kra kasentɲi ne anε a bɔ kaapɔ mɔnε-ɔ-rɔ kenken. Abwaresen ne anε a ba kanɔ bɔ tɔwε bɔ kaapɔ mɔnε-ɔ, na amɔ ne anε a kyɔrεε amɔ ewɔrε bɔ kyɔɲwε mɔnε-ɔ ne n de. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Na nkεe anε e kɔrε Wuribware feyε anε nyanɲpe Yeesuu Kristoo na anε se Wuribware sa mɔnε wɔrε na keyaalen, na mɔn' nya deε waa ketɔ ne ki bware-o, na mɔn' deε tɔwε asen ne a bware-o san kemaa. A lee feyε bamɔ ya kpa anε asen, ne baa sa anε nkponɔ na temaa ne a mɔɲ de kεε-ɔ.

3

Anεɲ ne mɔn' kɔrε Wuribware sa anε-ɔ

¹ Nkεe anε kɔsɔbεε-ana, mɔn' kɔrε Wuribware sa anε feyε anε nya eyee nεnεε yɔ ton kemaa menan menan ya tɔwε anε nyanɲpe kuɲu si asen, na a nya sanɲε-rɔ ya fɔ ton kemaa, na bamɔ ne ba nu amɔ-ɔ kɔrε kra-rɔ gya amɔ se feyε mɔnε-ɔ. ² Mɔn' bee kɔrε Wuribware feyε o lee anε lee asεε bɔye na aborɔkɔɔnεpɔ kesareε-rɔ, a lee feyε n gye ɔkemaa ne o nu asen-ɔ e gye ne ɔ kɔrε a o gyi.

³ Amaa mɔnε fεraa, anε nyanɲpe a gye kasentɲi gyipɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ sa mɔnε keyaalen, na o kuɲ mɔnε lee mɔnε lee ɔbɔnsam kesareε-rɔ. ⁴ Anε fεraa, anε nyanɲpe a sa ne anε a kɔrε gyi feyε mbeyɔmɔ mɔnε e waa ketɔ ne anε a bɔ sa mɔnε feyε mɔn' waa-ɔ, na mɔnε e kya se a mɔn' waa anεɲ mɔ bɔ yɔ.

⁵ Nkεe anε e kɔrε anε nyanɲpe neε feyε ɔ kaapɔ mɔnε, na mɔn' nɔ anεɲ ne Wuribware e kpa mɔnε asen bweεtɔ-ɔ, na anεɲ ne Kristoo a gyi kanyite awɔrεfɔɔ-rɔ-ɔ.

Mɔnε ma waa worɔgya

⁶ Mbeyɔmɔ, ane kosobee-ana, ane i yii mone se ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo kenyaare-ro feye mone ya nu mone kosobee Kristoonyi ko ne o de worogya, ne ɔ mon gya ekpa ne ane a kaapo mone-ɔ se, mone aa mo ma nare. ⁷ Mone fɔnfɔn nyi damenanse feye a tiri feye mon' kase ane ne ane a ba mone ase bo kyena-ɔ-ro. Ane mon waa worogya. ⁸ Ane de ne mone nyi feye ane mon kyaare mone kore ateese gyi, ane a so gyi nee. Amaa ane a sun ane fɔnfɔn kusun mpase na kanye nee, kpa atanne bo bera ane eyee, na ane ma nya taa tɔraa bo donjo mone se. ⁹ A mon gye feye ane mon de kpa feye ane kore ateese lee mone ase. Amaa ane a waa ane nee na mon' nya gya ane ekpa-ɔ se. ¹⁰ A lee feye san ne ane bo mone ase-ɔ, ane a da kekpare ko feye, “Okemaa ne ɔ maa kpa kusun-o, bo ma sa mo ateese a o gyi.”

¹¹ Amaa mbeyɔmɔ ane a nu feye boko bo mone-ro, ne bo de worogya. Bo maa waa asun kemaa, amɔ asese asen-no kenare lweero dooo. ¹² Ane a asese-ɔ, ane de ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo kenyaare ane e kore bamo nee feye bo kyuwori bamo anaregyi-o, na bo waa din, na bo sun kusun kpa kotoko bo kee bamo eyee.

¹³ Amaa mone, ane kosobee-ana-ɔ feraa, mone ma tawe feye mone a kpone na itimaa beee kedamenanse kowaa se. ¹⁴ A taare a a waa feye oko bo-ro mfen ne mo feraa maa gya asen ne ane a kyoree wore mo-ro bo kyonwe mone-ɔ se. Amɔ e gye ane feraa, amɔ mon' sa ane a sese-ɔ se, na mone aa mo ma lee kpa seye, na ipeere nya nya mo. ¹⁵ Amaa mone ma kan taa sese-ɔ bo kii mone don. Mon' ka mo asen kpeyaa feye mone kosobee-ɔ.

Asej lalowe ne ane de ane e kra mone-ɔ

¹⁶ Ane e tawe a ane bo gye kee feye ane e kore Wuribware ane e sa mone feye ane nyanpe Yeesuu fɔnfɔn ne ɔ gye kayeyuri sapo-ɔ sa mone kayeyuri san kemaa na keto kemaa-ro. Ane nyanpe gya mone peee kamee. ¹⁷ Amaa mbeyɔmɔ mo, Pɔl, fɔnfɔn de mo kesaree mo e kyoree lalowe a asen mo mo e kyonwe mone nee feye mo e ka mone peee mo kan. Mfaanee ne mo e kyoree mo e gye mo ewore peee kee. Na a kaapo feye wore-ɔ a lee mo ase nee.

¹⁸ Mo e kore kebwarekore feye ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo yure mone peee.

1 Timotii

Wore gyeṅkpeεεε ne Pɔɔl a kyoreε bo kyonwe Timotii-o

1-2 Mo, Pɔɔl, ne ane amorowepo Wuribware na Kristoo Yeesuu ne o gye ane temaa, ne do tawe feye η kii Kristoo Yeesuu a ayaa-ro ayerepo-o oko-o e gye ne mo e kyoreε wore mo mo e kyonwe fo, Timotii. Mo a taa fo bo kii mo gyi nee, a lee feye mo ya kya fo-ro, ne fo a kore Kristoo gyi. Mo e kore kebwarekore mo e sa fo feye ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Kristoo Yeesuu i yure fo, na bo morowe fo, na bo sa fo kayeyuri.

Anen ne Pɔɔl i yii Timotii si feye o sa ayeba akaapopo se-o

3 Mo e kore fo, mo e kpa feye fo kyena Ifisus man-no mfen feye anen ne mo a kyɔ tawe gywii fo san ne mo a yo Makedoniya sweere se-o. Keto se ne η ye fo kyena mfen-o e gye feye asese ko bo mfen a asore-ro ne bo gye ayeba akaapopo, na fo tawe gywii bamo a bo yowe anen a ato kekaapo-o. 4 Na fo bee tawe gywii bamo a bo yowe itee kunu na bamo kenana-ro adedaasen soswee soswee-o, a lee feye anen amo e gye ne a ba asese ikii kigyiri, ne a bee a maa kya oko-ro a o ηu anen ne Wuribware e kpa feye mo asese kyena, na bo ηu mo kusun waa-o. Amo Wuribware kokoregyi wore kpen e gye ne ke e taare a ke sa a ane gyii ewaa mo kepre. 5 Anen ne kekpa e waa a ke ba bamo mbono-ro se, ne η ye fo sa kan-o a bo yowe anen a ato-o. Na bo nya mfere timaa abee se, na bo lee mme-ro kpa abee, na bamo kokoregyi nya waa kokyɔ. 6 Amo-o kekaapo ne boko a fo kpa, lee laakare lee amo ba gyiri ikii ne e mon de ton-o-ro. 7 Ba kpa a bo kii Wuribware mbraa akaapopo, amaa bamo fonfon mon nyi asen ne ba pee ato ba tawe-o, bo maa nu amo asenparegyi kaase.

8 Mbeyom ane nyi feye Wuribware a mbraa-o bware sa ane, amo sese ne o kaapo mm-o-o mon kaapo kaase kyekyee feraa. 9 Anen bee ane nyi feye Wuribware mon ba mo mbraa bo sa nee feye n kye asese timaa, amaa o ye n kye bamo ne baa kye mo mbraa-o nee, na bamo ne bo maa bu mo-o, na bamo ne ba sa sena ba kye mo-o, na bamo ne ba waa ebaye eworese eworese-o, na bamo ne ba kine feye ba sun mo-o, na bamo ne ba kyii mo kenya kwaakwa-o, na bamo ne ba mo bamo se-ana na bamo nyi-ana na asese ne bo tii si-o, 10 na bamo ne bo de kakyekpa na kanyarekpa-o, na onyare na onyare ne ba kpa abee ba di feye kekyee na kenya-o, na bamo ne ba kra bamo kosobee-ana ba kii anya-o, na bamo ne ba ba ayeba-o, na bamo ne ba ba ayeba iwurekpa-o, na bamo ne ba waa ato kema ne a kye kasentij kekaapo-o. 11 Anen ne mbraa-o e kaapo-o na anen ne asen timaa dabē ne Wuribware ne o gye nyure peee kunu-o a taa bo sa mo-o e kaapo-o gye kokonko nee.

Anen ne Pɔɔl a sa Wuribware anse bo lee ewee ne oo ηu mo-o se-o

12 Mo e sa ane nyanpe Kristoo Yeesuu anse feye mo a sa mo keyaalen, ne do kore mo gyi, lee mo feye n sun sa mo. 13 Nsan-o, mo a dee sa sena bo kye Kristoo, ne mo a saare mo, ne mo a waa asese ne bo gya mo ekpa-o se-o aworefo, ne mo a waa akatolen. Amo-o peee gbaa Kristoo a ηu mo ewee, a lee feye nsan amo, ma kore mo mo i gyi, amose-o mon nyi feye mo e waa ebaye nee. 14 Kasentij, ane nyanpe Kristoo Yeesuu a ηu mo ewee bweeto bweeto, ne do bee sa ne mo a kore mo gyi, ne mo a kpa mo asen. 15 Asen ko bo-ro, ne a gye kasentij, ne a bware feye asese peee kore amo gyi lowe, amo e gye feye Kristoo Yeesuu a ba kaye mo-ro a o bo morowe ebaye awaapo nee. Mo-o n dee n gye ebaye awaapo ogyenkepepo nee. 16 Amaa keto se ne Yeesuu Kristoo a ηu mo ewee, ne do morowe mo-o e gye feye o kpa a o bo kaapo anen ne o nyite ebaye awaapo bweeto-o nee. Na o nya sa a bamo ne kamε-ro ba ba a bo bo kore mo gyi-o nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o. 17 Amose se-o, mon' sa a ane bonyaa Wuribware, na ane kyoro mo, na a mon de kee, a

lee feye m̀d̄ kuwure-o mon de kee, ne m̀d̄ fonfɔn gbaa maa bere na o wu, amaa ane mon kee m̀d̄ feraa, m̀d̄-ɔ m̀d̄ wore kpen e gye Wuribware. Ameɛe.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Mbeyom̄ m̄ gyi Timotii, n de mbraa kɔ ne m̄ e kpa a m bɔ sa fɔ, na fɔ taare lɔnɔ ketɔ kemaa asɔree-ɔ-rɔ mfen. Nyinɔ si feye san-ɔ Wuribware akyam̄e kɔ a tɔwe fɔ kuɔ si asen feye fɔ e deɔ fɔ i kii Kristoo soogyaanyi, na fɔ kɔ sa m̀d̄. Amose-ɔ, ane ne baa tɔwe feye fɔ waa-ɔ se, ba fɔ Kristoo kɔkɔreɔgyi na kakponɔfwiiri bɔ kɔ ɔbɔnsam kenaa kenken. Fɔ ma kan waa feye asese kɔ ne baa sa ne mfeere bɔye a bɔrɔ bamo anu-ro-o, ne bɔ lee ane se, bamo kebwaresun-no kɔkɔreɔgyi a fɔ bamo se-ɔ. ²⁰ Anyare anyɔ ne bɔ du ane-ɔ, e gye Himinyus na Alɛsanda ne m̄ a gya lee mfen a asɔree-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, na a nya kaapo bamo kanyiasen, na bɔ ma lee tɔwe asen bɔye bɔ kye Wuribware.

2

Ane ne asɔree agyi sun Wuribware-ɔ

¹ To, ketɔ ne ke gye nkpeɛ ne m̄ e kore fɔ feye fɔ waa-ɔ e gye feye, san ne asɔree agyi e kore kebwarekore-ɔ, na fɔ sa a bɔ sa Wuribware anse, na bɔ kore sa asese peɛɛ. ² Bɔ kore Wuribware sa bamo ne bɔ de mone se keyaalen-ɔ, awure na man agyenkpeɛpɔ-ɔ, na ane nya kayeyuri a ane bɔ sun Wuribware, na ane bu Wuribware kpa kemaa se. ³⁻⁴ Amo e gye ne a bware, ne a gyi ane omorɔwepo Wuribware akatɔ, a lee feye ɔ kpa feye ɔ morɔwe akemaa, na ɔ sa a bɔ gyi m̀d̄ kasentɔn-o. ⁵ Kasentɔn m̄ e gye feye Wuribware gye akɔnkɔ kpen nee, ne mbɔntɔ-rɔ ɔyerepo m̄ gye akɔnkɔ, ne ɔ bɔ Wuribware na dimaadi mbɔntɔ-rɔ. Kristoo Yeessu wore e gye ane a sese-ɔ. ⁶ M̀d̄ e gye ne ɔ ba m̀d̄ eyee bɔ kii alɔnɔtɔ bɔ lɔnɔ Wuribware, na ɔ nya kɔre asese peɛɛ lee ɔbɔnsam kesaree-rɔ. Kristoo keba kaye m̄-rɔ a kaapo nee feye san a fɔ feye Wuribware e kpa a ɔ morɔwe asese peɛɛ. ⁷ Ane se deɛ ne Wuribware a lee m̄ sun m̄ bɔ kyɔwe feye m bɔ waa m̀d̄ kabɔ na m̀d̄ ayaa-rɔ ɔyerepo, na m bɔ kii asese ne bɔ mon gye Yuda awuye-o akaapopo, na n tɔwe abwaresen gywii bamo a bɔ kɔre gyi, na bɔ gyi kasentɔn-o. Ma ba ayeɛba nee. Kasentɔn ne m̄ e tɔwe!

⁸ M beɛ m̄ e kpa feye, tɔn kemaa ne anyare e yase asareɛ ba kore kebwarekore-ɔ, bɔ kore na bamo kuɔ si mon de bɔye kɔ, na kadunfwii na ikii mon bɔ bamo eyee-rɔ na kebɔntɔ-rɔ. ⁹ M̄ e kpa feye akyee ma bun atɔ ne a sa a asese deere bamo bweetɔ-ɔ, beɛɛ a kaapo feye ba kaapo bamo eyee-ɔ. Amaa bɔ baa bamo eyee kaase, na bɔ gyi ane ne a bware feye bɔ bun bamo atɔ-ɔ. Bɔ ma nure bamo ipwii anuregyi atimaa atimaa ba atatɔmɔnta damenanse eworese eworese bɔ sɔwe sɔwe-rɔ. Bɔ ma bun atɔ timaa feye atanne pipee atɔ beɛɛ atanyi toresese yawo lensɛ bɔ kaapo bamo eyee. ¹⁰ N gye atɔ bunse timaa kibun damenanse-ɔ ne asese de bɔ bonyaa akyee, amaa bɔ lee ane ne ba waa kedamenanse, ne bɔ gya ekpa timaa ne akyee ne ba sun Wuribware-ɔ gya se-ɔ se.

¹¹ San kemaa ne asese e kaapo abwaresen-ɔ, akyee waa dinɔ a bɔ suye amo, na bɔ bu asɔree agyenkpeɛpɔ-ɔ. ¹² Ketɔ se ne m̄ a tɔwe amo-ɔ e gye feye, mon sa kpa feye akyee kaapo atɔ, beɛɛ bɔ nya anyare se keyaalen, amaa bɔ waa dinɔ. ¹³ Bɔ lee feye san ne Wuribware a twee sese-ɔ, anyare-ɔ ne ɔ gye nkpeɛ twee pweɛ ne ɔ deɛ twee akyyee-ɔ m̄. ¹⁴ San ne ɔbɔnsam a waa m̀d̄ eyee feye kowɔ, ne ɔ ba a ɔ bɔ penna bamo-ɔ, n gye anyare-ɔ ne ɔ penna bɔ waa ebɔye-rɔ, amaa akyyee-ɔ ne ɔ waa ane. ¹⁵ Amaa akyyee ya yere-rɔ kɔre Yeessu gyi, ne ɔ kpa m̀d̄ kosɔbeɛ-ana, ne o te bɔ sa Wuribware, ne m̀d̄ ya baa m̀d̄ eyee kaase, Wuribware e morɔwe m̀d̄, ne ɔ kowe nya agyi nkpa na alanfiya-ro.

3

Asɔree abrese asen

¹ A gye kasentɔn nee feye bamo a tɔwe feye akemaa ne ɔ kpa feye o kii asɔree obrese-ɔ, ɔ kpa kusun timaa nee. ² To, m̀d̄ ne o bware feye ɔ waa asɔree obrese-ɔ e gye akɔ ne ɔ gye sese timaa-o, ne o de ka kɔnkɔ kpen-o, na akɔ ne o de mfeere, ne o nyi m̀d̄ eyee ekra

nεενεε, ne m̀d̄ kakyena-r̀d̄ b̀d̄ dan-̀d̄, na ̀d̄k̀d̄ ne ̀d̄ kra af̀d̄ m̀d̄ ayē nεενεε-̀d̄, na ̀d̄ taare a ̀d̄ kaapo abwareseŋ nεενεε-̀d̄. ³ ̀d̄k̀d̄ ne a bware feyε ̀d̄ waa as̀reε ̀d̄ b̄reε-̀d̄ e gye m̀d̄ ne ̀d̄ moŋ gye ̀d̄ tabweεpo-̀d̄, ne m̀d̄ dun maa fwii m̀d̄ beεko-ana se-̀d̄, amaa ne o yuri m̀d̄ eyee-̀d̄, ne ̀d̄ maa kpa eko-̀d̄, ne m̀d̄ akat̀d̄ maa pee atanne se-̀d̄. ⁴ As̀reε ̀d̄ b̄reε e gye ̀d̄k̀d̄ ne ̀d̄ taare ̀d̄ deere m̀d̄ ka na m̀d̄ gyi-ana se nεενεε, ne m̀d̄ gyi-ana i bu m̀d̄ kpa kemaa se-̀d̄. ⁵ A lee feyε ̀d̄k̀d̄ e ma taare a ̀d̄ deere m̀d̄ f̀d̄f̀d̄ l̀d̄-ǹd̄ awuye si, emene ne ̀d̄ waa a ̀d̄ taare deere Wuribware a as̀reε asesε-̀d̄ se? ⁶ A moŋ bware feyε b̀d̄ taa ̀d̄k̀d̄ ne ̀d̄ moŋ kii Kristoonyi kyee-o b̀d̄ waa as̀reε ̀d̄ b̄reε. N gye aneŋ, ̀d̄ kaapo m̀d̄ eyee, na Wuribware bu m̀d̄ kepo feyε aneŋ ne oo bu ̀d̄b̄ansam kepo-̀d̄. ⁷ As̀reε kebreε bware b̀d̄ sa ̀d̄k̀d̄ ne kawu si asesε peε e b̄onyaa m̀d̄-̀d̄ nee. N gye aneŋ, ̀d̄ lee a ̀d̄ lee da ̀d̄b̄ansam a katεε ne ̀d̄ swee b̀d̄ beya m̀d̄-̀d̄-r̀d̄, na ipeere gyi m̀d̄.

As̀reε akyar̀d̄po aseŋ

⁸ A bware feyε as̀reε akyar̀d̄po m̀d̄ nya daa timaa, na b̀d̄ gya kasentij ekpa se, na b̀d̄ ma waa nǹd̄ ŋnỳd̄ ŋnỳd̄ awuye, na b̀d̄ ma waa atabweεpo, na bam̀d̄ akat̀d̄ ma pee atanne se. ⁹ B̀d̄ k̀d̄re at̀d̄ ne ane as̀reε awuye e k̀d̄re ane i gyi-o gyi kasentij si, at̀d̄ ne aa kweεr̀d̄, ne mbeỳd̄m̀d̄ Wuribware a lee b̀d̄ kaapo ane-̀d̄. ¹⁰ Aneŋ a as̀reε akyar̀d̄po-̀d̄, f̀d̄ deere bam̀d̄ kebor̀d̄gyi-ro pwεε, ne seye e ma tii kpa, am̀d̄ feraa na f̀d̄ sa bam̀d̄ kpa a b̀d̄ waa as̀reε akyar̀d̄po. ¹¹ Aneŋ dεε ne bam̀d̄ ka-ana m̀d̄* nya daa timaa, na b̀d̄ ma kyii bam̀d̄ beεko-ana. A bware feyε b̀d̄ nya mfεεre, na b̀d̄ gyi kasentij ket̀d̄ kemaa-r̀d̄. ¹² A tiri feyε as̀reε akyar̀d̄po kemaa gye seε ne o de ka koŋko kpen-o, ne ̀d̄ taare ̀d̄ deere m̀d̄ gyi-ana na m̀d̄ l̀d̄-ǹd̄ awuye si nεενεε-̀d̄.

¹³ Aneŋ se-̀d̄ m̀d̄ ya waa Wuribware kusun nεενεε, asesε e b̄onyaa m̀d̄ bweεt̀d̄, na ̀d̄ taare t̀d̄we Kristoo Yeesuu kuŋu si aseŋ laman-̀d̄, na kufu moŋ de m̀d̄.

Kasentij dabe-̀d̄

¹⁴ Mo a deŋ kyoreε wore m̀d̄ b̀d̄ kyonwe f̀d̄-̀d̄ feraa, n de temaa feyε mo e ba a m b̀d̄ ŋu f̀d̄ mbeỳd̄m̀d̄. ¹⁵ Ne mo ya kaŋ kyee nee aaa, am̀d̄ feraa wore m̀d̄ e sa a f̀d̄ gyii aneŋ ne ane Kristoo awuye ba daa timaa b̀d̄ kyena Wuribware a l̀d̄-̀d̄-r̀d̄-̀d̄, kaase e kaapo feyε Wuribware ne m̀d̄ wore dooo i de ŋkpa-̀d̄ as̀reε-̀d̄. As̀reε m̀d̄ e gye ne a sa ne kasentij-o yere. ¹⁶ Kasentij m̀d̄ ne kaa dεε kweεr̀d̄, ne mbeỳd̄m̀d̄ ane a nu kam̀d̄ kaase-̀d̄ kỳd̄ bweεt̀d̄.

Kam̀d̄ e gye feyε, oo lee m̀d̄ eyee
 feyε seε dimaadi-o b̀d̄ kaapo ane.
 Ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a kaapo
 aneŋ ne ̀d̄ pre Wuribware-̀d̄.
 Ne Wuribware mb̄d̄-̀d̄ a ŋu m̀d̄.
 Ne kaye-r̀d̄ asesε a nu m̀d̄ kuŋu si aseŋ timaa kot̀d̄we,
 ne baa k̀d̄re m̀d̄ gyi.
 Ne lalalowe-̀d̄ oo kiŋŋi ya kyena
 m̀d̄ kedabe-̀d̄-r̀d̄ Wuribware se.

4

Sa ayeba akaapo se

¹ To, Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a kaapo ane feyε san ko e ba na asesε ko kine kasentij-o, na b̀d̄ gya ayeba ne ̀d̄b̄ansam e kaapo-̀d̄ se. ² Aneŋ a at̀d̄ kekaapo-̀d̄ a lee ayebapo na nǹd̄ ŋnỳd̄ ŋnỳd̄ awuye ase nee. Aneŋ a asesε-̀d̄ mfεεre a wu feyε seε kayoware toŋ ko ne kaa wu-o. ³ Aneŋ a asesε-̀d̄ e kaapo feyε a moŋ de kpa feyε ̀d̄k̀d̄ waareε, ne b̀d̄ beε ba kisi ateese ko kigyi. Wuribware m̀d̄ a t̄weε ateese m̀d̄ nee a bam̀d̄ ne ba k̀d̄re m̀d̄ ba gyi, ne b̀d̄ nyi kasentij-o nya gyi am̀d̄, na b̀d̄ sa m̀d̄ anse. ⁴ A lee feyε ket̀d̄ kemaa ne

* **3:11** Boko ye akyee m̀d̄ e gye as̀reε akyar̀d̄po.

Wuribware a twee-ɔ bɔ dan, aneɲ se-ɔ bamo ya nya aneɲ a atɔ-ɔ, bɔ sa Wuribware anse, na bɔ ma kaɲ kine amo kigyɪ. ⁵ Amose se-ɔ, Wuribware a tɔwe feye, ane ya sa mɔ anse na kusun wee ateese kema se, ateese-o e waa atimaa a sa ane a ane gyi.

Aneɲ ne a bware feye Timotii waa-ɔ

⁶ Fɔ ya kaapo fɔ beko-ana asoree agyi, amo fɔ i kii Kristoo Yeesuu akyarɔpo timaa. Na fɔ bɔ kaapo feye fɔ a nu kasentɪɲ ne ane a kore gyi, ne fɔ a gya kamo se lee haree san-ɔ. ⁷ Amaa fɔ ma ba fɔ mfere bɔ dɔɲɔ itee ne e maa sa mfere timaa-o si. Suye kakyena timaa ne ka gyi Wuribware akatɔ-ɔ. ⁸ Fɔ i soori fɔ e sanɲe eyee-rɔ kake kema, a bware, amaa fɔ ya suye aneɲ ne fɔ e kyena na a gyi Wuribware akatɔ-ɔ, a bware fee ketɔ kema-rɔ, a lee feye sese kema ne ɔ waa amo-ɔ de nkpa na nyure lee mbeyomɔ bɔ yɔ nsu pree. ⁹ Aneɲ a asen-ɔ gye kasentɪɲ, amose-ɔ asese pree taa feye a gye kasentɪɲ, na bɔ kore amo gyi. ¹⁰ Ketɔ se ne ane e leɲ ane eyee ane i sun kenken-o e gye feye ane a ba ane temaa pree bɔ dɔɲɔ Wuribware ne mɔ wore dooo i de nkpa-ɔ, ne ɔ gye akema amorɔwepo-ɔ se. Amaa kasentɪɲ si feraa, ɔ morowe bamo ne ba kore mɔ ba gyi-o nee.

¹¹ Sa bamo mbraa mɔ, na fɔ kaapo aneɲ a atɔ mɔ. ¹² Fɔ ma kaɲ sa a akɔ nya fɔ kuɲu si kesen kotowe, na, fɔ a gye keyaafore-ɔ se, a sa a bɔ ma bu fɔ, amaa baa fɔ eyee kaase fɔ senɲa sase-rɔ na fɔ kakyena-rɔ, na bɔ kote fɔ. Sa a fɔ kakpono-rɔ fwiiri, na fɔ kokoregyi waa kokyɔ, na fɔ lee kame-ro kpa akoregyipɔ-ɔ asen, na bɔ nya suye amo-ɔ pree lee fɔ ase, na bɔ dee ba aneɲ a daa timaa-o bɔ kyena. ¹³ Pwee na n de ba fɔ ase-ɔ, nya san a fɔ bɔ kare abwaresen wore-ɔ gywii asoree agyi-o laman-nɔ, na fɔ tɔwe abwaresen, na fɔ kaapo bamo Wuribware asen. ¹⁴ Nyinɲi si feye san-ɔ asoree abrese kɔ a ba asaree bɔ dɔɲɔ fɔ kuɲu si yure fɔ, ne Wuribware a borɔ mɔ akyaamee kɔ se tɔwe feye ɔ sa fɔ aketɔ kɔ, na fɔ taare waa mɔ kusun. Amose-ɔ, fɔ ma kine aketɔ amo, na fɔ ma waa worɔgya. ¹⁵ Dee fa amo-ɔ mfere, na fɔ dee waa atɔ, na akema nyu aneɲ ne fɔ a yɔ se fɔ kebwaresun-o-ro-o. ¹⁶ Amaa sa fɔ kakyena-rɔ na ketɔ kema ne fɔ e kaapo-ɔ se. Dee kya se gya ekpa mɔ se kenken, a lee feye fɔ ya waa aneɲ, fɔ e morowe fɔ fɔɲfɔɲ eyee na bamo ne bɔ gya fɔ kan se-ɔ.

5

Abrese na akpenlekyee asen

¹ Mbeyomɔ, fɔ ma kaɲ ba akatɔ bɔ saa anyanbrese-ɔ, amaa yuri ase sa senɲa gywii bamo feye fɔ se-ana-ɔ. Waa ayaafore-ɔ feye aneɲ ne fɔ e waa fɔ fɔɲfɔɲ fɔ daa-ana-ɔ de. ² Na fɔ waa akyeebre-ɔ feye aneɲ ne fɔ e waa fɔ nyi-o de, na fɔ taa kakpono timaa bɔ kra akyeepɔ na mbregyii-o feye aneɲ ne fɔ e kra fɔ pekyee-ana-ɔ de.

³ Bamɔ ne bɔ gye akpenlekyee kasentɪɲ, ne bɔ te bamo eyee se, ne bɔ moɲ de bokɔ a bɔ deere bamo se-ɔ feraa, nyu bamo ewee bu bamo, na fɔ deere bamo se neene. ⁴ Amaa kpenlekyee kɔ e gye ne mɔ i de agyi beee nkɔ anana, amo feraa a bware feye agyi na anana-ɔ waa aneɲ ne abwaresen-ɔ e kaapo feye bɔ waa sa bamo akowebere-ɔ. Bamɔ ya waa amo-ɔ, amo-ɔ a kaapo nee feye kedeere ne bamo akowepo a deere bamo nsan ne bɔ gye nyaagyi-o, amo kokɔ ne ba ka ba teere mbeyomɔ-ɔ. Amɔ mfaane-ɔ mɔ e gye ne a gyi Wuribware akatɔ-ɔ. ⁵ Kpenlekyee kasentɪɲ ne ɔ moɲ de akɔ ne ɔ deere mɔ se-ɔ taa mɔ temaa bɔ dɔɲɔ Wuribware se nee, na ɔ mɔraa se kore kebwarekore mpase na kanye feye Wuribware kya mɔ-rɔ. ⁶ Amaa kpenlekyee ne o te ɔ waa ketɔ ne ɔ kpa-ɔ e nyera mɔ eyee, o du nee feye mɔ a wu-o. ⁷ Sa asoree agyi-o mbraa bɔ lee aneɲ a atɔ mɔ se, na akɔ ma nya porɔ kpenlekyee a agyi-o na anana-ɔ amo-ɔ se. ⁸ Amose-ɔ akɔ e ma deere mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ asese se, fɔɲfɔɲ mɔ lɔɲ-nɔ asese, a du nee feye mɔ a kine feye ɔ ma lee kore Wuribware a o gyi-o. Aneɲ a sese a ebaye-ɔ gbaa kyɔ mɔ ne ɔ kyɔ ɔ maa kore o gyi-o lee.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Okyee kema ne ɔ gye kpenlekyee, ne oo gyi nsu adusiye, ne ɔ bɔ asoree-ɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ moɲ lee mɔ kuri kamere-ɔ dooo kenya ne fɔ kyoree waa asoree wore-ɔ-rɔ feye ɔ gye

asoree kpenlekyee. Amo ne a bee a tii si-o e gye feye a tiri feye asese nyi kpenlekyee amo feye o waa itimaa. Anen a kpenlekyee-o, a bware feye o gye mo ne o bera mo nyaagyi neenee, ne o dan o de daa timaa-o. A bee a tiri feye o waa oko ne o kra afo neenee mo aye, ne o fwee Wuribware asese ayaa se, ne o kya bamo ne asen e to bamo-o-ro, ne mo akato i pee kusun kemaa timaa mo ne ke bo-ro-o se.

¹¹ Amaa fo ma kan taa akpenlekyee ne bo mon bere-o anyare bo tii amo ne a bo asoree a wore-o-ro-o se. A lee feye bamo a bo kii akpenlekyee, ne baa towe bo beya bamo aa Kristoo mbonro-ro feye bo maa lee waaree-o, keto maa kyee na bamo mfere kyuwowi, ba yoro we awaareye. ¹² Amo ya ba anen, amo baa waa boye bo lee anen ne baa lanje kan feye bo maa lee gya Kristoo si-o si. ¹³ Nkee daa ne baa nya-o e gye feye bo maa lee sun asun kemaa, amo kulwee asese elon-no lee, na asese kikyii, na bo maa gyi bamo ayaa-ro asen, na ba towe asen ne a mon bware-o. ¹⁴ Amo-o se-o, mo e towe mo i gywii anen a akpenlekyee ne bo mon tee kii akyeebres-e-o feye bo bee waaree, na bo kowe nyaagyi, na bo deere bamo elon se, na bo ma sa a ane adon nya kpa towe bamo kunu si asen boye. ¹⁵ A lee feye akpenlekyee ko a kyoo taa bamo eyee sa Obansam. ¹⁶ Lalowe, okyee ne o gye Kristoonyi-o i de akpenlekyee mo kokowebere-ro, amo feraa o kya bamo-ro, na bo ma nya taa kekpone bo donno asoree agyi si. Okyee-o ya waa anen feraa, asoree awuye e taare a bo nu deere akpenlekyee ne bo mon de akrapo-o.

¹⁷ To, mbeyamo, asoree abrese mo, bamo ya sun kusun timaa feye anen ne abrese sun-o, amo feraa asoree agyi sa bamo kakaka iluwi enyo enyo kan se. Asoree abrese ne ba pee akato kenken ba towe abwasesen, na ba kaapo asese abwasesen-o asen ne mo e towe-o. ¹⁸ A lee feye baa towe abwasesen wore-o-ro feye,

“Fo i de naate fo i kyikye yaabraa se fo i lee ayaabraagyi-o, fo ma kan nure mo kan se, na o ma nya amo ako wo.”*

Keto ne ke bee ki tii si-o e gye feye,

“Okemaa ne o sun kusun-o de kakaka.”*

¹⁹ Oko ya poro obrese kesen ko se gywii fo, fo ma kan nu mporo amo, amo abee anyo beee asa a poro kesen amo se pwee na fo dee kore gyi.* ²⁰ Amaa asoree abrese-o oko e maa se o waa eboye, teeraa mo asoree agyi-o akato-ro, na a nya yii bamo ne baa san-o se.

²¹ Wuribware na Kristoo Yeesuu na Wuribware mbo timaa ne oo lee feye mo kame-ro awuye-o kenya-ro ne mo e towe amo mo i gywii fo feye fo gya mbraa mo ne mo a towe-o se, fo ma kan tenji-ro, na fo deere akato-ro waa kotoko kekpa se. ²² Fo ma kan kokose feye fo e ba asaree a fo bo donno oko kunu si yure mo ba mo bo kii asoree abrese-o oko. N gye anen, ne anen a sese-o e gye oboyewaapo, ba poro fo. Amose-o, lee fo eyee lee eboye kemaa kowaa-ro.

²³ Eheene, mo a bee nyinji amo-o se. Fo a taare fo e lo kame-ro menan menan-o se-o, fo ma lee nuu nkyu wore, amaa nuu nta kafwee, na n taare kya fo kame-ro.

²⁴ To, bee bo lee anen ne fo i lee fo eyee a fo lee boko eboye-ro-o asen. Asese ko eboye maa kweero, amose-o, asese nyi bamo eboye ne baa waa-o asen pwee na oko dee taa bamo yaa asoree abrese-o akato-ro, na asen-o kigyii dee fo. Amaa boko feraa bamo eboye e kweero nee, ne kame-ro pwee na e dee lee kawu. ²⁵ Amose-o anen dee ne kusun timaa kemaa e lee ifuri, ne kemoo ya kweero gbaa, ke e lee kawu.

6

Anyaa asen

* 5:18 Mbraa kebeesa 25.4. * 5:18 Lukas 10.7. * 5:19 Mbraa kebeesa 19.15.

1 Anya a kebegya-ɔ se feraa, bɔ bu bamo anyanpe kpa kema se, na ɔko ma nya tɔwe asen bɔye bɔ kye Wuribware kenya na ane atɔ kekaapo-ɔ. ² Anya ne bɔ bɔ Kristoo awuye anyanpe kesaree-rɔ-ɔ ma kan fa feye bamo aa bamo anyanpe a kii Kristoo awuye-o si-o, ba ba bamo akatɔ a bɔ bɔ saa bamo. Ketɔ ne bɔ waa-ɔ e gye feye bɔ sun anen a anyanpe-ɔ gbaa neene, a lee feye bamo ne ba sun ba sa-ɔ gye Kristoo awuye ne Wuribware e kpa bamo asen-ɔ nee. Kaapo bamo, na fo sa a bɔ nu anen a asen amo kaase.

Bamo ne ba kaapo eyee-ɔ, ne bamo akatɔ a pee atanne se-ɔ asen

³⁻⁴ ɔko e bɔ asoree-ɔ-rɔ, ne mɔ ya kaapo kekaapo ne ko kwee kemo ne ane e kaapo-ɔ-rɔ, ne mɔ e mon sure kasentij ne ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo a kaapo-ɔ se, ne ɔ bee ɔ maa kɔɔre ketɔ ne ke gye kebwaresun-o o gyi-o gye kesebɔrɔlen wuye nee, ne ɔ bee ɔ mon nyi seye. Anen a sese-ɔ e lo ebɔn nee, ne o de ikii ɔ maa nu asen kaase. Anen se-ɔ, mɔ e gye ne ɔ sa a bokɔ ne bamo mfere mon du kyekyee, ne bɔ mon de kasentij-o i gyiiri ikii, ne ba ka kokwee, ne ba kpa ekɔ, ne ba saare asese, ne bɔ naa ba tɔwe nsenje bamo kosobee-ana kamee. ⁵ Bokɔ mfere e gye feye kebwaresun gye kpa ko ne ba taare a bɔ bɔ-rɔ se bɔ nya atanne-ɔ nee.

⁶ Kasentij si feraa, kebwaresun de tɔnɔ, amaa bamo ne bamo akatɔ i gyi atɔ kafwee ne bɔ kyɔ bɔ de-o si-o e gye ne ba nya tɔnɔ amo. ⁷ Bamo ya kowe sese, ɔ mon de seye o tii mɔ eyee se ɔ ba kaye mɔ-rɔ, ne anen de ne, mɔ ya wu, ɔ mon de seye o tii mɔ eyee se ɔ ya. ⁸ Amose se-ɔ, ane i de ateese gyise na atɔ bunse, a baare sa ane. ⁹ Amaa okemaa ne ɔ kpa feye o kii atɔ wuye-o, ɔbɔnsam e kyɔ mɔ-rɔ a ɔ kee. Na mfere ke-mon-de na mfere bɔye kefa kra mɔ katere-rɔ, na a sa a nkee ɔ pan ketɔ kema. ¹⁰ A lee feye katannekpa e gye ebɔye peee mɔ kunu, amo aa ebɔye e naa. Bokɔ a kpa atanne bweetɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, baa yɔwe Kristoo kokɔregyi-o. Amo lalowe-ɔ, bamo nkponɔ maa yuri bamo, ne dun e tenje bamo.

Asen ne a gye kee-ɔ

¹¹ Amaa fo, Timotii, ne fo gye Wuribware sese-ɔ, fo ma gya amo-ɔ se, kwaye amo. Ketɔ ne fo waa-ɔ e gye feye fo len eyee waa itimaa, na fo sun Wuribware, na fo kɔɔre mɔ gyi, na fo kpa fo beeko-ana, na fo nya kanyite, na fo yuri fo eyee. ¹² Kristoonyi kakyena du nee feye sese a ko kenken o buwi ɔ kpa Wuribware a ekpa timaa-o, na fo da enan se a fo nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ. Nkpa amo ne Wuribware a tee fo feye fo bɔ kɔɔre, san ne fo a lee tɔwe asese akatɔ-rɔ feye fo a kii Kristoonyi-o. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii fo, Wuribware ne ɔ sa ketɔ kema nkpa-ɔ akatɔ-rɔ, na Kristoo Yeessu akatɔ-rɔ, Yeessu ne kufu mon nya mɔ feye ɔ yere Gominaa Pontiyus Pilat akatɔ-rɔ gyi kasentij bɔ lee mɔ fɔnfɔn kunu si-o, ne n de, mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii fo feye fo gya mɔ mbraa-ɔ se, na fo ma lwii kamee, na ɔko ma porɔ fo mmɔ se. Na fo waa anen bɔ fo kake nsi ne ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo bee ɔ ba kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ¹⁵ Yeessu keba amo-ɔ, Wuribware e gye ne ɔ tɔwe feye san a fo feye ɔ ba pwee na ɔ de ba, Wuribware ne ɔ gye nyure peee kunu-o, owure ne keyaalen peee bɔ mɔ kesaree-rɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ gye awure peee-rɔ owure-o na anyanpe peee-rɔ nyanpe-ɔ. ¹⁶ Mɔ wore kpen e gye ne ɔ maa wu. O te kelanher-ɔ nee, ne ketɔ a lanje-rɔ ke e tore, ɔko maa taare a ɔ deere mɔ. Ne ɔko mon tee nu mɔ, anen de ne ɔko maa taare a o nu mɔ. Ane bonyaa mɔ, mɔ e gye ɔdabe ne ɔ bɔ len nsu peee. Ameye.

¹⁷ Tɔwe gywii atɔ awuye feye bɔ ma kan kaapo bamo eyee, na bɔ ma ba eyee bɔ dɔnɔ atɔ se, a lee feye atɔ e fo. Amaa bɔ ba temaa bɔ dɔnɔ Wuribware se, mɔ e gye ne o bunji kakpon-ɔ-rɔ ɔ sa ane ketɔ kema, na ane akatɔ nya gyi. ¹⁸ Bee tɔwe gywii bamo feye bɔ waa itimaa, na bɔ sa a bamo kedamenansɛ fo feye anen ne bamo atɔ ta-ɔ de, na bɔ bunji bamo nkpon-ɔ-rɔ ke atɔ. ¹⁹ Bamo ya waa amo-ɔ, ba nya kotɔko a bɔ bɔ beya sa bamo eyee, n gye atanne feraa nee, amaa a gye kapotee ne ba yere se a bɔ bɔ nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ kasentij.

²⁰ Timotii, deere ketɔ ne Wuribware a taa bɔ waa fo kesaree-rɔ-ɔ se neene. Na fo kwaye esensa na ikii na atɔ kekaapo ne bokɔ e tee feye kanyiasen-ɔ. A lee feye a maa

kaapo kanyiasen ko pεεε, ne a bee a mon lee Wuribware ase. ²¹ Aneη a asesε-ο ye bamo fεraa, bo de kanyiasen amo, amaa baa waa aneη ne baa fo kasenηtiη-o na kokooηgyi a ekpa-ο se-ο.

Wuribware yure fo.

2 Timotii

Wore nyasepo ne Pɔl a kyore bo kyonwe Timotii-o

1-2 Mo, Pɔl, ne Wuribware a lee feye η kii Kristoo Yeesuu a ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ ɔko, na n tɔwe ηkpa ne Wuribware a tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ yere Kristoo Yeesuu si a ɔ bo sa asese-ɔ e gye ne mo e kyore wore mo mo e kyonwe fo, Timotii, ne mo e kpa fo asen bweetɔ, ne mo a taa fo bo kii mo gyi-o. Mo e kore kebwarekore mo e sa fo feye ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Kristoo Yeesuu yure fo, na ɔ morɔwe fo, na ɔ sa fo kayeyuri.

Anse na wɔre kesa

3 San kemaa ne mo e kore kebwarekore mpase na kanye-o, mo e kore mo e sa fo, na fo se, mo e sa Wuribware anse. San kemaa n de kakponɔ konko mo i sun Wuribware, feye anen ne n nana-ana a waa-ɔ deɛ. 4 Mo a nyinji si anen ne fo a su san ne ane a brawe abee se-ɔ. Anen se-ɔ mo e kpa feye m bee ηu fo, na mo akatɔ bee nya gyi. 5 Mo a bee nyinji kokɔregyi ne fo nana kyeese Lowis na fo nyi Yunis a kɔre Wuribware gyi-o si, ne mo a nyinji kokɔregyi kasentij ne η nyi feye fo de-o si. 6 Anen se-ɔ, mo i nyinji fo se feye san-ɔ mo a ba asaree bo dɔnjo fo kuɲu si yure fo, ne Wuribware a sa fo aketɔ ko, na fo taare waa mɔ kusun. Amose-ɔ, fo ma kine aketɔ amɔ, na fo ma sa a kufu nya fo. 7 Ketɔ se ne mo a tɔwe amɔ-ɔ e gye feye kufwiine timaa ne Wuribware a sa ane-ɔ maa sa a ane kii afupo, amaa ɔ sa ane keyaalen, na ane kpa abee asen, na ane taare kra ane eyee.

8 Amose-ɔ fo ma peere kotɔwe ane nyanpe kuɲu si asen gywii asese na anen ne fo a bo kɔre ane nyanpe gyi-o. Anen ne baa tii mo bo lee anen ne n gya Yeesuu Kristoo si-o si-o, fo ma sa a ipeere nya fo, na fo tɔwe feye fo moη nyi mo. Ketɔ ne a bware feye fo waa-ɔ e gye feye fo ba keyaalen ne Wuribware e sa fo-ɔ, na mo aa fo gyi aworefoɔ ne ba sa ne Yeesuu kuɲu si asen timaa atɔwepo i gyi-o. 9 A lee feye Wuribware e gye ne ɔ morɔwe ane, ne ɔ tee ane feye ane bo kyena neenɛ sa mɔ. N gye sa ne ane a waa ketɔ timaa ko sa mɔ nee ne ɔ waa amɔ-ɔ sa ane, amaa ɔ kyɔ fa amɔ mfeere nee feye ɔ morɔwe ane. Kasentij si pweɛ ne ɔ deɛ tweɛ kaye mɔ gbaa-o, Kristoo Yeesuu si ne ɔ yere bo morɔwe ane. 10 Ane deɛ ane moη nyi amɔ-ɔ, amɔ bo fo san ne ane nyanpe Kristoo Yeesuu a ba kaye mɔ-rɔ bo lee amɔ kaase bo kaapo ane-ɔ. Kristoo e gye ne ɔ ko gyi lowi si, ne ɔ yere asen timaa kekaapo se bo lee ηkpa na kukyure ne a moη de keɛ-ɔ bo kaapo ane. 11 Aseη timaa mɔ se ne Wuribware a lee mo feye η kii mɔ kabɔ na mɔ ayaa-rɔ ayerepo, na η kii mɔ ɔkaapopo tɔwe asen timaa-o gywii asese. 12 Ketɔ se ne mo i gyi aworefoɔ-ɔ nee, amɔ-ɔ peɛɛ gbaa ipeere moη de mo. A lee feye η nyi mɔ ne mo a kɔre mɔ gyi-o, ne η nyi feye ɔ taare a ɔ deere ketɔ ne ɔ bo waa mɔ kesaree-rɔ-ɔ se ya bo fo san ne Kristoo bee ɔ ba-ɔ.

13 Fo, Timotii, feraa, kra kasentij asen ne mo a waa bo kaapo fo feye fo waa-ɔ-rɔ kenken. Na fo ma kan kine kokɔregyi na kekpa ne Kristoo a bo sa ane-ɔ. 14 Amaa sa a Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o ne o te ane ηkponɔ-rɔ-ɔ deere atɔ timaa ne ɔ taa bo bɔrɔ fo-ɔ se.

15 Fo nyi feye bamo ne bo bo Asiya sweere se-ɔ peɛɛ a sere yɔwe mo. Figeelus na Heemogenes tii bamo se. 16 Amaa Onisiforus feraa, mo e kore Wuribware feye ɔ morɔwe mɔ asese, a lee feye mɔ ya nare mo ase sa mo kakponɔkya iluwi bweetɔ. Ipeere moη nya mɔ bo lee anen ne baa tii mo-ɔ se. 17 Anen se-ɔ, mɔ a den bo fo Roma man-nɔ-ɔ, ne oo pee akatɔ buwi bo ηu mo. 18 Fo nyi damenanse atɔ demante ne ɔ waa sa mo Ifisus man-nɔ-ɔ. Mo e kore kebwarekore feye san ne ane nyanpe Yeesuu i gyi asese peɛɛ asen-ɔ, o ηu mɔ ewee.

2

Waa siraa feye fo i gyi aworefoɔ Yeesuu si

¹ Mò gyi, fò fëraa sa a Yeesuu Kristoo ba mò nyure-o bò sa fò keyaalen. ² Atò ne fò a nu mò e tówè amò laman akatò-rò-ò, fò taa amò asen kotówè dëe bò bòòrò asëse ne fò e kòòrè bamò fò i gyi-o, na bamò mò bò nya nya gyii amò kotówè taa ya tówè gywii boko. ³ Amaa waa siraa feyε fò i ñu asen feyε anen ne mò i ñu-o dëe, a lee feyε fò gye Kristoo Yeesuu soogyaanyi timaa nee. ⁴ Soogyaanyi maa yò kënnaa-rò-ò ò nyòñ ò kee kamëe, a lee feyε ò kpa a ò kò na mò ògyenkperepo akatò gyi mò se. ⁵ Anen dëe ne òñwëenanpo e mon gya kòñwëenan a mbraa-ò se, ò maa taare a ò ñwëenan gyi si nya ketannebu. ⁶ Anen dëe ne òdòòpo ne ò mon bò wòrògya-ò adòteese i wuree baare, na ò nya gyi. ⁷ Fa ketò ne mò e tówè mò i gywii fò-ò mfëere, a lee feyε ane nyanpe e sa a fò nu amò-rò pëe nëne.

⁸ Fò ma tan Yeesuu Kristoo asen se, feyε ò lee Owure Deefid a kënana-ò-rò nee, ne mò a wu-o, ne Wuribware a kyiñji mò lee lowi-ro. Amò e gye mò kunu si asen timaa ne mò e tówè-ò. ⁹ Asen timaa mò kèkaapo se ne mò i gyi awòrefò mò mbeyòmò. Ne baa kperi amò se da mò ekpee, tii mò feyε mò a gye ebòye òwaaapo-ò. Amaa bò maa taare a bò da Wuribware asen ekpee. ¹⁰ Amose se ne mò i nyite mò i gyi awòrefò demante mò e sa bamò ne Wuribware a lee feyε bò gye mò gyi-ana-ò, na Kristoo Yeesuu nya mòrówè bamò, sa bamò kedabe na wuraa Wuribware se, na a mon de kee. ¹¹ Kiliñ mò ne ba waa-ò gye kasentij nee feyε,

“Ane ya kperi mò se wu,
amò fëraa ane e kyena mò ase.

¹² Ane ya nya kanyite gyi awòrefò,
amò fëraa ane mò ane i kii awure mò ase.

Ne ane ya kine mò fëraa,
mò-ò mò i kine ane.

¹³ Amaa ne ane ya yówè mò kòkòrègyi gbaa ooo,
mò fëraa de kasentij, ò maa taare a o kine ane,
a lee feyε mò e bò ane,
ne emene ne ò waa kine mò eyee.”

Yówè asen gyegaa ne a mon de ton-ò ikii kigyiri

¹⁴ Amose se-ò dëe nyiñji mon asoree agyi asen mò se, na fò yii bamò amò se tówè feyε Wuribware i ñu atò këmaa ne sësë e waa-ò. Yii bamò se feyε bò ma kan kyena kwaa ba gyiri ikii ba kpa asenkparegyi kaase a bò nu. Anen a atò mò mon de tonò këmaa, ne kasentij si a nyera bamò ne ba nu amò-ò. ¹⁵ Len eyee kenken sun fò kusun, na Wuribware mò akatò gyi ketò ne fò e waa-ò se, na anen a kusun ne fò a waa fò e sa mò-ò se-ò, fò ma gyi ipeere. Wuribware asen gye kasentij, amose-ò kaapo amò kyëkyëe. ¹⁶ Lee fò kanò lee esensa bòye ne e mon gye Wuribware asen-ò kesa-rò, a lee feyε anen a esensa-ò e sa ne asëse i kyurowi bamò mfëere ba lee Wuribware ase. ¹⁷ Anen a atò kèkaapo bòye amò du nee feyε lò ne o gyo ò kòòte-ò. Anyare anyò kò ne ba kaapo anen a atò-ò e gye Himiniyus na Filetus. ¹⁸ Baa yówè kasentij a ekpa-ò, ne ñkee ba kaapo feyε asëse kikiñji lee lowi-ro a kyò ba kyon. Anen a asen mò se-ò, baa sa ne asëse kò a yówè kòkòrègyi. ¹⁹ Amaa Wuribware a da mò asen-ò talii nee bò yera kpun, ne ò kyoree bò beya feyε,

“Ane nyanpe nyi bamò ne bò gye mò lee-o,”* ne

“Òkëmaa ne ò tówè feyε ane nyanpe e bò mò-ò,
amò fëraa, ò yówè mò ebòye kowaa.”

* 2:19 Anyare kèkare 16.5 (LXX).

²⁰ Mon' sa a ane taa feye atɔ wuye lɔŋ-nɔ o de ketɔ kemaa ne bɔ de atetɔmonta bɔ waa-rɔ-ɔ. Anen a atɔ mɔ atanne pipee ne baa bɔ waa amɔ akɔ, ne akɔ mɔ atanne fufuri ne baa bɔ waa amɔ. Nkee akɔ ayii ne baa bɔ seri, ne akɔ mɔ kabori ne baa bɔ pwɛɛ. Amɔ akɔ, atɔ timaa ne bɔ de ba waa-rɔ, akɔ mɔ atɔ borɔborɔɔ ne bɔ de ba waa-rɔ. ²¹ Anen se-ɔ sese borɔborɔɔ ya lee mɔ eyee lee ebɔye-rɔ, o kii feye ketɔ ne bɔ de atɔ timaa-o ba waa-rɔ-ɔ, na o kii akpeyaa, o de ketɔ waase bɔ sa lɔŋ wuye-o. ²² Amose se-ɔ, Timotii, kwaye ayaafɔre a ayɔrɔwetɔ bɔye-ɔ. Na fɔ gya itimaa na kayeeyuri ekpa se, na fɔ kra fɔ kɔkɔɔregyi-o-ro kenken. Fɔ aa asese ne ba kpa abee, ne bɔ de kakponɔfwiiri ba su ba kpa Wuribware kekya-rɔ-ɔ a dee nare. ²³ Amaa m beɛ mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii fɔ feye fɔ ma benjaa asen gyegaa ne a mon de kaase-ɔ, a lee feye asen toritori anen e ba ikii na ekɔ. ²⁴ Oko ne o sun ɔ sa ane nyanpe Yeesuu-o ma kan kɔ ekɔ. Amaa ketɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ e gye feye o yuri eyee, na ɔ baa mɔ eyee kaase sa asese pɛɛɛ, ne mɔ e kaapo abwaresen-ɔ mɔ, ɔ nya kanyite, na ɔ kaapo amɔ nɛnɛɛ. ²⁵ O yuri ase lɔŋɔ mɔ apɔrɔpɔ ne bɔ yere bɔ kye mɔ-ɔ bɔ yera ekpa timaa si, na Wuribware ya sure, bɔ nu bamɔ eyee, gyii kasentɔŋ-o. ²⁶ Na nkee bɔ gyii asen, na bɔ nya nya bamɔ eyee lee Obansam kesaree-rɔ, a lee feye mɔ e gye ne ɔ da bamɔ katɛɛ-rɔ, ba bamɔ bɔ kii anya ne ba waa ketɔ ne ɔ kpa-ɔ.

3

Kaye ya tɔ-rɔ egye keɛ a ketɔ ne ke e ba-ɔ

¹ Mɔ gyi Timotii, ŋu feye san ne kaye ya tɔ-rɔ egye keɛ-ɔ, kakyena-rɔ e waa len fɛɛ. ² San amɔ asese e kpa bamɔ wɔre doo katɔnya nee, na bɔ pee akatɔ ba kpa atanne kebanse, na ba kaapo eyee, bɔ de katɔmaabu kebanse. Tɔsaare e waa kokyɔ, bɔ maa lee bu bamɔ akowepɔ kafɔŋfwee se gbaa. Bɔ maa bu Wuribware, bɔ maa gyi akpeyaa. Oko ya waa bamɔ kedamenanse gbaa, a maa borɔ bamɔ akatɔ daa. ³ Sese maa lee lee kame-ro a ɔ kpa mɔ kɔsobee, anen dee ne oko maa ŋu oko ewee. Tokyii na kenyaenyera na ekɔ kekpa na daa bɔye doo e gye ne a ba san amɔ. Nkee ba kisi ketɔ kemaa ne ki bware-o. ⁴ Na bɔ gyi kidiburo bɔ de asese anu ba da abee, na bɔ waa kunurolen na akatɔlen ba bu bamɔ eyee bɔ kyɔŋ bamɔ kɔsobee-ana. Bamɔ akatɔ i gyi kaye-rɔ atɔ se fɛɛ bɔ kyɔŋ Wuribware. ⁵ Na anen a asese-ɔ e waa akatɔ se feye bamɔ a gya kebwaresun-o si nɛnɛɛ-ɔ. Amaa bamɔ kakyena-rɔ e kaapo feye bɔ mon de Wuribware a keyaalen-ɔ. Anen a asese mɔ-ɔ, lee fɔ eyee lee bamɔ-rɔ, kwaye bamɔ. ⁶ San amɔ anyare mɔ bokɔ i lwee asese elɔŋ-nɔ ba kpa akyee ba nya bamɔ se keyaalen. Anen a akyee ne ba nya bamɔ mfaanɛɛ-ɔ e gye akyee ne bɔ maa taare ba kra bamɔ eyee, sa ne ebɔye a kii bamɔ se tɔsrɔ dwiidwiise, ne bamɔ mfɛere a lee ketɔ kemaa se, bɔ gya bamɔ nyɔrɔwe bɔye eworese eworese se-ɔ. ⁷ Anen a akyee mɔ e gye ne ba pee akatɔ san kemaa ba suye atɔ-ɔ, amaa bamɔ mɔ bɔ maa taare a bɔ ŋu kasentɔŋ-o kaase gyii kamɔ daa. ⁸ Fɔ a nu anen ne anyare kɔ ne ba tee bamɔ e Yanɛs na Yambras ne baa dee kyena-ɔ a tɔwe asen bɔ kye ane ɔdedaapo Mosis-o. Anen dee ne bomɔ-ɔ gbaa ne mɔ e tɔwe bamɔ asen-ɔ e sa sena ba kye kasentɔŋ-o. Bamɔ anu a nyera, ne kebwaresun ne ba sun-o gye kwaa nee.

⁹ Anen se-ɔ, ketɔ kemaa ne ba waa-ɔ maa kya se a ke bɔ yɔ anen sa bamɔ, a lee feye bamɔ kayeba-ɔ e lee ifuri, na okemaa ŋu feye bɔ mon nyi asen, feye anen ne baa ŋu Yanɛs na Yambras lee-o.

Dee kaapo kasentɔŋ kekaapo

¹⁰ Amaa fɔ, Timotii, fɛraa, fɔ nyi mɔ atɔ kekaapo, ne fɔ a gya mɔ se ŋu anen ne mɔ kakyena-rɔ du-o, ŋu ketɔ ne n gye-ɔ. Fɔ a ŋu anen ne n de Yeesuu kɔkɔɔregyi-o-ro-o, ne fɔ a ŋu mɔ kanyite na kekpa ne mɔ e kpa asese asen-ɔ. Ne fɔ a ŋu awɔrefɔɔ demante ne mɔ a gyi-o na borɔkraa pɛɛɛ ne baa bɔ waa mɔ-ɔ. ¹¹ Ne fɔ a beɛ ŋu anen ne mɔ a gyi awɔrefɔɔ Anteyɔkeya na Ikoniyum na Lisitra eman-nɔ-ɔ. Anen a kasentɔŋ suyo mɔ ne mɔ a nyite kamɔ-ɔ, Wuribware a lee mɔ lee kamɔ pɛɛɛ-rɔ. ¹² Kasentɔŋ si fɛraa okemaa ne

o kpa a o gya Kristoo Yeesuu si, na o taare kyena waa Wuribware kepre-o feraa i nu asen, na o nya kikisi asese ase. ¹³ Eboye awaapo na ayebapo e dee lee boye-ro ya lwee mfen ne a mon bo-o-ro, na bo dee ba asese ayeba, na bokoro ma ba bamo ayeba. ¹⁴ Amaa fo feraa, fo ma kan yowe kasentij ne fo a kore gyi-o-ro na kamo ekpa timaa ne fo a suye-o. Na fo nyinji bamo ne bo dee bo gye fo akaaporo timaa-o si. ¹⁵ Na fo nyinji si feye nsan ne fo gye keegy-i-o, fo kyoo fo nyi abwaresen wore-o-ro asen. Abwaresen wore amo e gye ne o kaapo fo anen ne fo e kore Kristoo Yeesuu a fo gyi-o, na anen ne o taare a o morowe fo-o. ¹⁶ Wuribware a taa mo kufwiije timaa-o bo kyena asese ko-ro nee, ne o kaapo bamo mo mfeere, ne baa kyore mmoo bo waa abwaresen wore-o-ro. Amose se-o fo e taare a fo taa bo kaapo asese kasentij-o, na fo bo yii bamo se feye bo ma waa boye, na fo bo kaapo bamo kpa timaa-o, na fo bo kaapo bamo a bo kyena neenee. ¹⁷ Mfaanee ne oko ne o gya Wuribware se-o e nya keto kema ne o kpa-o a o bo waa asun kema ne a gye atimaa-o.

4

Dee tawe abwaresen san kema

¹ Nkee feraa n de Wuribware na Kristoo Yeesuu ne mo ya ba kaye mo-ro a o bo gyi kuwure, na o gyi bamo ne baa wu-o na bamo ne bo kee-o asen, mo e kore fo lenlenlen feye ² fo len eyee dee pee akato tawe abwaresen-o san kema. Yere-ro kenken tawe amo, fo ma sere kufu. A mon de feye san amo-ro bware, beee o mon bware, kya se tawe amo bo teraa bamo lonjo bamo bo yera kpa timaa si, na fo waa bamo wore. Amaa fo a kaapo bamo abwaresen-o, waa kanyite, yuri ase, ba amo bo bera bamo. ³ Keto se ne mo a tawe amo-o gywii fo-o e gye feye san ko e ba ne asese maa lee kpa kunu kekaapo timaa ne ke gye kasentij-o. Amaa keto ne ba waa-o e gye feye ba gya bamo fonfon kekpa se nee, na bo kpowe akaaporo bweeto bo gyanje, na anen a akaaporo mo tawe keto ne anen a asese-o e kpa feye bo nu-o wore gywii bamo. ⁴ Kasentij-o asen maa lee lwee bamo keseboro, na bo kine kamo kegyase, kore ayeba itee gyi. ⁵ Amaa fo, Timotii, feraa, dee kra fo eyee neenee kpa kema se. Waa siraa nyite gyi aworefoo. Waa kusun ne asen timaa-o otowepe e waa-o, na fo waa asun peee ne ane nyanpe a tee fo feye fo bo waa-o, na fo ma yowe.

⁶ M feraa, mo lowi san a to-ro. Kasentij si mo nkpa du nee feye nta ne bo de ba twiiri wee kabo ne bo de bo lonjo Wuribware-o se-o. ⁷ Kristoonyi kakyena-ro du nee feye oko a sere enan-o. Mo a sere anen a enan-o lowe, ne mo a kyena kakyena timaa-o bo fo kee, na n san n de mo Kristoo kokoregyi-o-ro kenken. ⁸ Amose se-o mbeyomo itimaa kuwurepa bo-ro ne ane nyanpe Yeesuu ne o gye osentijgyipo-o a taa bo beya kerii si soso sa mo. Kake nsi ne o kinji a o ba-o ne o taa kemo a o bo sa mo, a lee feye mo a taare lowe enan-o, ne mo a kyena kakyena timaa-o bo torowe. Anen nyanpe a taa anen a kuwurepa mo bo beya kerii si sa asese peee ne bamo akato a pee ba kpa feye bo nu mo kikinji ba-o.

Asen ne Paa a tawe bo gye kee-o

⁹ Timotii, fo ma kyokyoo keyaa, mo e kpa feye fo da eyee se ba mo ase menan, ¹⁰ a lee feye, Deemas a kpa kaye mo-ro ato bweeto-o se-o, o sere yowe mo o yii Tisalonikaa man-no, ne Kresakens mo yii Galatiya sweere se, ne Tiitus mo yii Dalamatiya sweere se. ¹¹ Amoo Lukas wore e gye ne mo aa mo bo mfee. Fo e ba, fo aa Maak ba, a lee feye mo e gye ne o taare a o kya mo-ro mo kusun kowaa-ro. ¹² Tikikus feraa, mo a sun mo bo kyonwe Ifisus man-no. ¹³ Fo e ba, na fo kore mo waagya ne mo a yowe bo sii Kaapus aye Trowas man-no-o baa. Na fo bee taa mo ewore baa. Emo ne baa ba kabo wore bo waa-o e gye ne emoo asen tiri mo bweeto. ¹⁴ Alėsanda ne o gye Ifisusnyi, ne o gye danyan bwayepo-o a waa mo boye bweeto. Anen se-o, ane nyanpe Yeesuu e ka mo koko bo lee keto ne o waa-o se. ¹⁵ Fo gbaa dee sa mo se, a lee feye mo ya tii ane kpa kenken feye ane ma tawe abwaresen-o.

¹⁶ Kẹgyeṅkpẹẹsẹ ne baa baa mọ iwurekpa, na ọ koso yere lee mọ aporọpọ a mporọ-ọ kanọ-ọ, ne mọṅ nya yererọpọ kọṅkọ gbaa, bamọ pẹẹ a kpaṅ mọ se. Mọ e kore Wuribware feye ọ ma kaṅ porọ bamọ amọ-ọ se. ¹⁷ Amaa ane nyanpe Yeesuu a yere mọ-ro, ne ọ sa mọ keyaalen feye n tawe abwaresen kyekyee gywii bamọ ne bọ mọṅ gye Yudaa awuye, ne bọ bọ mfeṅ ba nu mọ asen-ọ. Ane nyanpe ya kore mọ lee lowi-ro. ¹⁸ Ọ bee o lee mọ, na asen bọye kema ne a ba mọ se-ọ kwaye mọ, na ọ yaa mọ soso mfeṅ ne o gyi kuwure-o ṅkpa na alanfiya-ro. Wuribware nya kedabe na wuraa nsu pẹẹ. Ameye.

¹⁹ Mọ e ka Priska* na mọ kuri Akwila kanọ damenanse. Ne m bee mọ e ka Onisiforus akowebẹe kanọ. ²⁰ Irasitus a sii Korintoo maṅ-nọ, amaa mọ a yowe Trofimus bọ sii Mileetus maṅ-nọ, a lee feye ọ lo nee. ²¹ Waa menan ba pwee na afwii de taye. Yubulus na Pudens na Linus na okyee Kilawudiya na ane abeko Kristoo awuye pẹẹ e ka fọ kanọ. ²² Ketọ ne ki tii tebọ-ọ gye feye mọ e kore kebwarekore nee feye ane nyanpe Yeesuu gya fọ kra kamee, na o yure fọ aa asoree agyi-o pẹẹ.

* 4:19 Bẹẹ Priskila.

Tiitus Wore ne Pɔl a kyore bo kyonwe Tiitus-o

¹⁻⁴ Mo, Pɔl, ne n gye Wuribware keyaafɔre na Yeesuu Kristoo a ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ ɔko-ɔ e gye ne mo e kyore wore ma mo e kyonwe fo, Tiitus, ne mo a taa fo bo kii mo gyi lee san ne fo a bo kɔre kebwaresun ne η gbaa mo i sun-o gyi-o.

Wuribware ya lee mo sun mo bo kyonwe feye n kya asese ne oo lee sa mo eyee-ɔ-rɔ, na bo bo kɔre mo gyi, na bo nu kasentij-o kaase bo lee kpa ne ba borɔ se a bo bo kyena sun mo-ɔ. Na amo se, bo nya temaa feye ba nya ηkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ. ηkpa ma, Wuribware ne ɔ maa ba ayeba-ɔ ya tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ ba a ɔ bo sa ane pwee ne ɔ de twee kaye-ɔ. Ane ɔmorɔwepo Wuribware san a fo-ɔ, ne oo lee mo kasentij-o bo kaapo asese abwaresen kotɔwe-rɔ. Ne ɔ taa bo waa mo kesaree-rɔ feye n tɔwe amo kaapo-rɔ a bo nu-ro. Tiitus, mo gyi kasentij, mo e kore ane se Wuribware na ane ɔmorɔwepo Kristoo Yeesuu feye bo yure fo, na bo sa fo kayeyuri.

Asese suyo ne ba taare a bo waa asore abrese-ɔ

⁵ Ketɔ se ne mo a yɔwe fo bo sii Kriita kwii si-o e gye feye fo waa ketɔ kema ne ane mon waa lowe-ɔ, kra kem bo yera kyekyee. Na fo lee bokɔ bo kii abrese mfen a eman-ɔ asore peee-ɔ-rɔ. Na fo nyinji mbraa ne mo a bo sa fo-ɔ se feye, ⁶ sese ne a bware feye ɔ waa asore abrese-ɔ e gye mo ne man ne o te mo-rɔ-ɔ asese maa tɔwe mo kuɔ si asen boye ba porɔ mo-ɔ. A bware feye mo ne ɔ waa asore abrese-ɔ de ka konko kpen nee, na mo agyi ma gye Kristoo awuye, ne asese nyi bamo feye bo mon nyera, bo de kesebɔrɔlen, bo maa bu atɔ-ɔ. ⁷ A mon bware feye mo ne ɔ waa asore abrese-ɔ gye ɔko ne mo kuɔ si de mporɔ-ɔ, a lee feye mo e gye ne ɔ deere Wuribware kusun-o si. Asore abrese kema ne fo lee-o ma waa sese ne o de kesebɔrɔlen, ne o de kadunfwii menan menan, ne ɔ gye ɔtabweepo na ekɔ ɔkpa, ne o de kakatopee ɔ mon gya ekpa timaa si ɔ kpa atɔ-ɔ. ⁸ Lee ɔko ne ɔ kra afɔ mo aye neene, ne ɔ kpa itimaa kowaa, ne o bu mo eyee, ne ɔ gye nyinkpase timaa ne mo kame-ro mon de iyisi-o, ne o nyi mo eyee ekra neene-ɔ. ⁹ A bware feye ɔ yere kasentij ne ane a kaapo mon-ɔ-rɔ kenken, na ɔ nya ba kamɔ kekaapo bo sa asese bokɔ wore, na ɔ kaapo bamo ne ba gyiri kasentij-o ikii-o feye baa fo kpa.

¹⁰ Ketɔ se ne mo e tɔwe amo-ɔ e gye feye asese bweeto bo-rɔ ne bo maa bu asore abrese-ɔ, ne bo de sena ne ɔ mon de kesenkparegyi-o ba penna bokɔ. Mo e tɔwe Yudaa awuye ko ne bo gye Kristoo awuye-o asen nee. ¹¹ A tiri feye fo sa a anen a asese-ɔ bun bamo nnɔ, a lee feye bamo kekaapo atɔ ne a mon bware-o e nyera lon-nɔ akowebee ki i lee bamo mfere ke e lee kasentij ne baa kɔre gyi-o. Anen a asese-ɔ e waa amo-ɔ nee bo de bo penna asese ba kpa katɔnya. ¹² Kriitanyi ko ne ɔ gye bamo fonfon laagyipo ko, ne ɔ de kyena-ɔ a tɔwe bamo asen, ɔ ye, Kriita awuye gye ayebapo kasentij, bo de daa boye fee, ne bo gye aworɔgyapo na ateekpapo kebanse. ¹³ Bamɔ kuɔ si asen amo ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ gye kasentij. Amose-ɔ waa menan teeraa bamo a bo yɔwe anen a daa-ɔ. Bo gya kasentij-o si, kɔre kamɔ gyi, ¹⁴ na bo ma benna Yudaa awuye amo na bamo itee na ayeba ne ba kaapo-ɔ, a lee feye anen a asese-ɔ a kine kegya Wuribware a kasentij a ekpa-ɔ se. ¹⁵ Yudaa awuye amo e kaapo feye ateese ko mon bware kigyi. Amaa kasentij si feraa, ateese ko mon bo-rɔ ne a gye ateese boye sa bamo ne bamo mme-ro mon de iyisi-o. Amaa ateese kema de iyisi sa bamo ne bamo mme-ro de iyisi, ne baa kine kasentij-o kokɔregyi-o, a lee feye bamo mfere mon bo dan, ne bo de daa boye. ¹⁶ Bo ye bo nyi Wuribware, amaa anen ne bo te bo bo-ɔ e kaapo feye ba penna nee, baa kine mo. Bamɔ asen mon bo Wuribware kɔne kafonfwee se. Bo de kesebɔrɔlen fee, bo mon gya Wuribware a ekpa-ɔ se, anen se-ɔ, a mon de kpa feye fo taa kusun damenanse sa bamo a bo waa.

2

Anen n̄ a bware feyε as̄ree awuye waa bamō kakyena-r̄-ɔ

¹ Amaa f̄o, Tiitus, f̄eraa, deē kaapo as̄ree awuye-o, na b̄o kyena kakyena n̄ ka bware b̄o sa kebwaresun kasent̄in-o. ² Kaapo anyan̄b̄res̄ε-ɔ anen n̄ ba kra bamō eyee, na as̄es̄e nya bu bamō-ɔ. Sa a b̄o nya k̄ok̄ɔregyi kasent̄in-o, na bamō kekpa waa k̄okȳɔ, na b̄o nyite aworef̄ɔ kemaa. ³ Anen deē n̄ f̄o deē kaapo akyeeb̄res̄ε-ɔ anen n̄ b̄o kyena kakyena kpeyaa-ɔ. B̄o ma kyii ɔk̄o t̄en m̄o kan̄ɔ, na b̄o beē b̄o ma waa atabweep̄o. ⁴ Na b̄o lee anen se, bamō m̄o b̄o taare na b̄o kaapo akyeepe kpa n̄ ba bor̄ɔ se a b̄o b̄o kpa bamō kuri-ana na bamō gyi-ana asen̄-ɔ, ⁵ na b̄o kaapo bamō anen n̄ b̄o gyii eyee ekra neenee, na b̄o ma waa kanyarekpa, na anen n̄ ba kii aka timaa-o, na b̄o bu bamō akuri, na b̄o deē waa kedamenan̄se, na bamō akat̄o pee bamō l̄ɔn̄-n̄o asun̄ si. N gye anen, as̄es̄e k̄o e nya kpa a b̄o sa sen̄sa b̄o b̄o kye Wuribware a asen̄-ɔ. ⁶ Anen deē n̄ f̄o deē t̄owe gywii ayaaf̄ore-ɔ, na b̄o yuri eyee deē bu at̄o kpa kemaa se.

⁷ Amaa f̄o, Tiitus, f̄eraa, kra f̄o daa timaa-ro b̄o ȳɔ, am̄o anen-ɔ e kaapo as̄ree awuye-o anen n̄ a bware feyε b̄o kyena-ɔ. Ket̄o n̄ f̄o e kaapo-ɔ, sa a ke kaapo feyε f̄o gye kasent̄in wuye. Na f̄o pee akat̄o t̄owe abwaresen̄-ɔ. Na f̄o sa a asen̄kparegyi timaa deē lee f̄o kan̄ɔ. ⁸ Keb̄oye k̄o e m̄on̄ lee f̄o sen̄sa sas̄e kemaa-r̄ɔ, am̄o f̄eraa ɔk̄o maa taare a ɔ por̄ɔ f̄o k̄oko se. Anen-ɔ ipeere e nya f̄o adon̄. B̄o maa taare a b̄o nya k̄oko yere se b̄o por̄ɔ f̄o.

⁹ To, anya f̄eraa, t̄owe gywii bamō feyε b̄o bu bamō anyan̄pe kpa kemaa se, na b̄o len̄ eyee waa ket̄o n̄ ki i gyi bamō anyan̄pe akat̄o-ɔ. Bamō nyan̄pe-ana ya t̄owe asen̄ n̄ a kye bamō, b̄o ma kan̄ ben̄ηaa ba kan̄ɔ b̄o yii bamō. ¹⁰ N̄kee b̄o ma kan̄ ywii, na a sa a bamō nyan̄pe-ana k̄ore bamō gyi ket̄o kemaa-r̄ɔ. Bamō ya waa mfaanee, n̄ bamō nyan̄pe-ana i ηu feyε an̄e kekaapo an̄e ɔmor̄owep̄o Wuribware a asen̄-ɔ b̄o dan̄.

Ket̄o se n̄ Wuribware a sun̄ Kristoo b̄o kyon̄we feyε ɔ b̄o k̄ore ane-ɔ

¹¹ Ket̄o se n̄ m̄o a t̄owe am̄o-ɔ e gye feyε Wuribware a lee b̄o kaapo an̄e feyε ɔ kpa a o ηu s̄es̄e kemaa ewee, na ɔ mor̄owe m̄o. ¹² N gye sa n̄ k̄ok̄ɔregyi wore se n̄ ɔ kpa a ɔ mor̄owe an̄e, amaa ɔ kpa a ɔ kaapo anen n̄ an̄e ȳowe asen̄ b̄oye na at̄o n̄ kaye m̄o-r̄ɔ as̄es̄e i pee akat̄o ba kpa-ɔ, na an̄e nya taare deere an̄e eyee se, na an̄e waa itimaa, na an̄e sun̄ Wuribware. Mfaanee e gye n̄ a bware feyε an̄e kyena kaye m̄o-r̄ɔ. ¹³ An̄e te an̄e de temaa an̄e gywii kakat̄ogyi kake am̄o n̄ an̄e nyan̄pe na ɔmor̄owep̄o dab̄e, Yeessu Kristoo, i kin̄ηi a ɔ ba kelan̄ner̄ɔ na m̄o kedabe na keyaalen̄-ɔ-r̄ɔ. ¹⁴ Yeessu Kristoo m̄o deē ya ba m̄o f̄ɔn̄f̄ɔn̄ kayow̄are b̄o l̄ɔn̄ɔ an̄e aa Wuribware keb̄ont̄o-r̄ɔ. Mfaanee n̄ ɔ lee an̄e lee kakyena b̄oye-r̄ɔ, sa n̄ an̄e a kii m̄o f̄ɔn̄f̄ɔn̄ as̄es̄e. N̄ n̄kee ɔ kpa feyε ɔ sa a an̄e ηk̄pon̄ɔ fwiiri, na an̄e akat̄o pee deē waa kedamenan̄se.

¹⁵ Am̄ose se-ɔ, ba keyaalen̄ n̄ m̄o a sa f̄o-ɔ p̄eee, na f̄o b̄o t̄owe asen̄ m̄o, na f̄o b̄o waa as̄es̄e w̄ore feyε b̄o gya Kristoo a ekpa-ɔ se, na f̄o b̄o yii bamō se feyε b̄o ma lee gya eb̄oye a ekpa-ɔ se. F̄o ma kan̄ waa anen n̄ a sa a ɔk̄o bu f̄o tosoo b̄o lee f̄o a gye keyaaf̄ore-ɔ se.

3

Anen n̄ Kristoo a k̄ore an̄e lee kakyena b̄oye n̄ an̄e deē an̄e te-o-ro-o

¹ To, nyin̄ηi Kristoo awuye n̄ b̄o b̄o m̄fen̄-ɔ se feyε b̄o bu abane na keb̄res̄e na agyen̄kpeep̄o, na b̄o deē sun̄ kusun̄ timaa kemaa n̄ ɔkemaa n̄ o de bamō se keyaalen̄-ɔ e kpa feyε b̄o waa-ɔ. ² Na f̄o beē t̄owe gywii bamō feyε b̄o ma kan̄ t̄owe asen̄ b̄oye k̄o b̄o kye ɔk̄o. B̄o ȳowe ek̄o kekpa, na b̄o baa bamō eyee kaase, yuri eyee b̄o sa as̄es̄e san̄ kemaa. ³ An̄e gbaa an̄e deē an̄e m̄on̄ nyi asen̄, n̄ an̄e maa bu at̄o, n̄ bok̄o a penna an̄e b̄o gya eb̄oye ekpa se. N̄ an̄e a gyi an̄e eyee, n̄ kayow̄are b̄oye eworese eworese na m̄f̄ere b̄oye dooo a bor̄ɔ an̄e an̄u-ro. An̄e a ka k̄ok̄wee kisi bok̄o, n̄ bok̄o m̄o a kisi an̄e. ⁴ Amaa nsan̄ n̄ an̄e ɔmor̄owep̄o Wuribware a lee m̄o kedamenan̄se kowaa na m̄o kekpa-ɔ b̄o kaapo ane-ɔ, n̄ oo lee an̄e lee am̄o p̄eee-r̄ɔ. ⁵ N gye sa n̄ an̄e a waa at̄o timaa k̄o se n̄

ne ɔɔ morɔwe ane, amaa aneɲ ne oo ɲu ane ewee kpa ane asen-ɔ se ne ɔɔ waa aneɲ, ne ɔɔ ba mɔ kufwiɲe timaa-o bɔ kpɛɛ iyisi ne e dɔɲ ane se-ɔ, bee bɔ kowe ane, waa ane asese popwee. ⁶ Ketɔ ne ane ɔmorɔwepɔ Yeessu Kristoo a waa-ɔ se-ɔ, ne Wuribware a sa ane mɔ kufwiɲe timaa-o bweetɔ. ⁷ Oo ɲu ane ewee nee, ne ɔɔ morɔwe ane, ne ane mon lee ane gye abɔyewaapɔ, na ane nya kii mɔ akowebɛɛ ane de temaa feye ane i gyi mɔ kapɔɛɛ ne ka gye ɲkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ.

⁸ Abrese a tɔwe feye, “Mfeɲ ne a tiri bwayepɔ-ɔ, mfeɲ ne ɔ daye-ɔ.” Bɔ maa penna. Amose se-ɔ pee akatɔ kaapɔ atɔ mɔ peee ne mɔ a tɔwe-ɔ kpɔra-rɔ, na bamɔ ne ba kɔɔre Wuribware ba gyi-o mfeere nya ba amɔ se neenee, na bɔ nya ba akatɔ bɔ dɔɲɔ itimaa kowaa se. Awaase timaa bware fee, ne amɔ kowaa de tɔnɔ bɔ sa ɔkɛmaa. ⁹ Aneɲ se-ɔ kwaye asen borɔborɔɔ ne ba tɔwe amɔ ba yɔ akatɔ-rɔ ba lwii kamee. Ba gyiiri Yudaa awuye mbraa-ɔ se ikii na bamɔ kenana-rɔ adedaasen soswee soswee-ɔ ikii. Lee fɔ kanɔ lee aneɲ a ikii-o-ro, a lee feye e mon bware, ne e mon de tɔnɔ kɔ. ¹⁰ ɔkɛmaa ne o de mɔ kanɔ bɔ waa aneɲ a ikii-o-ro, yii mɔ se kegyeɲkpɛɛɛ, ne mɔ ya bee dɔɲɔ se, na fɔ bee yii mɔ se, ne mɔ e ma yɔwe, amɔ fɛraa, na fɔ yɔwe mɔ asen sa mɔ. ¹¹ Na fɔ ɲu feye aneɲ a sese-ɔ kyɔ o de daa bɔye nee. Ne mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ ebɔye a bu mɔ eyee kepɔ feye ɔ gye abɔyewaapɔ kasɛɲtiɲ.

Aseɲ ne Pɔɔl a tɔwe bɔ gye kee-ɔ

¹² Mɔ i sun Aatamas beee Tikikus fɔ ase. Ne sese amɔ ya fɔ fɔ ase, na fɔ waa menan gyanɲaa mɔ Nikopolis man-nɔ, a lee feye mɔ a waa mfeere feye, kekyare ya fɔ, mfeɲ mɔ e ya kyena. ¹³ Leɲ eyee na kanɔ ɲkɛmaa se fɔ taare kya Seenas laɔyaa-ɔ na Apolos-ro, na bɔ kya bamɔ kpa se. Na fɔ kya bamɔ-rɔ a bɔ nya ketɔ kɛmaa ne ki tiri bɔ sa bamɔ kpa-ɔ kutu-ro-o. ¹⁴ Kristoo awuye mfeere dee di itimaa kowaa se, na bɔ dee waa bɔ kya bamɔ ne a tiri feye bɔ kya bamɔ-ɔ-rɔ. Bɔ ma waa awɔɔgyapɔ, na bɔ nya taare kii asese ne bɔ bɔ kɔkɔɔ-ɔ.

¹⁵ Bamɔ ne bɔ bɔ mɔ ase-ɔ peee e ka fɔ kanɔ. Ka ane beeko-ana Kristoo awuye kanɔ. Mɔ e kore kebwarekore feye Wuribware yure mone peee.

Filemən

Wore ne Pəal a kyoree bo kyonwe Filemən-ə

1-2 Mō, Pəal, ne n gya Kristoo Yeesuu si-o ne mō e tōwe mō kunu si asen timaa-o, ne baa kperi amō se tii mō-ə, na ane kosobee Timotii e gye ne ane e kyoree wore mō ane e kyonwe fo, Filemən. Ane nyare timaa e gye fo, ne ane aa fo e waa kusun ane e sa Kristoo. Amaa n gye fo wore ne ane e kyoree ane e kyonwe. Ane e kyoree ane e kyonwe fo aa asaree awuye ne ba gyanne fo lən-nə-ə, na ane pekyee Apiya, na Aakipus ne ə waa Kristoo kusun feye soogyaanyi a kə kenaa-rə feye ane-ə dee. ³ Mō e kore ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo feye bo sa mone nyure na kayeyuri.

Filemən a kekpa na kokoregyi ne o de-o

⁴ Filemən, san kema ne mō e kore kebwarekore-ə, mō i nyinji fo se, ne mō e sa Wuribware anse san kema, ⁵ a lee feye mō a nu anen ne fo e kpa Wuribware asese peee asen-ə, na anen ne fo maa se fo e kore ane nyanpe Yeesuu fo i gyi kenken-o. ⁶ Mō e kore kebwarekore ne feye worəgya ma kan nya fo, na fo nya taare dee tōwe fo Kristoo kokoregyi-o asen gywii bokō, na a sa a fo-ə fo gyii atə timaa peee ne ane a nya lee Kristoo ase-ə lowe. ⁷ Mō kosobee, kekpa ne fo e kpa Wuribware asese peee-ə a sa ne mō akatə a gyi fee, ne wəre a nya mō bweetə, a lee feye fo ya sa ne bamō mme-ro a yuri bamō.

Onisimus asen

⁸⁻¹⁰ To, mbeyəmə mō e kpa a η kore fo kotəko. Weete ane peee a gye Kristoo asese-ə se-ə, mon sere feye n tōwe gywii fo feye n sa kanə a fo waa ketə ne a tiri feye fo waa-ə, na mon kore fo. Amaa bo lee anen ne fo e kpa mō asen-ə se ne η ye mō e kore fo. Amose-ə kenyanbese feye mō a du mō-ə, ne baa bee tii mō bo lee Yeesuu kunu si asen se-ə, mō e kore fo mō e sa mō gyi Onisimus. Ketə se ne mō e tee mō e mō gyi-o e gye feye san ne n da tiikpa mfee-ə, ne mō a sa ne oo gyii Yeesuu Kristoo. ¹¹ Onisimus kaase e gye feye, “ə-bo-kokorə.” ə dee ə gye fo kenya, ne ə sere lee fo ase-ə. San ne oo sun sa fo-ə, ə mon bo kokorə. Amaa ηkee feraa mō kenya mon lee ke gye kayeba nee, a lee feye mō ase mfee, oo kii sese ne ə bo kokorə-ə. Ne mō e kore a n gyi feye, mō ya ba fo ase, o kii sese ne ə bo kokorə-ə bo sa mō aa fo mpeyo.

¹² To, mbeyəmə mō i kinnaa mō mō e kyonwe fo. Amaa a nyaa mō kame-ro feye mō a kinnaa mō mō e kyonwe fo. ¹³ Kasentij si, weete mō e kpa feye η kra mō bo sii mō ase mfee, na ə nya yere fo ayaa-rə kya mō-rə tiikpa mfee. ¹⁴ Ma kpa feye η kra mō bo sii, na fo mon nyi amō asen. Amose-ə ma yere fo ne feye fo kya mō-rə. Amaa mō e kpa ne feye ketə ne fo e waa fo e sa mō-ə, fo da fo kakponə se waa. ¹⁵ A mon kyee, ne ə sere lee fo ase. Nsanse Wuribware ya sa ne aa ba anen, feye fo aa mō a brawe abee se kafwee, na ə bee kinji ba bo yuri eyee kyena fo ase bo yo, na ə ma lee sere. ¹⁶ Amaa mbeyəmə fo maa lee kore mō kra feye kenya ne ə dee ə gye-ə. ηkee feraa ə bo kenya. Kra mō feye mone peee a bo Kristoo a kokowebee-ə-rə. ə gye sese timaa bweetə mō ase. Mō ya ba fo ase, o kii kenya timaa na kowebee timaa ane nyanpe a kokowebee-ə-rə.

¹⁷ Amose-ə fo i nyi feye mō aa fo e waa kusun konko ane e sa Kristoo nee, amō feraa kore mō kra neene feye anen ne fo e kra mō neene-ə. ¹⁸ Mō a dee ə bo fo ase-ə, ne mō ya waa fo bəye kō yəwe bo ke mō, ne mō ya ywii fo atanne, fo tōwe amō kanə bo kyonwe mō. ¹⁹ Nu feye mō fənfə kesaree ne mō a bo kyoree asenkparegyi mō. Amaa fo ma tan se feye fo fənfə de mō kokə kō, a lee feye mō se ne fo-ə fo a nya fo eyee lee əbənsam kesaree-rə.

²⁰⁻²¹ Mō beeko Kristoonyi, ketə ne mō e kpa fo ase-ə peee e gye feye fo waa ketə ne mō e tōwe mō i gywii fo-ə, na mō kame-ro nya yuri mō. A lee feye ane peee gye Kristoo awuye nee. Amaa mō a nyi feye fo i bu mō-ə se-ə, ne mō a kyoree fo wore mō. N nyi feye fo e waa

amɔ ne a kyɔ amɔ-ɔ gbaa a fɔ sa mɔ. ²² Wore mɔ ya lwee fɔ kesaree-rɔ, na fɔ buwi kpa kekyaŋ kɔ bɔ yera mɔ. A lee feyɛ n de tɛmaa feyɛ Wuribware i nu mone kebwarekore-ɔ, na ɔ sa a bɔ lee mɔ lee tiikpa mfee, na bɔ sa a m ba mone ase.

²³ Ipafras ne, bɔ lee aneŋ ne mɔ gbaa gya Kristoo Yeesuu si-o si, baa tii mɔ aa mɔ-ɔ e ka fɔ kanɔ. ²⁴ Maak na Aristaakus na Deemas na Lukas ne bɔ gye mɔ beko-ana Kristoo kusuŋ awaapɔ-ɔ gbaa e ka fɔ kanɔ damenaŋse.

²⁵ Nkee mɔ e kore kebwarekore feyɛ ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo yure mone.

Heebrii awuye

Wore ne oko a kyoree bo kyonwe Yudaa awuye ne bo bee ba tee bamo feye Heebrii awuye ne baa bo kii Kristoo awuye-o

Anen ne Yeesuu kyo Wuribware a mbao-o

¹ Deda-a, iluwi bweeto na eka bweeto se, ne Wuribware a sa senja gywii ane adedaapo-o, mo akyaamee-o se ne oo bo boroo. ² Amaa ndoo a nke mo-ro ne kaye a to-ro egypte kee-o feraa, mo gyi Yeesuu si ne oo boroo sa senja gywii ane. Anen se ne baa waa mo gyi amo kunu si kilin ko feye,

“Mo ne Wuribware a boroo se bo twee kaye.

Mo ne Wuribware a lee feye lalalowe-o

o taa ato peee mo a o bo boro.

³ Wuribware a kelanjeroo dabe-o

bo mo se nee ke e lanje-ro.

Oo lee Wuribware keto kema-ro.

Mo asen dabe-o ne o de o sa

ne ato peee mo e yo se kyekyee.

Oo kpee asese iyisi.

Ne nkee o yii soso, mfen ne oo kyena

Nyinkpen-o-kyo-bamo-peee-kedabe kigyisesaree se,

ne mo aa mo i gyi kuwure.”

⁴ Amose ne ane i nu feye anen ne Wuribware a sa mo gyi-o kenyare dabe ne ko kyo mo mbao-o lee-o, anen dee ne oo sa mo gyi-o kedabe kyon mo mbao-o. ⁵ Amose ne abwaresen wore-o-ro, Wuribware a towe mo gyi-o wore kpen kunu si asen feye,

“Ndoo mo a lee fo bo kaapo feye mo gyi e gye fo.

Ne mo-o, fo se e gye mo.”*

N gye mo mbao-o oko asen ne oo towe anen. Ne oo bee towe mo fonfon mo gyi amo kunu si asen abwaresen wore-o-ro ton ko feye,

“O tee mo feye mo se,

na mo-o mo tee mo feye mo gyi.”*

⁶ Amaa san ne Wuribware e kpa feye o baa mo gyi-o kaye-ro-o, o ye,

“Wuribware a mbao-o, mon' bo sun mo.”*

⁷ Amaa mo mbao-o kunu si asen, o ye,

“O sa ne mo mbao-o i kii feye afwii,

na mo ayaafore feye deekpa agyabren.”*

⁸ Abwaresen wore-o-ro, a bo-ro feye Wuribware a towe gywii mo gyi-o feye,

* 1:5 Kilin 2.7. * 1:5 2 Samuwel 7.14; 1 Nkwekyase 17.13. * 1:6 Mbraa kebeesa 32.43 (LXX). * 1:7 Kilin 104.4 (LXX).

“O Wuribware, kuwure ne fo i gyi-o,
ke mon de kee.

Fo kuwureyii-o e kaapo feye
kasentij ne fo de fo e kee fo asese se.

⁹ Fo maa kpa ebaye, amo itimaa wore dooo.

Amose ne fo nyanpe Wuribware a sa ne
fo kuwure-o kenyaare a dee kyon fo abeko lee-o,
ne oo yure fo, sa ne fo akato a gyi kyon bamo peee.”*

¹⁰ Wuribware a bee tawe gywii mo gyi-o waa mo wore-o-ro feye,

“Ata peee keleekaase-o, fo ya twee kaye na kamoro keto kema.

Fo asaree ne fo a bo waa sosu na mo keto kema.

¹¹ Amo peee mo i kpuri fonfon fonfon, amaa fo feraa fo i sii.

Amo peee mo i wu a nyera, feye anej ne waagya i wu-o.

¹² Fo e bo amo peee feye waagya ne fo i kyurowi, na fo bee taa oko bun-o.

Amaa fo feraa, fo e gye fo. Anej ne fo du-o dee ne fo du.

Fo maa kyurowi kake oko se, fo bo-ro bo yo nsu peee.”*

¹³ Ne baa bee kyoree waa abwaresen wore-o-ro feye Wuribware ye,

“Kyena mo kigyise si mfee

na n sa a fo adon peee mo ba fo kaase.”*

Amo-o peee ne Wuribware a tawe-o mon gye mo mbao-o kunu si asen, amaa mo fonfon mo gyi-o.

¹⁴ To, ne nkee nse-ana e gye Wuribware a mbao-o nee? Bo du nee feye afwii-o, ne bo gye Wuribware ayaafore, ne ba sun ba sa mo, ne o sun bamo feye bo nare kya bamo ne o kpa a o morowe bamo-o-ro.

2

¹ Amose-o, Wuribware mo gyi-o a tee o kyoo Wuribware a mbao-o se-o, amo feraa ane pee akato gya mo kekaapo ne ane a nu-o si damenanse, na ane ma nya fo kpa. ² Dedaa-o, Wuribware a mbao-o se ne Wuribware a boru bo sa mo mbraa-o, ne m maa taare a n kyurowi. Amose-o, okema ne o mon gya mmoo se-o a nya mo katomaabu-o kakaka.

³ Amo a waa anej-o se-o, ne ane ne ane te ndoo-o ya kine asen timaa ne a kaapo ane feye Wuribware e morowe ane-o, emene e waa ne o maa gyiiri ane kesebu? Abwaresen mo ne a kaapo anej ne Wuribware e kpa a o morowe ane-o ne ane nyanpe Yeesuu a gye nkpe tawe. Ne bamo ne bamo fonfon a nu mo a tawe-o a bee tawe-ro gywii ane. ⁴ Bamoo a tawe asen timaa mo-o, ne Wuribware a yere bamo-ro waa akpenyeeto eworese eworese bo kaapo feye bamo kekaapo-o e gye kasentij. Nkee ne o boru mo kufwiije timaa-o si sa mo sese kema na mo aketo anej ne Wuribware e kpa-o.

Keto se ne Yeesuu a kii sese dimaadi-o

⁵ Amaa kaye mo ne ka ba a ka bo ba, ne mo e tawe kamoo asen-o, n gye mo mbao-o ne Wuribware a taa kamoo bo booro feye bo kee kamoo se. ⁶ Feye anej ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-o-ro ton ko-o,

“O Wuribware, nse e gye dimaadi, ne mo asen tiri fo-o nee?

Dimaadi mo gyi e gye nse, ne fo kee mo se?

* **1:9** Kiliij 45.6-7. * **1:12** Kiliij 102.25-27 (LXX). * **1:13** Kiliij 110.1.

7 Ne fo a kyon amo se, sa ne kafwee ne fo mbɔɔ-ɔ kyɔ mɔ,
ne fo a bonyaa mɔ, sa mɔ kedabe na wuraa.

8 Ne fo a sa ne o gyi atɔ pɛɛɛ kuwure,
ne kemo kekemaa bɔ mɔ kaase.”*

Mbeyɔmɔ, mɔ a tɛɛ tɔwe feye ɔɔ taa atɔ pɛɛɛ bɔ waa sese a kuwure-o kaase-ɔ, a kaapo nee feye ketɔ kemaa ne ɔɔ taa bɔ waa kemo kaase. Amaa ndɔɔ a kaye mɔ fɛraa, ane mon lɛɛ ηu ketɔ kemaa feye ke bɔ sese a kuwure-o kaase. 9 Amaa ketɔ ne ane a ηu-o e gye feye Yeesuu kwee ane dimaadi ne baa san-ɔ-rɔ, bɔ lee feye Wuribware a sa ne san kafwee ne Yeesuu a kyena feye sese dimaadi kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ, mɔ mbɔɔ-ɔ a kyon mɔ kedabe. Amaa kamɛɛ-rɔ ne ɔɔ sa mɔ kedabe na wuraa na bonyaa soso. Yeesuu a nya ane a kedabe na wuraa-o, a lee feye oo gyi awɔrefɔɔ wu sa akemaa. Bɔ lee ane ne Wuribware a su asese se-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a wu ane a lowi-o.

10 Mbeyɔmɔ Nyinkpen-twee-atɔ-pɛɛɛ-Bware a kpa feye sese dimaadi ne ɔɔ twee-ɔ bweeto nya kedabe na wuraa soso-ɔ se-ɔ, a bware feye ɔ borɔ awɔrefɔɔ ne Yeesuu a gyi-o si sa ne kpa kemaa se Yeesuu a kii sese dimaadi agyenkpɛɛpɔ na ɔmɔrɔwɛpɔ. 11 Yeesuu ne ɔ gye akpeyaa-ɔ na bamɔ ne ɔ sa ne ba kii akpeyaa-ɔ gye se konko agyi nee. Amose ne ipeere mon de mɔ ketee bamɔ mɔ kowebɛɛ-ana. 12 Feyɛ ane ne ɔɔ tɔwe abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Mɔ i lee fo kenyare a n gywii mɔ aye awuye.

Na η waa ilin bɔ kyɔrɔ fo

mfeɲ ne asese e gyanne ba sun fo-ɔ.”*

13 Ne ɔɔ bee tɔwe ton ko feye,

“Mɔ e taa mɔ eyee a m bɔ dɔnɔ mɔ se.”*

ɔɔ bee tɔwe ton ko feye,

“Kee ε, mɔ aa agyi ne Wuribware a sa mɔ-ɔ bɔ mfee.”*

14 Agyi amo a gye asese dimaadi-o si, Yeesuu gbaa a kii sese dimaadi. Amose-ɔ aa sa ne mɔ lowi ne oo wu-o si, ɔɔ kɔ gya ɔbɔnsam ne o de keyaalen a ɔ mɔɔ-ɔ. 15 Ne ɔɔ sa ne bamɔ pɛɛɛ ne lowi kufu dɛɛ ki de bamɔ se keyaalen lee san ne baa kowe bamɔ-ɔ bɔ fo san ne baa lee gya mɔ se-ɔ a nya bamɔ eyee. 16 Kasentɪn, n gye Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ ne ɔ mɔrɔwe. Abraham a ananagi-o ne ɔ mɔrɔwe. 17-18 Amose ne a tiri feye ɔɔ lee mɔ bɛɛko-ana sese dimaadi kpa kemaa se-ɔ. Oo ηu asen, ne ɔbɔnsam a kyɔ mɔ-rɔ kee kpone-ɔ se-ɔ, mbeyɔmɔ mɔ e den ɔ taare a ɔ kya bamɔ ne ɔbɔnsam e kyɔ bamɔ-rɔ ɔ kee-ɔ-rɔ. Bɔ lee awɔrefɔɔ ne oo gyi-o si, mɔ e gye ne ɔɔ fo feye o kii kasentɪn Wuribware ɔlɔnɔpɔ bresɛ ne o su mɔ asese se-ɔ, na ɔ nya ba mɔ fɔnɔn mbogya bɔ kpɛɛ ane ebɔye, na ɔ lɔnɔ ane aa Wuribware kebonɔ-rɔ.

3

Ane ne Yeesuu kyɔ Mosis-o

1 Mɔ kosobɛɛ-ana ne mone gye Wuribware asese ne ɔɔ tee mone feye mon' bɔ kɔre mone soso a nyure-o, mon' sa a ane taa ane mfeere bɔ dɔnɔ Yeesuu si. Mɔ e gye ɔko ne Wuribware a sun kaye mɔ-rɔ feye ɔ bɔ yere mɔ ayaa-rɔ. Ne Wuribware a bee sun mɔ feye ɔ bɔ kii ane sese dimaadi na Wuribware mbonɔ-rɔ ɔlɔnɔpɔ bresɛ. 2 ɔɔ sa ne Wuribware ne oo lee mɔ-ɔ a kɔre mɔ gyi, feye ane dɛɛ ne Mosis a sa ne Wuribware a kɔre mɔ

* 2:8 Kilin 8.4-6 (LXX).

* 2:12 Kilin 22.22.

* 2:13 Isaya 8.17.

* 2:13 Isaya 8.18.

gyi san ne ɔ deere Wuribware asesε se-ɔ. ³ Amaa Yeesuu e gye ɔdabe, ne a bware feye bo bonyaa mɔ, sa mɔ wuraa kyon Mosis, feye anen dεε ne sesε ne ɔɔ bonee kabuno-o de bonyaa ɔ kyɔ kabuno-o fɔnfɔn-ɔ. ⁴ Kabuno kemaa de ɔko ne ɔɔ bonee kamɔ-ɔ. Ɔko ne ɔɔ bonee kabuno gyenkpεεε, ne ɔɔ twee ketɔ kemaa bo tii si-o e gye Wuribware. ⁵ Wuribware a taa Mosis ne ɔɔ kɔɔre mɔ gyi-o feye ɔ deere mɔ kabuno si. Mɔ asesε Isireelii awuye ne n de. Mosis ne ɔ gye mɔ keyaafɔre-ɔ kusun e gye feye ɔ tɔwe atɔ ne Wuribware i lee a ɔ bo kaapo asesε san ko-ɔ asen. ⁶ Amaa Yeesuu fεraa mon gye keyaafɔre, ɔ gye Wuribware fɔnfɔn mɔ gyi kasentij nee. Ne Wuribware ne ɔ gye kabuno ɔbresε-ɔ a taa mɔ gyi-o feye ɔ deere mɔ kabuno-o pεεε se, a lee feye ɔɔ kɔɔre mɔ o gyi. Anε fεraa anε-ɔ, anε ya gywii anε koyɔ Wuribware se, ne anε de kemɔ temaa-ɔ, ne anε e mon yɔre abaa-rɔ, ne anε ya waa wɔre ya bo tɔrowe, amɔ fεraa anε gbaa anε e taare a anε tee anε eyee feye Wuribware a kabuno amɔ dεε agyi. ⁷ Mon' nu ketɔ ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a tɔwe abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ feye,

⁸ “Ndɔɔ, mone ya nu mɔ, Wuribware, e sa senja mɔ i gywii mone, mone ma waa kesεbɔrɔlen kine mɔ kanɔ se kegya, feye anen ne baa waa kimukee-ro mfen ne ba tee ε ‘Baa-kine-mɔ-kegyase’-ɔ, na mfen ne ba tee ε ‘Baa-kyɔ-mɔ-rɔ-kee’-ɔ.

⁹ Mfen, nsu aduna mone nana-ana a kyɔ mɔ-rɔ, ne baa ηu ketɔ ne mɔ a waa-ɔ.

¹⁰ Amose ne mɔ dun a fwii bamɔ se, ne mɔ a tɔwe feye, ‘Bamɔ mfεere na ηkponɔ a lee mɔ se, ne baa kine kigyii mɔ mbraa-ɔ, yɔwe mɔ ekpa-ɔ se kegya.

¹¹ Amose-ɔ ne mɔ a ba kadunfwii bo waa etan, feye bo maa ba mɔ kyurekpa-ɔ daa.’ ”*

¹² Amose se-ɔ, mɔ kosɔbεε-ana, mon' sa se. Mone-rɔ ɔko ma kan sa a ebaye bɔrɔ mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ, na o kine kɔkɔɔregyi, na o kinji kamεε, feye ɔ ma lee gya Wuribware ne mɔ wɔre dooo i de ηkpa-ɔ se. ¹³ Amaa mon' dee waa abεε wɔre kake kemaa, na ebaye ma nya sa a mon' waa kesεbɔrɔlen. A lee feye bamɔ ya tɔwe feye, “Mone ya nu Wuribware e sa senja o gywii mone ndɔɔ,” ndɔɔ e kaapo feye kaye mɔ-rɔ a ηke-o. San san ɔ bo-rɔ feye anε gya Wuribware kanɔ se. ¹⁴ Amaa anε ya kya se kɔɔre ketɔ ne anε a lee kaase anε e kɔɔre anε i gyi-o wɔre gyi, amɔ fεraa anε kanɔ tii Kristoo ketɔ kemaa si. ¹⁵ Mon' bee nu abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ mfen ne a tɔwe feye,

“Ndɔɔ, mone ya nu mɔ, Wuribware, e sa senja o gywii mone, mone ma waa kesεbɔrɔlen kine mɔ kanɔ se kegya, feye anen ne baa waa kimukee-ro.”*

¹⁶ Ntεtɔ asesε ya kine Wuribware kanɔ se kegya-ɔ nee? Asεε konko-ɔ dεε ne Mosis a gye bamɔ kegyenkpεε lee Igyipiti sweere se-ɔ nee. ¹⁷ Ne nse-ana se ne Wuribware dun a fwii nsu aduna-ɔ nee? Bamɔ ne baa waa baye, ne, bo lee anen se, baa wu san ne bo naa kimukee-o-ro-o. ¹⁸ Ne nse-ana ne Wuribware a waa etan feye bo maa ba mɔ kyurekpa-ɔ nee? Bamɔ ne baa kine kegya mɔ se-ɔ nee. ¹⁹ Amose-ɔ anε a ηu feye bamɔ a yɔwe kɔkɔɔregyi-o si-o, bo mon taare yɔ mɔ kyurekpa-ɔ.

4

Kyure ne Wuribware a tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ sa mɔ asesε-ɔ

* **3:11** Kiliη 95.7-11 (LXX). * **3:15** Kiliη 95.7-8 (LXX).

¹ Mbeyámá, kpa a san̄ ɔ da sa an̄ feyε an̄ nya Wuribware a kukyure ne ɔ taw̄e bō beya feyε ɔ sa an̄-ɔ se-ɔ, mone-rɔ ɔkō ma waa pañ an̄eñ a kukyure amō. ² An̄e a nu asen̄ timaa-o nee feyε an̄eñ dεε ne an̄e nana-ana-ɔ a nu amō-ɔ. Amaa bamō asen̄ timaa ne baa nu-o mon̄ baa bamō kitimaa kō, bō lee feyε bō mon̄ kra-rɔ neεneε, kɔɔre amō gyi kasent̄in̄. ³ Amaa an̄e fεraa, an̄e ya kɔɔre gyi, an̄e e yɔ kyurekpa ne Wuribware a taw̄e mō asen̄ san̄ ne ɔ taw̄e feyε,

“Amose-ɔ ne mō a ba kadun̄fwii bō waa etan̄,
feyε bō maa ba mō kyurekpa-ɔ daa”-ɔ.*

N gye sa ne ɔ mon̄ tεε lɔññɔ kyurekpa amō nee se ne ɔ taw̄e an̄eñ. Kasent̄in̄ si fεraa haree lee san̄ ne ɔ taw̄e kaye-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ kyɔ lɔññɔ mfen̄ bō yera. ⁴ Bō lee feyε abwaresen̄ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ tɔñ kō ye,

“To, amō Wuribware a kyɔ lowe mō kusun̄-o pεεε,
amose-ɔ kake sunoosεpō, oo kyure.”*

⁵ Mbeyámá, Wuribware a taw̄e feyε,

“Bō maa ba mō kyurekpa-ɔ daa”-ɔ,

mō sɔsɔ a kyurekpa-ɔ asen̄ ne ɔ taw̄e. ⁶ Bamō ne baa gye ñkpεε nu asen̄ timaa bō lee kyurekpa amō se-ɔ mon̄ yɔ mfen̄, a lee feyε baa kine bō mon̄ kɔɔre Wuribware a asen̄-ɔ gyi. Amaa Wuribware a sa bokō ne baa ba kamεε-rɔ-ɔ kpa feyε bō yɔ kyurekpa amō. ⁷ Amose ne ɔ beε sa kake pɔpweε ne ka gye kaye m-rɔ a ñke-o, a lee feyε ɔ bɔrɔ Deefid si taw̄e feyε,

“Ndá, mone ya nu mō, Wuribware, e sa sen̄sa mō i gywii mone,
mone ma waa kesεbɔrɔl̄eñ, kine mō kan̄ se kegya.”*

Ne lee mbeε ne an̄e Isireelii nana-ana-ɔ a kyena kimukee-o-ro-o si bō fō Deefid a mbeε-ɔ se, a gye san̄ sɔswεe.

⁸ Mbeyámá, bamō ne baa kine Wuribware kegysε-ɔ a wu kimukee-o-ro, ne Yosua a gye bamō gyi-ana kegyen̄kpεε ya bō fō sweere ne Wuribware a kine kebosa bamō ne baa kine mō-ɔ se. Amaa sweere amō dεε ɔ gye kyurekpa ne Wuribware a kine kesa bamō-ɔ nee, weeteε Wuribware beε ɔ mon̄ lee bɔrɔ Deefid si taw̄e kake pɔpweε kō asen̄ kamεε-rɔ. ⁹ Amō-ɔ e kaapō nee feyε Wuribware asεε san̄ bō de kukyure kō ne ku du feyε, Wuribware a taw̄e kaye m̄ ñke nsiye-ro-o, kukyure ne oo kyure kemō kake sunoosεpō-ɔ. ¹⁰ Amose se-ɔ, ɔkεmaa ne ɔ yɔ Wuribware a kyurekpa-ɔ i kyure a ɔ lee mō fɔñfɔñ kusun̄ si, feyε an̄eñ dεε ne Wuribware a kyure mō lee si. ¹¹ An̄eñ se-ɔ, mon̄' sa a an̄e l̄eñ eyee ken̄ken̄, na an̄e nya taare yɔ Wuribware a kyurekpa amō. Mon̄' sa a an̄e ɔkō ma kan̄ kine Wuribware se kegya, na sesε-ɔ fō, feyε an̄eñ ne an̄e nana-ana amō a waa kesεbɔrɔl̄eñ fō-ɔ.

¹² Bō lee feyε abwaresen̄-ɔ bō-rɔ ne amō-rɔ de keyaal̄eñ. Ne amō asen̄ i lwee sesε-rɔ a kyon̄ an̄eñ ne gyimbeen̄yɔ sεkan̄ i furi lwee kiyeegy-i-ro. Abwaresen̄-ɔ e taare a o lwee sesε mfεere-rɔ yɔ mō kayɔwɔre-rɔ na abowii-ro waa kusun̄, sa a sesε amerosen̄ na kudugyi lee ifuri. ¹³ Kɔtɔkō mon̄ bō-rɔ ne Wuribware a taw̄e, ne ɔ mon̄ kee kemō-rɔ. O ñu ketɔ kemaa, atɔ pεεε da ifuri si mō ase nee. Mō-ɔ m̄ akatɔ-rɔ ne ñke ñkō an̄e pεεε i lee ketɔ kemaa ne an̄e a waa-ɔ kan̄.

* 4:3 Kiliñ 95.11. * 4:4 Keleekaase 2.2. * 4:7 Kiliñ 95.7-8 (LXX).

Yeesuu gye Wuribware ɔlɔŋŋɔpɔ bresɛ dabe-ɔ nee

14 Amose-ɔ mon' sa a ane kra ane kebwaresun-o-ro kenken, a lee feye ane de Wuribware ɔlɔŋŋɔpɔ bresɛ dabe ne ɔ gye Wuribware mɔ gyi Yeesuu, ne o yii sosɔ ɔ bo Wuribware ase mbeyɔmɔ. 15 ɔ gye Wuribware ɔlɔŋŋɔpɔ bresɛ dabe, ne o ŋu ane ewee mfen ne ane mon bo len ane e waa atɔ ane kebwaresun-o-ro-o. Kasentɪŋ si Yeesuu gye sesɛ ne ɔbɔnsam a kyɔ-rɔ kee ekpa kemaa se, feye aneŋ dɛɛ ne ɔ kyɔ ane-rɔ ɔ kee-ɔ nee. Amaa kɔkyɔrɔkeɛ demaŋte pɛɛɛ-ɔ ooo, ɔ mon waa bɔye, daa. 16 Bo lee aneŋ ne Yeesuu e gye aneŋ a ɔlɔŋŋɔpɔ mɔ-ɔ se, kufu mon de ane feye ane yɔ Nyiŋkpen-eweeŋupɔ ase. Mon' sa a ane yɔ mɔ ase, na o ŋu ane ewee, kya ane-rɔ, sa ane ketɔ kemaa ne ki tiri ane-ɔ.

5

1 Amaa Wuribware ɔlɔŋŋɔpɔ bresɛ kemaa* ne ba deere anyiŋkpase-rɔ lee-o fɛraa, ba lee mɔ nee feye ɔ yere asesɛ-ɔ ayaa-rɔ taa bamɔ aketɔ na mbɔ ne ba baa-ɔ sa Wuribware bo lɔŋŋɔ ebɔye kemaa. 2 ɔ taare o nyite bamɔ ne bo mon nyi seye-ɔ, ne baa fo kpa-ɔ, bo lee feye mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ gbaa, n gye ekpa kemaa-rɔ ne ɔ waa atɔ kebwaresun-no. 3 Amose se ne, mɔ e lɔŋŋɔ Wuribware, a tiri feye ɔ lɔŋŋɔ ebɔye kolɔŋŋɔ asesɛ-ɔ kuŋu si, na mɔ gbaa mɔ lee-o si bo tii si.

4 ɔkemaa mon de kpa feye ɔ yere aneŋ a yerekpa dabe amɔ waa Wuribware ɔlɔŋŋɔpɔ bresɛ mɔ eyee se. Wuribware e gye ne o lee sesɛ feye ɔ bo kii mɔ ɔlɔŋŋɔpɔ bresɛ, feye aneŋ ne oo lee Aarɔŋ-ɔ dɛɛ. 5 Kristoo gbaa aneŋ dɛɛ nee. N gye mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ ya da mɔ eyee se yere Wuribware ɔlɔŋŋɔpɔ bresɛ yerekpa dabe amɔ. Wuribware e gye ne ɔ bo sa mɔ. Feye aneŋ ne ɔ tɔwe mɔ abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Ndɔɔ mɔ a lee fo bo kaapo feye mɔ gyi e gye fo.
Ne mɔ-ɔ, fo se e gye mɔ.”*

6 Ne abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ ton ko ɔ beɛ tɔwe feye,

“Fo i kii Wuribware ɔlɔŋŋɔpɔ nsu pɛɛɛ,
feye aneŋ ne Marikii-Sadukii a kii-o dɛɛ.”*

7 Kebee ne Yeesuu te kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ, akyukyu ne ɔ bo kɔre Wuribware ne o nyi feye ɔ taare a o lee mɔ lee lowi-ro-o. Ne aneŋ ne oo bu Wuribware-ɔ se-ɔ, Wuribware mɔ a nu mɔ kebwarekɔre-ɔ. 8 Amaa hareɛ Yeesuu a gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-o gbaa ooo, ɔ mon kwaye sesɛ dimaadi a awɔrefɔɔ-ɔ. Kasentɪŋ si, mɔ a gye sesɛ dimaadi-o si-o, mɔ awɔrefɔɔ gyise-ɔ-rɔ ne oo suye kibu Wuribware kpa kemaa se. 9 Mfaanɛɛ ne ɔ waa ketɔ kemaa ne a tiri feye ɔ waa, na o kii sesɛ ne o bware feye mɔ e gye ne ɔ mɔrɔwe bamɔ ne bo gya mɔ kanɔ se-ɔ nsu pɛɛɛ-ɔ. 10 Ne Wuribware mɔ a lee mɔ feye o gyi Wuribware ɔlɔŋŋɔpɔ kebresɛ feye Marikii-Sadukii-o dɛɛ.*

Mon' sa a ane Kristoo awuye a kɔkɔaregyi-o tii si

11 Ane de atɔ bweɛtɔ na ane tɔwe bo lee asen mɔ se, amaa ane e kaapo monɛ-rɔ, a bo len sa monɛ, a lee feye monɛ maa nu atɔ kekaapo kaase menan. 12 Monɛ a kii Yeesuu akɔaregyipɔ kyee-o si-o, weete monɛ a kyɔ kii abwaresen akaapɔpɔ. Amaa a san a tiri feye mon' nya ɔko ne ɔ kaapo monɛ abwaresen-nɔ atɔ gyenkpɛɛɛ-ɔ. Monɛ ma kpa ateese, amɔ kenypɔ. 13 ɔko ne ɔ taa kenypɔ bo kii mɔ ateese-o san ɔ gye keegyɪ nee. Ne sesɛ amɔ beɛ ɔ maa nu itimaa asen kekaapo-ɔ kaase. 14 Feye aneŋ ne bamɔ ne baa dan-ɔ i gyi ateese-o, aneŋ dɛɛ ne bamɔ ne baa dan bamɔ kɔkɔaregyi-ro-o a suye kyee kipini ketɔ bɔye na kitimaa.

* 5:1 Deere fotoo ne ɔ bo Kelee Igyipiti 39-rɔ-ɔ. * 5:5 Kilin 2.7. * 5:6 Kilin 110.4. * 5:10 Keleekaase 14.18.

6

Bamo ne ba kinji kamεε-ɔ e nya kesebɔgyiiri

¹ Amose se-ɔ, ane yowe Kristoo asen kekaapo ngyingyii ngyingyii-o bo sii kamεε, na mon' sa a ane dee nu abreseto kekaapo. Atɔ mo a gye atimaa gbaa ooo, a mon tiri feye ane bee suye amo iluwi enyo enyo. Amo ne n de-o e gye asen ne a kaapo feye ane nu ane eye, na ane kinji lee keborɔgyi ne ke e baa kesebɔgyiiri nsu peεε-ɔ, na ane kɔre Wuribware gyi-o. ² A mon lee a tiri feye ane dee kaapo asuu kebo asen kpɔra-rɔ, beεε asaree kebɔdɔnɔ ɔko kuɲu si yure mo asen, beεε kikiyɔnɔ lee lowi-ro asen, beεε anen ne Wuribware i gyi asese peεε asen-ɔ asen, beεε anen ne bamo kakaka i gyi nsu peεε-ɔ asen. ³ Mon' sa a ane ne ane a dan kokɔre gyi-ro-o yowe amo-ɔ kusuye, ne, Wuribware ya sure, mo e nya a η kaapo mone anen ne ane e kya se a ane suye yo akato-rɔ-ɔ.

⁴⁻⁵ Ketɔ se ne mo e tɔwe amo-ɔ peεε-ɔ e gye feye a bo len fee bo sa bamo ne baa dee nu kaase kɔre Wuribware gyi, ne baa kinji kamεε bo maa lee kɔre ba gyi-o kebee bo nyɔnɔ bamo kokɔre gyi-ro-ro. Anen a asese-ɔ a dee nya Wuribware a nyure-o ηko, ne bamo nno dee n tii bamo ne baa nya kotako lee Wuribware a kufwiɔne timaa-o ase-ɔ se. Aketo ne baa nya-ɔ se, ne baa ηu anen ne abwareseɲ-ɔ asen bo kɔne-ɔ, ne bamo akato a gyi akpenyeeto ne aa kaapo feye san popwee e kpa a ɔ ba-ɔ se. ⁶ Bamo ya kinji kamεε, ɔko kikiyɔnɔ bamo baa maa lee baare, a lee feye amo ya ba anen, a du nee feye bamo a bee mo Wuribware mo gyi-o kiyii kpare-abεε-rɔ se, ne baa waa mo ipeere laman-nɔ-ɔ.

⁷ Sweere ya nuu mbwarekyu ne η wee mo se san kemaa-ɔ, ne ɔɔ sa ne adɔteese a baare sa adɔpo-ɔ, a kaapo nee feye Wuribware a yure sweere amo. ⁸ Amaa mo ya kwεε efa na iwu fεraa, ɔ mon de tɔnɔ. Ne a bware feye Wuribware lon mo. Na lalowe-ɔ, deekpa bo kywee efa na iwu amo.

⁹ Mo anyare timaa, haree ane a tɔwe bokɔ asen anen-ɔ gbaa ooo, mone fεraa, ane e kɔre ane i gyi feye Wuribware a kaapo feye oo yure mone, feye anen ne oo yure sweere timaa amo-ɔ. Ane e kɔre ane i gyi feye ketɔ ne mone e waa-ɔ bware, ne mone kakyena-rɔ bee ka kaapo feye Wuribware a kyɔ morɔwe mone. ¹⁰ Wuribware a de kasentɔn-o si-o, ɔ maa tan mone se. O nyi anen ne mone a suɲ sa mo-ɔ na anen ne mone a kpa mo-ɔ se. Anen ne mone a kya mone abεεko Kristoo awuye-ro, ne mone san mone e kya bamo-rɔ-ɔ se ne ɔɔ yere bo ηu anen a kekpa-ɔ. ¹¹ Ane e kpa feye mon' kya se pee akato gya Wuribware a ekpa-ɔ se ya bo fo san ne mone e nya soso a kyenakpa ne mone temaa dɔn se feye mone e nya-ɔ. ¹² Mone ma waa worɔgya. Mon' kote anyitepo ne baa kɔre Wuribware gyi-o, ne mbeyomɔ baa nya ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ sa bamo-ɔ.

Mon' sa a ane kra ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ sa ane-ɔ-rɔ kenken

¹³ San ne Wuribware a tɔwe bo beya feye o yure ane nana Abraham-ɔ, ne ɔɔ waa etan bo dɔnɔ kemɔ ne ɔɔ tɔwe bo beya-ɔ se. Ne ɔko a mon bo-rɔ ne ɔ kyɔ mo-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔɔ ba mo fonfon kenyaare bo waa etan amo. ¹⁴ Kee ketɔ ne ɔɔ tɔwe-ɔ e gye feye,

“Mo i yure fo, na n sa a fo ananagyi waa kokyɔ.”*

¹⁵ Abraham a waa kanyite-o si-o, ɔɔ nya ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ sa mo-ɔ.

¹⁶ Asese e kpa a bo waa etan, ɔko ne ɔ kyɔ bamo-ɔ kenyaare ne ba ba a bo bo waa etan-ɔ, ne ee sa ne ikii kemaa ne e bo-rɔ-ɔ e lowe. ¹⁷ Anen dee ne Wuribware a kpa a ɔ kaapo bamo ne ɔɔ tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ sa bamo kotako-ɔ feye ɔ maa kyurowi mo kanɔ-ɔ, ɔɔ waa amo se etan, na ikii peεε lowe. ¹⁸ Atɔ anyɔ mo, abwareseɲ-ɔ na mo etan-ɔ, atɔ ne a maa kyurowi-o, e kaapo nee feye Wuribware maa taare a ɔ ba kayeba. Amo e gye ne a sa ane wore bweetɔ, a lee feye ane e sere enan ane e lee kaye mo-rɔ ane e kpa a ane nya nyure ne

* 6:14 Keleekaase 22.17.

n da ane akato-ro-o nee. ¹⁹ Njyure ma ne m maa paŋ ane-o temaa se ne ane yere kenken, ne n sa ane kameroyuri. Ane a borɔ kyon waagya kuŋse-o ya lwee sunkpa doɔ-ro a kekyan ne o bo soso-ro-o, ne ane a nya aneŋ a nyure-o. ²⁰ Kasentiŋ feraa Yeesuu fonfon e gye ne oo lwee doɔ-ro a kekyan-o gye ane nkpeɛ, ne o yere ane ayaa-ro o kore Wuribware o sa ane, bo lee feye oo kii Wuribware alɔŋɔpo bresɛ nsu pɛɛ feye Marikii-Sadukii-o dɛɛ.

7

Wuribware alɔŋɔpo Marikii-Sadukii asen

¹ Ane a kare abwaresen wɔre-o-ro feye dedaa-o owure ko e dɛɛ o bo-ro ne ba tee mo feye Marikii-Sadukii.* O gye Salem maŋ owure nee. Ne o bee o gye Nyinkpen-kyon-atɔ-pɛɛ-Bware-o alɔŋɔpo. Amɔ saŋ amɔ ane nana Abraham a ya ko kenaa gya awure ana ko. Mo a yo kinŋi o ba-o, ne Marikii-Sadukii a lee bo gyanŋaa mo yure mo. ² Ne Abraham ma a ke atɔ pɛɛ ne o kɔre lee kenaa-o-ro-o-ro kudu kudu, ne o taa kekɛmaa-ro kare konko sa Marikii-Sadukii.

To, kenyaŋe Marikii-Sadukii-o kaase e gye feye “Mo-owure-gye-sɛɛ-timaa.” Maŋ ne o gye mo se owure-o ma kenyaŋe e gye Salem. Kenyaŋe amɔ kaase e gye “Eyye-a-yuri.” Amɔse-o mo kuwure kenyaŋe e gye “Nana Eyye-a-yuri.” ³ Abwaresen wɔre-o-ro ane moŋ kare Marikii-Sadukii mo se bɛɛ mo nyi bɛɛ mo ananagyi bɛɛ mo kokowe bɛɛ mo lowi asen. O du ne feye Wuribware mo gyi-o, a lee feye mo alɔŋɔpo kebresɛ kigyi-o moŋ de keɛ.

⁴ Ne nkee monɛ a nyu aneŋ ne Marikii-Sadukii amɔ gye sɛɛ dabe-o oɔ? A lee feye Abraham ne o gye ane nana, ne mo kenyaŋe bo dwii-o a sa mo kenaa-o-ro atɔ ntunƙare kudu-ro katunƙare konko.

⁵ Mbeyomɔ ane Isireelii awuye a nsuro-o, kamɔ ne ba lee Wuribware alɔŋɔpo ba lee kamɔ-ro-o e gye Lewii a kasuro-o. Ne Wuribware mbraa da feye Lewii a kasuro awuye amɔ kɔre bamɔ bɛko-ana Isireelii awuye ase ketɔ kɛmaa ntunƙare kudu-ro katunƙare konko, na bo nya nya bamɔ kusun si ateese na nkyu, lee nsuro pɛɛ awuye ne bamɔ nana gbaa ma gye Abraham-o. ⁶ Amaa onyaŋe ma feraa moŋ lee Lewii a kasuro-o-ro. Amaa mo-o ma a kɔre atɔ ntunƙare kudu-ro katunƙare konko lee Abraham ase yure mo ne weete Wuribware a waa etan towe asen bo beya sa mo-o. ⁷ Ikii kyɔ e moŋ bo-ro, oko ne o yure-o kyɔ oko ne o kɔre nyure amɔ-o kebresɛ. ⁸ Bo lee feye Wuribware alɔŋɔpo amɔ a kebɛgya-o se, bamɔ ne ba kɔre atɔ ntunƙare kudu-ro katunƙare konko-o gye asɛɛ ne ba wu-o. Amaa Marikii-Sadukii feraa a kebɛgya-o se, sɛɛ ne abwaresen wɔre-o e towe mo asen feye a du feye o saŋ o te-o ya kɔre atɔ amɔ ntunƙare kudu-ro katunƙare konko-o. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Mo e fa feye mo e taare a n towe feye saŋ ne Marikii-Sadukii a bo gyanŋaa Abraham-o, Lewii amɔ ne bo moŋ tee kowe-o saŋ o bo mo nana Abraham kame-ro. Amɔse-o, Lewii ne weete o de kpa feye o kɔre atɔ ntunƙare kudu-ro katunƙare konko-o a bee borɔ Abraham se ka amɔ sa Marikii-Sadukii.

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu du feye Marikii-Sadukii-o

¹¹ To, saŋ-o ane Isireelii awuye a kɔre gyi feye Wuribware alɔŋɔpo ne bo gye Lewii a kasuro awuye-o e taare a bo sa a ane nkpono-ro fwiiri Wuribware ase. Amaa ane a penna ane eyee, a lee feye Wuribware ye a tiri feye alɔŋɔpo banban ba. Alɔŋɔpo banban amɔ maa lee Lewii a kasuro-o-ro. Mo alɔŋɔpo kebresɛ moŋ lee Aarɔŋ ne o gye alɔŋɔpo bresɛ gyenkpeɛɛ-o lee-o, amaa ku du ne feye Marikii-Sadukii lee-o. ¹² Amɔse-o, a kaapo ne feye Wuribware ya lee sɛɛ banban feye o bo kii alɔŋɔpo bresɛ, amɔ feraa o bee o kyurowi kolɔŋɔ kusun na kemɔ mbraa-o. ¹³ Alɔŋɔpo banban amɔ ne ane a kare mo kuŋu si asen abwaresen wɔre-o-ro e gye ane nyanpe Yeesuu. Ne mo-o ma a lee kasuro ne kamɔ-ro oko moŋ tee kii alɔŋɔpo daa-o-ro nee. ¹⁴ Okɛmaa ma nyi feye Yeesuu a lee Yudaa a kasuro-o-ro

* 7:1 Keleekaase 14.18-20.

nee. Amaa Mosis a kyoree Mbraa a wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ feye Yudaa a kasuro-o awuye moŋ de kpa feye bo kii aneŋ a alɔŋɔpɔ-ɔ, amɔ Lewii awuye dooo.

¹⁵ Ane ya deere Yeessu ne o du feye mo a gye Marikii-Sadukii nyɔsepo-ɔ, ane i ŋu keto ne ane e tɔwe kemɔ asen-ɔ-rɔ nɛnɛɛ. Ɔ gye alɔŋɔpɔ nee, amaa mo-ɔ mo kwee Lewii a bomo-ɔ-rɔ. ¹⁶ To, emene se ne Yeessu de kpa feye o kii aneŋ a alɔŋɔpɔ-ɔ, na ɔ moŋ lee Lewii a kenana-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ nee? Mo keyaalen ne o de-o a lee mo fɔfɔŋ ŋkpa ne m moŋ de kee-ɔ ase. ¹⁷ Feye aneŋ ne Wuribware a tɔwe gywii mo abwareseŋ wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Fo i kii Wuribware alɔŋɔpɔ nsu peee
feye aneŋ ne Marikii-Sadukii a kii-o deɛ.”*

¹⁸ Mfee feraa Wuribware a yɔwe kolɔŋɔ mbraa dedaa-ɔ bo beya kerɔ si. A lee feye m moŋ lɔŋɔ seye. ¹⁹ Kasentɔ si feraa, mbraa amɔ maa taare a n sa a ɔko kakponɔ-rɔ fwiiri lowe. Mbeyɔmɔ Wuribware a sa ane temaa timaa ne ane e ba a ane bo sɔŋ tɔ mo-rɔ-ɔ.

²⁰ Keto ne ki tii si, ne ko kyɔ-ɔ e gye feye, saŋ ne Wuribware a waa Yeessu alɔŋɔpɔ-ɔ, ɔ waa etan. Amaa Lewii awuye-o ɔko a bo kii alɔŋɔpɔ-ɔ feraa, Wuribware moŋ waa etan bo dɔŋɔ se. ²¹ Amaa etan ne Wuribware a waa bo taa Yeessu bo kii alɔŋɔpɔ. Ɔ tɔwe gywii mo nee feye,

“Ma kwaye mo etan ne mo a waa-ɔ,
ma kyurɔwi mo kanɔ ne mo a tɔwe-ɔ,
feye fo i kii mo alɔŋɔpɔ nsu peee.”*

²² Etan mo ne Wuribware a waa sa Yeessu-o bo etan ne ɔ waa sa Mosis saŋ ne ɔ sa Isireelii awuye mo mbraa-ɔ peee-ɔ, a lee feye etan mo maa wu daa.

²³ Keto banban ko bo-rɔ ne kaa bee sa ne Wuribware alɔŋɔpɔ dedaa-ɔ kwee, ne ɔpɔpwee-ɔ kwee. Lewii a alɔŋɔpɔ-ɔ gye asese nee, ne bamo akemaa i wu, ne ɔ maa lee taare a ɔ kya kusun-o si. Amose ne bamo bweeto a kii Wuribware alɔŋɔpɔ-ɔ. ²⁴ Amaa Yeessu a tee o te bo yɔ nsu peee-ɔ se-ɔ, mo kolɔŋɔ kusun-o maa lee mo ase a ke bee yɔ sese banban ko mo ase. ²⁵ Ɔ taare a ɔ morɔwe bamo ne ba borɔ mo se ba ba Wuribware ase-ɔ, na bo ma lee fo. A lee feye o te saŋ kemaa ɔ kore kebwarekore ɔ sa bamo.

²⁶ Aneŋ a alɔŋɔpɔ-ɔ e gye ne o bware bo sa ane. Mo a bware-o si-o, mo kakponɔ-rɔ a fwiiri. Ɔko maa taare a o ŋu mo boye ko. Ne ɔ kwee ane ne ane gye ebaye awaapo-ɔ-rɔ. Ne o yii sosɔ sosɔ Wuribware se. ²⁷ Alɔŋɔpɔ brese kemaa ne ɔ gye Lewiinyi-o e gye ŋkpee a ɔ lɔŋɔ Wuribware bo lee mo fɔfɔŋ ebaye-ɔ se pwee na ɔ deɛ bee lɔŋɔ Wuribware bo lee mo asese mo lee-o si. Yeessu feraa, ɔ moŋ du aneŋ. Mo eye ne ɔ bo sa Wuribware luwi konko, na Wuribware lee asese peee ebaye, na a lowe. ²⁸ Katin-o e gye feye mbraa-ɔ e kaapo aneŋ ne ba lee ɔko, na ɔ bo kii Wuribware alɔŋɔpɔ brese-ɔ. Amaa aneŋ a alɔŋɔpɔ-ɔ moŋ bo len, bo lee aneŋ ne ɔ gye sese dimaadi-o si. Amaa etan ne Wuribware a waa kamere-rɔ-ɔ a kaapo aneŋ ne oo lee mo gyi Yeessu bo kii alɔŋɔpɔ brese-ɔ nee. Na bo lee aneŋ ne mo kakponɔ-rɔ a fwiiri lowe-ɔ se-ɔ, mo alɔŋɔpɔ kebrese-ɔ sii mo se nsu peee.

8

Yeessu e gye etan pɔpwee-ɔ Wuribware alɔŋɔpɔ brese

¹ Mbeyɔmɔ, amɔ katin e gye feye Wuribware alɔŋɔpɔ brese ne ane e tɔwe mo asen-ɔ e gye ɔko ne ane kyɔ ane de-o. Mo e gye Yeessu. Mo e gye ne o te Nyinkpen-ɔ-kyɔ-bamo peee-kedabe kigyise si sosɔ a kuwure-o si-o. ² Ɔ gye alɔŋɔpɔ Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ-rɔ nee. Mfen du nee feye Wuribware sunkpa ne Mosis a ba tantee kekyan bo waa, na bo

* 7:17 Kiliŋ 110.4. * 7:21 Kiliŋ 110.4.

taare sorā nare kimukee-ro-o nee. Amaa Wuribware sunkpa ne ɔ bō soso-ɔ e gye sunkpa kasentij ne ane nyanpe Yeessu a pwee-ɔ.

³ Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpɔ bresε kema kusun e gye feye ɔ ba ateese na mbo bɔ lɔŋɔ Wuribware. Aneŋ dεε ne a tiri feye ane ɔlɔŋɔpɔ bresε-ɔ gbaa mɔ ba kotɔko bɔ lɔŋɔ Wuribware. ⁴ Ɔ san ɔ dεε ɔ bɔ sweere mɔ se mbeyɔmɔ nee, weete ɔ maa waa ɔlɔŋɔpɔ, a lee feye ɔlɔŋɔpɔ san bɔ bɔ-ro ba lɔŋɔ Wuribware feye aneŋ ne mbraa-ɔ e kaapo-ɔ. ⁵ Mbeyɔmɔ ba deere aneŋ ne ba sun Wuribware mɔ sunkpa ne ɔ bɔ soso-ɔ-ro-ɔ se nee ba sun mɔ mfee a mmɔ-ɔ-ro. Amose ne Wuribware a yii Mosis si feye ɔ sa se na ɔ ba tantee kekyan-ɔ bɔ waa Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ feye aneŋ ne ɔ kaapo mɔ Sinaa kebee-ɔ se-ɔ.* ⁶ Mbeyɔmɔ, kusun ne Wuribware a bɔ sa Yeessu-o kyɔ kemɔ ne ɔ bɔ sa mɔ ɔlɔŋɔpɔ-ɔ. Aneŋ dεε ne etan popwee ne Wuribware a borɔ Yeessu si waa sa mɔ asesε-ɔ gye etan dabε e kyɔŋ ededaa ne Wuribware a borɔ Mosis si waa-ɔ. Ketɔ se ne epopwee-ɔ gye edabe-ɔ e gye feye Yeessu yere asesε na Wuribware mbɔŋtɔ-ro, ne ŋkee mbeyɔmɔ atɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe bɔ beya feye ɔ waa a ɔ sa mɔ asesε-ɔ bee a gye adabe a kyɔŋ adedaa-ɔ. ⁷ Etan gyenkreese amɔ a dεε baare lowe nee, weete a mon lee a tiri feye Wuribware bee ba epopwee ko bɔ teere. ⁸ Amaa ane a kare abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-ro feye Wuribware a ŋu mɔ asesε kebɔye ko, feye aneŋ ne a tɔwe-ɔ,

Wuribware ye,

“San ko e ba ne mɔ e waa etan popwee
na m bɔ beya mɔ aa Isireelii a kasuro-o awuye
na Yudaa a kasuro-o awuye mbɔŋtɔ-ro.

⁹ Etan ne mɔ e waa-ɔ mon du feye
etan ne mɔ a waa sa bamɔ nana-ana,
san ne mɔ a kra bamɔ kesaree-ro
lee bamɔ lee Igyipiti sweere se-ɔ.

Baa yɔwe etan amɔ kegase,
amose-ɔ ne mɔ a yɔwe bamɔ asen sa bamɔ.

¹⁰ San amɔ ya fɔ, etan ne mɔ e waa na m bɔ beya
mɔ aa Isireelii awuye peee mbɔŋtɔ-ro-ɔ, mfaanee ne i du.

Mɔ e taa mɔ mbraa a m bɔ waa bamɔ mfere-ro,
na n kyoree mmɔ bɔ waa bamɔ anu-ro,
na ŋ kii bamɔ nyanpe, na bɔ kii mɔ asesε.

¹¹ A maa lee ba feye ɔko bee ɔ lee kaapo
mɔ kosobee beee mɔ kowebee feye,
‘Kpa mɔ se ne fɔ e borɔ na fɔ gyii Wuribware,’
a lee feye bamɔ peee,
abrese ooo, nyaagi ooo i gyii mɔ.

¹² A lee feye mɔ e taa bamɔ ebɔye a m bɔ ke bamɔ,
na m ma lee nyinŋi bamɔ asen bɔye-ɔ se.”*

¹³ Wuribware a tee tɔwe feye ɔ waa etan popwee-ɔ, amɔ fεraa a kaapo nee feye ɔ ye egyenkreese-ɔ a waa ededaa, ne e ya wu. Ketɔ kema ne kaa waa kededaa, ne kaa wu-o mɔ maa kyee, na ke fɔ peee.

9

Aneŋ ne Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ-ro du-o

¹ Mon! sa a ane deere etan dedaa a kebwaresun a mbraa-ɔ. San amɔ-ɔ sese ya waa Wuribware sunkpa ne bɔ de-o. ² Ketɔ ne ke gye ŋkreε-ɔ e gye tantee ne ba bɔ waa kanɔ se

* **8:5** Kelee Igyipiti 25.40. * **8:12** Yεremeya 31.31-34 (LXX).

a kekyaŋ ne ba tee mfeŋ feye kekyaŋ kpeyaa-ɔ. * Kekyaŋ amo-rɔ mfeŋ, ifetiri yerese kpa yere, ne ifetiri isunoo yere yere se e kywεε. Ne teeburi yere mfeŋ, ne bodobodoo ne bo de ba beya sunƙpa-ɔ dɔŋ se. ³ Waagya ko ne baa bo kuŋ doɔ-rɔ a kekyaŋ-ɔ. Doɔ-rɔ a kekyaŋ amo ne ba tee feye kekyaŋ kpeyaa kpeyaa-ɔ. ⁴ Kemɔ-rɔ mfeŋ ne loŋŋɔkpa ne baa ba atanne pipee bo mera mera se-ɔ ne ba kywεε nyonku mo se-ɔ bo. Wuribware etan a kedakaa-ɔ yere mfeŋ nee, ne baa ba atanne pipee bo mera mera kemɔ se. Ne atanne pipee kalɔ ko ne ka de gyaye-ɔ yere kedakaa-ɔ-rɔ. Ne ateese ko ne ba tee feye “Ntetɔ-nee?” bo kalɔ-ɔ-rɔ. Ateese amo ne Wuribware a sa bamo lee soso kake kema kimukee-ro. Kedakaa amo-rɔ deε ne Aarɔŋ yii nareseε ne ɔ kwεε-ɔ daa-rɔ. * Kedakaa amo-rɔ deε ne afoɔre anyɔ ne Wuribware a kyoreε mbraa kudu-o bo dɔŋŋɔ se Sinaa kebee-ɔ se kimukee-o-ro mfeŋ-ɔ bo. ⁵ Ne abanban awuye ko ne baa ba atanne pipee bo waa-ɔ yere kedakaa amo anu anyɔ. Ne baa ba bamo abanban bo bun Nyinƙpeŋ-ewεεɲuro a kotorese-ɔ se, na o te mo kuwuregya-ɔ se mfeŋ. * Amaa ane mon de san na ane bo kaapo ato mo-rɔ ako ako.

⁶ Bamɔ a loŋŋɔ ketɔ kema bo yere aneŋ-ɔ, Wuribware aloŋŋɔpo e taare na bo dee nya lwee kanɔ se a kekyaŋ-ɔ-rɔ kake kema waa bamo asuŋ. ⁷ Amaa doɔ-rɔ a kekyaŋ-ɔ feraa, Wuribware aloŋŋɔpo bresε-ɔ wɔre e gye ne o de kpa feye o lwee kemɔ-rɔ, ne o lwee kemɔ-rɔ luwi koŋko kasu kema, ne o de mo fɔŋfɔŋ kuŋu si ebɔye kolɔŋŋɔ kabɔ a mbogya-ɔ o lweero mfeŋ. Aneŋ deε ne ɔ waa asεε-ɔ pεεε kuŋu si a ebɔye ne baa waa na bo mon nyi-o. * ⁸ Mbeyɔmɔ, Wuribware a kufwiŋe timaa-o de amo-ɔ pεεε ɔ kaapo nee feye kpa mon tee di bo sa asεε-ɔ feye bo lwee kekyaŋ kpeyaa kpeyaa-ɔ-rɔ, na tantee sunƙpa-ɔ san ɔ yere. ⁹ Amo-ɔ pεεε gye kekaapo ne a yere bo sa ndɔɔ a mbee mo se-ɔ nee. Aneŋ ne ane a tɔwe-ɔ pεεε e kaapo nee feye ateese ne ane de ane i ke Wuribware, na mbo ne ane de ane e loŋŋɔ mo-ɔ maa taare a a sa a ane ne ane i sun mo-ɔ ŋkponɔ-rɔ fwiiri. ¹⁰ Dedaa-rɔ a Wuribware kolɔŋŋɔ mo-ɔ pεεε gye kigyɔ na kunuu na kefwεe na kayoware se ato asen nee. Amo-ɔ pεεε bware bo fo san ne Wuribware e waa mbraa popwεε-ɔ dooo nee.

Aneŋ ne Kristoo kusun feye Wuribware aloŋŋɔpo bresε-ɔ kwee-ɔ

¹¹ Amaa mbraa popwεε timaa mo a kyɔ ba. Kristoo e gye mmo aloŋŋɔpo bresε. Mo e gye ne oo lwee tantee kekyaŋ ne ke bo soso, ne ke bo dan ko kyon sweere mo se a kemɔ-ɔ-rɔ. Ne ke bware ko kyɔ kemɔ ne asεε a waa-ɔ, a lee feye ke mon tii ato ne Wuribware a twee kaye mo-rɔ-ɔ se. ¹² Mo kulweero mfeŋ-ɔ, ne ɔ kyon lwee kekyaŋ kpeyaa kpeyaa-ɔ. Pwεε ne ɔ deε lweero, n gye eteere na nnaategyii mbogya ya wee sweere. Amaa mo fɔŋfɔŋ mbogya ne ŋ ya wee sweere san ne baa da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abεε-rɔ se-ɔ, ne ŋ ya kpeε asεε ŋkponɔ-rɔ iyisi. Mfaanεε ne ɔ borɔ se luwi koŋko dooo bo morɔwe ane nsu pεεε. Ketɔ ne ko kyɔ ne ki tii si-o e gye feye, mo a lweero-o, a mon lee a tiri feye ɔ bee waa. ¹³ Mbraa dedaa a mbee-ɔ se-ɔ, teere na kpenyare mbogya na kanaatebree ne baa kywεε-ɔ nsɔ ne ba bo ŋonyan asuŋpo-ɔ se bo kpeε bamo iyisi. Bamɔ ya waa mfaanεε-ɔ, amo bamo nyoware wɔre ne baa loŋŋɔ. ¹⁴ Kee ketɔ ne amo-ɔ e waa-ɔ, sanbotɔ Kristoo a mbogya-ɔ, a lee feye mmo feraa n taare a ŋ kpeε ane ŋkponɔ-rɔ lee ane asuŋ bɔye ne a yaa ane mfeŋ ne kesebɔgyiiri maa lowe-ɔ, na ane nya taare bo sun Wuribware ne mo wɔre dooo i de ŋkpa-ɔ. Bo lee feye Kristoo, ɔko ne ɔ mon de ebɔye-ɔ, a borɔ Wuribware a kufwiŋe timaa-o, ne mo wɔre kpen te nsu pεεε-ɔ se nee, ba mo eyee bo loŋŋɔ Wuribware.

¹⁵ Aneŋ se-ɔ, Kristoo e gye ane aa Wuribware mbonɔ-rɔ ayerepo ne Wuribware a borɔ mo se waa etan popwεε-ɔ bo sa asεε-ɔ. Na bamo ne Wuribware a tee feye bo bo kyena mo ase nsu pεεε-ɔ nya taare nya kakyena popwεε mo ne ɔ tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ sa bamo a bo kyena-ɔ. Mo fɔŋfɔŋ lowi ne ɔ bo kɔre asεε kiŋŋaa bamo baa, ne ɔ sa ne baa nya bamo eyee, ne baa lee ebɔye ne baa waa san ne bo bo etan dedaa-ɔ kaase-ɔ-rɔ.

* **9:2** Deere fotoo ne ɔ bo Kelee Igyipiti 27-ro-o. * **9:4** Anyare kekare 17.1-10. * **9:5** Deere fotoo ne ɔ bo Kelee Igyipiti 25-ro-o. * **9:7** Kolɔŋŋɔ mbraa 16.11-17.

16-17 To, mbeyom̄, pwεε na sεsε dεε wu-o, ɔ kyorεε m̄ kan̄ se asen̄, na ɔk̄o ne ɔ kaa o gyi m̄ kapotεε-ɔ kenyaɾe a ɔ b̄o waa w̄orε-r̄o. Amaa a tiri feyε b̄o taare kaapo feyε oo wu pwεε na anen̄ a w̄orε-ɔ-r̄o asen̄ dεε taare waa kusun̄. Sεsε-ɔ e san̄ o te, am̄o w̄orε-ɔ gye kwaa nee. 18 Anen̄ dεε ne etan̄ gyen̄kpeεsε ne Wuribware a waa sa sεsε-ɔ mon̄ waa kusun̄, am̄o baa m̄o mb̄o na b̄o ba mbogya-ɔ b̄o tii etan̄-ɔ kan̄ pwεε. 19 San̄ ne Mosis a kyorεε Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ pεεε waa w̄orε-r̄o, ne ɔo kare gywii asesε-ɔ pεεε lowe-ɔ, ne ɔo taa kokyoyaa kapesii na kyipee. Ne ηkee ɔo ba nnaategyii na eteere mbogya b̄o waa nkyu-ro, ne am̄o pεεε a lwee abεε-r̄o. Ne ɔo taa kokyoyaa kapesii na kyipee b̄o da mbogya na nkyu-o-ro, ne ɔo b̄o ηonyan̄ mbraa w̄orε-ɔ na asesε-ɔ se. 20 Ne ɔ ye, “Mbogya ne n tii mon̄e aa Wuribware mb̄ont̄-r̄o a etan̄-ɔ kan̄-ɔ nee. A kaapo nee fεε mon̄e a sure si feyε mon̄e e gya etan̄-ɔ mbraa se.”* 21 Anen̄ dεε ne ɔo bee ba mbogya-ɔ b̄o ηonyan̄ Wuribware a tan̄tee kekyan̄-ɔ na atet̄mon̄ta pεεε ne ba ba b̄o b̄o sun̄ bam̄o kebwaresun̄-o si. 22 Kasent̄in̄ si fεraa mbraa am̄o-r̄o, mbogya ne b̄o de ba l̄ηη̄o at̄o bweet̄o. Ne anen̄ dεε ne kab̄o mbogya e mon̄ wee sweere, Wuribware maa ba ɔk̄o eb̄oye a ɔ b̄o ke m̄o.

23 N gye Wuribware sun̄kpa ne ɔ b̄o sweere m̄o se-ɔ ne Kristoo a lweero. Amaa Wuribware sun̄kpa ne ɔ b̄o sos̄o-ɔ ne baa deere se b̄o waa m̄o ne ɔ b̄o sweere se-ɔ b̄o yera. Am̄ose-ɔ, at̄o ne a b̄o sos̄o-ɔ fεraa e kpa kol̄ηη̄o ne k̄o kyon̄ sweere se lee-o. 24 N gye Wuribware sun̄kpa ne baa deere sos̄o a am̄o-ɔ se waa sweere se ne Kristoo a lweero. Sos̄o-ɔ f̄on̄f̄on̄ ne oo lweero. Mfen̄ ne ηkee ɔ yere ane ayaa-r̄o ɔ sa ane kan̄ se sēnsa o gywii Wuribware. 25 Wuribware ɔl̄ηη̄o bresε-ɔ e taa kab̄o mbogya, ne o lwee kekyan̄ kpeyaa kpeyaa-ɔ-r̄o kasu kasu. Amaa Kristoo fεraa mon̄ lweero ya ba m̄o eyee b̄o l̄ηη̄o Wuribware iluwi bweet̄o bweet̄o k̄o. 26 A lee feyε, am̄o ya ba anen̄, am̄o a kaapo nee feyε ɔo den̄ wu iluwi bweet̄o lee san̄ ne Wuribware a twee kaye m̄o-ɔ nee. Amaa anen̄ ne ɔo waa-ɔ e gye feyε mbeyom̄ ne kaye e kpa a ka f̄o kεε-ɔ, luwi kon̄k̄o ne oo lee m̄o eyee ifuri b̄o l̄ηη̄o Wuribware, na ɔ nya lee asesε kūnu si eb̄oye b̄o twee. 27-28 N ye, luwi kon̄k̄o ne Kristoo a taa m̄o eyee b̄o l̄ηη̄o Wuribware, na ɔ nya lee asesε bweet̄o kūnu si eb̄oye, feyε anen̄ ne sεsε kemaa i wu luwi kon̄k̄o, na kem̄o kamεε-r̄o, ɔ yere Wuribware akat̄o-r̄o a o lee ket̄o kemaa ne ɔo waa-ɔ asen̄ kan̄-ɔ. Ket̄o ne k̄o kȳ-ɔ e gye feyε Kristoo e ba nȳsεp̄o. M̄o ya ba, n gye asesε eb̄oye ne ɔ ba na ɔ b̄o lee. Amaa ɔ ba nee na ɔ b̄o mor̄owe bam̄o ne b̄o gywii m̄o keba-ɔ.

10

Yeesuu a taa m̄o eyee b̄o l̄ηη̄o Wuribware luwi kon̄k̄o, ne aa lowe

1 Mbeyom̄, mbraa ne η kaapo Wuribware kol̄ηη̄o asen̄-ɔ e kaapo at̄o timaa ne a ba a a b̄o ba-ɔ nee. Mbraa-ɔ du nee feyε diki-o. Ne ane ya deere, ane i ηu feyε ɔk̄o e ba kamεε. Bam̄o a l̄ηη̄o Wuribware anen̄-aaa nsu si nsu si, na a mon̄ de kεε-ɔ se-ɔ, a maa taare a a fwiiri bam̄o ne ba ba na b̄o b̄o sun̄ Wuribware-ɔ ηkpon̄-r̄o. 2 Anen̄ a kol̄ηη̄o-ɔ dεε ke e taare a ke sa a asun̄p̄o-ɔ ηkpon̄-r̄o fwiiri nee, weete bam̄o mfεere maa waa bam̄o feyε bam̄o eb̄oye a sii bam̄o se. Na Wuribware kol̄ηη̄o lowe. 3-4 Akpen̄nyare na eteere mbogya a tεε a maa taare a a lee eb̄oye-ɔ se-ɔ, kasu kemaa a kol̄ηη̄o-ɔ i nyin̄ji asesε se feyε bam̄o eb̄oye a sii bam̄o se.

5-6 Am̄ose ne san̄ ne Kristoo e kpa a ɔ ba kaye m̄o-r̄o-ɔ, ne ɔo t̄owe gywii Wuribware feyε,

“F̄o maa kpa ayu mpu kol̄ηη̄o lee m̄o ase,
ne f̄o akat̄o mon̄ gyi mb̄o kokywεε b̄o l̄ηη̄o se.
Eb̄oye kol̄ηη̄o mon̄ waa f̄o k̄one.

Amaa sεsε dimaadi kayow̄ore ne f̄o a sa m̄o,
na m bee b̄o sa f̄o.

7 Ne m̄o a bēn̄jaa feyε, ‘O Wuribware, kee m̄o.

* 9:20 Kelee Igyipiti 24.8.

Baa tawē mō asen̄ fō mbraa wōrē-ɔ-rɔ.
Mō a ba a m bō waa fō kepre.’ ”*

⁸ Mōn' ŋu feyē ɔɔ gye ŋkpeē tawē neē feyē Wuribware maa kpa ayu mpu kolōŋŋɔ beēē mbo kokywēē kolōŋŋɔ beēē ebōyē kolōŋŋɔ. Hareē mbraa-ɔ a kaapo feyē bō waa amō ooo, ɔɔ tawē amō-ɔ pēēē. ⁹ Ne ɔɔ beē tawē bō tii si feyē,

“O Wuribware, kee mō,
mō a ba a m bō waa fō kepre.”

Ketɔ ne ɔ kaapo-ɔ e gye feyē ɔ sa a bō yōwē kolōŋŋɔ dedaa-ɔ, na ɔ waa ketɔ popwēē ne Wuribware e kpa feyē ɔ waa-ɔ. ¹⁰ Wuribware kepre e gye feyē Yeessu Kristoo a taa mō eyēē bō lōŋŋɔ Wuribware luwi kōŋkō, ne aa lōwē, na a lee anē kunu si ebōyē.

¹¹ Wuribware ɔlōŋŋɔpō kemaa yere kake kemaa neē ɔ waa mō kolōŋŋɔ kusun̄. Na ɔ lōŋŋɔ Wuribware iluwī enyɔ enyɔ. Anen̄ a kolōŋŋɔ-ɔ maa taare a ki lee ebōyē bō tweē daa. ¹² Amaa anē ɔlōŋŋɔpō Yeessu mō fēraa, san̄ ne ɔɔ lōŋŋɔ Wuribware luwi kōŋkō amō bō lee ebōyē-ɔ, kolōŋŋɔ kō mōŋ lee ke beē ki tiri bō fō ndɔɔ. Amōse ne ɔɔ ya kyēna Wuribware kigyisesareē se. ¹³ Mfen̄ ne o te na Wuribware baa Yeessu Kristoo adōŋ pēēē mō kuwure-o kaase. ¹⁴ Katiŋ e gye feyē mō a ba mō eyēē bō lōŋŋɔ Wuribware luwi kōŋkō mō bō sa ne bamō ne ɔ maa se ɔ waa bamō akpeyaa-ɔ ŋkponɔ-rɔ a fwiiri.

¹⁵ Wuribware a kufwiin̄e timaa-o gbaa a sa ne anē a ŋu feyē amō-ɔ gye kasent̄iŋ. Feyē anen̄ ne anē a kyɔ tawē feyē Wuribware a borɔ mō kufwiin̄e timaa-o si sa ne baa kyōrēē waa abwaresen̄ wōrē-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

¹⁶ “San̄ amō ya fō, etan̄ ne mō e waa na m bō beya
mō aa bamō mbōŋtɔ-rɔ-ɔ, mfaanēē ne i du.
Mō e taa mō mbraa a m bō waa bamō mferē-rɔ,
na n kyōrēē mmō bō waa bamō aŋu-ro.”*

¹⁷ Ne ɔɔ bō kya se feyē,

“Ma lee nyin̄ŋi bamō asen̄ bōyē na borokɔɔnē-ɔ se.”*

¹⁸ Wuribware a tēē taa bamō ebōyē bō ke bamō-ɔ se-ɔ, kolōŋŋɔ ne ki lee ebōyē-ɔ mōŋ lee ki tiri.

Mōn' kra mōnē kōkɔrēgyi-o-ro kenken bō yɔ

¹⁹ Anen̄ se-ɔ, mō kōsōbēē-ana, Yeessu mbogya ne ŋ ya weē sweere se-ɔ se-ɔ, anē ma lee sa a kufu nya anē Wuribware ase kēba. Mōn' sa a anē lwee Wuribware sun̄kpa a kēkyan̄ kpeyaa kpeyaa-ɔ-rɔ. ²⁰ A lee feyē waagya ne baa bō kun̄ kēkyan̄ kpeyaa kpeyaa-ɔ-rɔ ne Yeessu a kyan̄-nɔ, na anē taare lweero. Waagya amō yere bō sa Yeessu fōŋfōŋ kayōwōrē ne baa ten̄ŋe-rɔ, ne oo wu-o. Mfaanēē ne Yeessu a sa anē kpa popwēē na anē borɔ se yɔ Wuribware ase, a lee feyē ɔɔ beē ba ŋkpa-rɔ o te nsu pēēē. ²¹⁻²² Mbeyɔmɔ, anē Wuribware asesē-ɔ a tēē anē de ɔlōŋŋɔpō dabe ne ɔ deere anē se-ɔ se-ɔ, Yeessu ne oo wu, ne ɔɔ beē ba ŋkpa-rɔ-ɔ ne n de-o, mōn' sa a anē ba kasent̄iŋ bō sōŋ tɔ Wuribware-rɔ. Amaa anē a yɔ mō ase-ɔ, mōn' sa a anē kpeē iyisi ne i te anē ŋkponɔ-rɔ-ɔ, na mōn' sa a anē yere anē kōkɔrēgyi-o-ro kenken, a lee feyē bamō a bō anē asuu-o, a kaapo neē feyē Wuribware a kyɔ lee anē ebōyē, ne e maa lee tōraa anē mferē. ²³ Mōn' sa a anē yere keyaa kōŋkō. Mōnē a bō asuu-o, tēmaa ne mōnē a nya feyē mōnē e yɔ Wuribware ase-ɔ, mōn' kra mō-rɔ kenkenken, bō lee feyē Wuribware a tēē tawē bō beya feyē ɔ sa anē kotakō-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ maa

* **10:7** Kiliŋ 40.6-8 (LXX). * **10:16** Yerēmeya 31.33. * **10:17** Yerēmeya 31.34.

kyurowi m̀ò kanò. ²⁴ Na mon' sa a ane dee kpa ekpa ne ane e borò se, na ane b̀ò waa abee wòre, na ane b̀ò kpa abee asen, na ane b̀ò waa asun timaa-o. ²⁵ Mone ma sa a ane yowe kegyan̄ne sun Wuribware, feye anen ne san kema boko e waa-ò. Amaa mon' sa a ane dee gyan̄ne sa abee wòre. A tiri feye ane deere se, na ane pee akatò waa amo-ò, a lee feye kake ne Kristoo i kin̄ni a ɔ ba-ò a tò-rò.

²⁶ Ane ya b̀ò ñu Wuribware a kasent̄in-o, ne ane e san ane e waa eb̄oye ane kepre se, amo feraa, kolòññò kò mon̄ lee kò b̀ò-rò ne ke e taare na ki lee ane kunu si eb̄oye b̀ò twee. ²⁷ Amo ya ba anen feraa, amò kufu kakyena ne ane e kyena ane gywii Wuribware, na ɔ b̀ò bu ane kepò, na ɔ yaa ane m̀ò kedeekp̄etekii ne ɔ ba a ɔ b̀ò kyw̄ee m̀ò adon̄-ò-rò. ²⁸ Oko ne oo kine mbraa ne Wuribware a borò Mosis si sa ane-ò se kegya-ò, ne abee anyò beee asa ya kosò yere sen̄gyikpa-ò, yere-rò feye ɔ waa anen, a kyò baare feye sen̄gyipò-ò bu m̀ò kepò, na ɔ sa kanò feye b̀ò m̀ò m̀ò, na ɔ ma su m̀ò se. ²⁹ Anen se-ò, oko ne ɔ twee keyaa a ɔ b̀ò kye Wuribware m̀ò gyi-o, ne Wuribware i gyiiri kesebò bweetò. A lee feye ɔ mon̄ de Yeessu mbogya ne ɔ b̀ò tii etan̄-ò kanò, ne ñ ya lee m̀ò iyisi-o, ɔ tee seye, ne ɔ bee ɔ saare Wuribware a kufwiin̄e timaa ne ɔ de ñu m̀ò ew̄ee-ò. ³⁰ Ane nyi anen ne o du-o, Wuribware ne ɔ tawe feye,

“Mò e gye ne mò e ba don̄daa na m̀ò kò sa mone.

Mò e gye ne mò e ka mone adon̄ kokò a n sa mone.”*

Ne ɔ bee tawe feye,

“Wuribware i gyi m̀ò asese asen.”*

³¹ A b̀ò kufu feye oko a lwee ɔsen̄gyipò Wuribware ne m̀ò wòre dooo i de ñkpa-ò asen-nò, ne ɔ nya m̀ò kra kesaree-rò, gyiiri m̀ò kesebò.

³² Ane i nyin̄ni mone se san ne mone a lee kaase gyii Wuribware a ekpa-ò, ne oo bun̄ni mone akatò, ne mone a b̀ò gyi m̀ò ekpa-ò. Mon' nyin̄ni si feye bamò ne b̀ò maa bu Wuribware-ò a tòraa mone bweetò-ò gbaa ooo, mone a yere ken̄ken̄. ³³ San kò baa saare mone, waa mone aworefoò laman̄-nò. San kò m̀ò mone a kya bamò ne baa ñu asen feye mone-ò-rò. ³⁴ Ne mone a kya bamò ne baa tii-o-ro. Bamò a kòore mone kapot̄ee-ò, mone mon̄ sa ne aa tòraa mone, na mon' taa b̀ò waa asen, a lee feye mone nyi feye mone de atò Wuribware se na a kyò amo, ne a bee a gyi nsu p̄ee.

³⁵ Anen se-ò, mone ma sa a mone abaa-rò yore, a lee feye wòre kowaa e sa kakòka dabe. ³⁶ Mon' nya kanyite, na mon' nya waa ketò ne Wuribware e kpa-ò, na mon' nya nya ketò ne Wuribware a tawe b̀ò beya feye ɔ sa mone-ò. ³⁷ Feye anen ne Wuribware a tawe m̀ò abwarēsen̄ wòre-ò-rò-ò,

“A san kafwee, oko ne ɔ ba-ò e ba, ɔ maa kyee.

³⁸ Oko ne ɔ kòore Wuribware gyi-o e nya ñkpa a lee feye Wuribware e tee m̀ò feye sese timaa.

Amaa mò ya kin̄ni kam̄e feraa,
m̀ò akatò maa gyi m̀ò se.”*

³⁹ Amaa ane aa mone feraa, ane mon̄ gye asese ne ba kin̄ni kam̄e, na b̀ò ya fò-ò. Ane gye asese ne ba kòore ba gyi feye Wuribware e moròwe ane-ò nee.

11

Adedaapò kò ne baa kòore Wuribware gyi ken̄ken̄-o asen

* 10:30 Mbraa kebeesa 32.35.

* 10:30 Mbraa kebeesa 32.36; Kiliñ 135.14.

* 10:38 Habakək 2.3-4 (LXX).

¹ To, ne ntetò e gye kòkòoregyi? Kòkòoregyi e gye feye ane a kòore gyi feye ane e nya atò ne ane de temaa feye ane e nya, ne mbeyòmò ane akatò mọn kee amò-ò. ² Adedaapò-ò kòkòoregyi si ne bamò asen a pre Wuribware.

³ Ane kòkòoregyi nee se ne ane a nu kaase feye Wuribware kanò-rò asenkporegyi ne òò tòwe bò twee kaye pèèè, sòsò na kaase. Kòkòoregyi si ne ane nyi feye anen ne aa ba. Amòse-ò n gye kaye mò-rò ketò ne òò bò twee atò ne ane kee kaye-rò pèèè-ò.

⁴ Mòn' sa a ane taa Adam mò gyi-ana Abel na Kayin bò kaapo anen ne kòkòoregyi du-o.* Ntètò se ne Abel a kòlòhò ne òò lòhò Wuribware-ò a baare yòwe Kayin a kemò-ò? Ketò se ne Abel a kòlòhò amò a gyi Wuribware akatò-ò e gye feye Abel a kòore Wuribware gyi bweètò. Ne Wuribware ye òò waa atò. Amaa haree Abel a wu-o gbaa ooo, ndòò na ndòò mò kòkòoregyi-o san ke e kaapo ane feye ane gbaa ane nya anen a kòkòoregyi-o.

⁵ Ntètò se ne Inak mọn wu, ne Wuribware a den yase mò yaa Wuribware se-ò nee? Ne òkò mọn lee ñu mò. A kaapo nee feye òò kòore Wuribware gyi kasentinj nee. Ne abwaresen wòre-ò a tòwe feye Inak a waa Wuribware kepre, pwèè ne Wuribware a dèè yaa mò sòsò.

⁶ Kasentinj si fèraa òkò maa taare a ò waa Wuribware kepre, amò sèse-ò a kòore mò gyi kasentinj pwèè. Bò lee feye òkèmaa ne ò kòre kebwarekòre-ò, a tiri feye ò gye ñkpèè kòore gyi feye Wuribware bò-rò, ne ò beè ò sa bamò ne ba pee akatò ba buwi ba kpa mò-ò kakòka dabè timaa.

⁷ Mòn' kee anen ne Nowaa kòkòoregyi du-o. Wuribware a yii mò se feye ò sa a nkyu borò twee kufwiiri dabè sweere mò se-ò.* Ne Nowaa a nu sa mò, ne òò gya mò kanò-ò se baara kòreè dabè bò móròwe mò eyèè na mò ka na mò gyi-ana na bamò aka. Mò a waa amò-ò, ne kufwiiri-o a twee kasentinj si-o, ne òò bò kaapo feye kaye-rò asèèè ne baa san, ne bò mọn kòore Wuribware gyi-o a waa bòye. Amòse-ò, kakòka timaa ne Nowaa a nya-ò e gye feye Wuribware a tee mò feye sèèè timaa, a lee feye òò kòore mò gyi.

⁸ Ne ntètò se ne san ne Wuribware a tee Abraham tòwe gywii mò feye ò yò sweere kò ne òò tòwe bò beya feye ò sa mò aa mò ananagyi-o si, ne haree Abraham a mọn nyi mfenj ne ò yò-ò gbaa ooo, ne òò gya Wuribware a kanò-ò se? Aa lee anen ne òò kòore Wuribware gyi-o si. ⁹ Ntètò se ne oo sure si feye ò ya kii òfò sweere ne Wuribware a tòwe bò beya feye o de ò sa mò-ò se? Ne òò ya kyèna tantèè kekyan-ò mfenj. Anen dèè ne mò gyi Isak na Isak mò gyi Yakubu ne bamò gbaa Wuribware a tòwe bò beya feye o de sweere-ò ò sa bamò-ò gbaa a kyèna anen a tantèè akyan-ò-rò. Anen ne Abraham a kòore Wuribware gyi kasentinj-o si ne òò waa amò-ò pèèè. ¹⁰ Ne ñkee oo nyite o gywii manj ne Wuribware e ba a ò bò pwèè sòsò, na ò lòhò mò damenanjse, na manj amò yere nsu pèèè-ò.

¹¹ Emene se ne san ne Abraham a bere-ò, ne mò ka Sara ne mò gbaa a bere, ne ò gye òlenmanjpo-ò a taare kòwe kayaagyi? Bò lee anen ne Wuribware a tòwe bò beya gywii Abraham feye mò ka e kòwe kayaagyi, ne Abraham a kòore ketò ne òò tòwe-ò gyi-o si.*

¹² Amòse-ò, anyare kònkò mò ne bò ye òò tò-rò iwu gbaa-ò kayaagyi ya baa kenana ne kemò-rò asèèè kyò feye awòre-rò akyèè-e-kpa-agyi na òpòò kee a kesepu-o.

¹³ Abraham na mò gyi-ana a wu, na bò mọn tee nya sweere timaa ne Wuribware a tòwe bò beya feye ò sa bamò-ò. Amaa haree anen gbaa ooo, baa san kòore Wuribware a asen tòwèse-ò gyi. A waa nee feye bamò a nya sweere amò ne bò kee mò a da bamò akatò-rò-ò. Bò mọn gyiiri ikii feye afò e gye bamò kaye mò-rò. ¹⁴ Anen a asèèè-ò e kaapo nee feye ba buwi ba kpa sweere ne o kii bamò fònfònj lee-o nee. ¹⁵ N gye sweere ne baa kòsò mò se-ò se ne ba buwi ba kpa. A dèè a gye mò nee-ò, weeteè kpa san ò da sa bamò a bò kinji yò. ¹⁶ Sweere kò ne ò kyò mmò-ò asen ne ba kaapo, ne ba kpa mò bweètò. Mò e gye Wuribware se fònfònj-ò. Amòse ne ipeere mọn de Wuribware kiki bamò nyanje, ne òò lòhò kyènakpa sòsò bò yera bamò.

* **11:4** Keleekaase 4.1-5. * **11:5** Keleekaase 5.18-24. * **11:7** Keleekaase 5.28-9.29. * **11:8** Keleekaase 12.1-3.

* **11:11** Keleekaase 17.15-22; 18.10-15; 21.1-7.

17-18 Nteto ya waa se ne Wuribware a towe gywii Abraham feye o taa mo gyi Isak mo bo lonho Wuribware-o, ne Abraham a waa siraa feye o gya mo kan-o se? Wuribware e kyoo mo-ro o kee nee. Haree Isak a gye mo gyi konko wore kpen-o, ne Wuribware a towe mo asen feye, "Isak si ne fo e boroo a fo bo nya ananagyi-o si-o" gbaa ooo,* Abraham a waa siraa feye o gya Wuribware a kan-o se. Aa lee anen ne Abraham a kooore keto ne Wuribware a towe bo lee mo ananagyi-o si-o gyi-o si. 19 O nyi feye Wuribware e taare na o kyinji Isak lee lowi-ro. Kasentij si, Wuribware a kun mo, na o ma ba mo sekan bo mo mo gyi-o, a du nee feye Abraham a kooore mo lee lowi ase-o.

20 Emene se ne, san ne Isak amo dee a bere-o, ne oo taare towe bo beya feye mo gyi-ana Yakubu na Isawu e nya nyure nyanje ko? Aa lee anen ne oo kooore keto ne Wuribware a towe-o gyi-o si.

21 Yakubu mo, mo a yo ya kyena Igyipiti sweere se kyee, ne o kpa a o wu-o, emene ne oo waa taare towe bo beya feye mo gyi Yosof mo gyi-ana e nya nyure? Mo gbaa, aa lee anen ne oo kooore keto ne Wuribware a dee towe bo beya bo gywii mo nana Abraham-o gyi-o si. Ne oo ba mo kayii naresese bo len eyee na o te, ne oo gya kunu bo twe-ro sun Wuribware.

22 Ne san ne Yosof mo e kpa a o wu-o, emene ne oo waa taare towe san ne Isireelii awuye e ba a bo bo lee Igyipiti sweere se-o asen? Aa lee anen ne mo gbaa a kooore keto ne Wuribware a towe bo beya gywii mo nana Abraham-o gyi-o si. Anen se-o, ne oo towe feye san amo ya fo, na bo taa mo abowii yaa Kanan, mo fonfon sweere se, ya pure.

23 Ne Mosis akowepo mo, nteto se ne, san ne baa kowe mo-o, ne baa taa mo bo kweero Igyipiti awuye owure-o si aferi asa? Bo mon benhaa owure ne o ye bo mo nyaagyi nyanse popwee peee-o. Aa lee anen ne baa kooore Wuribware gyi-o si. Bamoo a nyu feye o gye gyi ko ne o tiri-o, o bo dan mo mpopwee-ro-o, ne baa taa mo bo kweero owure-o si.

24 Ne owure amo fonfon mo gyi kyeesa a bo nyu kayaagyi Mosis mfen ne baa taa mo bo kweero-o, ne oo su mo se, ne oo bera mo feye mo fonfon mo gyi-o. Amoo-o peee gbaa ooo, nteto se ne Mosis mo, mo a dan keyaafore-o, ne oo kine feye bo tee mo feye owure mo gyi kyeesa mo gyi-o? Aa lee anen ne oo kooore Wuribware gyi-o si. 25 Oo waa mo mfeere ne feye, mo ya gyi aworefoo konko ne Igyipiti owure-o a taa bo donho mo fonfon asese se-o, a bo feye mo a kyena kane ne o maa kyee-o-ro o gyi boye. 26 O ye, bamoo ya kperi Kristoo si saare mo, a de kenyare a kyoo mo a nya Igyipiti sweere se a kapotee-o peee. Mo akato don nyanje ko a keto ne o ba a o bo nya-o se nee.

27 Nteto se gbaa ne oo fa mfeere feye o koso a o lee Igyipiti sweere se? N gye owure a kadunfwii-o ne o sere. Amaa aa lee anen ne oo kooore Wuribware gyi-o si.* O maa se o yo akato-ro nee feye sabee-ooo mo a taare a o ya nyu Wuribware, Wuribware ne o gye oko ne oko maa taare a o nyu mo-o. 28 Keto a kyee, ne oo kinji yo Igyipiti sweere se, na o nya lee Isireelii awuye lee owure a kesaree-o-ro. Pwee ne oo dee gye bamoo kegyenkpee lee mfen-o, nteto se bee ne oo sa ne Isireelii awuye a gyi Wuribware-a-kyaa-ane-yowe a ateese-o, ne baa ba nsannegyii mbogya bo nonyan bamoo mbunogyii si? Aa lee anen ne oo kooore Wuribware gyi-o si, Wuribware ne oo towe gywii mo feye mo e mon waa anen, kaboo ne o sun feye o bo mo sweere amo se a bregyi kema-o e mo Isireelii awuye a bomoo-o a o bo tii si.

29 Emene ne Isireelii awuye-o amo dee a waa nare ten Opo Pipee-o-ro feye bamoo a naa sweere woresa se-o nee? Aa lee anen ne baa kooore keto ne Wuribware a towe-o gyi-o si-o, ne Wuribware a sa ne afwii a len nkyu-o bo yera kebena se na kigyise si, ne kpa a di, ne

* 11:17-18 Keleekaase 22.1-19. * 11:17-18 Keleekaase 21.12. * 11:20 Keleekaase 27.27-40. * 11:21 Keleekaase 47.29-31; 48.8-20. * 11:22 Keleekaase 50.24-25. * 11:23 Kelee Igyipiti 2.1-10. * 11:27 Kelee Igyipiti 12.31-51.

baa taare nare sweere ten-no kyon. Amaa Igyipiti awuye ne baa sere gya bamo se feye bo kra bamo-o feraa a kpa a bo nare ten-no-o, nkyu-o a kinji bo mwiire bamo se mo.*

³⁰ Nteto ya waa se ne, san ne Isireelii awuye-o a nare muruwaa Yerikoo man nke nsunoo-o, ne kidenbee ne man-o awuye a pwee bo muruwaa man-o a lee da?* Aa lee anen ne baa kore keto ne Wuribware a towe-o gyi-o si.

³¹ Ne nteto se ne, san ne Isireelii awuye-o a lwee Yerikoo-ro ya mo mo-ro asese-o, ne baa mo keseborolen awuye ne baa kine Wuribware-o yowe Rahab opurimakyee-o?* Aa lee anen ne okyee amo a kore Wuribware gyi-o si, ne a bee a lee anen ne, san ne Isireelii akyonjopo ko a ywii lwee man-o-ro ya nu anen ne ba taare a bo ko kore man-o, ne o kra bamo neene, ne o taa bamo bo kweero man-o owure si-o.

³² N kya se towe amo ako bweeto bo tii si aaa? San mon kyoo sa mo na n towe Gidiyon na Barak na Samsan na Yifita na Deefid na Samuwel na Wuribware akyamee a kokoregyi-o asen. ³³⁻³⁴ Bo lee anen ne asese mo a kore Wuribware gyi-o si-o, baa taare ko kore esweere, ne bokoo mo a gyi asese asen kasentij, ne bokoo mo a nya ato ne Wuribware a towe bo beya feye o sa bamo-o. Bamo bokoo mo a bun afaase nno se, ne bokoo mo a dun adeekpreekii agyabren, bokoo mo a yo kenaa-ro ko lee. Bo mon bo len, amaa baa nya keyaalen kenaa-ro ko gya bamo adon anaapo-o. ³⁵ Akyee ko mo akowebese a kyinji lee lowi-ro.

Asese ko mo, baa waa bamo borakraa, amaa bamo-o bo mon po, na bamo ne ba waa bamo borakraa-o nya yowe bamo. Bo ye, bamo ya wu, ne bamo ya kyinji lee lowi-ro nya nkpa ne n kyoo mmoo-o, a bo. ³⁶ Baa saare bokoo mo, ne baa da bamo epaara, ne baa kra bamo ya tii da bamo ekpee. ³⁷ Ne bokoo mo, baa ba abu beee apen bo mo, haree baa ba sooyaa bo ten bamo-ro atin anyo. Bokoo mo a wu kitiri, ne baa nu asen, ne baa gyi toora. Teere beee sanne ewore e gye bamo awaagya. ³⁸ Ne bokoo mo a nare kaa kimukee-ro na abee se, ne baa kyena eb-ro na amantan-no. Anen a asese-o dee bo gye asese timaa bo kyon bamo beeko-ana asese ne bo dee bo bo kaye-ro san amo-o.

³⁹ Asese mo peee a nya kenyare dabe sa bamo eye, bo lee anen ne baa kore Wuribware gyi-o si nee. Haree anen gbaa ooo, san ne bo te kaye mo-ro-o, bo mon nya kyenakpa ne Wuribware a towe bo beya feye o sa Abraham na mo ananagi-o. ⁴⁰ Keto se ne aa ba anen-o e gye feye Wuribware a kpa keto timaa ko bo yera bamo soso. Kemo e gye feye ane ne ane te ndoo-o na bamo ne baa dee kyena san-o peee tii abee se ya kyena soso a kyenakpa ne o bware o kyon kyenakpa kema-o.

12

Mone i gyi aworefo, amo a kaapo feye Wuribware e bera mone nee

¹ Asese bweeto mo bo-ro ne baa yere bamo kokoregyi-o-ro kenken. Na ane feraa-o, ndoo a du nee feye asese amo a muruwaa ane ba deere anen ne ane e sere enan-o. Anen se-o, mon' sa a ane lee ato na ebaye ne e sa ne ane maa taare a ane sere neene-o, na ane pee akato sere ane enan ne Wuribware a sa ane feye ane sere-o. ² Mon' sa a ane deere Yeessu ne mo feraa a kyoo gye ane nkpee yo o yere enan-o kee-o o gywii ane-o. Bo lee feye o deere akato-ro, ne oo nu kone ne o nya nyanke ko-o. Oo gyi kanyite nu kayeegya na lowi kiyii kpare-abee-ro se, na a mon tiri mo feye anen a lowi-o de ipeere beee o mon de. Amaa mbeyamo o te Wuribware kigyisesaree se, na mo aa Wuribware i gyi kuwure. ³ Mon' den deere anen ne Yeessu a nu asen na kikisi lee abeyewaapo ase-o. Mone ya taare waa anen, mone abaa-ro maa yore, na mone temaa lowe. ⁴ Mone e ko ebaye, amaa mone mon tee fo mfen ne a tiri feye mon' ko wu-o. ⁵ Nsanse mone a tan asen ne a bo abwaresen wore-o-ro ne Wuribware a towe amo gywii mone feye mo gyi-ana-o se. O ye,

* 11:29 Kelee Igyipiti 13.17-22. * 11:30 Yosuwa 6. * 11:31 Yosuwa 2; 6.22-25.

“Mò gyi, yuri eyee na fò nu Wuribware kebera,
ne mò ya gyiiri fò kesebò, fò ma sa a fò abaa-rò yòrè.

6 Nju feyε bamò ne ò kpa aseñ-ò ne ò bera,
òkò ne ò gye mò gyi-o ne o gyiiri kesebò.”*

7 Amose-ò, mon' nju feyε aseñ mò ne mone i nju mbeyòmò-ò, Wuribware de ò bera mone nee. Ò waa mone nee feyε mone a gye mò gyi-ana-ò. Kayaagyi kò bò-rò ne mò se maa gyiiri mò kesebò aaa? 8 Òkèmaa ne Wuribware e bera mò-ò i nju aseñ. Amaa Wuribware e monj bera fò, a kaapo feyε n gye mò gyi kasentij e gye fò, amò kebaworegyi dooo. 9 Anè se-ana ne anè de bamò kaye mò-rò mfee-ò gbaa i gyiiri anè kesebò, anè mò anè i bu bamò, sanbòtò Wuribware ne ò gye òkèmaa mò se-ò, ne anè ma yuri eyee a anè bò sa, na anè nya nkpa na kukyure ne a monj de kee-ò òòò? 10 Anè se-ana e bera anè kafwee anè ne ba fa feyε a bware-o. Amaa Wuribware fèraa e bera anè anè kibaare si nee, na anè nya baare feyε mò-ò. 11 Bamò e bera anè, a bò gya. A monj bò anè kòne. Amaa kamεε-rò òkèmaa ne oo nu anè a kebera-ò i baare, na o kii sese timaa.

Mon' sa se na mone ma lwii kamεε

12 Amose-ò mon' leñ eyee, na mone ma lee sa a mone abaa-rò yòrè. 13 Mon' sa a mone ekpa peee waa kyεkyε, na bamò ne bò monj bò leñ bamò kòkòregyi-o-ro-o nya nju taare nare se.* 14 Mon' leñ eyee na bamò ne mone aa bamò te-o kyena kayeeyuri-ro. Na mon' kyena kakyena timaa, a lee feyε òkò maa taare a o nju Wuribware, amò mò kakponò-rò a fwiiri fèraa. 15 Mone òkò ma waa panj Wuribware a nyure-o. Mone òkèmaa ma sa a kikisi lwee mò kakponò-rò danj feyε kiyii preepreese kò ne ke e danj, ne ki de kemò kebwee-ò ke e ba aseñ-ò. N gye anè, asese bweetò i kii asese bòye. 16 Mone ma sa a mone òkò waa kakyekpa beee kanyarekpa. Mone ma sa a òkò kine Wuribware nyure, feyε anè ne Isawu a waa-ò. Mone i nyinji si feyε kake nkò, mò a lee efa-rò ba pe na akonj de mò-ò, òò ba mò kebrese-ò bò kyeeri epò gyare kònkò mò tire Yakubu ase aaa? 17 Amò kamεε-rò nee mone i nyinji si feyε òò kpa feyε mò se yure mò, ne mò se a kine. Ne haree mò a nu mò eyee, ne òò ba akyukyu bò kore mò se-ò gbaa ooo, kpa monj lee ò bò-rò, na ò bò kyurowi ketò ne òò waa-ò.

18 Mone ne mone te ndòò a kake mò-ò ya sòñ tò Wuribware-rò, a monj bò leñ sa mone, feyε anè ne aa waa sa Isireelii awuye ne baa kyena Mosis a mbee-ò se-ò. Bamò fèraa, Wuribware a funte bamò. Bamò a sòñ bamò eyee tò Wuribware-rò-ò, ne ò ye bò ba Sinaa kebee-ò kaase. Ne deekpa agyabrenj a lee kemò-rò. Ne kibugyii a da, ne afwii dabe a kya. 19 Ne baa nu kabere dabe kò kusu, na bore kò a sa senja. Ne kufu a nya asese-ò, ne baa kore feyε bò ma lee nu bore-ò. 20 Bò monj kpa kunu Wuribware a tawe gywii bamò feyε, “Òkèmaa ne ò daborò kebee amò-ò, haree amò e gye kabò gbaa ooo, mon' twee abu bò daye mò mào.”* Bò ye amò-ò bò leñ sa bamò. 21 Atò amò a waa kufu bweetò, haree gbaa Mosis ye eyee a yonj mò.*

22 Amaa mone ndòò a asese-ò fèraa, mone keba Wuribware ase bò kòne fεε. Siyòñ kebee ne mone a sòñ tò-rò mbeyòmò-ò ne ba tee ε Yerusalem manj ne ò bò soso-ò na Wuribware ne mò wore dooo i de nkpa-ò aye. Mfenj-ò Wuribware mbòò nkpenj nkpenj a gyanje ba gyi akatò. 23 Asoree awuye a bee gyanje mfenj, bamò ne Wuribware a kyoreε bamò anyare bò beya soso, ne ò tee bamò òkèmaa mò bregyi-o ne n de. Mone a ba Asese-peee-osenjyipo-Bware ase. Mone a ba mfenj ne asese timaa ekra ne Wuribware a sa ne bamò nkponò-rò a fwiiri lowe-ò te-o. 24 Ne nkee mone a bee ba Yeesuu, ne ò yere etanj popwee asese na Wuribware mbontò-rò-ò-rò ase, etanj ne òò ba mò mbogya ne n ya wee sweere-ò bò tii

* 12:6 Anjase na akpare 3.11-12 (LXX).

* 12:13 Anjase na akpare 4.26 (LXX).

* 12:16 Keleekaase 25.29-34.

* 12:20 Kelee Igyipiti 19.12-13.

* 12:21 Mbraa kebeesa 9.19.

kanɔ-ɔ. Yeesuu a mbogya amo a wee sweere-ɔ, η ya sa ne asesε a nya nyure. Amaa Abel ne mɔ daa Kayin a mɔɔ-ɔ a mbogya ne η ya wee sweere-ɔ a ba nlon.

²⁵ Amose-ɔ, mon' deere damenanse. Monε ma kine kunu mɔ ne ɔ sa senja o gywii mone-ɔ. Bamɔ ne baa kyena nsan-ɔ a kine Wuribware ne ɔɔ sa senja gywii bamɔ kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ kanɔ se kegya. Bɔ lee anen se-ɔ, bɔ mon taare kwaye kesebogyiiri-o. Amɔ ane fεraa, ane ya kine mɔ ne ɔ sa senja o gywii ane ɔ lee sosɔ-ɔ, ne ane e taare a ane kwaye kesebogyiiri-o ooo? ²⁶ San amɔ Wuribware bore-ɔ a lenkpan sweere. Amaa ndɔɔ fεraa ɔɔ tɔwe bɔ beya feye,

“M beε mɔ e lenkpan sweere na sosɔ gbaa.”*

²⁷ Mɔ a tɔwe feye “M beε mɔ e lenkpan”-ɔ, ɔ kaapo ane damenanse ne feye ɔ lenkpan ato ne ɔɔ twee-ɔ, na o lee amo, na ketɔ ne ke maa lenkpan-ɔ wore nya san nsu pεεε.

²⁸ Amose-ɔ, mon' sa a ane sa Wuribware anse feye ane e ya gyi Wuribware a kuwure-o sosɔ, mfen ne ane e nya yerekpa ne ɔ maa lenkpan-ɔ, a lee feye ɔ mon de keε. Na mon' sa a ane bu Wuribware, na ane ba kufu bɔ sun mɔ, anen ne a gyi mɔ akatɔ-ɔ. ²⁹ Monε ma sa a ane tan se feye Wuribware du ne feye deekpa agyabren ne a taare a a kywεε ketɔ kemaa-ɔ.*

13

Anen ne ketɔ bware feye mone Kristoo awuye-o waa-ɔ

¹ Mon' dee kpa abεε feye sesε na mɔ kowebεε-ɔ. ² Monε ma yɔwe afɔ kekra nεεεε. Boko ne baa kra afɔ nεεεε-ɔ a kra Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ boko, na bɔ mon nyi gbaa. ³ Mon' nyinji bamɔ ne baa tii-o si feye sabee-ooo mone aa bamɔ ne baa tii-o. Mon' beε nyinji bamɔ ne ba tɔraa bamɔ-ɔ se feye sabee-ooo mone aa bamɔ ne ba tɔraa-ɔ.

⁴ Monε ɔkemmaa dee bu awaareye. Na anyare na bamɔ ka-ana ma kan lee abεε kamεε, a lee feye Wuribware i bu ɔko ne ɔɔ waa kakyeekpa na kanyarekpa-ɔ kepo.

⁵ Monε ma waa katannekpa bweetɔ. Amaa mon' sa a ketɔ ne mone de-o pre mone, a lee feye Wuribware e gye ne ɔɔ tɔwe feye,

“Ma yɔwe mone-rɔ, anen dεε mɔ ne ma kine mone.”*

⁶ Mon' sa a ane idun waa see, na ane tɔwe anen ne abwaresen wore-ɔ a tɔwe-ɔ feye,

“Wuribware e gye mɔ ɔkyarɔpɔ,
amose-ɔ kufu mon de mɔ anyɔ se.
Sεεε dimaadi maa taare a ɔ waa kebɔye ko
bɔ kye mɔ, daa.”*

⁷ Mon' nyinji mone asoree agyenkpεεpo ne baa tɔwe abwaresen-ɔ gywii mone-ɔ se. Mon' nyinji anen ne baa kyena-ɔ se na anen ne baa wu-o si, na mon' kote anen ne baa kɔre Wuribware gyi-o. ⁸ Anen ne Yeesuu Kristoo du ndee-o dεε ne o du ndɔɔ den bɔ yɔ nsu pεεε. ⁹ Amose-ɔ mone ma sa a ɔko ba mɔ kekaapo ne ke gye mone ase ɔfɔ-ɔ bɔ sa a mon' fo. Ketɔ ne mɔ e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye ateese ko kikisi kigy kegyase maa sa a ane nya keyaalen kebwaresun-no. Anen a mbraa-ɔ maa kya bamɔ ne bɔ gya mmɔ se-ɔ-rɔ. Amaa a bware ne feye ane taa mfεεre bɔ dɔnɔ nyure ne Wuribware e sa ane-ɔ se.

¹⁰ Anε de anε fɔnfɔn lɔnɔkpa. Amɔ e gye kiyii kpare-abεε-rɔ ne Yeesuu a wu kemɔ se-ɔ. Ne bamɔ ne bɔ san ba lɔnɔ Wuribware feye anen ne mbraa dedaa-ɔ a kaapo-ɔ mon de

* **12:26** Hagayi 2.6 (LXX). * **12:29** Mbraa kebeesa 4.24. * **13:5** Mbraa kebeesa 31.6. * **13:6** Kiliɔ 118.6-7 (LXX).

kpa feye bo nya nyure ne ane a nya bo lee anen ne Yeessu a wu-o si-o nko. ¹¹ Wuribware olonhoro bresε ya mo mbō bo lonhō Wuribware, na o nya taa asese ebaye bo ke bamo-o, o de mbō-o mbogya wore nee o ya Wuribware sunkpa a kekyan kpeyaa kpeyaa-o-ro. Ne o taa mbō-o fonfon o yaa man-o nlanbeε o ya kyweε peεε. ¹² Anen deε ne baa mo Yeessu Yerusalem man nlanbeε. Ne mo mbogya ne η ya wee sweere-o a kpeε mo asese ebaye, ne η ya sa ne baa kii akpeyaa. ¹³ Amose-o, mon' sa a ane yowe ane kakyena dedaa-o bo sii, na ane gya Yeessu si, ya gyi ipeere ne oo gyi san ne oo wu kiyii kpare-abεε-ro-o se-o anen deε. ¹⁴ A lee feye sweere se mfee ane mon de man ko, na o ma gye keε. Amaa ane fεraa ane e deere san ne ane i lwee man ne o bo soso, ne o maa gye keε-o-ro akato-ro nee.

¹⁵ Amose-o, Wuribware kolonhō mon lee ko bo-ro, amo san kemaa ane e borō Yeessu si kyoro Wuribware, tawe anen ne mo kenya bo dwii-o. Anen a nkyoro-o e lee okemaa ne o nya kakpono, na o tawe laman-no feye mo e gye mo nyanpe. ¹⁶ Mon ma kan yowe kedamenansε kowaa. Mon aa mon beko-ana dee ke keto kemaa ne mon de-o-ro. Anen a Wuribware kolonhō-o i gyi mo akato fee.

¹⁷ Mon ma kan waa mon asoree agyenkrepo-o akatolen, mon' bu bamo kebresε-o, a lee feye kake nko ba lee anen ne ba deere mon se-o kanō Wuribware ase. Mon ya bu bamo anen, bamo akato i gyi. Mon e mon waa anen fεraa, a maa waa bamo kone, na a sa a mon' pan ato timaa ko ne a de ton-o.

¹⁸ Nkee mon' bee kore kebarekore sa ane san kemaa, a lee feye ane e kore ane i gyi feye keto ko mon bo-ro ne oko e taare a o yere se bo poro ane. San kemaa keto ne ki bware-o dooo ne ane e kpa kowaa. ¹⁹ Keto ne ke bee ki tiri-o e gye feye mon' kore kebarekore sa mo, na η nya kinji ba mon ase nke mfene mo-ro.

Wore mo asen ne a tii teb-o

²⁰⁻²¹ Nkee ane e kore kebarekore a ane sa mon. Keto se ne ane e kore Wuribware-o e gye feye mo e gye ne o sa kayeyuri. Anen ne oo kyinji ane nyanpe Yeessu ne o gye Wuribware asese o deeresepo-o lee lowi-ro si-o ne ane e kore mo. Ne o ba Yeessu mbogya bo tii etan ne e mon de keε-o kanō. An e kore mo nee feye o sa mon keto timaa kemaa ne ki tiri mon-o, na mon' nya taare waa mo kepre. An fεraa, ane e kore mo nee feye o borō Yeessu Kristoo si ba ane bo waa keto ne o kpa-o. Na Yeessu Kristoo nya nkyoro nsu peεε. Ameye.

²² Mo kosobeε-ana, mo e kore mon nee feye mon' ba kanyite bo nu mo wore mo-ro asen, a lee feye wore mo ne n de mo e kyonwe mon-o asen e sa mon wore, o mon bo eswee bweeto ko.*

²³ Mo e kpa feye mon' nu feye baa lee ane kosobeε Timotii lee tiikpa. Mo ya ba nke mfene mo-ro, mo aa mo e ba na ane bo ka mon kanō.

²⁴ Mon' ka mon asoree agyenkrepo-o na Wuribware asese-o peεε mo kanō. Kristoo awuye ne baa lee Italiya sweere se-o e ka mon kanō.

²⁵ Wuribware yure mon peεε.

* **13:22** Anē mon nyi sese ne o kyoreε wore mo-o kenya.

Yakubu

Wore ne Yakubu a kyore bo kyonwe Kristoo awuye ko-o

¹ Mo, Yakubu, ne n gye Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo keyaafore-o e ka Wuribware asese ne baa lee Yudaa awuye a nsuro kudu nyo-o-ro, ne baa brawe-ro bo bo ton kema kaye mo-ro-o peee kan.

Kokoregyi na kanyiasen

² Mo kosobee-ana, asen eworese eworese ya to mone bo lee anen ne mone gya Kristoo a ekpa-o se-o, ne anen se-o, mone akisipo a sa ne mone a gyi aworefao-o, mon' sa a mone akato gyi, ³ bo lee feye mone nyi feye anen a asen-o ya to mone, ne mone e san mone e kore Kristoo mone i gyi, o sa mone kanyite, na mone ma lee lwii kamee mone kokoregyi-o-ro.

⁴ N gye amo peee nee. Mone ya waa kanyite asen-no san kema, ne mone e mon yowe kanyite-o, mone nkpono-ro i fwiiri, na mon' kii Kristoo awuye kasentij, na mone ma pan Kristoo a nyure-o nko. ⁵ Anen a nyure-o nko e gye kanyiasen. Mone oko ne mo e mon de anen a kanyiasen-o, o kore kebwarekore, na Wuribware sa mo kam, a lee feye Wuribware de kakpono o ke okema ato, na o maa tee.

⁶ Mone okema ya kore kebwarekore, o kore gyi feye Wuribware e sa mo keto ne o kpa-o, a lee feye mo ne o maa kore o gyi-o du nee feye afwii a da kelankpare ki i muruwi-ro ooo se-o. ⁷⁻⁸ Oko ne o du mfaanee, ne o maa taare a o fa keto ne o kpa-o na o kra kemo-ro kenken-o maa nya seye a o bo lee ane nyanpe Yeesuu ase.

Atiripo na ato awuye asen

⁹ Oko bo mone-ro ne kitiri de mo aaa? Sese-o sa a mo akato gyi, a lee feye mbeyomo o gye sese dabe Wuribware ase. ¹⁰ Mone oko e gye ato wuye, mo gbaa sa a mo akato gyi, a lee feye ato wuye gye keegy Wuribware ase, ne mo aa mo ato e kyon menan, feye anen ne efa-ro keferaagyi kototoo maa kyee na ko kponje-o. ¹¹ Kyowe e kywee keferaagyi-o a o mo, na kemo atotoo kponje, na amo dan nyera-o. Anen dee ne ato wuye i wu, na o maa se o sun kusun-o.

Mfene ne asen na aworefao a lee?

¹² M bee mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye oko ne o gyi aworefao bo lee anen ne o kore Kristoo o gyi-o si, ne o nu asen-o, ne mo ya san o kore Yeesuu o gyi kenken, o de nyure, a lee feye o nya nkpa na kuyure ne a mon de kee, ne Wuribware a tawe bo beya feye o de o sa bamo ne ba kpa mo-o. ¹³ Oko ne o gyi anen a aworefao-o, ne o nu anen a asen-o ma kan tawe feye Wuribware e gye ne o de amo o ky mo-ro o kee feye o waa boye, beee o maa waa. A lee feye okema maa taare a o ky Wuribware-ro a o waa boye, anen dee ne Wuribware mo maa ky oko mo-ro a o waa boye. ¹⁴ To, mfene ne mone nyi feye anen a kokyarakke a lee? Sese nyorowe boye gye ne n gyiiri mo n lee ekpa timaa si. ¹⁵ Kayorowe boye ya nya kame, ka kowe eboye kowaa. Ne eboye kowaa ya nya kame, ee kowe lowi.

Mfene ne keto timaa a lee?

¹⁶ Amose se-o, mo kosobee timaa-ana, mone ma sa a oko penna mone tawe feye kokyarakke a lee Wuribware ase. ¹⁷ Sosu ne ato timaa peee mo a lee. Aa lee ane se Wuribware ase. Mo ya twee kyowe na oferi na akyee-e-kpa-agyi. Mbeyomo, anen a sosu a ato mo i kyurowi san kema. Feye kyowe a lee, ne o twee-o. Amaa Wuribware feraa maa kyurowi daa. ¹⁸ N gye amo peee nee. Wuribware e kpa ane asen. Ane a nu baa tawe Wuribware a kasentij ne ane a kore kam gyi-o, ne o sa ane kakyena popwee. A du nee feye ane ne ane a wuree kore gyi-o a kii abrese Kristoo a kokowebee-o-ro-o.

Kunu na kowaa

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Amose se-ɔ, mɔ kɔsobɛɛ timaa-ana, mon' nyinɔ si feye ɔkɛmaa bunɔi mɔ esebɔ a o nu asen nɛnɛɛ, amaa ɔ ma waa kanɔberi na kadunfwii menan, a lee feye ɔkɛmaa maa taare a ɔ ba kadunfwii bɔ waa Wuribware kusun. ²¹ Amose se-ɔ ɔkɛmaa yɔwe mɔ daa bɔye na kusun bɔye kɛmaa ne o de-o, na ɔ taa mɔ eyee sa Wuribware, na ɔ kɔre asen ne Wuribware a bɔ waa mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ-ɔ gyi, a lee feye amo e gye ne a morɔwe mɔ. ²² ɔkɛmaa ne o nu abwaresen, na mɔ-ɔ mɔ mon de amo ɔ waa asun timaa-o e penna mɔ eyee nee. ²³⁻²⁴ ɔkɛmaa ne o nu abwaresen, ne ɔ mon gya amo se-ɔ, du ne feye sese ne ɔ deere mɔ akatɔ-rɔ diki-ro, ne mɔ ya taa diki-o bɔ beya, ne puri amo-rɔ ɔ tan anen ne mɔ akatɔ-rɔ du-o si-o. ²⁵ Amaa ɔkɛmaa ne o nu Wuribware asen, ne ɔ maa tan asen ne o nu si-o, ne ɔ gya amo se san kɛmaa-ɔ, Wuribware i yure mɔ mɔ ketɔ waase kɛmaa-rɔ. A lee feye Wuribware a mbraa timaa amo e gye ne a sa a ane nya ane eyee lee ebɔye-rɔ. ²⁶ ɔkɔ ne mɔ ya tɔwe feye ɔ gya Wuribware se nɛnɛɛ, ne mɔ-ɔ mɔ mɔ e ma taare ɔ kra mɔ eyee lee esensa bɔye kesa gywii mɔ kɔsobɛɛ-ana se, amo fɛraa mɔ kebwaresun-o mon gye seye Wuribware ase, ne ɔ bee ɔ penna mɔ eyee. ²⁷ Ketɔ ne ane se Wuribware ye ke gye kebwaresun timaa-o e gye feye ɔkɛmaa deere anɔngyi na akpenlekyee ne ba gyi awɔrefɔ-ɔ se, na ɔkɛmaa kra mɔ eyee lee kaye ebɔye ne ee nyera mɔ-ɔ se.

2

Mone ma tenji-ro

¹ Mɔ kɔsobɛɛ-ana, mone a kɔre Yeessu Kristoo ne ɔ gye wuraa wuye na ane nyanpe dabe-ɔ gyi-o si-o, mone ma kan tenji-ro pwɛɛ na mon' dɛɛ nu anen ne a bware feye mon' kra ɔkɔ-ɔ. ² Mon' sa a ane taa feye atɔ wuye ne o bun atɔ timaa, ne atanne kapini te mɔ kesaree-rɔ-ɔ a ba mone asaree ngyanɔ-rɔ, ne otiripo mɔ a bun mɔ aprakɛ ba mone ngyanɔ-rɔ. ³ Mone ya bu atɔ timaa wuye-o, ne mone ye, “Kyena kyenakpa timaa mɔ”, amaa ne mone ya tɔwe gywii otiripo-ɔ feye, “Yere mfen”, beɛɛ “Kyena sweere mɔ ase mfee”, ⁴ mone ya waa anen, a kaapo ne feye mone i tenji-ro nee. Ne mone bee mone i gyi asen kekpa se. ⁵ Mɔ kɔsobɛɛ timaa-ana, mon' nu feye bamo ne kaye-rɔ asesɛ i bu bamo atiripo-ɔ, Wuribware fɛraa i bu bamo atɔ awuye nee, a lee feye ba kɔre Wuribware ba gyi bweɛtɔ, ne bɔ tii kuwure ne Wuribware a tɔwe bɔ beya feye ɔ sa bamo ne ba kpa mɔ-ɔ se. ⁶ Amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ gbaa ooo mone maa bu atiripo, ne mone bee mone mon de bamo mone e tee seye. N gye atɔ awuye e gye ne bɔ naa ba yaa mone iwurekpa, na ba waa mone awɔrefɔ-ɔ ɔɔɔ? ⁷ Bamo e gye ne ba tɔwe asen bɔye ba kye Kristoo na mɔ kɛnyare timaa ne asesɛ a bɔ tee mone feye Kristoo awuye-o.

⁸ ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ gya Wuribware a kuwure a mbraa ne m bɔ abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ ne n ye, “Kpa fɔ beɛkɔ asen feye anen ne fɔ e kpa fɔ eyee-ɔ,”* se-ɔ e waa atɔ timaa nee. ⁹ Amaa ɔkɛmaa ne o tenji-ro ɔ deere sese kayɔwɔre se pwɛɛ dɛɛ waa kotɔkɔ sa mɔ-ɔ e waa ebɔye nee, ne mbraa-ɔ mɔ i bu mɔ kepɔ. ¹⁰ ɔkɛmaa ne o kye Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ nkonko kpen-o pini feye oo gyi kepɔ, a lee feye mbraa pɛɛɛ a waa nkonko. ¹¹ Wuribware ne ɔ ye, “Fɔ ma waa kakyekpa na kanyarekpa”-ɔ dɛɛ ya tɔwe feye, “Fɔ ma mɔ sese.”* Ne ɔkɛmaa e mon waa kakyekpa, ne mɔ e gye sese ne ɔ mɔ-ɔ, ɔ san ɔ gye mbraa-ɔ ɔfɔpɔ nee. ¹² Amose-ɔ mon' sa a mone sɛnsa na mone awaase waa feye asesɛ ne Wuribware e ba mɔ mbraa ne n sa a mon' nya mone eyee lee ebɔye-rɔ-ɔ a ɔ bɔ gyi mone asen-ɔ. Na mɔ mbraa amo i bu mone kepɔ. ¹³ A kaapo feye Wuribware ne ɔ gye ɔsengyipɔ-ɔ maa su ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ mon su mɔ kɔsobɛɛ se-ɔ se, amaa mɔ ne o su sese se-ɔ mon sere senɔgyi-o kufu. Eweɛ kunu kyɔ kepɔ kibu keyaalen.

Kokɔreɔgyi na kemo kusun

* **2:8** Kɔlɔnɔ mbraa 19.18.

* **2:11** Kelee Igyipiti 20.13-14; Mbreaa kebeesa 5.17-18.

14 Mò kòsobèè-ana, òkò e yé òò kòòrè Wuribware gyi, na m̀-ò m̀ maa waa ketò nē ke e kaapò feyè òò kòòrè gyi-ò, ntò tònò nē òò nya? Anèṅ a kòkòòrègyi-ò e m̀òròwè m̀ò aaa? 15 M̀on' sa a anè taa feyè anè bèèkò-ana Kristoo awuye òkò m̀on de atò bunṣe na atò gyise. 16 Ketò timaa m̀ò nē fò a waa feyè fò a t̀wè gywii m̀ò feyè, “Wuribware yure fò, na ò sa a fò gyi nēnē”, na fò-ò fò m̀on sa m̀ò ateese? Nè ketò timaa m̀ò nē fò a bēè waa feyè kpankpan-nò afwii ya ba, na fò t̀wè gywii m̀ò feyè, “Wuribware sa a afwii ma nya fò”, na fò-ò fò m̀on sa m̀ò atò bunṣe? 17 Amòsè-ò fò e m̀on ba fò kòkòòrègyi b̀ò waa k̀emò kusun, amò kaa wu nē. 18 Amaa m̀onè òkò e t̀wè feyè òkò b̀ò-rò nē ò kòòrè Wuribware o gyi, nē òkò m̀ò e waa itimaa. To, s̀esè-ò kaapò m̀ò anèṅ nē ò taarè a ò kòòrè gyi, na ò ma waa itimaa-ò, na m̀ò-ò m̀ò m̀ ba m̀ò itimaa b̀ò kaapò m̀ò feyè m̀ò e kòòrè Wuribware m̀ò i gyi. 19 M̀onè òkèmaa e kòòrè o gyi feyè Wuribware k̀onkò e b̀ò-rò aaa? M̀onè ya kòòrè waa-rò fèraa, a bware. M̀on' pini feyè ibrisi p̀èèè gbaa e kòòrè ii gyi feyè Wuribware b̀ò-rò, nē èmò k̀eserè m̀ò-ò s̀è-ò, èè yoǹ bakè bakè bakè. 20 M̀fèrè k̀e-m̀on-de wuye e gye nē ò fa feyè ò taarè a ò kòòrè Wuribware gyi, na ò ma waa itimaa o tii si. Amaa anèṅ a s̀esè-ò pini feyè m̀ò kòkòòrègyi-ò gye kwaa nē.

21 M̀on' k̀ee anè nana Abraham è, n gye m̀ò itimaa ya sa nē Wuribware a t̀ee m̀ò è s̀esè timaa aaa? A l̀ee feyè Wuribware yè Abraham taa m̀ò gyi k̀onkò kpen Isak yaa m̀òò b̀ò l̀onṅò Wuribware. Kasèṅtin si, ò m̀on kine k̀egya m̀ò kanò s̀è. Nè Wuribware d̀ee ò m̀on kun m̀ò feyè ò ma waa nē, weete òò kyò m̀òò m̀ò gyi-ò. 22 To, amò fèraa òkèmaa ṅu feyè Abraham a ba m̀ò Wuribware kòkòòrègyi-ò na m̀ò k̀ekpa nē ò kpa a ò waa ketò kèmaa nē Wuribware a t̀wè gywii m̀ò feyè ò waa-ò b̀ò waa abèè-rò. B̀ò l̀ee anèṅ s̀è-ò, òkèmaa a ṅu feyè m̀ò kòkòòrègyi-ò gye kòkòòrègyi kasèṅtin. 23 Anèṅ s̀è-ò, abwaresèṅ wòrè-ò-rò asèṅ nē baa t̀wè-ò a ba kasèṅtin feyè,

“Abraham a kòòrè Wuribware a asèṅ-ò gyi-ò si-ò,
Wuribware a kòòrè m̀ò waa-rò feyè ò gye s̀esè timaa,”*
nē òò t̀ee m̀ò è m̀ò nyarè.*

24 Nè ṅkèè fèraa òkèmaa a ṅu feyè s̀esè asun timaa nē òò waa-ò s̀è nē Wuribware e kòòrè m̀ò o gyi, amaa n gye m̀ò kòkòòrègyi-ò si wòrè.

25 M̀ b̀ee taa opurimakyèè Rahab* nē òò d̀ee kyèna-ò b̀ò kaapò m̀onè atò. M̀on' k̀ee feyè Wuribware a t̀ee m̀ò è s̀esè timaa b̀ò l̀ee m̀ò k̀edamenansè s̀è, a l̀ee feyè san-ò Isireelii awuye a sun akyonṅòpò kò na b̀ò ywii l̀wee m̀ò maǹ Yèrikoo-ro ṅu anèṅ nē ba taarè a b̀ò kòòrè man-ò kpuri-ò. Nè Rahab a pini bamò m̀fèrè, nē òò kra bamò nēnē, nē òò kya bamò-rò, nē baa l̀ee asèṅ-nò b̀òrò kpa pòpweè kò yò pè. 26 Amòsè s̀è-ò anèṅ nē kayòwòrè e m̀on de kra, nē kaa wu-ò, anèṅ d̀ee nē kòkòòrègyi e m̀on de asun timaa, nē kaa wu.

3

M̀on' sa m̀onè kanò-rò asèṅ t̀wèsè s̀è

1 M̀ò kòsobèè-ana, m̀onè òkò e kpa a o kii abwaresèṅ òkaapòpò, ò sa m̀ò èyèè s̀è. A l̀ee feyè òsèṅgyipò Wuribware i bise anè nē anè gye abwaresèṅ akaapòpò-ò asèṅ a ò kyon òkèmaa, na anè lee kanò gywii m̀ò. 2-3 Anè dimaadi p̀èèè e fò kpa san kèmaa. Amaa òkò nē ò maa fò kpa m̀ò s̀enṣa sàsè-rò-ò gye s̀esè timaa kò nē ò taarè a ò kra m̀ò èyèè feyè anèṅ nē anè de k̀ebreka anè e waa kpanja kanò-rò a o bu anè, na ò nya yò m̀fèṅ nē anè e kpa-ò. 4 M̀on' b̀ee k̀ee anèṅ nē kòrèè e kyò k̀edabè, nē afwii demanṅtè da kanò ṅkèmaa, katèrèè k̀onkò e taarè ba kèban b̀ò kii m̀ò yaa k̀ebare kèmaa nē ò kpa-ò. 5 Anèṅ d̀ee nē kanò gye kataapò gyingyii nē. Nè ka kyòrò kamò èyèè feyè kaa waa atò dabè dabè. Amaa nse e taarè a ò bera kamò?

* 2:23 Kèlèèkaasè 15.6.

* 2:23 Isaya 41.8; 2 Ǹkòwèkyasè 20.7.

* 2:25 Yosuwà 2, 6.22-25.

Mon' bee kee anen ne kepon kyɔ, ne kafugyee e taare a ka kywɛɛ kemo-ɔ. ⁶ Kanɔ bee ka du nee feye deekpa ne ɔ kywɛɛ sese kayoware-ro ɔ nyera kamo-ɔ. Ne ka sa ne ɔ waa ebaye, ne ee sa ne mɔ kayoware-ɔ pɛɛɛ i kii iyisi-o. Ka sa ne mɔ kakyena-ro e kywɛɛ deekpa, deekpa ne Ɔbansam fɔnfɔn a kure-o. ⁷⁻⁸ Sese e taare a ɔ bera ketɔ kɛmaa, feye anen ne ɔ kyɔ bera mbɔ na mbogyii na nkinyi-o. Amaa ɔkɛmaa mon tɛɛ taare bera kanɔ. Kanɔ mɔ bee ka du nee feye kebweɛ ne ɔkɛmaa maa taare a o lee lee kayoware-ro-ɔ. ⁹ Kanɔ amo ne ɔkɛmaa de ɔ sa mɔ nyanpe Wuribware ne ɔ gye ane pɛɛɛ ane se-ɔ anse, ne ɔkɛmaa de kanɔ amo dɛɛ ɔ da sese yii, na Wuribware mɔ ya twee sese kɛmaa feye mɔ eyee-ɔ. ¹⁰ Asejparegyi ne a sa anse-ɔ na amo ne a da yii-o pɛɛɛ a lee kanɔ konko mɔ-ro dɛɛ nee. Mɔ kosobɛɛ-ana, mone ma sa a ba anen. ¹¹ Nkyu kɔnekɔnesɛ na mpreepreesɛ maa da n lee bɔ konko-ro. ¹² Mɔ kosobɛɛ-ana, kukutiyii maa swɛɛ kenyenyanjpen, ne kidodobiyyi mɔ maa swɛɛ akuti, anen dɛɛ ne kitiribu konko maa lee nkyu preepreesɛ na nkɔnekɔnesɛ san konko.

Wuribware se kanyiasen

¹³ Ɔko bɔ mone-ro ne ɔ fa feye o de kanyiasen, na o nu asen kaase aaa? Sese-ɔ ba mɔ kakyena timaa na asun timaa bɔ kaapo feye ɔ gye ɔworɔba na onyiasenpo. ¹⁴ Amaa mɔ ya tɔwe feye o de kanyiasen, ne mɔ fɛraa mɔ kunu-ro bɔ len, ne o kisi ɔkɛmaa ne mɔ aa mɔ mfɛɛɛ maa waa konko-ɔ, ɔ mon de seye a ɔ bɔ kaapo mɔ eyee, ne ɔ gye ɔyɛbapo nee. ¹⁵ Anen a kanyiasen-ɔ mon lee Wuribware se, ka gye kaye-ro lee nee. Ka gye ketɔ ne Wuribware a kufwiɛne timaa-o maa kpa-ɔ, ne kaa lee Ɔbansam ase. ¹⁶ Bɔ lee feye ton kɛmaa ne anen a kunurolen na kikisi-o bɔ-ɔ, mfɛn dɛɛ ne ikii na ebaye kɛmaa bɔ. ¹⁷ Amaa mon' nu anen ne kanyiasen ne kaa lee sosɔ-ɔ du-o. Mone i de anen a kanyiasen-ɔ, mone nkponɔ i fwiiri, na mon' nya kayeeyuri, na mon' yuri eyee, na mon' bu atɔ, na mon' ɲu bokɔ ewɛɛ, na mon' waa itimaa. Na mone ma lee tenji-ro, na mone ma lee kii nnɔ ɲnyɔ ɲnyɔ awuye. ¹⁸ Amose se ne bɔ ye mɔ ne o dwii kɔne-ɔ e gye ne o ɲu kɔne.

4

Ketɔ se ne mone maa nya ketɔ ne mone e kpa-ɔ

¹ Mfene ne ekɔ ne e bɔ mone mbonɔ-ro-ɔ a lee? E ya lee mone mfɛɛɛɛ bɔye ne m bɔ mone anu-ro-o-ro nee. A du feye mone nyorɔwe bɔye a kɔ mone mfɛɛɛɛ timaa gyi si-o. ² Mone e kpa atɔ, amaa mone maa nya amo, amose se ne mone e kpa ɔko a mon' mɔɔ. Mone e kpa ketɔ tirise ko, amaa mone maa taare a mon' nya, amose se ne mone i gyiiri ikii, na mone e kɔ. Mone ma nya ketɔ ne mone e kpa-ɔ, a lee feye mone maa tɔwe mone i gywii Wuribware. ³ Ne mone mɔ, ne mone ya tɔwe ketɔ ne mone e kpa-ɔ gywii Wuribware, ne mone e mon nya, a kaapo nee feye ketɔ se ne mone e kpa ketɔ amo-ɔ mon bɔ dan, bɔ lee feye mone e kpa ketɔ ne ke e sa mone wore kakyena-ro kɔne-ɔ. ⁴ Mone mon nyi feye, mone ya kine kegya Wuribware a ekpa-ɔ se, a du feye mone a lee mɔ kamɛɛ-ɔ ɔɔɔ? Ne mone mon nyi feye mone akatɔ ya pee kaye-ro atɔ kenya se, mone gye Wuribware mɔ adon nee eee? Ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ taa mɔ eyee bɔ dɔɲɲɔ kaye mɔ na kamɔ asese se-ɔ a waa mɔ eyee Wuribware mɔ don nee. ⁵ Bɛɛɛ mone e taa abwaresen wore-ɔ feye ɔ mon gye seye aaa? A lee feye baa kyorɛɛ waa mɔ-ro feye, Mfɛɛɛɛ ne Wuribware a bɔ waa ane anu-ro-o e kpa atɔ n kyon Wuribware. ⁶ Amaa kekya-ro ne Wuribware a kya ane-ro-ɔ kyɔ nee fɛɛ. Feye anen ne baa kyorɛɛ waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ,

“Wuribware i kine mɔ ne ɔ kaapo mɔ eyee-ɔ,
amaa ɔ kya mɔ ne ɔ gye ɔworɔba-ɔ-ro.”*

* 4:6 Anase na akpare 3.34 (LXX).

⁷ Amose se-ɔ, mon' taa mone eyee bo dɔnɔ Wuribware se. Mone ya kine kegya ɔbɔnsam se, mone i ɔny feye ɔ sere a ɔ lee mone ase. ⁸ Mon' sɔn tɔ Wuribware-rɔ, na mɔ-ɔ mɔ sɔn tɔ mone-rɔ. Mone ebaye awaapo na nno nyɔ nyɔ awuye, mon' yowe ebaye kowaa, na mon' kpɛ mone nkronɔ-rɔ iyisi. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Mon' nu mone eyee, na mon' sa a mone emase na mone kɔne kigyi kii kusu, a lee feye mone ya baa mone eyee kaase, Wuribware e yase mone sosɔ.

Mone ma porɔ mone kosobee-ana

¹¹ Mɔ kosobee-ana, mone ma porɔ abee. ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ porɔ mɔ kosobee-ɔ a kye Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ nee, ɔ mon lee ɔ gye ɔko ne ɔ gya mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ. A du nee feye mɔ a tawe e mbraa-ɔ mon bo dan, ne oo kii mbraa ɔsapo-ɔ. ¹² Wuribware wore mɔ e gye mbraa ɔsapo na ɔsenjyipo. Mɔ wore e gye ne ɔ gye ɔmorɔwepo na ɔnyerapo. Fo nyi feye nse e gye fo ne fo-ɔ fo e porɔ fo kosobee?

Mone ma kaapo mone eyee

¹³ Mon' nu mɔ ase, mone ne mone e tawe feye, “Nyanje ane e yo man ko se a ane ya kyena kasu waa kusun a ane nya atanne bweetɔ”-ɔ. ¹⁴ Fo nyi ndoo, fo nyi nyanje aaa? Mone nkpa du nee feye ebɔre-ɔ, ne ee lee, ne puri-ro e ya bee ɔaa-ɔ. ¹⁵ Ane ne mon' tawe-ɔ e gye feye, “Wuribware ya sure, ne ane e bo nkpa-rɔ, ane e waa kemo-ɔ beee kemo-ɔ.” ¹⁶ Amaa mbeyɔmɔ mone e kaapo eyee, ne mone maa bu atɔ, ne amɔ pɛɛ mɔ kowaa gye baye nee. ¹⁷ Amose se-ɔ ɔkɛmaa ne o nyi ketɔ ne ki bware-o, ne o kine kowaa kemo-ɔ e waa baye nee.

5

Atɔ awuye asen

¹ To mbeyɔmɔ, atɔ awuye-o, mon' nu mɔ ase. Mon' su akyukyu na imee, a lee feye, mone a gyi kɔne gyegyaye-ɔ se-ɔ, ndeepwɛta mone e kpone. ² Mone kapotee i muri, na akankan bwii mone awaagya pɛɛɛ. ³ Mone atanne i gyi nkantene. Ane a nkantene amɔ-ɔ e gye ne ɔ kaapo feye mone a taa mone atanne bo beya, ne mone mon ba amɔ bo waa asun timaa. Mone ya ɔny mone kapotee a nyera ane, mone idun e tenje mone. Mone a kpa ane a atɔ-ɔ bo dɔnɔ abee se, na mon' nya bo gyi akatɔ bweetɔ. Amaa ndoo a nke lalalowe mɔ ne mone i ɔny mone kesebɔgyiri. ⁴ Atɔ awuye! Mon' nu mone apafowo a tee, a lee feye mone mon ka bamo kɔkɔ. Bo-elen-ɔ-kyon-ɔkɛmaa-Bware a nu bamo ne baa kpa mone adɔrɔtɔ-ɔ kusu. ⁵ Mone a gyi kɔne kaye mɔ-rɔ bweetɔ, na mone mon nyi feye mone e kpone sosɔ. Mone a dan adabe, feye ɔko a de naate ɔ bera bo fo san ne ɔ dan tee mfɔ-ɔ, na ɔ mɔ mɔ wo-ɔ. Kake nkɔ Wuribware i gyiri mone kesebɔ a ɔ mɔ mone. ⁶ Ketɔ ne ko kyɔ-ɔ e gye feye mone a porɔ kasentij awuye ne mone kyɔ bamo elen-ɔ se-ɔ, ne mone a mɔ bamo.

Kanyite na kebwarekore

⁷ Mɔ kosobee-ana, mon' waa kanyite bo fo san ne ane nyanje Yeesuu e ba-ɔ. Mon' kee ane ne kegyere se ɔdɔpo e nya kanyite o gywii kekyare a bware-ɔ de ba, na o dwii mɔ adɔrɔtɔ na a waa-ɔ. ⁸ Ane de ne ɔkɛmaa nya kanyite gywii kake nsi ne ane nyanje Yeesuu i kinji a ɔ ba-ɔ, na ɔ yere kenken, a lee feye kake amɔ a tɔ-rɔ eba.

⁹ Mɔ kosobee-ana, mone ma sa a nsenjɛmonjɛn beee ketee lwee mone mbonɔ-rɔ, na Wuribware ma nya bu mone kepɔ. ɔsenjyipo-ɔ keba a tɔ-rɔ. ɔ kpa a o lee mɔ eyee ifuri. ¹⁰ Mɔ kosobee-ana, mon' nyinji Wuribware a akyaamee ne baa tawe asen ane nyanje kenya-rɔ gywii ane adedaapo-ɔ, ne bo lee ane se-ɔ, ane adedaapo a waa bamo borakraa-ɔ se. Amɔ pɛɛ gbaa baa gyi ane a aworefo-ɔ-rɔ kanyite. Mone ɔkɛmaa gya bamo kanyite kenya a ekpa-ɔ se. ¹¹ Bo de nyure, a lee feye baa taare gyi asen kunu-ro kanyite. Mone ɔkɛmaa a nu Yobu ne ɔ de kyena-ɔ asen ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen

wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ se.* Mon' nyinɔ si feye baa ywii beee baa kywee mɔ kapotee peee, ne mɔ gyi-ana peee a wu, ne nkee mɔ kayowore peee a waa elɔ. Amɔ peee gbaa oo gyi mɔ aworefo-ɔ kanyite. Ne nkee ane nyanpe Wuribware a sa mɔ kakaka timaa kamee-ɔ. Amɔ-ɔ peee e kaapo mone anen ne ane nyanpe gye oko ne o nu ewee, ne sese asen bee a duɔ mɔ-rɔ-ɔ.

¹² Mɔ kosobee-ana, keto ne ke bee ki tiri-o e gye feye oko e kpa a ɔ towe asen bo beya, ɔ ma kan waa etan. Oko ma kan ba soso beee sweere beee keto kema bo waa etan feye ɔ waa kotoko. Mɔ lee e gye feye, “Ɔɔn, mɔ e waa”, beee “Daabii, ma waa”, na Wuribware ma nya gyi mɔ asen bu mɔ keɔ.

¹³ To, mɔ kosobee-ana, oko bo mone-ɔ ne asen ko a tiri mɔ aaa? Amɔ e gye anen feraa, sese-ɔ kore kebwarekore. Ne oko mɔ akato a gyi aaa? Mɔ-ɔ mɔ waa ilin bo daa Wuribware. ¹⁴ Oko ne ɔ lɔ mone-ɔ mɔ sun tee asoree abrese, na bo bo kore kebwarekore sa mɔ, na bo taa mfɔ bo dwee mɔ kuɔ-ro ane nyanpe Yeesu kenya-ɔ.

¹⁵ Ne bamɔ ya kore gyi feye Wuribware e kya mɔ-ɔ feraa, ɔlɔ-ɔ e kpaare, na ane nyanpe bee sa mɔ keyaalen, na ɔ taa mɔ ebaye ne ɔ waa-ɔ bo ke mɔ. ¹⁶ Amose se-ɔ okema towe mɔ ebaye gywii mɔ kosobee, na mon' kore kebwarekore sa abee a mon' nya kpaare, a lee feye sese timaa kebwarekore bo len, ne ki i sun kusun kasentɔ. ¹⁷ Mon' kee Wuribware kyaame Iliya ne ɔ dɛ kyena-ɔ. Ɔ gye sese nee feye ane-ɔ. Mɔ mɔ a kore kebwarekore kasentɔ si feye bware ma ba, na Wuribware gyiri owure baye na mɔ asese kesebo, ne ewore a yere nsu nsa na aferi asiye.* ¹⁸ Mɔ a bee kore amɔ kamee-ɔ feye bware ba-ɔ, bware a ba, sa ne keto dwiise kema mɔ a baare neene.*

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mɔ kosobee-ana, lalowe-ɔ e gye feye okema ya fo kpa timaa-o si, ne mɔ kosobee ya kinnaa mɔ baa, mon' nyinɔ si feye oko ne o lee obayewaapo a ɔ lee baye-ɔ i lee mɔ kra a ɔ lee aworefo deekpa kesebogyiri-o-ro, ne ɔ sa a Wuribware bun obayewaapo a ebaye bweeto-ɔ se.

* 5:11 Yobu. * 5:17 1 Awure 17.1. * 5:18 1 Awure 18.41-46.

1 Peetroo

Wore gyeṅkrɛɛɛ ne Peetroo a kyorɛɛ bo kyonwe Kristoo awuye ko-ɔ

¹ Mo, Peetroo, ne n gye Yeesuu Kristoo a ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ ɔko-ɔ e gye ne mo e kyorɛɛ wore ma mo e kyonwe mone asese ne Wuribware a lee sa mo eyee, ne mbeyomɔ mone a bawe-ro kii afɔ mone te te Pontus na Galatiya na Kapadokiya na Asiya na Bitiniya esweere se-ɔ. ² Mone tii asese ne ane se Wuribware a fa mfere ne oo lee sa mo eyee, ne mo kufwiine timaa-o a lee mone bo yera kerɛ si feye mon' suɲ mo-ɔ se, na bo lee ane ne Kristoo a wu, ne mo mbogya a wee sweere, ne Wuribware a ba mo lowi-o bo krɛɛ mone ebaye-ɔ lee mone eyee se, na mon' taare gya Yeesuu Kristoo si kasentiɲ-no. Mo e kore Wuribware feye ɔ sa mone nyure na kayeyuri bweetɔ.

Mon' waa kanyite mone aworefɔ kigy-ro

³ Mon' sa a ane sa Wuribware ne ɔ gye ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo mo se-ɔ anse, bo lee ane ne oo nyu ane ewee bweetɔ-ɔ se. Ketɔ ne mo e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye oo kyinɲi Yeesuu Kristoo lee lowi-ro. Mfaanɛ se ne ɔ yere bo sa ane kakyena popwee kaye ma-ro mfee, ne ɔ sa ane temaa ne ɔ sa ane wore-ɔ. ⁴ Temaa ma ne mone de-o e gye feye mone e nya nyure ne Wuribware a bo beya sosɔ sa mone-ɔ. Nyure ma du ne feye kapoteɛ ne ka maa gyi nkantene, beee ka maa gyo-o. Ka maa nyera, ne ka maa kpa. ⁵ Ane deɛ ne mone a kore Wuribware gyi-o si-o, o de mo keyaalenɲ a ɔ bo deere mone se bo fo kake nsi ne kaye e gye kee-ɔ. Kake nsi amo ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo lee mone lee kaye ma, na asenɲ kemaa-ro yaa mone ya bo kyena mo ase.

⁶ Amo-ɔ pɛɛ se-ɔ, mo e kpa feye mone akatɔ gyi, haree mbeyomɔ gbaa mone i gyi aworefɔ bweetɔ bo lee ane ne mone a gya Kristoo si-o. ⁷ A lee feye mone ya taare gyi ane a aworefɔ-ro kanyite, ne mone mon yowe mone kokoregyi-ro, a du ne feye bamo a de atanne pipee ba to deekpa-ro, na iyisi nya lee-ɔ. Amaa mone kokoregyi de tonɔ ko kyɔ atanne pipee ne a taare a a nyera-ɔ. Kokyɔ-mone-ro-kee ma e gye ne ke e kaapo feye mone de mone kokoregyi-ro kenken. Amose se-ɔ kake nsi ne Kristoo i lee mo eyee a ɔ bo kaapo ane-ɔ, ɔ bonyaa mone, na ɔ kyoro mone, na ɔ sa mone kedabe na wuraa. ⁸⁻⁹ Haree gbaa mone a mon tɛɛ nyu Kristoo-o, mone e kpa mo asenɲ. Haree gbaa mone a mon kee mo mbeyomɔ-ɔ, mone e kore mo mone i gyi, ne mone akatɔ a gyi bweetɔ. Mone kakatɔgyi ma ne ɔko maa taare a ɔ ba asenɲkparegyi bo tawe ane ne ka du-o. Ketɔ se ne mone akatɔ a gyi-o e gye feye mone e kore mone i gyi kenken feye mone ya wu, mone ekra e yo a e ya kyena Wuribware ase.

¹⁰ Ane ne Wuribware e morowe mone, na ɔ yaa mone mo ase-ɔ asenɲ ma ne mo akyaamɛ ne baa deɛ kyena-ɔ a meraa se yuri ase buwi-ro kenken. Baa tawe ketɔ ne ane ewee se, Wuribware a lee bo kaapo ane ne ane te ndɔ-ɔ. ¹¹ Amose se-ɔ ne baa len eyee ba buwi ba kpa san ne amo-ɔ e ba a a bo ba-ɔ na ane ne a du-o. Kristoo a kufwiine ne ke bo bamo nkponɔ-ro-ɔ a lee aworefɔ ne a to Kristoo-o bo kaapo bamo, na amo kamɛ kedabe na wuraa ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo nya-ɔ. ¹² Bamɔ a buwi-ro yo akatɔ-ro-ɔ, Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a lee bo kaapo bamo feye bo mon sa senɲa gywii bamo asese ne bo te bamo mbee-ɔ se, amaa ane ndɔ a asese-ɔ ne ba sa ba gywii. Abwareseɲ ma deɛ ne mone a nu lee bamo ne baa tawe Yeesuu kuɲu si asenɲ timaa-o gywii mone-ɔ ase. Wuribware a kufwiine timaa ne Wuribware a sun lee sosɔ-ɔ deɛ ya borɔ bamo se sa senɲa. Amo-ana e gye atɔ ko ne Wuribware a mbɔ-ɔ gbaa e yorowe feye weetee bo nu amo kaase.

Mon' dee kyena kakyena timaa

¹³ Bò lee atò mǎ nē mǎ a tǎwē mbeyǎmǎ-ǎ se-ǎ, mon' lee mǎne mfεεrē lee ketǎ nē ke e sa a mon' yǎwē Wuribware kusun-o si. Mon' kra mǎne eyēē nēnēnē. Mon' kra mǎne tēmaa-rǎ kenken, na mon' nya nya nyure nē η kii mǎne lee kake nsi nē Kristoo i lee mǎ eyēē a ǎ bǎ kaapo asēsē pēēē-ǎ. ¹⁴ Mbeyǎmǎ mǎne a tēē mǎne i bu mǎne se Wuribware-ǎ, mǎne ma lēē kinji ya gya mǎne nyorǎwē bǎyē nē mǎne dēē mǎne gya se nsan nē mǎne dēē mǎne mon' nyi sēyē-ǎ se. ¹⁵ Amaa ketǎ nē ki bware-o e gye feyē mon' waa itimaa feyē anēn nē Wuribware nē ǎ tēē mǎne-ǎ e waa itimaa-o, na ǎkǎ ma nya porǎ mǎne bǎ lee kebǎyē kǎ se. ¹⁶ Feyē anēn nē baa kyorēē abwaresēn worē-ǎ-rǎ-ǎ,

“Wuribware yē, ‘Mon' tēn mǎne eyēē lee iyisi si,
na mon' kii akpēyaa bǎ sa mǎ,
a lee feyē bǎyē kǎ mon' te mǎ se.’ ”*

¹⁷ Wuribware fēraa maa gyi sēsē asēn kekpa se, ǎ gya ketǎ nē sēsē e waa-ǎ se nēē o gyi mǎ asēn. Amōse se-ǎ mǎne e korē kebwarekorē nē mǎne ya tēē mǎ feyē “Anē se”, mon' sērē mǎ, na mon' bu mǎ san kafwēē mǎ nē mǎne i gyi kayē mǎ-rǎ-ǎ, a lee feyē mǎne gye afǎ nē mǎne a ba kayē mǎ-rǎ mǎne i tu kpa mǎne kyon-ǎ. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Mǎne nyi ketǎ mumwii nē ǎ bǎ kǎrē mǎne lee kakyēna bǎyē nē mǎne adēdaapo-ǎ a kyēna-rǎ, nē mǎne a bǎ lweero-o. A mon' gye atǎ kǎ nē a taarē a a nyera feyē atanne pipee bēēē afufuri-o. Amaa Yeesuu Kristoo a mbogya-ǎ nē ǎ bǎ kǎrē mǎne, a lee feyē o du nēē feyē kasannegyii nē ka de alanfiya, nē ka mon' gye kalǎpwēē-ǎ, nē mǎ mbogya de tonǎ bweētǎ-ǎ. ²⁰ Hareē pwēē nē Wuribware a dēē tweē kayē-ǎ, ǎ fa mfεεrē feyē a bware feyē Kristoo wu anēn a kpa mǎ se. Amaa ndǎ a ηke mǎ-rǎ, nē kayē mǎ e ba kamǎ kēē-ǎ-rǎ worē, nē mǎne se nē Wuribware a kperi lee Kristoo ifuri sweere mǎ se, nē ǎ kyēna sēsē ase. ²¹ Kristoo si nē mǎne e kǎrē Wuribware mǎne i gyi. Kristoo a wu-o, nē Wuribware a kyinji mǎ lee lowi-ro, nē ǎ sa mǎ kēdabē na wuraa. Amōse nē mbeyǎmǎ mǎne e kǎrē Wuribware mǎne i gyi, nē mǎne de tēmaa feyē mǎne e yǎ Wuribware se. ²² Mǎne kebǎkǎrē mǎ gyi-o kamēē, nē mǎne a mēraa se mǎne gya kasēntin-o si. Mǎne a maa se mǎne gya se-ǎ, a kaapo nēē feyē mǎne a kpēē ebǎyē lee mǎne eyēē se. Amōse se-ǎ mbeyǎmǎ mǎne de kekpa kasēntin sa mǎne kosobēē-ana. Amōse se-ǎ, η yē ēēē, mon' lee mǎne mme-ro kpa abēē asēn. ²³ Ketǎ se nē a du anēn-ǎ e gye feyē baa bēē kowē mǎne nēē. N gye sēsē dimaadi e gye mǎne se, amaa Wuribware nē ǎ maa wu-o ya ba mǎ asēnkparegyi nē a mon' de kēē, nē a sa mǎne ηkpa-ǎ bǎ kowē mǎne nyǎsepo.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Feyē anēn nē baa kyorēē waa abwaresēn worē-ǎ-rǎ-ǎ,

“Asēsē dimaadi pēēē du nēē feyē efa-rǎ afēraagyi-o,
nē bamǎ kēdabē du feyē afēraagyi amǎ atotǎo-ǎ.
Efa-ǎ i wu, na atotǎo-ǎ mǎ kponjē lee dayē-rǎ,
amaa Wuribware a asēn-ǎ fēraa bǎ-rǎ nsu pēēē.”*

Wuribware asēn mǎ e gye amǎ-ǎ nēē? Amǎ e gye mǎ asēn timaa nē ba kyǎ tǎwē gywii mǎne-ǎ.

2

Mǎne gye Wuribware asēsē nēē

¹ Amōse se-ǎ mon' yǎwē ebǎyē na mpenna na nnǎ ηnyǎ ηnyǎ na kǎkwēē na tǎkyii na esēnsa kēsa bǎ kye mǎne kosobēē-ana. ² Feyē anēn nē nyaaagyi popwēē e kpa kenypa timaa-o, mǎne gbāa mon' taa abwaresēn bǎ kii mǎne atēese, na mon' nya dan feyē asēsē nē Wuribware a mǎrǎwē-ǎ. ³ Abwaresēn worē-ǎ yē, “Fǎ ya taa fǎ eyēē sa mǎ, fǎ i nu kǎne

* 1:16 Kǎlǎnǎ mbraa 11.44-45; 19.2.

* 1:24-25 Isaya 40.6-8 (LXX).

fεε.”* Mō e kōrē a n gyi feyε aneη ne mōne du-o. ⁴ Mōn' ba ane nyanpe Yeesuu ase. Mō e gye mō ne Wuribware e tee ε, “Kefore ne ke de ηkpa-ɔ.” Asese a kine mō tōwe feyε ɔ mōη de ketɔ waase timaa kō. Amaa ne Wuribware fεraa a lee mō tōwe feyε o de tōnɔ sa mō. ⁵ Aneη dεε ne mōn' sa a Wuribware taa mōne feyε aforē ne a de ηkpa-ɔ, na ɔ bō pwεε mō lōη mfeη ne mō kufwiine timaa-o e kyena-rɔ-ɔ. Mōn' sa a ɔ ba mōne bō kii mō alōηηpō ne oo lee feyε bō sun mō-ɔ. Kolōηηɔ ne ɔ kpa-ɔ e gye itimaa na ηkponɔfwiiri ne mōne bō Yeesuu Kristoo si mōne e sa Wuribware-ɔ. Aneη a kolōηηɔ-ɔ e pre mō. ⁶ Feyε aneη ne baa kyorεε waa abwareseη wōre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Wuribware ye,
 ‘Mōn' kee, n de kefore mō e beya Yerōsalēm maη-nɔ,
 kefore yawō leηleηse ne mō a lee-o, keporē-rɔ kefore,
 ne ke e nya a ke bō da talii kasentij-o.
 Ɔkēmaa ne ɔ kōrē kēmō a o gyi-o,
 ipeere maa gyi mō, daa.’ ”*

⁷ Mbeyɔmɔ, aneη a kefore mō gye atō mumwii mōne ne mōne gye akōregyipō-ɔ ase, a lee feyε a gye Kristoo kuηu si aseη ne ɔ tōwe-ɔ. Amaa bamō ne bō maa kōrē Kristoo ba gyi-o nu feyε,

“Kefore serise kō ne apwεεpō de bō pwεε,
 ne baa kine kēmō bō tweek-ɔ,
 ya kōη bō kii kēmō ne kaa leη lōη-ɔ pεεε bō yera-ɔ.”*

⁸ Ne baa beε kyorεε feyε,

“Kaa kii kefore ne asese e da ayaa kēmō se-ɔ nee,
 ba lee a bō lee da gyεε eyee-rɔ.”*

Ketɔ se ne ba daye ayaa-ɔ e gye feyε bō maa bu Wuribware a aseη-ɔ. Amō e kaapo nee feyε ketɔ ne ke e waa bamō ne bō maa kōrē Kristoo ba gyi-o e gye feyε o gyiiri bamō kesebɔ.

⁹ Amaa mōne fεraa, mōne gye asese ne Wuribware a lee sa mō eyee-ɔ nee. Mōne gye alōηηpō ne mōne i sun ane owure Wuribware. Mōne gye asese ne mōne de ηkponɔfwiiri mōne i sun Wuribware. Ne ηkee mōne gye Wuribware asese nee. Mōne kusun e gye feyε mōn' tōwe Wuribware ne oo lee mōne lee kibugyii-ro baa bō kyena mō kelanηerɔ-rɔ-ɔ a asun dabe-ɔ gywii bōkō. ¹⁰ Saη-ɔ mōne mōη gye Wuribware asese, amaa mbeyɔmɔ fεraa, mōne gye mō lee. Aneη dεε ne saη-ɔ mōne dεε mōne mōη nyi aneη ne Wuribware i ηu asese ewεε-ɔ, amaa mbeyɔmɔ fεraa, mōne a ηu feyε Wuribware a ηu mōne ewεε.

¹¹ Mō anyare timaa, mō e kore mōne nee feyε mōn' ηu feyε mōne gye afō nee, ne mōne a ba kaye mɔ-rɔ mōne te. Amōse se-ɔ mōne ma kan sa a mfeere bōye ne m bō mōne ηkponɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne η kpa a η nyera mōne ekra-ɔ kō gyi mōne se. ¹² Mōn' sa a mōne atō waase kēmaa waa dan mōne aa bamō ne bō maa sun Wuribware-ɔ mbōηtɔ-rɔ, na bō ma taare pōrɔ mōne feyε mōne gye ebōye awaapo, amaa bō ηu mōne atō waase timaa-o, na bō yere amō se kyorɔ Wuribware kake nsi amō ne ɔ ba-ɔ.

Mōn' bu bamō ne bō de keyaalen kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ

¹³ Amōse se ne ane nyanpe se, mōn' bu sese kēmaa ne baa sa mō keyaalen-ɔ haree owure dabe ne ɔ kyɔ ɔkēmaa-ɔ nee ooo, ¹⁴ beεε mō gominaa ne oo sun bō kyōηwe feyε o gyiiri ebōye awaapo kesebɔ, na ɔ kyorɔ bamō ne ba waa itimaa-o nee ooo. ¹⁵ A

* 2:3 Kiliη 34.8. * 2:6 Isaya 28.16 (LXX). * 2:7 Kiliη 118.22. * 2:8 Isaya 8.14.

gye Wuribware kekpa nee feye mone itimaa kowaa-ɔ dun bamo ne bo maa sa senja kanyiasen-ɔ-ɔ nno. ¹⁶ Mon' kyena feye agyi-o, na san konko amo-ro deɛ mone te feye Wuribware anya-ɔ. Amose se-ɔ mone ma kan towe feye mone a gye agyi-o si, mone de kpa feye mon' waa boye. ¹⁷ Mon' bu ato. Mon' kpa mone abeeko akoregyipɔ-ana peɛ asen. Mon' sere Wuribware, na mon' bu owure dabe-ɔ.

Anyaa waa kanyite aworefɔɔ kigy-ro

¹⁸ Mone ne mone gye anya beɛ ayaafɔre-ɔ, mon' sere mone nyanpe-ana, na mon' bu bamo neɛneɛ. N gye anyanpe ne bo bware, ne bo gye asese timaa-o wore, amaa bamo ne bamo asen bo len, ne bo de asen boye na daa boye-ɔ peɛ mɔ anen deɛ ne mon' bu bamo. ¹⁹ Fo nyanpe ya gyiri fo kesɛɔ, na fo mon ɲu boye ko ne fo a waa-ɔ, amo fɛraa sa a fo mfeɛre yɔ Wuribware ase, mɔ e gye ne ɔ kyoro fo. ²⁰ Fo nyanpe ya da fo bo lee boye ne fo a waa-ɔ se, ne fo a nya kemɔ kanyite, emene ne fo e waa na fo nya fo kanyite-o nkyoro? Amaa fo ya waa itimaa, ne mɔ ya da fo, ne fo ya nya kanyite, Wuribware e gye ne ɔ kyoro fo. ²¹ A lee feye anen a kkyena mɔ se ne ɔ tee mone feye mon' bo ɲu asen. Mon' kee anen ne Kristoo a gyi aworefɔɔ sa mone-ɔ, ne ɔ kaapo mone aworefɔɔ suyo ne oo gyi-o, na mon' yere mɔ ayaa-ro gyi amo anen deɛ. ²² Feye anen ne baa kyoreɛ bo lee Yeesuu kunu si abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ,

“ɔ mon waa borokɔne ko,
ne ɔko mon nu mɔ kan-ro kesen boye ko.”*

²³ Bamɔ a saare mɔ-ɔ, mɔ fɛraa mon saare bamɔ bo teere. Bamɔ a waa mɔ aworefɔɔ-ɔ, ɔ mon towe gywii bamɔ feye ɔ waa bamɔ aworefɔɔ a ɔ bo teere. Amaa ɔ taa mɔ asen waa Wuribware ne o gyi asen peɛ neɛneɛ-ɔ asaree-ro nee.

²⁴ Yeesuu fɔnfɔn a sorɔ ane ebɔye san ne oo wu kiyii kpare-abee-ro se-ɔ, na ebɔye kowaa ma lee waa ane kɔne, na wɔre nya ane itimaa kowaa-ro. Feye anen ne baa bee kyoreɛ waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ,

“Mɔ kayɔwɔre kowaa elɔ-ɔ a baa ane alanfiya.

²⁵ Mone du nee feye esanne ne baa fo-ɔ,”*

amaa mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa mone a kinji ba mone esanne ɔdeeresepɔ Yeesuu ne ɔ deere mone ekra se-ɔ ase.

3

ɔkyee na mɔ kuri asen

¹⁻² Anen deɛ ne fo ne fo gye ɔkyee waarepo-ɔ, bu fo kuri. Fo ya waa amo-ɔ, ne fo kuri e mon tee gya Wuribware asen se, ne oo ɲu feye fo i bu ato, ne fo de kakponɔfwiiri, mfen-ɔ ne mɔ mfeɛre i kyurowi a ɲ yɔ Kristoo a kebegya-ɔ, na fo mon tee towe fo kokoregyi-o gbaa asen gywii mɔ.

³ N gye sa ne mɔ e towe feye fo kayɔwɔre se ne ɔ deere a ɔ bo kyurowi ba Kristoo a kebegya-ɔ, n taa feye n gye fo kunu si ipwii damenanse, beɛ fo esɛɔ-ro mpini si, beɛ fo keɔ-ro agyito si, beɛ fo asaree-ro mpini si, beɛ fo awaagya timaa ne fo bun-o si ne o kyurowi. ⁴ Amaa sese suyo ne fo gye fo kakpon-ɔ-ro-ɔ i tiri. Fo dan e gye feye fo a yuri fo eyee, ne fo de daa timaa. Anen a daa-ɔ bware Wuribware akato-ro, ne a bo dan a kyɔ feye fo a bun waagya damenanse, a lee feye ɔ maa taare a ɔ nyera. ⁵ Mfaanɛ ne akyee ne baa deɛ kyena nsan-ɔ, ne baa kɔre Wuribware gyi-o a bo waa bamɔ eyee dan. Baa bu bamɔ kuri-ana. ⁶ Mon' sa a ane deere Sara ne ɔ gye ane nana Abraham mɔ ka-ɔ a ketɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ. Oo bu mɔ kuri, ne ɔ tee mɔ feye mɔ nyanpe. Amose se-ɔ, mone akyee

* **2:22** Isaya 53.9. * **2:25** Isaya 53.5-6.

waareepo-ɔ, mone ya waa neɛneɛ, ne mone e mon waa mone eyee kufu, amo feraa mone du nee feye aneɲ ne Sara du-o deɛ. ⁷ Aneɲ deɛ ne fo, ɔnyare ne fo a waaree-ɔ, waa. Ba kanyiasen bo kra fo ka, fo aa mo mpepeyo a kakyena-ɔ-ro. Bonyaa mo, a lee feye, haree gbaa mo a mon bo len feye fo ooo, fo aa mo mpepeyo ne Wuribware a sa nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keɛ-ɔ. Fo e mon waa aneɲ, mone kebwarekore e waa len a ke bo sa mone.

Mon' waa siraa feye mone i gyi aworefɔɔ itimaa kowaa-ro

⁸ Nkee mone peɛɛ kyena kayeeyuri-ro, na mon' waa kanɔ konko, na mon' su abɛɛ se. Mon' kra abɛɛ feye kokowebɛɛ konko-ro agyi-o. Mon' kra abɛɛ asen, na mon' yuri mone eyee. ⁹ Ɔko ya waa mone boye, beɛɛ ɔ saare mone, mone ma kan waa mo boye, beɛɛ mon' saare mo bo teere. Amaa ketɔ ne mon' towe-ɔ e gye feye, “Wuribware yure fo,” a lee feye nyure ne Wuribware a tee mone feye mon' bo koore. ¹⁰ Feye aneɲ ne baa kyoreɛ waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ,

“Ɔko ne mo e kpa nkpa na kedankyee,
na kakyena-ro waa kone sa mo,
sesɛ-ɔ yowe kayeba eba
na esensa kesa bo kye asɛɛ.

¹¹ Na o buwi kenken kpa ekpa
ne e baa kayeeyuri asɛɛ mbontɔ-ro-ɔ.

¹² Wuribware akato dan asɛɛ timaa si,
ne ɔ len esebɔ o nu bamo kebwarekore.
Amaa eboye awaapo feraa,
o lee mo akato a ɔ lee bamo se.”*

¹³ Amose se-ɔ, fo i de wore fo e waa itimaa, nse e gye ne ɔ waa fo boye? ¹⁴ Amaa haree gbaa fo ya waa ketɔ ne ki bware-o, ne fo ya gyi aworefɔɔ kemo se, fo de nyure. Feye aneɲ ne baa kyoreɛ waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ,

“Fo ma kan sere ketɔ ne ba sere-ɔ,
amaa mone ma sa a kufu nya mone amo se.”*

¹⁵ Amaa mon' sa a Kristoo kii nyanpe mone kakyena-ro kpa kema se. Mon' dee waa siraa san kema feye mone e benhaa okema ne o bise mone ketɔ se ne mone temaa dan Kristoo si-o. ¹⁶ Amaa mon' dee yuri eyee, na mon' ba kanɔ timaa bo benhaa sesɛ-ɔ. Mon' tii eboye kowaa kpa, na mone mfere ma nya poro mone. Mfaanɛ se, bokɔ ya saare mone, ne baa sa esensa bo kye kakyena timaa ne mone te feye Kristoo awuye-o, ipeere e nya bamo bo lee bamo fonfon asenkparegyi ne baa towe-ɔ se. ¹⁷ Feye Wuribware e kpa feye mon' gyi aworefɔɔ bo lee itimaa ne mone e waa-ɔ se, a bo dan a kyɔ feye mone a gyi aworefɔɔ bo lee boye kowaa se.

¹⁸ Mon' deere feye Kristoo fonfon gbaa ne ɔ gye sesɛ timaa-o a wu sa mone ne mone deɛ mone gye aboyewaapo-ɔ. Oo wu luwi konko nee bo lee mone eboye kowaa se, na ɔ baa mone Wuribware ase. Baa mo mo, amaa Wuribware a kufwiije-o a kyinji mo lee lowi-ro. ¹⁹ Ɔ bo Wuribware a kufwiije timaa amo se nee ya towe abwaresen gywii bamo ne bamo ekra da tiikpa-ɔ. ²⁰ Aneɲ a asɛɛ mo e gye bamo ne bo mon bu Wuribware, ane ɔdedaapo Nowaa a mbee-ɔ se-ɔ. Mbee amo ne Wuribware a nya kanyite sa bamo san ne Nowaa e waa mo koree dabe-ɔ. Amaa kufwiiri a twee-ɔ, asɛɛ kafonfwee ko ne bo gye abɛɛ aburuwa-o wore ya lwee koree-ɔ-ro. Aneɲ se-ɔ ne Wuribware a ba aneɲ a nkyu ne η ya mo asɛɛ bweetɔ-ɔ bo morowe abɛɛ aburuwa amo. ²¹ Aneɲ a nkyu mo yere bo sa asuu kebo ne ke e morowe ane-ɔ. ²² Mbeyomɔ, bamo ya bo fo asuu, n gye fo

* **3:12** Kiliɲ 34.12-16 (LXX). * **3:14** Isaya 8.12.

iyisi kefwēe lee fō kayowāre se e gye kemo kaase. Amaa kemo kaase e gye feye fō a kpee fō kakpono-rō, ne fō mfere a mon lee m porō fō, ne fō a taa fō eyee bō waa Wuribware kesaree-rō. Ne a bee a gye feye Wuribware de Yeessu Kristoo a kikiyinjī lee lowi-ro-o o morōwe fō. Kristoo a ba nkpa-rō, ne o yii Wuribware se yō o te Wuribware kigyise si, na mō aa Wuribware i gyi Wuribware se a kuwure-o. Mfeñ Wuribware mbōō pēēē a kōore mō feye bamō owure-o.

4

Aneñ ne mone a yōwe mone kakyena bōye-ō bō twee-ō

¹ Kristoo kayowāre a ñu awōrefōō. Amose se-ō mone gbaa, mon' nya mfere konko dēē feye mō-ō. Mone ya waa aneñ, ne mone e nya keyaalen. A lee feye oko ne mō kayowāre i ñu awōrefōō-ō mon lee o kpa ebōye kōwaa. ² Amose se-ō aneñ a sese-ō, mō ñke ne ñ ya san mō kaye mō-rō mfee-ō, o maa lee gya daa bōye ne asese gya se-ō se. Amaa o gya Wuribware kepre se nee. ³ Mone a kyō nyera san bweetō kyena feye aneñ ne bamō ne bō maa sun Wuribware-ō te-o pwee ne mone a dēē bō kii Kristoo awuye. Mone a kyena kanō ñkēmaa ne mone e kpa-ō, mone gya mone fōñfōñ kepre se. Mone a nyera mone san bweetō mone i gyi ateese, na mone i nuu nta bweetō san kēmaa, na mone e bwee, na mone e waa apeeresen ne ikisi asunpo e waa-ō. ⁴ Ne mbeyōmō a kpen aneñ a sese-ō eyee feye mone mon lee mone tii bamō se mone e waa aneñ a kusun bōye-ō. Amose se ne ba saare mone. ⁵ Amaa kake ñkō ba lee ketō kēmaa ne baa waa-ō kanō Wuribware akatō-rō, a lee feye o waa siraa feye o gyi bamō ne bō kee-ō na bamō ne baa wu-o asen, na o gyiiri ebōye awaapo kesebō.

⁶ Ketō se ne bamō ne baa wu-o a nu asen timaa-o nee. Amose-ō Wuribware a tōwe feye bō wu feye aneñ ne asese pēēē i wu-o, na bamō ekra nya nkpa na kukyure Wuribware ase. ⁷ Ketō kēmaa e kpa a ke fō kee, amose se-ō mon' bunñi mone mfere-rō, na mon' kra mone eyee neēneē, na mon' nya dee kore kebwarekore. ⁸ Ketō ne ki tiri bweetō-ō e gye feye mon' kpa abee asen kasentij si, a lee feye baa kyoree waa abwaresen worē-ō-rō feye, “Kekpa i bun ebōye bweetō se nee.”*

⁹ Feye fō bēeko Kristoonyi i tu kpa, ne mō ya ba fō lōñ-nō, kra mō neēneē, na fō ma tee. ¹⁰ Wuribware a sa okēmaa na mō aketō. Amose se-ō, mon' sa a okēmaa taa mō aketō bō kya bōkō-rō. Keyaalen kēmaa ne Wuribware a bō sa mone okēmaa-ō, o taa kemo bō kya mō kosobee-ana-rō. ¹¹ Feye mone-rō oko ne mō ya kosō kyuwī-ro a o sa senja, o tōwe asenkpāregyi ne aa lee Wuribware ase-ō. Na oko ne o kya bōkō-rō-ō ba mō keyaalen ne Wuribware a sa mō-ō bō kya bamō-rō. Bō waa ketō ne ba waa-ō na, Yeessu Kristoo si-o, Wuribware nya nya kedabe na wuraa, a lee feye Kristoo e bō keyaalen na kedabe na wuraa nsu pēēē. Amēye.

Mone ma sa a awōrefōō ne mone i gyi kaye mō-rō-ō kpen mone eyee

¹² Mō anyare timaa, mone ma sa a a kpen mone eyee, na mone ma fa feye a gye senpwēē kō, feye asen lenlenje a tō mone, ne aa sa ne mone a gyi awōrefōō. ¹³ Ketō ne mon' waa-ō e gye feye mon' sa a mone akatō gyi feye awōrefōō ne Kristoo a gyi-o mone i gyi amō akō dēē, na mone akatō nya gyi bweetō kake nsi ne Kristoo i lee mō kedabe a o bō kaapo asese-ō. ¹⁴ Bamō ya saare mone bō lee aneñ ne mone gye Kristoo awuye-o si, a kaapo nee feye Wuribware i yure mone, ne mō kufwiinje timaa ne ki de kedabe na wuraa-o gya mone kamēē. ¹⁵ Amaa mone ya gyi awōrefōō bō lee aneñ ne mone gye ebōye awaapo-ō se, n taa feye fō a mōō sese, bēēē fō gye oyu, bēēē fō gye odiburopo, bēēē fō gye oko ne o lwee asese asen-nō-ō, amō fēraa Wuribware maa yure fō. ¹⁶ Amaa fō ya gyi awōrefōō bō lee aneñ ne fō gye Kristoonyi-o si, fō ma sa a ipeere nya fō, amaa kyorō Wuribware feye fō a de Kristoo kenya.

* 4:8 Anjase na akpare 10.12.

17 Mon' kee kake-o a kyɔ fo feye Wuribware i gyi kaye-rɔ asese asen, na o gyiiri abɔyewaapo kesebo. Amo e gye ane ne ane gye Wuribware fɔɲfɔɲ a asese-ɔ ne ɔ gye nkpeɛ a ɔ sa a ane gyi anen a awɔrefɔɔ-ɔ fɛraa, amo fɛraa ne bamo ne bo mon gye mɔ asese-ɔ, emene ne a waa bamo? Mon' fa feye a waa len a sa bamo ne bo mon kɔɔre Wuribware a asen timaa-o gyi-o. 18 Feye anen ne baa kyɔreɛ waa abwareseɲ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Amo e kaa a waa len sa Wuribware asese
pweɛ na ɔ dɛɛ ba bo mɔrɔwe bamo,
emene ne a waa ebɔye awaapo
na bamo ne bo maa bu Wuribware-ɔ?”*

19 Amose se-ɔ, amo e gye Wuribware kepre feye mon' gyi awɔrefɔɔ, amo fɛraa mon' dee waa itimaa, na mon' taa mone nkpa bo bɔɔrɔ mone ɔtweɛpo-ɔ kesaree, a lee feye mɔ fɛraa maa lanɲe mɔ kanɔ a ɔ yɔwe mone, daa.

5

Mon' sen eyee ya bo fo kee

1 Mbeyɔmɔ n de kɔtɔko a n tɔwe gywii mone ne mone gye asoree abrese-ɔ. N gbaa n gye asoree abrese nee, ne n gye ɔko ne oo ŋu anen ne Kristoo a gyi awɔrefɔɔ-ɔ, ne n gye ɔko ne ɔ nya Kristoo kedabe na wuraa ne kake nkɔ o lee a ɔ bo kaapo asese-ɔ kɔko. 2-3 Mon' deere mone asoree agyi si feye mone a gye esanne adeeresepo ne mone e deere mone esanne se-ɔ. Mone ma kan sun anen a kusun-o feye bamo a yere mone-ɔ, amaa mon' waa kemo kepre se. N gye feye mone e kpa a mon' nya atanne se nee ne mone e waa kusun amo, amaa mone kepre se ne mone e waa kemo. Mone ma waa mone eyee anyanpe na asese dabe bamo ne mone kee se-ɔ ase. Mone ya waa mone kusun kepre se, ne mone a yuri mone eyee mfaanɛɛ, mone kakyena amo e kaapo bamo anen ne bo kyena-ɔ. 4 Ne Kristoo ne ɔ gye abrese-ɔ-rɔ pɛɛɛ abrese-ɔ, ne ɔ gye esanne ɔdeeresepo brese-ɔ ya ba, ɔ sa mone kuwurepa ne ke maa nyera-ɔ.

5 Anen dɛɛ ne a du mone ne mone a san-ɔ ase. Mon' bu mone asoree abrese. Kasentɲi si, mone pɛɛɛ mon' bu abɛɛ, na mon' sun sa abɛɛ, a lee feye anen ne baa kyɔreɛ waa abwareseɲ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ e gye feye,

“Wuribware i kine mɔ ne ɔ kaapo mɔ eyee-ɔ,
amaa ɔ kya mɔ ne ɔ gye ɔwɔrɔba-ɔ-rɔ.”*

6 Amose se-ɔ, mon' baa mone eyee bo waa Wuribware kesaree dabe-ɔ-rɔ, na san ya fo, na ɔ yase mone se. 7 Mon' taa mone asen pɛɛɛ bo dɔɲɲɔ Wuribware se, a lee feye mɔ e gye ne ɔ deere mone se.

8 Mon' yuri mone eyee, na mon' deere mone eyee se neɛneɛ, na mon' sa se, a lee feye mone don ɔbansam-ɔ naa o su o muruwi-ro feye ɔfaase a kpa ɔko a ɔ kra wɔ-ɔ. 9 Mon' kɔ mɔ, na mon' sa a mone kɔkɔregyi waa len, na mon' nyinɲi si feye mone abɛɛko akɔregyipɔ-ana ne bo bo kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ i gyi awɔrefɔɔ mɔ dɛɛ ne mone i gyi-o nee. 10 Amaa mone ya gyi awɔrefɔɔ yɔ akatɔ-rɔ kafwee-ɔ, Wuribware ne o ŋu ɔkɛmaa ewɛɛ-ɔ e deere mone se, na ɔ sa mone elen, na ɔ sa a mon' yere kenken. A lee feye ɔ tee mone feye mone nno te kedabe na wuraa ne ɔ bo sa Kristoo ne a mon' de kee-ɔ-rɔ. 11 Wuribware a keyaalen-ɔ sii si bo yɔ nsu pɛɛɛ. Ameye.

12 Mo a sa ne Silobaanus a kyɔreɛ kawɔretɲi mɔ sa mɔ. Mɔ e gye mɔ kosobeɛ ne ŋ nyi feye mɔ e taare a ŋ kɔɔre mɔ gyi-o. Ketɔ se ne mɔ a kyɔreɛ kawɔretɲi mɔ e gye feye m bo

* 4:18 Anjase na akpare 11.31 (LXX). * 5:5 Anjase na akpare 3.34 (LXX).

sa mone wore, na η yere-rɔ feye ketɔ ne mo a tɔwe bo lee aneη ne Wuribware e kpa a ɔ sa mone nyure-o gye kaseηtiη. Amose-ɔ mon' yere mone kokɔregyi-ro kenkeη.

¹³ Mone abεεkɔ akɔregyipo-ana ne bo te Babilɔη maη-nɔ mfee, ne Wuribware a lee bamo sa mo eyee bo tii mone se-ɔ e ka mone kanɔ. Maak ne mo e tee mo feye mo gyi-o mo e ka mone kanɔ.

¹⁴ Mon' ka abεε kanɔ Kristoo kekpa-rɔ.

Mo e kore kebwarekore feye kayeeyuri ba mone peεε ne Kristoo bo mone-ɔ ase.

2 Peetroo

Wore nyɔsepo ne Peetroo a kyore bo kyonwe Kristoo awuye ko-ɔ

¹ Mo, Simɔn Peetroo, ne n gye Yeesuu Kristoo a ayaafɔre-ɔ ɔko na mɔ ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ ɔko-ɔ e gye ne mɔ e kyore wore mɔ mɔ e kyonwe bamo ne Wuribware na ane ɔmorɔwepo Yeesuu Kristoo itimaa si, baa bo kɔre atɔ timaa ko asen gyi feye ane-ɔ. ² Mo e kore kebwarekore feye mone a maa se mone i gyii Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeesuu-o, Wuribware yure mone, na ɔ sa mone kayeyuri bweetɔ.

Anej ne Wuribware a tawe bo beya feye ɔ kya ane-rɔ, na ane kii feye mɔ-ɔ

³ Ane a tee gyii Wuribware, ne ɔ tee ane feye ane bo nya mɔ kedabe-ɔ kɔko, na ane kase mɔ kedamenan se kowaa-rɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ yere mɔ keyaalen dabe-ɔ-rɔ bo sa ane ketɔ kema ne ki tiri ane-ɔ, na ane bo kyena kakyena ne ka gyi mɔ akatɔ-ɔ. ⁴ Mɔ a bware-o si-o, ɔ tawe bo beya feye ɔ sa ane aketɔ ko ne a kyɔ, ne a bo dan-ɔ. Aketɔ mɔ se ne ane e yere a ane bo kii feye Wuribware-ɔ, na ane ma bo kii feye ebɔye awaapo ne bamo nyorɔwe bɔye a nyera kaye mɔ-ɔ.

⁵ Amose se-ɔ, mone e kɔre mɔ mone i gyi, amaa mone e kpa a mon' kii feye mɔ-ɔ, mon' len eyee waa itimaa, na mon' gyii Wuribware ne ne. ⁶ Na mon' deere mone eyee se, na mon' waa kanyite. Na mon' sun Wuribware kasentij-no. ⁷ Na mon' waa mone abeeko Kristoo awuye feye mone aa bamo peee a lee kɔkɔwebee kɔnkɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Lalalowe e gye feye mon' kpa abee.

⁸ Mone ya waa anej a atɔ mɔ bweetɔ bweetɔ, mone kigyii ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo maa waa kwaa. Anej a atɔ amo e kya mone-rɔ a mon' kyena kakyena timaa ne ka de tonɔ sa Wuribware-ɔ. ⁹ Amaa mone ɔkema e mon' buwi kpa anej a atɔ mɔ, a kaapo ne feye ɔ mon' kee ketɔ ne ke bo akatɔ-rɔ ke e ba-ɔ. Mɔ akatɔ a bwee, ne ɔ tan se feye Wuribware a kpee ebɔye ne ɔ de waa-ɔ bo twee.

¹⁰ Amose se-ɔ, mɔ kosɔbe-ana, mon' len eyee kenken, na mon' nya ny kasentij feye Wuribware mon' tee mone lee mone sa mɔ eyee kwaa nee. Mone ya waa anej a atɔ ne mɔ a tawe-ɔ peee feraa, mone maa lee lwii kamee.

¹¹ Na nkee mon' tii ane nyanpe na ɔmorɔwepo Yeesuu Kristoo a kuwure ne ke mon' de kee-ɔ se. Mfen ne ɔ ba kakatɔgyi a ɔ bo kɔre mone baa mɔ ase.

¹² Amose se-ɔ haree mone i nyi feye atɔ mɔ ne mɔ e tawe amo asen-ɔ e gye kasentij gbaa ooo, ne mone e kɔre amo mone i gyi bweetɔ gbaa ooo, mɔ e dee nyinji mone amo se. ¹³ Kasentij si, mɔ a san m bo nkpa-ɔ, a bware feye nyinji mone asen mɔ se. ¹⁴ A lee feye nyi feye mɔ san a fo, na ny wu lowi ne ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo a tawe gywii mɔ feye mɔ i wu-o. ¹⁵ Amose se ne n sa se ne ne feye, mɔ ya wu, kpa bunji sa mone, na mon' nyinji asen mɔ se san kema.

Anej ne Peetroo a ny Kristoo a kedabe na wuraa-o kebee-ɔ se-ɔ

¹⁶ Bokɔ bo-rɔ ne bo ye ane abwaresej kotowe gye ayeba itee. Amaa n gye ayeba itee ne ane a yere se tawe gywii mone feye Yeesuu Kristoo de keyaalen, ne ɔ bee o kinji a ɔ ba. Ane fɔnfɔn a ny mɔ kedabe na wuraa-o nee. ¹⁷ Yeesuu mɔ se Wuribware fɔnfɔn ya bonyaa mɔ, ne ɔ sa mɔ kedabe na wuraa san ne Nyinkpen-ɔ-kyɔ-bamo-peee-kedabe-na-wuraa a tawe lee soso bo kyonwe feye,

“Mon' kee mɔ gyi timaa ne mɔ e kpa mɔ asen bweetɔ,
ne mɔ akatɔ a gyi mɔ se-ɔ.”*

* **1:17** Matiyo 17.5; Maak 9.7; Lukas 9.35.

¹⁸ Ane fɔɔfɔɔ a nu aneɲ a bore-ɔ a lee soso ɔ ba san ne ane aa mɔ bo Wuribware a kebee timaa-o si-o.

¹⁹ Ketɔ ne ane a nu, ne ane a nu-o si-o, ane e kɔɔre ketɔ ne Wuribware a akyaamεε ne baa dεε kyena-ɔ a tɔwe-ɔ gyi bweɛtɔ. A bware feye mon' nu ketɔ ne baa tɔwe-ɔ neεneε, a lee feye bo kyɔ ba tɔwe abwaresen-ɔ ako pwεε ne Kristoo a dεε bo kyena ane nkponɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ waa ketɔ kemaa kyεkyεε-ɔ. Bo du nee feye fetiri a lanje kibugyii-ro bo fo gyegyaye kyɔwe keleεbee-ɔ. ²⁰ Amo pεεε kamεε-ɔ, mo e kpa a η nyiηji mone se feye ɔko mon bo-rɔ ne ɔ taare a ɔ kaapo ketɔ ne Wuribware a akyaamεε amo a kyorεε waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ kaase, na Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o mon kya mɔ-rɔ. ²¹ Ketɔ se ne amo-ɔ du aneɲ-ɔ e gye feye, san kemaa ne aneɲ a asεε mɔ a tɔwe ketɔ ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo bamo-ɔ, n gye bamo fɔɔfɔɔ kepre se ne baa sa senja. Amaa Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o ya kyena bamo se, ne Wuribware a borɔ bamo se sa senja.

2

Mon' sa ayebapo ne bo ye bo gye Wuribware akyaamεε-ɔ se (Yudas 3-16)

¹ Dedaa-ɔ, ayebapo ko bo-rɔ ne bo ye bo gye Wuribware a akyaamεε-ɔ bokɔ, ne baa lwee asεε-rɔ bo tii Wuribware a akyaamεε kasentij-o si. Aneɲ dεε ne akyaamεε ayebapo i lwee mone-rɔ. Ba ywii a bo lwee mone mbonɔ-rɔ, na bo ba ayeba atɔ kekaapo ne ke e sa a mone kokɔregyi ba kaase-ɔ. Ba kine bamo nyanpe Yeesuu ne oo, wu na ɔ kɔɔre bamo lee Jɔnsam kesaree-rɔ-ɔ. Amose se-ɔ Wuribware e nyera bamo menaɲ. ² Asεε bweɛtɔ e gya bamo ekpa ne i de apeeresen-ɔ se, na a sa a asεε bokɔ nyera kasentij a kpa-ɔ kenyaɔ. ³ Ayeba akaapopo amo a de apoo-o si-o, ba tɔwe itee ko, na bo penna mone kɔɔre mone atanne gyi. Amaa Wuribware ne ɔ gye bamo senjyipo-ɔ mon di idi, o gywii nee, na ɔ bo kpuri bamo.

⁴ Mon' nyiηji si feye Wuribware mon ηu mɔ fɔɔfɔɔ mbɔɔ ne baa waa ebɔye-ɔ ewεε. ɔɔ da bamo paɲ na ekpee, ne ɔɔ tweε bamo bo kyɔɲwe kibugyii-ro sweere kaase, mfen ne bo gywii kake ne o gyi kaye-rɔ asεε pεεε asen-ɔ. ⁵ Wuribware bee ɔ mon ηu asεε ne baa dεε kyena dedaa-ɔ, ne baa kine kibu mɔ-ɔ ewεε. ɔɔ sa ne kufwiiri a tweε, ne nkyu a mwiire bamo se mɔɔ bamo. Amaa ɔɔ morɔwe Nowaa ne ɔɔ tɔwe abwaresen feye asεε waa itimaa-o, na asεε asunoo ko bee bo tii si san amo.

⁶ Mon' bee kee Sodm na Gomora eman awuye ne Wuribware a kine bamo, ne ɔɔ kywεε eman-ɔ na asεε-ɔ pεεε muri waa nsɔ-ɔ. * ɔɔ ba bamo nee bo kaapo ketɔ ne ke e waa bamo ne ba kine mɔ-ɔ. ⁷⁻⁸ Amaa Lat fεraa e gye ɔnyare timaa ko, ne ɔ dεε o te asεε bɔye amo-rɔ nee, ne kake kemaa daa bɔye na borokɔne ne o ηu ba waa-ɔ, na o nu ba waa-ɔ pεεε e tɔɔraa mɔ bweɛtɔ, a lee feye ɔ gye sεεε timaa nee. Amose ne Wuribware a kpuri aneɲ a eman-ɔ, ne ɔɔ morɔwe Lat.

⁹ Amo-ɔ pεεε e kaapo feye Wuribware nyi aneɲ ne o lee asεε timaa a ɔ lee aworefoɔ-rɔ-ɔ, na aneɲ ne o tii asεε bɔye a ɔ bo kyena ηu kesεbɔgyiiri bo fo kake nsi ne o gyi kaye-rɔ asεε pεεε asen-ɔ. ¹⁰ ɔ tɔɔraa bamo ne ba kpa ebɔye kowaa-ɔ, na aneɲ se-ɔ bamo nkponɔ-rɔ mon fwiiri-o, ne bo maa bu ɔkemmaa.

Aneɲ a asεε-ɔ de katɔmaabu na kunjɔroɲ, ne kufu mon de bamo feye bo sa senja bo kye Wuribware mbɔɔ gbaa. ¹¹ Hareε gbaa Wuribware mbɔɔ a de keyaalɲ bweɛtɔ bo kyɔ ayeba akaapopo mɔ ooo, bo mon de asaagyɔ ba porɔ mbɔɔ bɔye-ɔ Wuribware akatɔ-rɔ. ¹² Amaa akaapopo mɔ e sa senja ba kye ketɔ ne bo maa nu kaase-ɔ. Bamɔ mfεere du nee feye mbo kpenjε lee-o, ne bo maa fa mfεere feye asεε-ɔ. Bo du nee feye mbo ne baa kowe bamo a sεεε nya kra mɔɔ-ɔ. Bamɔ-ɔ ba wu feye mbo-ɔ. ¹³ Wuribware e ka bamo ebɔye ne baa waa-ɔ kokɔ. Bamɔ akatɔ i gyi ateese kigyɔ na nta bweɛtɔ kunuu si kake kemaa hareε laman-ɔ gbaa. Mone aa bamo ya gyanje a mon' gyi ateese gbaa ooo, ba penna

* 2:6 Keleεkaase 19.

mone, na bo mase mone. Bo du nee feye iyisi ne i te mone iteburi si-o. ¹⁴ Bo naa bo gya akyee se nee. Bamō ebaye mon de kee. Ba waa aneη a akyee ne bo maa taare a bo nyite-o nnarakone, na bamō aa bamō nya di. Aneη a apoo awuye amō nyi asen atanne kekpa-ro fee. Amaa Wuribware a da bamō yii. ¹⁵ Ne ηkee baa yowe kpa kyerarase, ne bo gya Biilam ekpa se.* Biilam mō ne o gye Beyōō mō gyi-o gye akyaamεε-o oko ne o dεe kyena, ne o dεe kpa kowaa baye a o nya nya atanne-o. ¹⁶ Mone nyi aneη ne mō fōηfōη kuruma ne o gye kabō ne o maa sa seηsa-o a sa seηsa feye seεε-o tawe gywii mō nyanpe feye o waa baye-o. Ne o sa ne o yowe kowaa feye mfeere ke-mon-de wuye-o.

¹⁷ Aneη a ayebapo-o bee bo du nee feye atiribu ne a wore-ro-o, beεε awore ne afwii e da amō a naa-o. Wuribware a yowe kibugyii demante ko bo beya, na o ba bo ka bamō kōkō. ¹⁸ Asese ko bo-ro ne baa sere lee bamō beεko-ana kakyena baye-ro-o, ne ayebapo amō e kpa a bo bee gyiiri bamō yaa kamεε bee ya bo lwee ebaye-ro. Bo de adabedabesen na nseηηe ne mfeere mon bo mmō-ro-o ba penna aneη a asese-o. Ba tawe ba gywii bamō nee feye ηyorowe baye ne bo san bo de-o bo dan. ¹⁹ Ayeba akaaporo mō a tawe bo beya feye ba sa a asese mō nya bamō eyee, amaa bamō fōηfōη gbaa gye baye anya nee. A lee feye, oko i de oko se keyaalen, seεε amō gye mō ne o de mō se keyaalen-o kenya nee. ²⁰ N taa feye oko a bo gyii ane nyanpe na omorowepo Yeessu Kristoo, ne amose-o oo lee mō eyee lee ebaye ne e waa kaye mō-ro asese iyisi-o-ro. Seεε amō ne mō ya sa ne aneη a baye-o a bee nya mō se keyaalen feye bamō a kra mō kisawu-ro-o, aneη ne o kii-o bee a kyon aneη ne o dεe o du-o. ²¹ O dεe o mon ba bo gyii kpa timaa-o nee-o, weetee a bo feye mō a bo gyii mbraa timaa ne Wuribware a sa mō-o, ne o kōore kra-ro, ne o bee kine mmō se kegya. ²² O sa ne akpare mō a waa kasentij feye,

“Gyona a kpui bee taa gyi,”*

na “Prako ne baa gyee mō-o a kinji ba bo peere aporo-ro.”

3

Ane nyanpe a kikinji ba-o i fu asese-ro

¹ Mō anyare timaa, mmō-o e gye mō wore nyosepo ne mō a kyoreε bo kyonwe mone-o. Ewore enyo-o-ro peεε, mō a len eyee feye η nyinji mone se feye mon' dee nya mfeere timaa. ² Ewore amō-ro, mō a nyinji mone asen ne Wuribware fōηfōη a akyaamεε ne baa dεe kyena-o a tawe-o se, ne mō a bee nyinji mone ane nyanpe na omorowepo Yeessu a mbraa ne mone a nu lee mō ayaa-ro ayerepo ne baa ba mone ase-o se. ³⁻⁴ Mon' nyinji amō-o se neεneε feye kaye-o e ba kamō ηke lalalowe-o, asese ko e ba a bo bo ba, na bo bo gya bamō ebaye ekpa dooo si. Na bo saare bokō tawe feye, “Yeessu a tawe bo beya feye o ba, ne o ba aaa? Nkee mō? Mon' kee, lee haree ane nana-ana mbee se, seye mon tee waa ne ketō kemaa du aneη ne ke dεe ku du-o dεe nee lee san ne Wuribware a twee kaye-o.” ⁵ Aneη a asese-o den bo nyi kasentij-o, ne baa kine kamō, feye dedaa-o Wuribware a sa kanō nee bo twee sosō na sweere, ne nkyu a bun sweere se. Ne ηkee oo ke nkyu na sweere-ro, ne o sa ne sweere a yase bo di bo kyonwe mfee, ne nkyu mō a di bo kyonwe mfee. ⁶ Ne bo bee bo maa kpa a bo nyinji si feye san-o nkyu ne Wuribware a bee bo mwiire sweere se nyera mō mō ebaye awaapo peεε.

⁷ Mō kanō-ro asen tawese dεe ne Wuribware bee o de o deere mbeyōmō a sosō na sweere-o se bo fo kake nsi ne o ba deekpa a o bo nyera amō peεε kpuri asese ne oo gyi asen bu kepō-o bo lee bamō Wuribware kikine si.

⁸ Mō anyare timaa, mone ma kan tan amō-o se feye ane nyanpe Yeessu ase feraa kake konko du nee feye nsu kakpen-o, ne nsu kakpen mō du feye kake konko-o. Mmō peεε ta

* 2:15 Anyare kekare 22. * 2:22 Anase na akpare 26.11.

nee. ⁹ Amose se-ɔ n gye sa ne ane nyanpe de yuri mɔ kikinji ba-rɔ feye ane ne boko e tɔwe-ɔ. Mone ne o nyite. Ɔ maa kpa feye ɔko kpuri, amaa ɔ kpa nee feye ɔkema nu mɔ eyee, na o kinji lee mɔ ebɔye-rɔ.

¹⁰ Amaa kake ne ane nyanpe i kinji a ɔ ba-ɔ i fu mone-rɔ feye oyu-o. San amɔ-ɔ, deekpa dabɛ ko e kywɛɛ kyɔwe na kiferi na akyee-e-kpa-agyi, na ɔ sa a a ɛerawe, na sosɔ waa elawo kenken giri giri giri kpuɲ kpuɲ kpuɲ kpuɲ, na ɔ ɛaa. Ane deɛ ne deekpa e kywɛɛ sweere na ketɔ kema ne ke bo mɔ se-ɔ. ¹¹ Ketɔ kema a tɛɛ ki kpuri mfaanɛ-ɔ, ntetɔ asese ne mon' kii? Mon' kyena kakyena timaa, na mon' sun Wuribware kasentij-no. ¹² Mon' sa a a waa mone kɔne feye Wuribware kake amɔ e ba. Amaa mon' dee waa ane ne mone e taare a mon' waa, na ka nya ba mena-ɔ. Kake amɔ-ɔ, sosɔ e kywɛɛ a o kpuri, na kiperpen ɛerawe kyɔwe na kiferi na akyee-e-kpa-agyi. ¹³ Ane gywii ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ waa-ɔ nee. Kemɔ e gye feye ɔ tweɛ sosɔ popwɛɛ na sweere popwɛɛ, mfen-ɔ ne ɔkema i kii sese timaa.

¹⁴ Amose-ɔ mɔ anyare timaa, mone e kokɔse mone e kpa mɔ keba-ɔ, mon' len eyee kyena kakyena timaa ane ne Wuribware maa taare a ɔ nya kotɔko se yere bo porɔ mone-ɔ. Na mone ma sa a mone aa mɔ mɔntɔ-rɔ ten-no. ¹⁵ Ane nyanpe i nyite ɔkema, na ɔ morɔwe mɔ. Ane deɛ ne ane kosɔbɛɛ timaa Pɔl a ba kanyiasen ne Wuribware a sa mɔ-ɔ bo kyɔrɛɛ bo kyɔɔwe mone-ɔ nee. ¹⁶ Mɔ e tɔwe ane a atɔ-ɔ asen, ane ne ɔ kyɔrɛɛ amɔ asen mɔ ewore-rɔ-ɔ nee. Mɔ ewore-ɔ-rɔ, ɔ kyɔrɛɛ atɔ ko ne amɔ kaase kunu bo len-ɔ. Asese ko ne bo mon nyi seye, ne bamɔ mferɛɛ e ya mfee m ba mfee-ɔ a kyuwɔwi ketɔ ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ feye ane deɛ ne bamɔ fɔnfɔɔ i kyuwɔwi ketɔ ne ke bo abwaresen wɔre ne ɔ san-ɔ-rɔ ton ko-ɔ. Amɔ-ɔ se, bamɔ fɔnfɔɔ e sa a Wuribware gyiiri bamɔ kesebo.

¹⁷ Mɔ anyare timaa, ketɔ ne ki tii tebɔ-ɔ e gye feye mbeyɔmɔ mone a tɛɛ mone nyi atɔ mɔ se-ɔ, mon' sa mone eyee se. Mone ma kan gya ekpa bɔye ne katɔmaabu awuye e gya se-ɔ se, a lee feye ba sa a mon' yɔwe kasentij a ekpa-ɔ, na mone ma lee yere kenken mone kokɔregyi-ro. ¹⁸ Amaa mon' dee mɛraa se buwi kpa ane ne mone e waa, na mon' gyii ane nyanpe na ɔmorɔwɛpɔ Yeesuu Kristoo na mɔ nyure-o nɛɛɛ-ɔ. Bonyaa na kedabe na wuraa kii mɔ lee, lee mbeyɔmɔ bo ya nsu pɛɛɛ. Amɛye.

1 Yohanee

Wore gyenkpεεε ne Yohanee a kyorεε bo kyonwe Kristoo awuye ko-ɔ

Anε fɔnfɔn a ηu mɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε “Abwaresen-ne-a-sa-ηkpa-ɔ”

¹⁻² Mon' lɔn esebɔ, na mon' nu anε asen, a lee feyε mɔ ne anε e kyorεε mɔ kuɲu si asen-ɔ, anε a ba anε fɔnfɔn esebɔ bo nu mɔ asen nee, ne anε a ba anε fɔnfɔn akatɔ bo ηu mɔ, ne anε a ba anε fɔnfɔn asaree bo dabɔrɔ mɔ kee. Ɔ bo-rɔ pwεε ne Wuribware a dεε tweε kaye-ɔ. Mɔ ne ba tee ε “Abwaresen-ne-a-sa-ηkpa-ɔ.” Ɔ gye ηkpa kuɲu, ne mɔ fɔnfɔn de ηkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ. Ɔɔ dεε kyena anε se Wuribware ase soso. Amaa mɔ a lee mɔ eyee bo kaapo anε sweere se mfee-ɔ, ne anε a ηu mɔ. Na anε yere-rɔ feyε kasentij ne ɔ ba kaye mɔ-rɔ. ³ Ketɔ se ne anε e tɔwe atɔ ne anε a ηu-o na asen ne anε a nu-o e gye feyε anε e kpa a anε aa mone tii kokowebεε konko se nee. Kasentij si, anε aa mone na anε nyanpe Wuribware na mɔ gyi Yeesuu Kristoo bo kokowebεε konko-rɔ nee. ⁴ Anε e kyorεε amɔ-ɔ nee a anε kakatɔgyi-o ma lowe daa.

Mon' sa a anε nare kelanherɔ-rɔ

⁵ To, mon' nu asen mɔ ne anε a nu lee Wuribware mɔ gyi-o ase-ɔ. Amɔ-ɔ e gye feyε Wuribware e gye kelanherɔ kuɲu, ne mɔ aa kibugyii maa taare a bo kyena abεε ase. ⁶ Anen se-ɔ, anε ya tɔwe feyε anε aa Wuribware a waa kanɔ konko, ne anε e waa asun bɔye mɔ, amɔ fεraa a kaapo nee feyε anε a ba ayeba nee. Anε kigyɔ bɔye-ɔ e kaapo nee feyε anε e penna anε eyee na bokɔ. A du nee feyε anε a te kibugyii-ro-o. ⁷ Amaa anε ya waa itimaa, a du nee feyε anε a te kelanherɔ-rɔ-ɔ, feyε anen ne Wuribware te kelanherɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Ne anε ya waa itimaa, a kaapo nee feyε anε aa anε beεko-ana Kristoo awuye a waa konko, na Yeesuu mbogya ne η ya twiiri wee sweere san ne oo wu-o dee kpεε anε bɔye kemaa lee anε se.

Mon' sa a anε tɔwe anε ebɔye gywii Wuribware

⁸ Anε ya tɔwe feyε anε mon de ebɔye, amɔ fεraa anε e penna anε eyee, ne anε mon gya Wuribware kasentij a ekpa-ɔ se. ⁹ Anε ya tɔwe anε ebɔye gywii Wuribware fεraa, anε e kɔɔre a anε gyi feyε ɔ taa anε ebɔye a ɔ bo ke anε, feyε anen ne ɔ tɔwe bo beya-ɔ, na mɔ a bware-o si-o, ɔ ten anε nyowɔre a ɔ lee ebɔye kemaa ne anε a waa-ɔ-rɔ. ¹⁰ Amaa anε ya tɔwe feyε anε kyɔ anε mon waa bɔye, amɔ fεraa anε de Wuribware anε i kii ɔyebapo nee, ne mɔ abwaresen-ɔ mon tεε nya anε kakyena se keyaalen, a lee feyε Wuribware ye ɔkemaa a waa bɔye.

2

¹ Mo agyi timaa, mɔ e kyorεε amɔ-ɔ mɔ e kyonwe mone nee a mon' taare kuɲ mone eyee lee ebɔye kowaa se. Amaa ɔko ya kan waa bɔye nee aaa, anε de ɔko ne ɔ yere anε ayaa-rɔ anε se Wuribware ase ɔ tɔwe anε asen-ɔ, mɔ e gye Yeesuu Kristoo ne ɔ gye Otimaa-o. ² Mɔ e gye ne ɔ ba mɔ fɔnfɔn kayowɔre bo lɔnɔ Wuribware. N gye anε wore ebɔye se ne ɔ waa anen, amaa oo lee mɔ eyee bo yera feyε o lee kaye-rɔ asesε pεεε ebɔye-ɔ nee.

Ɔkemaa ne ɔ ye ɔ kpa Wuribware-ɔ, ɔ sa a ɔ gya mɔ kanɔ se

³ Anε e kpa a anε ηu feyε kasentij si anε nyi Wuribware fεraa, a tiri feyε anε gya mɔ kanɔ se. ⁴ Ɔko ya tɔwe feyε o nyi mɔ, ne mɔ e mon gya mɔ kanɔ se, ɔ ba ayeba nee, ɔ mon gya Wuribware kasentij a ekpa-ɔ se. ⁵⁻⁶ Amaa ɔko ne mɔ akatɔ ya pee Wuribware kanɔ se kegya, a kaapo nee feyε Wuribware bo mɔ kakpon-ɔ-rɔ, ne mɔ kekpa a waa kemo

kusunj m̀ò kakpoǹ-̀r̀ò lowe. Katin-o e gye feye ̀òk̀ò e kpa a o ̀nu feye m̀ò aa Wuribware b̀ò abee-̀r̀ò, am̀ò feraa ̀ò denj kyena kakyena suyo ne Kristoo a kyena-̀ò dee.

Mon' sa a ane kpa abee

⁷ M̀ò anyare timaa, mbraa m̀ò ne m̀ò e kyoree m̀ò e kyonwe mone-̀ò monj gye senpwee. Mone a nu mm̀ò lee ane ase lee kegyenjkpee-̀ò. Mbraa am̀ò na abwaresen ne ane a t̀òwe gywii mone lee kegyenjkpee-̀ò gye akonko nee. ⁸ Am̀ò peee gbaa ooo, ket̀ò ne ke e kaapo feye mbraa ne m̀ò e kyoree m̀ò e sa mone-̀ò gye mpopwee, ne n de kaase kasentinj-o e gye feye Kristoo a lee m̀ò kekpa ifuri, ne kaye m̀ò-r̀ò a asese ne ba ba ayeba, ne ba penna bok̀ò-̀ò kaǹò a lee si, ne mone ne mone gya kasentinj a ekpa-̀ò se-̀ò kaǹò a tii si, feye anenj ne kaye i ke, ne gyegyaye kyawe e lee-̀ò, ne kibugyii e kyonj ki yii-o.

⁹ ̀Okemaa ne ̀ò ye ̀ò gya mbraa am̀ò se, na o kisi m̀ò kosobee-̀ò e ba ayeba nee. A du nee feye m̀ò a sanj ̀ò naa kibugyii-ro-o. ¹⁰ ̀Okemaa m̀ò ne ̀ò kpa m̀ò kosobee asen-̀ò, a du nee feye m̀ò a naa kelanjer-̀ò-r̀ò-̀ò. Amose-̀ò ket̀ò kemaa a kee-̀ò kyekyee-̀ò, ̀ò maa daye keyaa a ̀ò lee da. ̀ò monj lee ̀ò waa ebaye ne m̀ò e kaapo-̀ò. ¹¹ Amaa ̀okemaa ne o kisi m̀ò kosobee-̀ò du nee feye ̀òk̀ò ne ̀ò naa ̀ò laye kibugyii-ro-o. Kibugyii-o a waa m̀ò feye tenapo, ne ̀ò maa taare a o ̀nu m̀ò kpa.

Mone a lee kaye-r̀ò asese a kebeya-̀ò se ya Wuribware kebeya se

¹² M̀ò agyi timaa, ket̀ò se ne m̀ò e kyoree m̀ò e kyonwe mone-̀ò e gye feye Kristoo a wu sa mone-̀ò se-̀ò, Wuribware a taa mone ebaye b̀ò ke mone. ¹³ Mone abrese m̀ò, ket̀ò se ne m̀ò e kyoree m̀ò e kyonwe mone-̀ò e gye feye mone nyi Yeesuu, m̀ò ne ̀ò kỳò ̀ò b̀ò-r̀ò pwee ne Wuribware a dee twee kaye-̀ò. Mone ayaafore m̀ò, ket̀ò se ne m̀ò e kyoree m̀ò e kyonwe mone-̀ò e gye feye mone a k̀ò gyi ̀òbansam se. ¹⁴ M̀ò agyi timaa, m̀ò e kyoree m̀ò e kyonwe mone a lee feye mone nyi ane se Wuribware. Abrese, ̀ò ye eee, m̀ò e kyoree m̀ò e kyonwe mone a lee feye mone nyi Yeesuu, m̀ò ne ̀ò kỳò ̀ò b̀ò-r̀ò pwee ne Wuribware a dee twee kaye-̀ò. Ayaafore, ̀ò ye eee, m̀ò e kyoree m̀ò e kyonwe mone a lee feye mone b̀ò lenj, ne abwaresen b̀ò mone ̀òkpoǹ-̀r̀ò, ne mone a k̀ò gyi ̀òbansam se.

¹⁵ Mone peee, mon' nu m̀ò ase, mone ma kanj taa mone kekpa b̀ò sa kaye-̀ò na ket̀ò kemaa ne ke b̀ò kaye-̀ò-r̀ò-̀ò. Mone ya taa mone kekpa b̀ò sa kaye-r̀ò a at̀ò-̀ò, a kaapo nee feye mone maa kpa ane se Wuribware asenj. ¹⁶ Ayoroweto ne kaye-r̀ò asese e yorowe-̀ò monj lee ane se Wuribware ase. Aa lee kaye-r̀ò a asese-̀ò f̀ònf̀ònj ̀òkpoǹ-̀r̀ò nee. Kakyekpa na kanyarekpa na katanya na kyorowe na eyee kekaapo ne n de. ¹⁷ Kaye m̀ò na kamo asese a ayoroweto-̀ò peee e kpa a a gye kee. Amaa ̀okemaa ne ̀ò waa Wuribware kepre-̀ò de ̀òkpa na kukyure ne a monj de kee-̀ò.

Mon' sa bam̀ò ne b̀ò gye Kristoo adon-̀ò se

¹⁸ M̀ò agyi timaa, m bee m̀ò e t̀òwe m̀ò i gywii mone feye kaye e kpa a ka gye kee. Baa t̀òwe gywii mone feye sanj ne kaye e kpa a ka gye kee-̀ò, ̀òk̀ò ne ba tee m̀ò e Kristoo m̀ò don-̀ò e ba kaye-r̀ò. Amaa mbeyom̀ò asese bweet̀ò b̀ò-r̀ò ne baa lee bam̀ò eyee kawu feye b̀ò gye Kristoo adonj. Anenj se-̀ò, ane a pini feye kaye e kpa a ka gye kee nee. ¹⁹ Anenj a asese-̀ò dee ba t̀òwe feye b̀ò gye Kristoo awuye, ne b̀ò dee b̀ò tii asoree asoree se. Ne ̀òkee baa lee ane asoree-̀ò-r̀ò. B̀ò dee b̀ò gya Kristoo a ekpa-̀ò se kasentinj si nee, weete b̀ò maa kine ane.

²⁰ Amaa mone feraa, Kristoo a sa ne m̀ò kufwiije timaa-o a ywee mone ̀okemaa se b̀ò kaapo feye m̀ò e gye ne ̀ò b̀ò mone. Amose-̀ò mone peee nyi kasentinj-o. ²¹ N gye anenj ne mone monj nyi kasentinj-o si ne m̀ò e kyoree mone am̀ò-̀ò, amaa anenj ne mone nyi kam̀ò-̀ò se. Ne mone bee mone nyi feye mfenj ne kasentinj b̀ò-̀ò, kayeba monj b̀ò-r̀ò. ²² Am̀ò e gye anenj feraa, emene ne ane e waa a ane ̀ònu m̀ò ne ̀ò gya kasentinj a ekpa-̀ò se-̀ò na m̀ò ne ̀ò gye ̀òyebapo-̀ò? ̀òyebapo-̀ò e gye m̀ò ne o kine kotawe feye Yeesuu e gye ne ̀ò gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sunj b̀ò kyonwe kaye m̀ò-r̀ò-̀ò. Sese-̀ò gye Kristoo m̀ò donj. A kaapo nee feye oo kine ane se Wuribware na m̀ò gyi-o mpepeyo. ²³ B̀ò lee feye ane se

Wuribware e bọ ọkọ kakpono-rọ, emene ne sese-ọ e taare a o kine Wuribware mọ gyi-o? Amaa ọkọ e ma kine kotowe laman-nọ feye Yeesuu gye Wuribware mọ gyi-o, a kaapo nee feye Wuribware te mọ kakpono-rọ.

²⁴ Amose se-ọ mone feraa, ato ne mone a nu ane a kaapo lee san ne mone a bọ kore Kristoo gyi-o, mon' sa a kyena mone nkpono-rọ. Mone ya waa anen feraa, mone aa Yeesuu na mọ se Wuribware e kya se a mon' waa kanọ konko. ²⁵ Mon' nyinji si feye keto ne Yeesuu fonfon a tawe bọ beya feye ọ sa ane-ọ e gye nkpa na kuyure ne a mon de kee-ọ.

²⁶ Nkee feraa, keto ne mọ a kyoree bọ lee bamo ne ba penna mone-ọ asen a baare. ²⁷ Mone feraa, mọ a kyọ tawe feye san ko Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a ywee mone se bọ kaapo feye mọ e gye ne ọ bọ mone. San kema ne mọ kufwiije timaa-o tee o te mone nkpono-rọ-ọ, a mon tiri feye ọkọ kaapo mone abwaresen-ọ, a lee feye mọ kufwiije timaa-o e gye ne ọ kaapo mone anen ne keto kema du-o. Ne ato ne ọ kaapo-ọ gye kasentij, n gye ayeba ne ọ kaapo. Mon' bu keto ne mọ kufwiije timaa-o e kaapo mone-ọ, na mone aa Kristoo dee waa kanọ konko.

Ane gye Wuribware mọ gyi-ana nee

²⁸ Mọ agyi timaa, m bee mọ e tawe mọ i gywii mone feye mon' sa a Kristoo dee kyena mone nkpono-rọ, na kake nsi ne ọ lee a ọ ba, na ane bọ yere mọ akato-rọ-ọ, ipeere ma mọ ane, na ane taare nya wore. ²⁹ Mone nyi damenanse feye Wuribware a gye otimaa-o si-o, okema ne ọ gye sese timaa-o gye Wuribware mọ gyi-ana-ọ ọkọ nee.

3

¹ Mon' kee kekpa demante ne ane se Wuribware e kpa ane-ọ. Anen ne ọ kpa ane asen bweeto-ọ se-ọ, ọ tee ane nee feye mọ gyi-ana. Kasentij si mọ, ane gye mọ gyi-ana nee. Amaa kaye mọ-rọ asese mon nyi ane, a lee feye bọ mon nyi Wuribware. ² Mọ anyere timaa, ndo a nke mọ ne ane te kaye mọ-rọ mfee-ọ, ane gye Wuribware mọ gyi-ana nee. Amaa ane mon tee nu keto ne ane e ba a ane bọ kii nyanke ko-ọ. Amaa keto ne ane nyi-o e gye feye, Kristoo ya lee soso ọ ba, ane okema e nya kayowore popwee feye mọ lee-o, a lee feye san amọ ane i nu mọ na anen ne ọ den ọ du-o dee.

Wuribware mọ gyi-ana maa kya se a bọ waa ebaye

³ Okema ne o de temaa mọ feye o nu Kristoo kikinji ba, na kufu mon de mọ-ọ maa kun mọ eyee a ọ lee ebaye-rọ aaa? A lee feye Kristoo mon de baye kema. ⁴ Okema ne ọ waa ebaye-ọ i gyi kepo feye mọ a kye Wuribware a mbraa-ọ, a lee feye Wuribware a mbraa-ọ kikye kema gye baye nee. ⁵ Mone nyi damenanse feye Kristoo a ba kaye mọ-rọ-ọ, ọ ba nee a ọ bọ lee ane ebaye lee ane se. Mon' nyinji si feye ọ mon de baye kema. ⁶ Okema ne ọ kya se a ọ sa a Kristoo kyena mọ kakpono-rọ-ọ maa kya se a ọ waa baye. Okema mọ ne ọ kya se a ọ waa baye-ọ a kaapo nee feye ọ mon tee nu anen ne Kristoo du-o beee ọ mon tee gyii mọ.

⁷ Mọ agyi timaa, mone ma sa a ọkọ penna mone. Mon' nu mọ ase. Okema ne ọ waa keto ne ki bware-o gye sese timaa nee feye anen ne Kristoo gye sese timaa-o. ⁸ Okema mọ ne ọ kya se a ọ waa ebaye-ọ a kaapo nee feye ọ gye Obansam mọ gyi nee, a lee feye Obansam a waa ebaye haree pwee ne Wuribware a dee twee kaye mọ-ọ. Bọ lee feye keto se ne Wuribware mọ gyi-o a ba kaye mọ-rọ-ọ e gye feye ọ bọ nyera ato baye peee ne Obansam a waa-ọ fonfon. ⁹ Okema ne ọ gye Wuribware mọ gyi-ana-ọ ọkọ-ọ maa kya se a ọ waa ebaye, a lee feye Wuribware nkpa bọ mọ kakpono-rọ. Ne anen ne Wuribware gye mọ se-ọ se-ọ, anen a sese-ọ maa taare a ọ kya se waa ebaye. ¹⁰ Katij-o e gye feye keto ne ke e sa ne Wuribware mọ gyi-ana kwee Obansam a bomo-ọ-rọ-ọ e gye feye okema kema ne ọ maa waa itimaa san kema, ne ọ maa kpa mọ kosobee asen-ọ mon gye Wuribware mọ gyi-ana-ọ ọkọ nee. Ọ gye Obansam mọ gyi-ana-ọ ọkọ nee.

Mon' sa a Wuribware mọ gyi-ana kpa abee

¹¹ M bee mo e tawe asen ne mone a nu haree lee san ne mone a bo kore Kristoo gyi-o a n gywii mone. Amo e gye feye ane kpa abee. ¹² Ane ma kan waa feye Kayin ne do dee kyena-o. * Mo kemoo mo tire Abel a kaapo feye o gye Obonsam mo gyi-ana-o oko nee. Keto se ne Kayin a moo mo tire-o e gye feye mo fofon keborogyi na mo awaase mon bo dan, amaa mo tire-o lee-o feraa bo dan.

¹³ Amose se-o mo kosobee-ana, kaye-ro asese ya kisi mone, mone ma sa a a kpen mone eyee. ¹⁴ Ane feraa, ane nyi feye a du nee feye ane a kyinji lee lowi-ro ba nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o-ro-o nee. Ane nyi feye ane de anen a nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o, a lee feye ane e kpa ane kosobee-ana asen. Okemaa e maa kpa mo kosobee asen, a du nee feye mo a mon tee nya kakyena popwee amo-o. ¹⁵ Okemaa ne o kisi mo kosobee-o gye amoo nee. Ne mone nyi damenanse feye amoo kemaa mon de nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o.

¹⁶ Mo e tawe a n gywii mone anen ne ane e taare a ane nu anen ne kekpa du-o. Amo e gye feye Yeesuu Kristoo a wu sa ane. Amose se-o a bware feye ane mo ane wu sa ane kosobee-ana. ¹⁷ M bise mone feye oko e gye ato wuye, ne mo kosobee mo i wu kitiri, ne ato wuye e mon bunji mo kakpono bo kya otiripo-o-ro, emene ne ato wuye-o e waa a o tawe feye o kpa Wuribware asen? ¹⁸ Mo agyi timaa, mone ma sa a ane senja wore e gye ne o kaapo feye ane e kpa ane kosobee-ana. Mon' sa a ane awaase kaapo feye ane e kpa ane kosobee-ana kasentij si. ¹⁹ Mfaanee e gye anen ne ane e waa a ane nu feye ane gya kasentij a ekpa-o se-o. Mfaanee ne ane bee ane e taare a ane ya yere Wuribware akato-ro, na dun maa ten ane kpa kemaa se. ²⁰ Amaa ane ya deere ane nkpono-ro nu feye ane a waa boye, mon' sa a ane nya temaa feye o taa ane e boye a o bo ke ane, a lee feye Wuribware ke-mon-nyi-asen-o e gye ane dimaadi kanyiasen. Mo e gye ne mo ya deere ane nkpono-ro, o nu keto kemaa, ne o nyi keto kemaa.

²¹ Kebegya ko se mo bee-o, mo anyare timaa, ane nkpono ya di ane, ne ane ya nu feye ane mon waa boye, amo feraa mon' sa a ane yere Wuribware akato-ro, na kufu mon de ane. ²² Na ane nya keto kemaa ne ane e kore feye o sa ane-o bo lee mo ase, a lee feye ane gya mo kan se, ne ane e waa keto ne ke e pre mo-o. ²³ Mon' nu keto ne Wuribware ye ane waa-o. Kemo e gye feye ane kore mo gyi Yeesuu Kristoo gyi. Na ane kpa abee feye anen ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii ane feye ane waa-o. ²⁴ Okemaa ne o gya Wuribware kan se-o, a kaapo nee feye mo aa Wuribware de kan konko, ne Wuribware te mo kakpono-ro. Ne emene ne ane e waa a ane nu feye Wuribware bo ane nkpono-ro? Keto ne ane e ba a ane bo nu-o e gye feye do sa ne mo kufwiije timaa-o a bo kyena ane nkpono-ro.

4

Mon' kine kegya apennapo ne bo ye bo gye Wuribware akyaamee-o se

¹ Mo anyare timaa, asese bweeto a sanje-ro boru kaye-ro ton kemaa, na ba tawe feye bo gye Wuribware akyaamee nee. Bo ye Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o e boru bamo se o tawe keto ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo bamo-o o gywii mone. Mon' sa bamo se, na mone ma nu bamo kan-o, amo mone a deere bamo asen-o-ro neenee, na mon' kee feye kasentij ne aa lee Wuribware ase beee, pwee na mon' dee kore gyi. ² Mon' nu, mfaanee ne mone e ba a mon' bo pini feye Wuribware a kufwiije-o e gye ne o boru oko se o tawe asen, beee n gye mo kufwiije-o nee. Mon' bise sese-o feye o koso a o yere laman-no a o tawe feye Yeesuu Kristoo a kii sese dimaadi ba kaye mo-ro, beee o maa tawe anen. ³ Mo e mon sure si feye o koso a o yere tawe feye o kore o gyi feye Yeesuu a ba anen, a kaapo nee feye anen a sese-o asen mon lee Wuribware ase nee, o gye Kristoo mo don, ne o boru mo se o sa senja. Ane a ky o kaapo mone feye pwee na Kristoo mo don dee ba kaye mo-ro, ane i nu mo a waa mo kusun boye asese nkpono-ro. Amose-o mon' nu feye do lee o waa mo kusun kaye mo-ro asese nkpono-ro.

* 3:12 Keleekaase 4.

⁴ Mò agyi timaa, mone feraa, mone mon sure apennapo amo kegyase daa. Mone a gya bamo lee mone ase, a lee feye Wuribware mo gyi-ana e gye mone, ne mo kufwiije timaa ne o te mone nkpono-ro-o keyaalen kyoo Kristoo mo don ne o waa mo kusun kaye-ro a asese a nkpono-ro-o lee-o. ⁵ Apennapo amo e towe kaye-ro asen wore nee, a lee feye bo gye kaye-ro asese nee. Ne kaye-ro asese gya bamo asen se. ⁶ Ane feraa, Wuribware mo gyi-ana e gye ane. Okemaa ne o nyi Wuribware-o gya ane asen se. Okemaa mo ne o mon gye Wuribware mo gyi-ana-o oko-o mon gya ane asen se. Amo-o ne ane e ba a ane bo pini oko ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o e boroo mo se o towe asen-o, na oko mo ne Kristoo mo don-o e boroo mo se o towe asen-o.

Ane ne Wuribware kekpa du-o

⁷ Mò anyare timaa, mon' sa a ane kpa abee, a lee feye kekpa a lee Wuribware ase nee. Okemaa ne o kpa mo kosobee asen-o gye Wuribware mo gyi-ana-o oko nee, ne o nyi Wuribware. ⁸ Okemaa mo ne o maa kpa mo kosobee asen-o mon nyi Wuribware, a lee feye kekpa kunu e gye Wuribware. ⁹ Mfaanee ne Wuribware a kaapo kekpa demante ne o kpa ane-o. Amo e gye feye oo sun mo gyi konko kpen bo kyonwe kaye mo-ro, na mo lowi-o si-o, ane nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o. ¹⁰ Kekpa ne mo e kaapo-o mon gye kekpa ne ane e kpa Wuribware-o. Kekpa ne mo e towe kemo asen-o e gye feye Wuribware a kpa ane asen-o se-o, ne oo sun mo gyi-o bo kyonwe kaye mo-ro feye o bo ba mo fonfon kayowore bo lonoo Wuribware, na o nya taa ane eboye bo ke ane. ¹¹ Mò anyare timaa, Wuribware e kpa ane asen mfaanee feraa, mon' sa a ane kpa abee. ¹² Oko mon tee nu Wuribware feraa, amaa ane e kpa abee, a kaapo nee feye Wuribware bo ane nkpono-ro, ne mo kekpa a waa kemo kusun ane nkpono-ro lowe.

¹³ Ane nyi kasentij feye ane aa Wuribware te abee ase, a lee feye mo ya ba mo kufwiije-o bo sa ane. ¹⁴ Ne ane e towe keto ne ane fonfon akato a nu-o ane i gywii mone. Ane a nu feye ane se Wuribware a sun mo gyi-o, na o bo kii kaye mo-ro a asese-o amowepo. ¹⁵ Ne okemaa mo ne o towe lamanoo feye Yeesuu gye Wuribware mo gyi-o nee-o, mo aa Wuribware te abee ase. ¹⁶ Mfaanee ne ane fonfon a bo gyii kekpa ne Wuribware e kpa ane-o. Ne bo lee anen ne o kpa ane asen-o se-o, ane a taa ane eyee bo donoo mo se.

M bee mo e towe feye Wuribware e gye kekpa kunu. Okemaa ne o sa ne kekpa bo mo kakpono-ro-o, mo aa Wuribware i te abee ase. ¹⁷ Keto se ne Wuribware e kpa feye mo kekpa waa kemo kusun ane nkpono-ro lowe-o e gye feye kake nsi ne Wuribware i gyi kaye-ro a asese-o peee asen-o, ane e nya a ane yere mo akato-ro, na kufu mon de ane. A lee feye haree ane e san ane te kaye mo-ro mfee gbaa ooo, ane kakyena-ro du feye Kristoo lee-o. ¹⁸ Kufu na kekpa maa taare a a kyena abee ase, a lee feye oko e kpa Wuribware asen kpa kema se, o mon sere seye. Oko mo ne kufu de mo-o feraa, a kaapo nee feye o sere feye Wuribware i gyiiri mo keseboo. Wuribware kekpa mon tee waa kemo kusun mo kakpono-ro lowe.

¹⁹ Keto se ne ane e kpa Wuribware na ane kosobee-ana asen-o e gye feye Kristoo ya gye nkpee kpa ane asen. ²⁰ Oko ya towe feye o kpa Wuribware asen, ne o kisi mo kosobee, amo feraa o gye oyebapo nee. Mo e ma kpa mo kosobee ne mo fonfon akato i nu-o, emene ne o waa a o towe feye o kpa Wuribware ne o mon kee mo-o? ²¹ A lee feye keto ne Kristoo a towe feye ane waa-o e gye feye okemaa ne o ye o kpa Wuribware asen-o kpa mo kosobee gbaa asen.

5

Ane ne ane e taare a ane ka gyi kaye-ro eboye se-o

¹ Okemaa ne o kore o gyi feye Yeesuu e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun bo kyonwe kaye mo-ro-o gye Wuribware mo gyi-ana-o oko nee. Mbeyomoo, oko ne o kpa sese ko asen-o maa

kpa sese amo m̀d̄ gyi asen anen̄ d̄εε aaa? ² Ne emene ne ane e ba a ane b̀d̄ pini feye ane e kpa Wuribware m̀d̄ gyi-ana-ɔ asen? Amo e gye feye ane e kpa Wuribware asen, ne ane e gya m̀d̄ mbraa-ɔ se, ane e kaapo nee feye ane e kpa m̀d̄ gyi-ana-ɔ asen ane i tii si. ³ Ane ya t̀we feye ane e kpa Wuribware asen, amo f̄eraa ane kegya m̀d̄ mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ e kaapo nee feye ane maa ba ayeba nee. M̀d̄ mbraa-ɔ m̀d̄ len sa ane. ⁴ A lee feye Wuribware m̀d̄ gyi kemaa de m̀d̄ keyaalen̄ ɔ k̀ o gyi kaye-r̀ asen b̀ye se. Amaa ane keyaalen̄ ne ane de-o m̀d̄ a lee ane k̀k̀d̄regyi ase nee. ⁵ Nse e gye ne ɔ taare a ɔ k̀ o gyi kaye-r̀ asen b̀ye se? Amo sese ne ɔ k̀d̄re o gyi feye Yeesuu e gye Wuribware m̀d̄ gyi-o.

⁶ To, ntet̄ at̄ e gye ne a kaapo feye Yeesuu Kristoo e gye Wuribware m̀d̄ gyi-o? Kegyen̄kp̄εε-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware bore a lee sos̄o su san ne baa b̀d̄ Yeesuu asuu-o. Nȳs̄ep̄o-ɔ e gye anen̄ ne Yeesuu a wu sa ane-ɔ. Sas̄ep̄o-ɔ e gye kusun̄ ne Wuribware a kufwiin̄e timaa-o e waa ane nk̄p̄on̄-r̀. Ne Wuribware a kufwiin̄e-o m̀d̄ maa taare a ɔ ba ayeba. ⁷⁻⁸ Am̄ose se-ɔ m̀d̄ aȳer̄er̄ɔp̄o b̀d̄ asa. Amo asa m̀d̄ e gye Wuribware a kufwiin̄e-o na Yeesuu nkyu keb̄ob̄o asuu-o na Yeesuu a mb̄ogya-ɔ. At̄o asa m̀d̄ p̄εε e t̀we Yeesuu kun̄u si asen̄ k̀n̄k̀o nee. ⁹ Ane e k̀d̄re nyin̄kp̄ase asen̄ t̀wes̄e ane i gyi, am̄o Wuribware ne m̀d̄ asen̄ gye kas̄ent̄in̄-o ne ane ma k̀d̄re a ane gyi aaa? At̄o asa m̀d̄ ne a t̀we Yeesuu kun̄u si asen̄-ɔ a lee Wuribware f̄n̄f̄n̄ ne ɔ yere m̀d̄ f̄n̄f̄n̄ m̀d̄ gyi asen̄-n̄-ɔ ase nee. ¹⁰ Ok̄emaa ne ɔ k̀d̄re Wuribware m̀d̄ gyi-o o gyi-o nyi dam̄en̄n̄s̄e feye asen̄ m̀d̄ gye kas̄ent̄in̄. Anen̄ ne Wuribware b̀d̄ m̀d̄ kak̄p̄on̄-r̀-ɔ e kaapo nee feye at̄o m̀d̄ p̄εε gye kas̄ent̄in̄. Ok̄emaa m̀d̄ ne ɔ maa k̀d̄re asen̄ ne Wuribware a t̀we ne ɔ b̀d̄ kaapo feye asen̄-ɔ gye kas̄ent̄in̄-o o gyi-o a sa ne Wuribware a kii ɔyebap̄o, a lee feye ɔ m̀d̄ k̀d̄re ket̄o ne Wuribware a t̀we b̀d̄ lee m̀d̄ gyi-o kun̄u si-o gyi. ¹¹ Kot̄oko san̄ k̀ b̀-ɔ ne ke e kaapo feye ket̄o ne Wuribware a t̀we b̀d̄ lee m̀d̄ gyi-o kun̄u si-o gye kas̄ent̄in̄. Kem̄o e gye feye Wuribware a sa ane nk̄pa na kukyure ne a m̀d̄ de keε-ɔ. M̀d̄ gyi-o si ne ɔ bor̄o sa ane nk̄pa am̄o. ¹² Ok̄emaa ne Wuribware m̀d̄ gyi-o b̀d̄ m̀d̄ kak̄p̄on̄-r̀-ɔ a kȳo nya nk̄pa am̄o. Ok̄emaa m̀d̄ ne Wuribware m̀d̄ gyi-o m̀d̄ b̀d̄ m̀d̄ kak̄p̄on̄-r̀-ɔ m̀d̄ de nk̄pa am̄o.

Asēn̄ ne a tii teb̄-ɔ

¹³ M̀d̄ e kȳore w̄ore m̀d̄ m̀d̄ e kȳon̄we m̀d̄ ne m̀d̄ ne gye Wuribware m̀d̄ gyi ak̀d̄regyip̄o-ɔ nee a m̀d̄n' nya nyi kas̄ent̄in̄ feye m̀d̄ de nk̄pa am̄o na kukyure ne a m̀d̄ de keε-ɔ.

¹⁴ Kem̄o ne k̀ kȳo-ɔ e gye feye kufu m̀d̄ len̄ ki de ane feye ane e k̀d̄re Wuribware kot̄oko. A lee feye ane nyi dam̄en̄n̄s̄e feye ane ya k̀d̄re m̀d̄ kot̄oko, ne ane i nyi feye ke e p̄re m̀d̄-ɔ, o nu a ɔ sa ane. ¹⁵ Am̄o e gye feye o nu a ɔ sa ane, am̄o f̄eraa ane nyi feye ket̄o kemaa ne ane e k̀d̄re-ɔ, ɔ sa ane.

¹⁶ Fok̄o ya nyi f̀d̄ kos̄ob̄εε e waa b̀ye k̀, ne f̀d̄ nyi feye b̀ye am̄o gye ɔk̀o ne ɔ maa sa a Wuribware kine m̀d̄ nsu p̄εε-ɔ, k̀d̄re Wuribware sa m̀d̄, na a nya sa a Wuribware m̀d̄ t̀we m̀d̄. Anen̄ a sese-ɔ e gye ɔk̀o ne m̀d̄ b̀ye maa sa a Wuribware kine m̀d̄ nsu p̄εε-ɔ. B̀ye k̀ b̀-ɔ ne ɔ sa a Wuribware kine m̀d̄ nsu p̄εε, amaa ma t̀we feye a bware feye f̀d̄ k̀d̄re Wuribware b̀d̄ lee anen̄ a b̀ye-ɔ se. ¹⁷ B̀ye kemaa ne ɔk̀o e waa-ɔ, sese-ɔ a waa b̀d̄ kye Wuribware nee. Amaa ket̄o ne m̀d̄ e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye n gye b̀ye kemaa e gye ne ɔ sa a Wuribware kine ɔb̀ȳewaap̄o-ɔ nsu p̄εε.

¹⁸ Ane nyi dam̄en̄n̄s̄e feye Wuribware m̀d̄ gyi-ana-ɔ ok̄emaa maa kya se a ɔ waa eb̀ye, a lee feye Wuribware m̀d̄ gyi Yeesuu Kristoo e gye ne o lee m̀d̄ a ɔ lee eb̀ye-r̀, na Ɔb̄ansam ma nya waa m̀d̄ seye.

¹⁹ Ane bee ane nyi feye kaye-r̀ aseε p̄εε mf̄εre b̀d̄ Ɔb̄ansam kesareε-r̀. Amaa am̄o p̄εε gbaa ooo, ane gye Wuribware m̀d̄ gyi-ana nee.

²⁰ Ane bee ane nyi kas̄ent̄in̄ si feye Wuribware m̀d̄ gyi Yeesuu Kristoo a ba kaye m̀d̄-r̀, ne ɔ sa ane kanyiasen̄, na ane nya gyii Wuribware. M̀d̄ w̄ore kpen̄ e b̀-ɔ, ikisi f̄eraa m̀d̄ gye seye. Ane aa Wuribware ne m̀d̄ w̄ore kpen̄ e b̀-ɔ de kan̄ k̀n̄k̀o feye anen̄ ne ane aa m̀d̄ gyi Yeesuu Kristoo de kan̄ k̀n̄k̀o-ɔ. Wuribware e gye Wuribware. M̀d̄ w̄ore

kpen e bo-ro. Ikisi feraa mon gye seye. Mo wore e bee o gye nkpa na kuyure ne a mon de kee-o kuju. ²¹ Amose se-o, mo agyi timaa, n ye, mon' lee mone eyee lee ikisi si.

2 Yohanee

Wore nyasepo ne Yohanee a kyoreε bo kyonwe Kristoo awuye ko-ɔ

¹ Mo ne n gye asoreε obrese-ɔ e gye ne mo e kyoreε wore mo mo e kyonwe fo, okyeebresi ne Wuribware a lee sa mo eyee-ɔ, na fo gyi-ana ne kasentij si mo e kpa mone asen-ɔ.* N gye mo wore e gye ne mo e kpa mone asen, amaa bamo ne bo nyi kasentij amo-ɔ pree gbaa e kpa mone asen. ² A lee feye ane de kasentij-o-ro, ne ka sii ane nkpono-ro nsu pree. ³ Ane ya kya se gya kasentij a ekpa-ɔ se, ne ane e kpa abee, ane se Wuribware na mo gyi Yeesuu Kristoo i yure ane, na bo morowe ane, na bo sa a ane eyee yuri ane.

⁴ Mo a nu feye fo gyi-ana-ɔ bokɔ a gya kasentij a ekpa-ɔ se feye ane ne ane se ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ a den kaapo feye ane gya se-ɔ, mo akato a gyi amo se fee. ⁵ Amose-ɔ, okyeebresi, mon' sa a ane dee kpa abee asen. Amo-ɔ mon' gye mbraa popweε ko ne mo e kyoreε mo e sa fo. Amaa a gye mbraa ne ane kyɔ ane nyi lee san ne ane a kore Yeesuu Kristoo gyi-o deε nee. ⁶ Ne ketɔ ne ke e kaapo feye ane e kpa abee kasentij-o e gye feye ane bu mo mbraa-ɔ. M bee mo i nyinji mone se feye mone a nu mbraa mo lee kegyenkpre-rɔ. Amo e gye feye ane ne mone te-o dee kaapo feye mone e kpa abee.

⁷ Mo e kpa a η yii mone se feye mon' sa apennapo ko se. Ketɔ ne mo e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye asese bweetɔ bo-ro ne ba penna bokɔ feye bo gye Kristoo awuye, amaa bo maa sure si feye, san ne Yeesuu a ba kaye mo-ro-ɔ, oo kii sese dimaadi, ne o de kayowore feye ane-ɔ. Ane a asese-ɔ a sanje-ro borɔ kaye-ro bo naa ba penna bokɔ. Mon' nu feye okemaa ne o kine kokoregyi feye baa kowe Yeesuu feye sese dimaadi-o gye apennapo, ne ɔ bee ɔ gye Kristoo adon. ⁸ Mone e mon' sa ane a asese-ɔ se, ketɔ kemaa ne mone a sun kusun kpa lee Wuribware ase-ɔ e fo mone se. Mone ya kine kunu bamo ayeba feraa, mone e nya mone kakaka, na kamɔ kakɔ maa fo. ⁹ Mon' nyinji si feye okemaa ne ɔ mon' gya kekaapo ne Kristoo a kaapo ane-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ kaapo ato ne a kwee-ɔ, Wuribware mon' bo mo kakpono-ro. Oko ne ɔ kya se ɔ gya Kristoo kekaapo-ɔ se-ɔ feraa, ane se Wuribware na mo gyi Yeesuu bo mo kakpono-ro. ¹⁰ Amose se-ɔ oko ya ba mone ase, ne mo kekaapo-ɔ kwee Kristoo a kekaapo-ɔ-ro, mone ma kan kore mo bo kii mone ofo mone aye. Mone ma kan bee kore mo kanaka gbaa. ¹¹ Okemaa ne mo ya kore ane a sese-ɔ kanaka, beε ɔ tawe gywii mo feye, "Ebware gya fo kamεε"-ɔ, a kaapo ne feye oo kii mo nareberpo ebaye kemaa ne ɔ waa-ɔ-ro nee.

¹² N san n de asen bweetɔ a n tawe gywii mone, amaa ma lee kyoreε a m bo waa wore mo-ro bo kyonwe mone. Ketɔ ne mo e waa-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware ya sure, mo e ba a m bo ka mone kan, na ane kyena se sa senja, na ane pree akato nya gyi.

¹³ Okyeebresi, fo tire ne Wuribware a lee sa mo eyee feye mo a lee fo deε-ɔ mo gyi-ana e ka fo kan.

* **1:1** Bokɔ e kore ba gyi feye okyeebresi na mo gyi-ana-ɔ yere bo sa asoreε ko awuye.

3 Yohanee Wore sasepo ne Yohanee a kyoree-o

¹ Mo ne n gye asoree obrese-o e gye ne mo e kyoree wore mo mo e kyonwe fo, Gayus ne fo gye mo nyare timaa, ne kasentij si mo e kpa fo asen-o. ² Mo nyare timaa, mo e kore kebwarekore feye keto kema nare se damenanse sa fo, na fo taare nya keyaalen kyena, feye anen ne mo e kore a n gyi feye fo e kore Kristoo fo i gyi kenken-o. ³ Mo akato a gyi feye ane kosobee-ana Kristoo awuye ko a bo tawe gywii ane anen ne fo maa se fo gya kasentij a ekpa-o se-o. Kasentij si, n nyi feye fo gya anen a ekpa-o se san kema. ⁴ Seye mon lee a bo mo kane a ky feye mo a nu feye mo gyi-ana gya kasentij a ekpa-o se-o.

⁵ Mo nyare timaa, kusun ne fo e waa fo e sa fo abeko Kristoo awuye-o, haree bamo ne bo gye af-o gbaa e kaapo ne feye fo gye kasentij wuye. ⁶ Ane kosobee-ana amo ne fo a kya bamo-ro-o a tawe fo kekpa ne fo e kpa bamo-o gywii asoree agyi ne bo bo asoree mo-ro mfee-o. Mo e kore fo ne feye bamo ya bee ba fo aye, fo da fo kakpono se kya bamo-ro, na bo kya bamo kpa se. Fo ya waa anen feraa, a waa Wuribware kane. ⁷ A lee feye baa kperi Yeesuu Kristoo si na mo kusun-o si-o, ne bo maa se ba tu kpa, ne bo mon sure feye bamo ne bo maa kore Kristoo ba gyi-o sa bamo kotako. ⁸ Amose-o, ane a gye Kristoo awuye-o si-o, a bware feye ane kya anen a asese-o-ro, na a kaapo feye ane aa bamo e waa kasentij-o kekaapo a kusun-o nee.

⁹ San ko, mo a kyoree kaworetij ko bo kyonwe fo abeko asoree agyi. Amaa Diotrifis ne o ye o gye bamo agyenkrepo-o mon benhaa mo. ¹⁰ Amose-o, mo ya ba mone ase, mo e tee mone a m bo gyanje, na n tawe keto kema ne o waa-o. O tawe asen boye, na o ba ayeba bo lee ane kunu si. Amaa amo-o maa baare a sa mo. O kine kokore ane kosobee-ana amo feye af. Ne bamo ne ba kpa a bo kore bamo-o mo, o tii bamo kpa, ne o gya bamo o lee asoree-o-ro.

¹¹ Mo nyare timaa, fo ma gya anen a asen boye-o se, amaa fo gya ekpa ne e bo dan-o se. Okema ne o waa itimaa-o gye Wuribware mo gyi-ana-o oko nee. Okema mo ne o de daa boye-o mon nyi Wuribware nee. ¹² Demeetriyus feraa, okema e tawe mo kunu si asen timaa. Mo kakyena timaa ne o te-o bee ka kaapo feye o gye sese timaa. Ne ane fonfon, ane e tawe mo kunu si asen timaa ane i tii si. Ne mone nyi damenanse feye ane i gyi kasentij san kema nee.

¹³ N san n de asen bweeto a n tawe gywii fo, amaa ma lee kyoree a m bo waa wore mo-ro bo kyonwe fo. ¹⁴ Ketu ne mo e waa-o e gye feye, Wuribware ya sure, a maa kyee mo e ba a ane sa sena abee ase.

¹⁵ Ebware gya fo kamee. Fo nyare-ana e ka fo kan. Na fo-o, fo ka ane nyare-ana kan ako ako sa mo.

Yudas Wore ne Yudas a kyoree-o

¹ Mo, Yudas, Yeesuu Kristoo keyaafore ne n gye Yakubu mo tire-o e gye ne mo e kyoree wore mo mo e kyonwe mone ne ane se Wuribware e kpa mone asen-o. Ne oo lee mone feye mon' kii mo asesε ne Yeesuu Kristoo e deere mone se neene-o.

*Mon' sa ayebapo ne bo ye bo gye Wuribware a akyaame-o se
(2 Peetroo 2.1-22)*

² Mo e kore Wuribware feye o sa mone nyure na kayeyuri na kekpa, na a dee tii si san kema.

³ Mo anyare timaa, weete mo a len eyee ne feye n kyoree anen ne Wuribware a morowe mone na ane-o asen bo kyonwe mone. Amaa mo a nu feye a tiri feye n kyoree bo kore mone feye mon' yere kasentij a kekaapo ne mone a kore gyi-o-ro kenken. A lee feye Wuribware ya bo boru mo asesε luwi konko, na o ma lee kyuwowi kam, na oko mon de kpa feye o kyuwowi. ⁴ Keto se ne mo e tawe am-o e gye feye asesε bok ne bo maa bu Wuribware-o a ywii lwee mone-ro. Asese mo e kpa ne feye bo kyuwowi Wuribware asen-o kaase ne. Bo ye Wuribware a tee morowe bam-o se-o, bo de kpa feye bo waa kakeekpa na kanyarekpa kema ne ba kpa-o. Ne baa bee kine Yeesuu Kristoo ne o gye ane nyanpe na ane owure wore dooo-o. A bo Wuribware a wore-o-ro kyee feye Wuribware i gyiiri anen a asesε-o kesebo.

⁵ Kegyenkpe-o, mon' nyinji si feye ane adedaapo a bo kyena Igyipiti sweere se kyee, ne nkee mfen a owure-o a sa ne baa kii mo anya. Ne Wuribware a lee bamo lee owure-o kesaree-ro. Wuribware a tee bamo feye mo fonfon asesε-o gbaa ooo, bamo a kine kegya mo se-o, ne o mo bamo bweeto. ⁶ Na mon' bee kee Wuribware mbu ko ne baa kine mo keyalen ne o bo sa bamo-o kebowa kusun-o, ne baa lee bamo fonfon ekyenakpa soso. Wuribware a da bamo pan na ekpee, na o ma sanje bamo. Ne oo tii bamo bo waa kibugyii-ro sweere kaase mfen ne bo te bo gywii, na o bo gyi bamo asen bu bamo kep-o. ⁷ Mon' bee nyinji keto ne kaa waa asesε ne bo bo Sodom na Gomora eman-o-ro na eman ko ne e maa mfen-o se.* Anen ne Wuribware mon su mbu am se, ne oo gyiiri bamo kesebo-o dee ne oo gyiiri eman am awuye-o kesebo. Bo lee feye eboye suyo ne eman awuye am a waa-o e gye feye baa waa kakeekpa na kanyarekpa haree gbaa anyare na mo kosobe anyare a di feye okyee na anyare-o. Mbeyom Wuribware e kywεε bamo deekpa ne o maa dun-o-ro. Keto ne kaa waa bamo-o e gye ne ki i yii ane se feye ane ma kan waa anen a ato-o.

⁸ Anen dee ne asesε ne baa lwee mone-ro-o du. Bo lee idee ne ba ku-o si-o bo de kakeekpa na kanyarekpa. Ne bo lee anen se-o, ba waa bamo eyee iyisi. Ne bo maa bu okema. Haree gbaa ba sa senja ba kye Wuribware mbu ne bo bo soso-o. ⁹ Wuribware kabu bresε ne ba tee mo ε Maakel-o gbaa mon ba asaagi bo poro Obansam. San ne ane dedaapo Mosis a wu-o, Maakel na Obansam a ka baa kpa mo ne o taa Mosis kifunij-o. Na Wuribware kabu bresε am gbaa mo mon taare tawe kebaye ko bo kye Obansam, amaa o tawe ne feye, "Sa a Wuribware yii fo si." ¹⁰ Amaa asesε am e saare bamo ne ba waa keto kema ne bo maa nu kem kaase-o. Amaa bamo mfere du ne feye mo kpenje lee-o, ne bo maa fa mfere feye asesε-o. At ne bo nyi-o e gye ne a nyera bamo.

¹¹ Ba nu asen fee. Bo bee bo du ne feye Kayin ne o mo mo tire-o.* Bo du ne feye Biilam ne oo kperi atanne se waa boye-o.* Ba waa keto ne Koora a waa Mosis-o. O ye o maa lee gya Mosis si. Lowi suyo ne Koora a wu-o dee ne bamo gbaa ba wu.*

* 1:7 Keleekaase 19. * 1:11 Keleekaase 4. * 1:11 Anyare kekare 22. * 1:11 Anyare kekare 16.

¹² Saŋ ne mone aa asese mo a ya kyena a mon' gyi ateese ne Kristoo awuye-o e gyanje ba gyi, ne a kaapo feye ba kpa abee-o, bo du nee feye iyisi ne i te teeburi si-o. Ba gyi, na ba nuu, na bo maa beŋnaa oko. Bo bee bo du nee feye awore ne afwii e da amo a naa, ne a maa baa bware-o. Ne bo bee bo du feye kiyii ne kemo agyi kiteebee bo fo-o, ne ke mon swee-o. Kemo a tee wu-o si-o, asese e ya kyuwi kiyii-o bo twee nee, na kiyii-o wu psee. ¹³ Bo du nee feye ooo se alanpare dabe ne a da akpafee a kyonwe kidenbe si-o. Akpafee mo du nee feye bamo fonfon ebaye-o. Ne bo bee bo du feye akyye-e-kpa-agyi ko ne aa sowe keyaa-o. Wuribware a yowe kibugyii demante ko bo beya, na o ba bo ka bamo koka.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Onyare ko ne ba tee mo e Inok, ne o gye Adam kenana-ro osiyesepo-o* ya towe anen a asese-o kunu si asen feye, "Kee e, ane nyanpe Wuribware na mo mbao nkpen nkpen e ba a bo bo gyi okemaa asen. O bu asese boye psee ne bo maa bu Wuribware-o kero. A lee feye baa waa ato boye, ne baa bee towe asen boye bo kye Wuribware." ¹⁶ Nyee asese amo e tee san kema, na ba poro bamo beeko-ana, na bo gya keto ne bamo wore wore e kpa-o se, na ba kaapo bamo eyee, na ba towe kanorokone asen ba kpa ato ba sa bamo eyee.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mo anyare timaa, amaa mone feraa, mon' nyinji si feye ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo a ayaa-ro ayerepo-o a kyo towe gywii mone feye kaye e kpa a ka gye kee a nke-o-ro, asese e saare boko, na boko mo gya ekpa ne ba kpa-o se, na bo ma bu Wuribware. ¹⁹ Amose-o asese amo dee e gye ne ba sa ne asese mbonro-ro e tenje-ro. Bamo mfeere don kaye mo-ro ato se nee. Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o mon bo bamo ase.

²⁰ Mo anyare timaa, mon' dee sa a kokoregyi ne mone e kore asen timaa bo lee Yeessu Kristoo kunu si mone i gyi-o tii si. A lee feye aa lee Wuribware ase nee, ne a bware. Na mon' dee ba Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o elen bo kore kebwarekore. ²¹ Na mon' dee kyena kakyena timaa ne ka pre Wuribware-o. Na mon' nya kanyite gywii san ne ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo e ba a o bo morowe mone lee mone lee kaye mo-ro, na o sa mone nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o.

²² To, Kristoo awuye ko bo-ro ne bamo ase kokore Kristoo gyi bo len, ne anen se-o bamo mfeere mon tee waa nkoko. Amose-o mon' nu bamo ewee, na mon' kya bamo-ro. ²³ Boko mo bo-ro ne ba waa ebaye. Mon' kinnaa bamo lee kpa ne o yo deekpa ne o maa dun-o-ro. Amaa mon' sa se, na mon' kisi bamo awaagya gbaa ne bamo ebaye a waa amo iyisi-o.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Nkee, mon' sa a ane kyoro Wuribware, ne mo wore kpen e bo-ro, ne o bor ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo si bo morowe ane-o. A lee feye o taare a o deere mone se, na mone ma lwee ebaye-ro. Na o nya tee mone baa mo ase mfen ne a lanje-ro-o, na mon' ya yere mo akato-ro na mone mon de iyisi beee boye, na mone akato gyi bweeto. Mo wore kpen e gye owure dabe, mo wore i de keyaalen, mo wore e gye obrese haree pwee ne o dee twee kaye mo. Mo wore e bo nkyoro na bonyaa, ndee na ndoo na nsu psee. Ameye.

* **1:14-15** Keleekaase 5.18-24.

Aleebokaapoto

Aseñ ne Yeesuu Kristoo a lee bo kaapo Yohanee dee-ro-o

Keto ne Yeesuu Kristoo a lee bo kaapo Yohanee-o

¹ Wore ma-ro a aseñ-o e gye ato ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo Yeesuu Kristoo feye mo-o ma lee bo kaapo Wuribware ayaafore-o. Ne Kristoo ma a sun Wuribware kaboo ko bo kyonwe mo, Yohanee ne n gye mo ayaafore-o oko-o, ase feye o ya lee amo bo kaapo mo, na n nya nu ato ne a maa lee kyee, na a ba-o. ² Ne mo, Yohanee ma, mo a kyoree keto ne mo a nu-o peee bo beya, ne n yere aseñ ma-ro peee feye aa lee Wuribware ase nee. Ne Yeesuu Kristoo fanfan yere-ro feye a gye kasentij. ³ Oko ne o kare keto ne mo a kyoree wore ma-ro-o a o gywii asese-o na bamo ne ba nu wore ma aseñ, ne ba gya amo se-o e nya nyure, a lee feye san a to-ro feye aseñ ma peee ba-ro feye aneñ ne mo a kyoree-o.

Kanaka ne Yohanee de o sa asoree asunoo ko-o

⁴⁻⁶ Mo, Yohanee, e gye ne mo e kyoree wore ma mo e kyonwe asoree asunoo ko ne a bo Asiya sweere se-o awuye. Mo e kore kebwarekore feye Wuribware ne mo e gye ne o mon de keleekaase, ne o san o te, ne o mon de kee-o, na Wuribware a kufwiije timaa ne o de akato asunoo, ne o yere Wuribware kuwuregya-o akato-ro-o, na Yeesuu Kristoo ne o gye oyererapo kasentij, ne Wuribware a gye nkpee kyinji mo lee lowi-ro, ne o sa ne oo kii kaye ma-ro awure peee-ro owure-o yure mone, na bo sa mone kayeyuri. Mon' sa a ane kyoro Yeesuu Kristoo ne mo a kpa ane aseñ-o se-o na aneñ ne oo wu sa ane, ne mo mbogya a wee sweere-o se-o, oo lee ane sa mo eyee feye ane nya kedabe na wuraa feye aware, na ane sun mo se Wuribware feye mo alonjopo. Yeesuu kenya bo dwii. Mo kedabe na mo keyalen mon de kee. Mon' sa a ane kyoro mo. Ameye. ⁷ Feye aneñ ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-o-ro-o,

“Mon' kee o naa aware-ro o ba! Okemaa i nu mo.*

Bamo ne baa yii mo kekpa-o gbaa i nu mo.*

Kaye ma-ro asese i nu bamo eyee,

bo lee keto ne baa waa mo-o se, na bo su.

Aneñ ne keto e ba-o nee.”

⁸ Nyanpe Wuribware ye, “Mo e gye ne mo a waa keto kemaa, ne m bee mo e sa a keto kemaa gye kee. Mo e gye ne mon de keleekaase, ne n san n te, ne mon de kee. Mo e gye Bo-elen-o-kyon-okemaa-Bware.”*

Aneñ ne Yeesuu Kristoo a tawe gywii Yohanee feye o kyoree wore ma-o

⁹ Mo e gye mone kosobee Yohanee, ne mo aa mone i nyite ane i gyi awarefo konko, bo lee aneñ ne ane tii Yeesuu Kristoo a kuwure-o si-o si. Bo lee aneñ ne mo a tawe abwaresen, ne mon kine kotawe laman-no feye n gya Yeesuu Kristoo si-o si, ne baa kra mo baa bo kyena Patimos kwii si mfee. ¹⁰ Kadaawokywee-ro kake ne ka gye Kosiyara ne ane bee ane e tee kamoo e ane nyanpe a kake-o, ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a ywee mo se, ne mo a nu bore ko a faa-ro kenken su feye kabere-o mo kamee. ¹¹ Ne bore amo ye, “Kyoree keto ne fo i nu-o, na fo taa wore-o bo kyonwe eman isunoo-o-ro a asoree-ro-o awuye-o. Eman-o anyare e gye Ifisus na Simirina na Peggamum na Tiyatira na Saridis na Filadelfeya na Lodikiya.”

* 1:7 Daniyel 7.13.

* 1:7 Sakariya 12.10.

* 1:8 Isaya 44.6.

¹² Ne mo a nyon a η kee mō ne ɔ sa seŋsa o gywii mo-ɔ. Mō a nyon kee-ɔ, ne mo a ηu atanne pipee ifetiri isunoo yere atanne pipee eyeresekpa se. ¹³ Ifetiri-o eyeresekpa amo nsena ne mo a ηu ɔko ne o du feye dimaadi mō gyi,* na o bun kaare soswee ne ɔ fo mō ayaa kaase-ɔ, na atanne pipee keresese ten mō kekan-nɔ-ɔ. ¹⁴ Ne mō kunu na mō ipwii a fwiiri parepare, ne mō akato du feye deekpa agyabren-o. ¹⁵ Ne mō ayaapapaa e tore se feye kayowaa damenanse ne baa kpiine kamɔ-ɔ, ne mō bore i su feye awuriwuri-o. ¹⁶ Ne o de akyee-e-kpa-agyi asunoo mō kigyisesaree-rɔ. Ne kepan gymbeenyo yayase ko kunu ase te mō kanɔ-rɔ. Ne mō akato-rɔ e tore se prepre feye mpase kyowe-ɔ. ¹⁷ Mō a ηu mō-ɔ, ne mo a lee da mō ayaa-rɔ feye sese ne oo wu-o. Ne ɔ ba mō kigyisesaree bō dɔnɔ mō se tawe feye, “Fō ma sa a kufu nya fō. Mō e gye ɔko ne ketɔ kemaa keleekaase na m bō-rɔ-ɔ, ne ketɔ kemaa ya gye kee, m bō-rɔ-ɔ. ¹⁸ Mō wore kpen e gye ne n de ηkpa. Ikisi mon gye seye. Mō a dee wu, amaa mbeyomɔ n de ηkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ. N de lowi na akyenapɔ-rɔ keyaalen.

¹⁹ Nkee feraa, kyoree ato ne fō i ηu-o na amo ne a ba mbeyomɔ-ɔ na amo ne a ba a bō ba-ɔ bō beya. ²⁰ Nu mō ase, akyee-e-kpa-agyi asunoo ne fō kee mō kigyisesaree-rɔ-ɔ yere bō sa asoree asunoo amo mbɔɔ. Ne atanne pipee ifetiri a eyeresekpa ne fō kee-ɔ yere bō sa asoree asunoo amo.”

2

Aseŋ ne Yeesuu ye Yohanee kyoree bō kyonwe Ifisus maŋ-nɔ asoree awuye-o

¹ Ne ɔ ye n kyoree bō kyonwe fō ne fō gye kabɔɔ ne fō e deere Ifisus maŋ-nɔ asoree awuye-o si-o feye,

“Aseŋ mō a lee ɔko ne o de akyee-e-kpa-agyi asunoo mō kigyisesaree-rɔ, ne ɔ naa ɔ laa atanne pipee ifetiri a eyeresekpa isunoo-o. ² N nyi ato ne fō a waa-ɔ, ne η nyi aneŋ ne fō a sun kusun lenlense-ɔ, ne η nyi feye fō maa nyite ebaye awaapo ne bō bō mone-rɔ-ɔ, ne fō a kyɔ asesε ne bō ye bō gye Yeesuu a ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ-rɔ kee, ne fō a ηu feye bō mon gye, ne fō a ηu feye bō gye ayebapo. ³ N nyi damenanse feye fō a kperi mō se nyite gyi aworefoɔ, ne fō abaa-rɔ mon yore.

⁴ Amaa n de fō aseŋ ko, ne amo e gye feye fō mon lee fō e kpa mō aseŋ mbeyomɔ feye nsan-ɔ. ⁵ Amose se-ɔ nyinji si aneŋ ne fō a dee kpa mō aseŋ bweeto-ɔ, amaa mbeyomɔ fō kekpa a yuri-ro-o si. Nu fō eyee, na fō kinji lee fō ebaye-rɔ, na fō waa ketɔ ne fō a dee waa nsan-ɔ. Fō e mon nu fō eyee, na fō lee fō ebaye-rɔ, amo feraa mō e ba fō ase a m bō taa fō fetiri-o na mō yeresekpa-ɔ lee mō yerekpa. ⁶ Amaa ketɔ ne mō e kyoro fō kemō se-ɔ e gye feye fō i kisi Nikolas awuye ato ne ba waa-ɔ aneŋ dee ne mō-ɔ mō i kisi ato ne ba waa-ɔ. ⁷ Amose-ɔ okemaa ne o de esebo-ɔ, o nu aneŋ ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o e tawe o gywii asoree asunoo a awuye-o. Okemaa ne ɔ ko Obansam a o gyi si-o, mō e sa mō kpa feye o gyi kiyii ne ke e sa ηkpa, ne ke yere Wuribware a bane-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ agyi.”*

Aseŋ ne Yeesuu ye Yohanee kyoree bō kyonwe Simirina maŋ-nɔ asoree awuye-o

⁸ Ne Yeesuu ye n kyoree aseŋ mō bō kyonwe fō ne fō gye kabɔɔ ne fō e deere Simirina maŋ-nɔ asoree awuye-o si-o feye,

“Nu aseŋ mō ne mō e tawe mō i gywii fō-ɔ. Mō e gye ɔko ne ketɔ kemaa keleekaase na m bō-rɔ-ɔ, ne ketɔ kemaa ya gye kee, m bō-rɔ-ɔ. Mō e gye ɔko ne mō a wu, ne mō a kyinji lee lowi-ro-o. ⁹ N nyi fō atɔraasen, ne η nyi feye fō i wu kitiri, amaa kasentij si feraa, Wuribware ase fō gye ato wuye nee! N nyi aseŋ baye ne Yudaa awuye ne bō bō mone maŋ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ e tawe ba kye fō-ɔ. Amō-ɔ e kaapo nee feye bō mon gye Yudaa awuye kasentij, amaa bō gya Obansam a ekpa-ɔ se nee. ¹⁰ Fō ma sa a kufu nya fō aworefoɔ

* **1:13** Daniyel 7.13. * **2:7** Keleekaase 2.9.

ne fo e ba a fo bo gyi-o si. Nu mo ase! Obansam e kyɔ mone-ro a ɔ kee feye mone oko abaa-ro e yore aaa. O sa a bo tii mone boko tiikpa, na mon' nu asen nke kudu. Amo e gye lowi gbaa, oko ne mo ya kra mo kasentij-o-ro, mo e sa mo kuwurepa, na a kaapo feye o de nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o. ¹¹ Amose-o okemaa ne o de eseb-o, o nu anen ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o e tawe o gywii asoree asunoo a awuye-o. Okemaa ne ɔ ko a o gyi Obansam se-o, kesebogyiiri nyosepo-o maa lee waa mo seye.”

Ase ne Yeessu ye Yohanee kyoree bo kyonwe Peggamum man-no asoree awuye-o

¹² Ne Yeessu ye n kyoree bo kyonwe fo ne fo gye kaboo ne fo e deere Peggamum man-no asoree awuye si-o feye,

“Ase mo a lee oko ne o de kepan gymbeenyo yayase-o ase nee. ¹³ Ase ne n de mo e baa fo-o nee. N nyi mfen ne fo aa fo asese te-o. Mfen ne Obansam te mo kuwure-o si-o ne fo te. Amo-o peee gbaa ooo, fo de kasentij sa mo, ne fo mon yowe kokore mo gyi, haree lee san ne baa mo Antipas fo man-ro-o, fo man ne ɔ gye Obansam aye-o. Antipas mo mon yore abaa-ro, ɔ kore mo gyi kasentij si bo fo mo lowi-ro. ¹⁴ Amaa asen kafwee ko bo-ro ne mo e poro fo amo se, amo e gye feye boko bo fo-ro ne ba waa feye anen ne Biilam* ne ɔ de kyena-o a waa-o. O kaapo Mowabi Owure Biilak anen ne ɔ gye Isireelii awuye nkpe yaa bo waa ebaye-ro-o. Baye-o e gye feye baa wo mbo ne baa mo wee ikisi si-o, ne baa waa kakyekpa na kanyarekpa. ¹⁵ Anen de ne boko bo fo-ro ne bo gya ekpa baye ne Nikolas awuye gya se-o se. ¹⁶ Kinji lee fo ebaye-ro mbeyom. Fo e mon kinji lee fo ebaye-ro feraa, mo e ba mbeyom a m bo ba mo kepan ne ki te mo kan-ro-o bo ko anen a asese-o.

¹⁷ Amose-o okemaa ne o de eseb-o, o nu anen ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o e tawe o gywii asoree asunoo a awuye-o. Okemaa ne ɔ ko a o gyi Obansam se-o, mo e sa mo bodobodo ne ɔ lee soso, ne ba tee e ‘Ntet-ne’, ne mo a taa bo kweero-o, na ɔ wo. M bee mo e sa mo kibu fufuri ne mo a kyoree mo kenare popwee bo dajjo se-o, ne oko mon nyi kenare amo, amo mo ne ɔ nya anen a kibu amo-o wore-o.”

Ase ne Yeessu ye Yohanee kyoree bo kyonwe Tiyatira man-no asoree awuye-o

¹⁸ Ne Yeessu ye n kyoree ase mo bo kyonwe fo ne fo gye kaboo ne fo e deere Tiyatira man-no asoree awuye si-o feye,

“Nu asen ne mo e tawe mo i gywii fo-o. Mo e gye Wuribware mo gyi-o. Mo akato-ro du feye deekpa agyabren-o, ne mo ayaapapaa e tore se feye kayowaa ne baa kpiine kam-o. ¹⁹ N nyi itimaa suyo ne fo a waa-o, na kekpa ne fo e kpa Wuribware na fo abee ko Kristoo awuye-o, na anen ne fo a kore mo gyi lowe-o, na anen ne fo a kya fo abee ko Kristoo awuye-ro-o, na anen ne fo a nyite gyi aworefo-o. N nyi feye fo e waa ato fo kyɔ kegyenkpe-o.

²⁰ Amaa n de fo asen ko, amo e gye feye fo e sa akwee ko ne ɔ tee mo eyee feye Wuribware a akyaamee-o oko, ne ba tee mo e Yesebel-o* kpa feye ɔ kaapo mo asese-o ekpa baye, na o kyurowi bamo yaa bo waa kakyekpa na kanyarekpa-ro, na kowo mbo ne baa mo wee ikisi si-o. ²¹ Mo a sa mo san feye ɔ bo nu mo eyee lee kanyarekpa na ebaye ne i tii si-o si, amaa ɔ mon benja mo. ²² Amose-o mo e twe mo a m bo da mo mpaa se, na o di mmo se gyi aworefo bweeto. Na bamo ne bamo aa mo a di kpa abee-o e mon nu bamo eyee, na bo kinji lee bamo ebaye-ro, na bo kine mo, mo i gyiiri bamo keseb bweeto. ²³ Mo e mo mo gyi-ana peee. Mfaanee ne mo i yii asoree peee agyi ne mo e kyoree mo e kyonwe-o se feye mo e gye oko ne ɔ taare a o nu keto kemaa, ne o nyi okemaa mferre na keto ne ɔ kpa-o, ne mo e ba okemaa awaase a m bo ka mo koko. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Amaa mone ne mone a san ne mone bo Tiyatira man-no-o feraa, mone mon gya

* **2:14** Anyare kekare 22. * **2:20** 2 Awure 9.30-37.

ɔkyee bɔye amɔ ebɔye atɔ kekaapo mɔ se, mone feraa mone mon nyi ketɔ ne bokɔ e tee
 ε Ɔbɔnsam a akweerɔsen dabe-ɔ. Mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feye ma lee taa kekponɛ
 kɔ a m bɔ dɔnɔ mone se, amɔ mon¹ kra ketɔ ne mone de-o-ro kenken bɔ fɔ san ne mɔ
 e ba-ɔ.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ kɔ a o gyi Ɔbɔnsam se-ɔ, ne ɔ kya se a ɔ waa ketɔ ne mɔ e kpa-ɔ ya
 bɔ fɔ kee-ɔ, mɔ e sa mɔ keyaalen ne mɔ a nya lee n se ase-ɔ deε kɔkɔ,

‘na o gyi eman eman se keyaalen
 na ɔ bɔ gyiiri emɔ awuye kesebɔ
 bɔ bwee bamɔ waa kyikpuri kyikpuri kyikpuri,
 feye ɔkɔ a da kalɔ bwee-ro-o.’*

²⁸ Na m beε sa mɔ kekyee-e-kpa-agyi ne ba tee feye Ɔtɔre-ɔ. ²⁹ Amose-ɔ ɔkɛmaa ne
 o de eseɔ-ɔ, o nu anen ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o e tɔwe o gywii asɔree asunoo a
 awuye-o.”

3

Aseɛ ne Yeesuu ye Yohanee kyoreε bɔ kyonwe Saridis man-na asɔree awuye-o

¹ Ne Yeesuu ye n kyoreε bɔ kyonwe fɔ ne fɔ gye kabɔɔ ne fɔ e deere Saridis man-na
 asɔree awuye si-o feye,

“Nu aseɛ ne mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii fɔ-ɔ. Mɔ e gye mɔ ne o de Wuribware a kufwiije
 timaa-o na mɔ akatɔ asunoo-o, ne mɔ e gye mɔ ne o de akyee-e-kpa-agyi asunoo-o mɔ
 kesaree-rɔ-ɔ. N nyi ketɔ ne fɔ a waa-ɔ. Fɔ de kenya feye fɔ de nkpa, amaa mɔ e tɔwe
 feye fɔ du ne feye fɔ a wu-o. ² Amose se-ɔ kyinji, na fɔ sa a fɔ kɔkɔregyi-o waa len, na
 ke ma nya lowe. A lee feye mɔ a nu feye ketɔ ne fɔ a waa-ɔ mon tee baare Wuribware
 ase. ³ Anen se-ɔ, nyinji ketɔ ne baa kaapo fɔ na ketɔ ne fɔ a nu-o si gya amɔ se, na fɔ
 nu fɔ eyee. Fɔ e mon kyinji kyena feraa, mɔ i fu-ro a m ba feye oyu a ba kanye-o, na
 fɔ mon nyi nsan ne mɔ e ba-ɔ.

⁴ Amaa aseε kafwee kɔ bɔ fɔ man-na, ne bɔ mon de iyisi, amose se-ɔ mɔ e sa bamɔ
 atɔ bunse fufuri, na mɔ aa bamɔ nare, a lee feye baa fɔ anen kowaa. ⁵ Ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ kɔ
 a o gyi Ɔbɔnsam se-ɔ, mɔ e sa mɔ atɔ bunse fufuri a o bun, ne ma kpee mɔ kenya a
 n lee wɔre ne mɔ a kyoreε bamɔ ne bɔ de nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ anyare
 waa-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ.* Na n taa mɔ bɔ kaapo n se Wuribware na mɔ mbɔɔ-ɔ feye ɔ gye mɔ sese.

⁶ Amose-ɔ ɔkɛmaa ne o de eseɔ-ɔ, o nu anen ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o e tɔwe o
 gywii asɔree asunoo a awuye-o.”

Aseɛ ne Yeesuu ye Yohanee kyoreε bɔ kyonwe Filadelfeya asɔree awuye-o

⁷ Ne Yeesuu ye n kyoreε bɔ kyonwe fɔ ne fɔ gye kabɔɔ ne fɔ e deere Filadelfeya asɔree
 awuye si-o, feye,

“Nu aseɛ ne n de mɔ e baa fɔ-ɔ. Mɔ e gye ɔkɔ ne mɔ kenya bɔ dwii-o, ɔkɔ ne ɔ gye
 kasentɛn wuye-o. Mɔ e gye ɔkɔ ne o de Yudaa awuye ɔdedaapo dabe Owure Deefid a
 safowa-ɔ.* Mɔ ya taye pone-ɔ, ɔkɔ maa taare a o tii, ne mɔ ya tii, ɔkɔ maa taare a ɔ taye.
⁸ Kee ε, mɔ a taye pone-ɔ sa fɔ a fɔ lweero borɔ kyon, na ɔkɔ ma taare a o tii. Hareε gbaa
 fɔ a de keyaalen kafwee-ɔ, n nyi atɔ timaa ne fɔ e waa-ɔ. N nyi feye fɔ a gya mɔ kanɔ se,
 ne fɔ a kya se fɔ e kɔre mɔ fɔ i gyi, ne fɔ mon kine aseε kigyii feye fɔ gye Kristoonyi.
⁹ Mɔ a nu feye Yudaa awuye kɔ bɔ fɔ man-ɔ-rɔ, ne bɔ yere bɔ kye fɔ. Amaa bɔ mon gye
 Yudaa awuye kasentɛn, a lee feye bɔ gya Ɔbɔnsam a ekpa-ɔ se. Nu feye mɔ e sa a bɔ bɔ

* **2:26-27** Kilin 2.9 (LXX). * **3:5** Kelee Igyipiti 32.32. * **3:7** Isaya 22.22.

gyaŋŋo fō ayaa-rɔ, na bō bunji nnɔ lamaan-nɔ tɔwɛ feyɛ baa waa fō bɔyɛ, na fō nɛ mō ɛ kpa asɛŋ. ¹⁰ Fō a gya mō kanɔ sɛ feyɛ mō a tɔwɛ feyɛ fō nyite gyi awɔrɛfɔɔ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, mō-ɔ mō i kuŋ fō a n lɛɛ kɔkyorɔkɛɛ nɛ kɛ ɛ ba kayɛ-rɔ asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ sɛ tɔŋ kɛmaa-ɔ.

¹¹ Mō ɛ ba mbeyɔmɔ, amosɛ sɛ-ɔ kra kɛtɔ nɛ fō de-o-ro kɛŋkɛŋ, na ɔkɔ ma nya kuŋ fō a fō paŋ kenya fō kuwurepa-ɔ. ¹² ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ kɔ a o gyi ɔbɔnsam sɛ-ɔ, mō ɛ taa mō a ŋ yaa Wuribware sunkpa nɛ ɔ bō sosɔ-ɔ, na ɔ ma lɛɛ lɛɛ mfeŋ daa. Mfeŋ-ɔ, o kii nɛɛ feyɛ kɛbɛntiŋ nɛ kɛ yɛrɛ ntintiŋ kɛ ɛ lɛŋ mō sunkpa a potoo-o.* Mō ɛ kyɔrɛɛ Wuribware kenyaɛ na Wuribware a maŋ-ɔ kenyaɛ a m bō dɔŋŋɔ mō sɛ. Maŋ mɔ nɛ ba tɛɛ ɛ Yɛrosalɛm nɛ ɔ lɛɛ Wuribware asɛ sosɔ mfeŋ a ɔ ba kaasɛ mfee-ɔ. Na m bɛɛ kyɔrɛɛ mō fɔŋfɔŋ kenyaɛ pɔpɔwɛɛ bō dɔŋŋɔ mō sɛ. ¹³ Amosɛ-ɔ ɔkɛmaa nɛ o de ɛsɛbɔ-ɔ, o nu anɛŋ nɛ Wuribware a kufwiŋɛ-o ɛ tɔwɛ o gywii asɔrɛɛ asunoo a awuyɛ-o.”

Asɛŋ nɛ Yeesuu yɛ Yohaneɛ kyɔrɛɛ bō kyɔŋwɛ Lodikiya asɔrɛɛ awuyɛ-o

¹⁴ Nɛ Yeesuu yɛ n kyɔrɛɛ asɛŋ mɔ bō kyɔŋwɛ fō nɛ fō gyɛ kabɔɔ nɛ fō ɛ deɛrɛ Lodikiya asɔrɛɛ awuyɛ si-o feyɛ,

“Nu asɛŋ nɛ n de mō ɛ baa fō-ɔ. Mō anyarɛ ɛ gyɛ ‘Amɛyɛ’ na ‘Kasɛntiŋ wuyɛ’ na ‘ɔkɔ nɛ kufu mɔŋ de mō feyɛ ɔ tɔwɛ kasɛntiŋ-o’. Mō sɛ nɛ Wuribware a bɔrɔ tweɛ kɛtɔ kɛmaa. ¹⁵ Ŋ nyi fō awaasɛ. Nɛ mō a ŋu feyɛ fō mɔŋ bō mō kɛbɛgya-ɔ bɛɛɛ ɔkɔ a kɛbɛgya-ɔ. Mō ɛ kpa feyɛ fō ba mō kɛbɛgya-ɔ bɛɛɛ fō kine mō. ¹⁶ Fō du nɛɛ feyɛ nkyu nɛ m mɔŋ gyɛ kyubɔgya, nɛ m bɛɛ m mɔŋ gyɛ akyuyuri-o. Anɛŋ a nkyu-o du sɛŋŋ, nɛ m maa nya a n nuu. Amosɛ-ɔ mō i lwii mmo a m bō tweɛ. ¹⁷ Fō yɛ fō gyɛ atɔ wuyɛ, nɛ fō de kɛtɔ kɛmaa nɛ kɛ ɛ sa fō ŋkpa na alaŋfiya, fō-ɔ fō mɔŋ nyi feyɛ fō mɔŋ de sɛyɛ, nɛ kitiri ɛ gyɛ nɛ kɛ ɛ mɔɔ fō. Nɛ fō gyɛ tenapɔ, nɛ fō naa kɛtɛbɔŋburɔŋ. ¹⁸ Mō ɛ tɔwɛ mō i gywii fō feyɛ fō sɔɔ atanne pipeɛ nɛ baa ŋɛrawɛ deekpa-rɔ lɛɛ amō iyisi-o lɛɛ mō asɛ. Fō ya waa anɛŋ, fō i kii atɔ wuyɛ kasɛntiŋ. Na fō sɔɔ atɔ bunɔsɛ fufuri lɛɛ mō asɛ bun, na fō nya bō bun fō kɛtɛbɔŋburɔŋ kɛnarɛ-ɔ ipeere-ro, na fō sɔɔ akatɔ kadwii timaa lɛɛ mō asɛ, na fō nya ŋu nɛɛnɛɛ.

¹⁹ Mō nɛ mō ɛ kpa mō asɛŋ-ɔ, mō ɛ bɛra mō nɛɛnɛɛ, na n gyiiri mō kɛsɛbɔ. Mō ɛ tɔwɛ mō i gywii fō feyɛ fō sa a fō akatɔ pee fō kɛbwaresun si. Nu fō ɛyɛɛ, na fō kiŋŋi lɛɛ fō ɛbɔyɛ-rɔ. ²⁰ Mɔŋ' kɛɛ ɛ, ŋ yɛrɛ mɔnɛ pɔnɛ asɛ mō ɛ waa mɔnɛ kafraakyɛɛ. Fō kɛmaa nɛ fō ya nu mō bɔrɛ, nɛ fō ya tɔwɛ feyɛ n lweero, mō i lweero, na mō aa fō gyi ateese.

²¹ ɔkɔ nɛ ɔ kɔ gyi ɔbɔnsam sɛ-ɔ, mō ɛ sa mō kpa na ɔ kyɛna mō asɛ, na mō aa mō gyi mō kuwure-o, feyɛ anɛŋ nɛ mō a kɔ gyi ɔbɔnsam sɛ-ɔ, nɛ n te n sɛ Wuribware asɛ, nɛ mō aa mō i gyi mō kuwure-o. ²² Amosɛ-ɔ ɔkɛmaa nɛ o de ɛsɛbɔ-ɔ, o nu anɛŋ nɛ Wuribware a kufwiŋɛ-o ɛ tɔwɛ o gywii asɔrɛɛ asunoo a awuyɛ-o.”

4

Sosɔ a kɛbwaresun-o

¹ Amō-ɔ pɛɛɛ kamɛɛ-ɔ, mō a bɛɛ ŋu dee-ro, na baa taye pɔnɛ kɔ sosɔ, nɛ bɔrɛ kɔ nɛ o su feyɛ kabɛrɛ, nɛ mō a dɛɛ nu feyɛ ɔɔ sa sɛŋsa gywii mō-ɔ a tɔwɛ feyɛ, “Ba sosɔ mfee, na ŋ kaapɔ fō kɛtɔ nɛ kɛ ɛ ba a kɛ bō ba-ɔ.” ² Puri amō-rɔ nɛ Wuribware a kufwiŋɛ-o a ywɛɛ mō sɛ nya mō sɛ keyaalɛŋ. Sosɔ mfeŋ nɛ mō a ŋu kuwuregya kɔ na ɔkɔ te si. ³ Mō akatɔ-rɔ ɛ tɔrɛ sɛ nɛɛ feyɛ kibu pipeɛ-o. Mō a deɛrɛ kuwuregya-ɔ, nɛ mō a ŋu nyiŋkpɛntaliilii nɛ o du feyɛ kibu bɔbɔwɛɛ-ɔ a kyaŋ muruwaa kɛmɔ.* ⁴ Muruwaa kuwuregya-ɔ, nɛ mō a ŋu ŋwuregya adunyɔ na ana, nɛ abɛrɛɛ adunyɔ na ana te mmo sɛ, nɛ bō bun atɔ fufuri na atanne pipeɛ awurepa-ɔ. ⁵ Nɛ ɛlɛɛɛ mɛlɛɛ mɛlɛɛ na ɛfɛɛfɛɛ gburi gburi gburi a lɛɛ kuwuregya amō asɛ ii su. Nɛ ifetiri isunoo nɛ baa kyaŋŋɛ sɛ-ɔ yɛrɛ kuwuregya-ɔ akatɔ-rɔ

* **3:12** 1 Awure 7.15-22. * **4:3** Isikiyɛl 1.26.

e yere bọ sa Wuribware a kufwiinje a akato asunoo-o. ⁶ Kuwuregya-ɔ akato-rɔ ketɔ dabe ko da ne ke e tore se feye diki-o, ne ke bee ku du feye ɔpoo ne ɔ da dinj-o.

Muruwaa kuwuregya-ɔ, mbo nna ko bo-rɔ, ne bo maa kuwuregya-ɔ, ne akato te te bamo nyowore se peee. ⁷ Mbo-ɔ-rɔ ɔgyenkperepo du nee feye ɔfaase-ɔ, ɔnyɔsepo-ɔ du nee feye kpennyare-ɔ, ɔsasepo-ɔ akato-rɔ du nee feye nyinkpase lee-o, ne ɔnasepo-ɔ du feye olun dabe ne ɔ brawe abanban-no feye mo a fuwi-o. ⁸ Mbo nna mo ɔkema de abanban asiye, ne akato te te amo kame-ro na amo kamee.* Mpase na kanye peee bo maa se ba waa ilin feye,

“Bo-elen-ɔ-kyon-ɔkema-Bware!

Baye ko mon te mo se ooo!

Baye ko mon te mo se ooo!

Baye ko mon te mo se eee!*

Fo e gye ne fo mon de kelekaase,

ne fo san fo te, ne fo mon de kee.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Mbo mo de bonyaa na anse kesa ilin kowaa bo kyoro mo ne o te kuwuregya-ɔ se, ne mo kakyena mon de kee-ɔ. San kema ne ba waa anen-ɔ, abrese adunyɔ na ana-ɔ i kpuni anurii a bo sun mo ne o te kuwuregya-ɔ se, ne mo kakyena mon de kee-ɔ. Ba bunji bamo awarepa nee bo beya kuwuregya-ɔ akato-rɔ, na bo towe feye,

¹¹ “Ane nyanpe Wuribware, fo a fo feye

fo nya kedabe na kenya na keyalen,

a lee feye fo ya twee ketɔ kema,

na fo kepre se ne amo peee a ba, ne a bo-rɔ.”

5

Wore na kasannegyii

¹ Ne mo a nu mo ne o te kuwuregya-ɔ se-ɔ de wore soswee ko ne baa bo mo feye kran mo kigyisesaree-rɔ, ne akyoreegyii don mo abegya anyɔ peee se-ɔ. Ne baa ba ife isunoo bo nure nure si, ne baa taa kema bo mera mera akpuni ne baa da-ɔ se. ² Ne mo a nu Wuribware kaboo dabe ko, ne ɔ faa-rɔ kenken towe feye, “Nse ya fo feye ɔ tenje akpuni mo, na o bunji wore mo-rɔ?” ³ Amaa ɔko mon bo sosɔ beee sweere se beee sweere kaase, ne mo e gye ne ɔ taare a o bunji wore mo-rɔ deere-rɔ-ɔ. ⁴ Ne mo a su bweetɔ, bo lee anen ne bo mon nya ɔko ne ɔ fo feye o bunji wore mo-rɔ deere-rɔ-ɔ. ⁵ Ne abrese-ɔ ɔko a towe gywii mo feye, “Fo ma su. Kee ɔko ne ɔ fo feye ɔ tenje wore-ɔ se a akpuni asunoo ne baa bo nure wore-ɔ se-ɔ, na o bunji-ro. Mo anyare e gye Yudaa-a-kasuro-a-ɔfaase-ɔ* na Owure-Deefid-mo-kenanagyi-o.* Mo e gye ne ɔ ko gyi ɔbansam se-ɔ se-ɔ, mo e gye ne o bunji wore-ɔ-rɔ.”

⁶ Mo a bee deere kuwuregya ne mbo nna-ɔ na abrese-ɔ a muruwaa-o, ne mo a nu kasannegyii yere kemɔ nsena akato-rɔ.* Ne mo a nu alpane ko ne a kaapo feye baa mo mo, amaa ɔ bee ɔ kee-ɔ. O de akyore asunoo na akato asunoo ne a yere bo sa Wuribware a kufwiinje a akato asunoo ne a kee ketɔ kema ne ke e waa kaye mo-rɔ-ɔ. ⁷ Ne kasannegyii-o a ya kore wore-ɔ lee mo ne o te kuwuregya-ɔ se-ɔ kigyisesaree-rɔ. ⁸ Kasannegyii-o a waa anen-ɔ, ne mbo nna-ɔ na abrese adunyɔ na ana-ɔ a kpuni anurii kamɔ ayaa-rɔ. Bamo ɔkema de ikwanji na atanne pipee kakyansegyii ne nyonku a borɔ kamɔ kakema-ɔ. Nyonku mo yere bo sa Wuribware asesε kebwarekore. ⁹ Ne baa waa kilin popwee bo sa kasannegyii-o feye,

* 4:8 Isikiyel 1.6-11.

* 4:8 Isaya 6.3.

* 5:5 Kelekaase 49.9.

* 5:5 Isaya 11.1, 10.

* 5:6 Kelee Igyipiti

12.2, 6.

“Fò a fò feyε fò taa worε-ɔ,
na fò tenjε tenjε akpuni-o,
a lee feyε fò e gye kasannegyii ne baa mɔɔ-ɔ,
ne fò a ba fò mbogya ne η ya weε sweere-ɔ
bò kɔɔre asεε bweetɔ na bò nya bamò eyee,
na bò kii Wuribware asεε.
Anen a asεε-ɔ a lee kasuro kemaa-rɔ
na man kemaa-rɔ na kadε kemaa se,
ne ba sa esenja kemaa-ɔ.
¹⁰ Ne fò a sa bamò kedabe feyε awure,
ne fò a sa ne baa kii alɔηηɔpò
ne ba sun Wuribware-ɔ,
na bò gyi kuwure sweere se mfenj.”

¹¹ Ne mò a bee deere, ne mò a nu Wuribware mbɔɔ ηkpen ηkpen na akpen du akpen du si.* Na bò yere muruwaa kuwuregya-ɔ, bamò aa mbò nna-ɔ na abrese-ɔ. ¹² Na ba waa ilin kenken feyε,

“Kasannegyii ne baa mɔɔ-ɔ a fò feyε
ɔ nya keyaalen na kapotεε
na kanyiasen na elen
na bonjaa na wuraa na nkyorɔ.”

¹³ Ne mò a nu ketɔ kemaa ne Wuribware a twee, ne ke bò sosɔ-ɔ na sweere se-ɔ na sweere kaase-ɔ na ɔpɔɔ-rɔ-ɔ e waa ilin feyε,

“Fò ne fò te kuwuregya-ɔ se-ɔ na fò, kasannegyii-o,
monε a fò feyε mon' nya nkyorɔ na bonjaa
na wuraa na keyaalen den bò yɔ nsu pεεε.”

¹⁴ Ne mbò nna-ɔ a kɔɔre se feyε, “Ameyε!” Ne abrese-ɔ a kpuni anjirii sun mò ne o te kuwuregya-ɔ se-ɔ na kasannegyii-o mpepeyo.

6

Ketɔ ne kaa waa sanj ne kasannegyii-o a tenjε akpuni asunoo-o-ro asiye-o-ro-o

¹ Ne mò a ηu kasannegyii-o a tenjε kikipuni ne ke gye ηkpee akpuni asunoo-o-ro-o, ne mò a nu feyε mbò nna-ɔ ɔkò a su feyε bware a su-ro-o tɔwe feyε, “Ba!” ² Ne mò a deere, ne mò a ηu kpanja fufuri kò a bò yere. Mò ɔdeepo-ɔ de ketɔ, ne baa sa mò kuwurepa na o buj. Ne ɔ de kpanja-ɔ feyε ɔnaapo-ɔ, na ɔ ya kò gyi mò adon se.*

³ Ne kasannegyii-o a tenjε kikipuni nyɔsepo-ɔ-rɔ. Ne mò a nu kabò nyɔsepo-ɔ a tɔwe feyε, “Ba!” ⁴ Ne kpanja kò a bee lee ba. ɔ gye opipee nee. Ne baa sa mò ɔdeepo-ɔ keyaalen a ɔ baa kenaa sweere-ɔ se, na asεε nya mɔɔ abεε. Baa sa mò kpanj dabe a ɔ bò kɔ.

⁵ Ne kasannegyii-o a tenjε kikipuni sasεpo-ɔ-rɔ. Ne mò a nu kabò sasεpo-ɔ a tɔwe feyε, “Ba!” Ne mò a deere, ne mò a ηu kpanja gyigyii kò. Kpanja amò ɔdeepo de nsaneya mò kesaree-rɔ. ⁶ Ne mò a nu bore kò a lee mbò nna-ɔ nsena tɔwe feyε, “Mon' sa a abwaye na yaabraa kenya waa len, na amò yawo waa len. Amaa monε ma nyera mfɔ ayii na bobε ayii ne bò de amò agyi ba waa nta-ɔ.”

⁷ Ne kasannegyii-o a tenjε kikipuni nasepo-ɔ-rɔ. Ne mò a nu kabò nasepo-ɔ a tɔwe feyε, “Ba!” ⁸ Ne mò a deere, ne mò a ηu kpanja kò ne mò kayowore du feyε kyaase mfɔ-ɔ. Kpanja

* 5:11 Daniyel 7.10. * 6:2 Sakariya 1.8; 6.2.

amō a ɔdeepo-ɔ kenyaɾe e gye “Lowi.” Ne ɔko ne ba tee mō ε “Akyeŋaŋpo-rɔ”-ɔ gya mō se. Ne baa ke sweere-ɔ-rɔ ntun nna, ne baa sa bamō katun koŋko se keyaalen feye bō ba kepaŋ na akon na alɔgyi na mbō kpeŋse bō mō mfeŋ a asese-ɔ.

⁹ Ne kasannegyii-o a beɛ teŋ kikipuni nuusepo-ɔ-rɔ. Ne mō a ŋu feye asese ne baa mō bō lee aneŋ ne baa tōwe abwareseŋ-ɔ se, ne bō moŋ kiŋŋi kebwaresun kameɛ-ɔ ekra bō lɔŋŋokpa ne ɔ bō Wuribware akatɔ-rɔ soso mfeŋ-ɔ kaase. ¹⁰ Ne baa fεε-rɔ kenken feye, “O Nyanpe Wuribware na Bɔye-ko-moŋ-te-mō-se-na-kaseŋtiŋ-Bware, nsaŋ mō ne fō i gyi asese ne bō te sweere mō se-ɔ aseŋ, na fō bu bamō kepa, na fō gyiiri bamō kesebō bō lee aneŋ ne baa mō ane-ɔ se?” ¹¹ Ne baa sa bamō ɔkema kyefuri kaare, ne baa tōwe gywii bamō feye, “Saŋ ko e ba a ɔ bō ba mbeyomō, ne asese pεεε ne ba ba a bō bō mō feye aneŋ ne baa mō mone-ɔ, ba mō bamō a bō lowe, amose-ɔ mon' nya kanyite bō fō saŋ amō.”

¹² Ne mō a ŋu kasannegyii-o a teŋ kikipuni siyese-ɔ-rɔ, ne sweere a lenkpaŋ kenken, ne kyōwe a kii kigyigyii tun tun tun, ne oferi a kyurowi kii opipee kōō feye mbogya-ɔ.* ¹³ Ne akyee-e-kpa-agyi a maye lee soso lee daye sweere se potoo potoo potoo, feye afwii dabē ko a kya, ne ayii agyi bunbun a lee daye-rɔ-ɔ. ¹⁴ Ne soso a bō feye bamō a bō kraŋ-ɔ, ne kebee kema na kwii kema a lee amō yereka.*

¹⁵ Mfeŋ-ɔ ne kaye mō-rɔ a awure na agyeŋkpeɛpo na anaapo abrese na atō awuye na ayaalenpo na anya na agyi na asese-ɔ pεεε a sere ya kweerō ebō-rɔ na afore ne a da abee-rɔ-ɔ kaase. ¹⁶ Ne ba fεε-rɔ ba tee ba kyōwe abee na afore feye, “Mon' lee da ane se, na mon' taa ane bō kweerō mō ne o te kuwuregya-ɔ se-ɔ se na kasannegyii a kadunfwii-o si.* ¹⁷ Bamō kadunfwii ne ka ba kufu-o kake a fō-ɔ, nse e gye ne ɔ taare a o kun bamō?”

7

Isireelii awuye ŋkpeŋ kelafa na aduna na ana

¹ Amō-ɔ kameɛ-ɔ ne mō a ŋu Wuribware mbō nna a yere kaye apore ana-ɔ se, ne baa kra kaye mō-rɔ a afwii-o pεεε, na a ma nya kyaare sweere se na ɔpo se na kiyii kema se. ² Ne mō a ŋu Wuribware kabō ko a lee kyōwe leekpa ɔ ba, na o de Wuribware ne mō wore doo i de ŋkpa-ɔ yireeŋsaa ne ɔ ba a bō kyaŋ Wuribware asese nkyanee-ɔ. Ne ɔ tee kenken bō kyōwe mbō nna ne Wuribware a sa bamō keyaalen feye bō nyera sweere-ɔ na ɔpo-ɔ. ³ Ne kabō amō ye, “Mone ma nyera sweere na ɔpo na ayii bō fō saŋ ne ane a kyaŋ Wuribware asese nsekpeenō se nkyanee-ɔ.” ⁴ Ne baa tōwe asese ne baa kyaŋ bamō nsekpeenō-ɔ kanō gywii mō. Bō ye bō bō ŋkpeŋ kelafa na aduna na ana lee Isireelii awuye a nsuro-o pεεε. ⁵⁻⁸ Kasuro kema de asese ŋkpeŋ kudu ŋnyō, ne baa kyaŋ bamō nsekpeenō se nkyanee. Nsuro amō bō kudu ŋnyō, ne bamō anyare e gye Yudaa na Rubiŋ na Gad na Asere na Nafatalii na Manasee na Simeyōŋ na Lewii na Isakaa na Saburōŋ na Yosef na Benyamīŋ.

Asese bweetō bweetō ne ɔko maa taare a o ŋu bamō kan-ɔ

⁹ Amō-ɔ kameɛ-rɔ, a moŋ kyee, ne mō a ŋu asese bweetō bweetō Wuribware se. ɔko maa taare a o ŋu bamō kanō. Ne baa lee kasuro kema-rɔ na maŋ kema-rɔ na kade kema se, ne ba sa eseŋsa kema, na bō yere kuwuregya-ɔ na kasannegyii-o akatɔ-rɔ bō bun bun kyefuri ekaare, ne bō de de kaben aferaa bamō asaree-rɔ. ¹⁰ Ne baa fεε-rɔ kenken feye,

“Ane nyanpe Wuribware ne o te kuwuregya-ɔ se-ɔ
na kasannegyii-o e gye ne baa morōwe ane.”

¹¹ Na Wuribware mbō pεεε yere muruwaa kuwuregya-ɔ na abrese-ɔ na mbō nna-ɔ. Ne baa kpuni anurii kuwuregya-ɔ akatɔ-rɔ sun Wuribware. ¹² Ne baa tōwe feye,

* **6:12** Yowel 2.30-31; Isaya 13.10. * **6:14** Isaya 34.4. * **6:16** Hoseya 10.8.

“Ameyē. Nkyorō na wuraa na kanyiasen
na anse na bonjaa na keyaalen gye
ane nyanpe Wuribware lee nee nsu peee. Ameyē.”

¹³ Ne abrese-ō oko a bise mo feye, “Asese mo ne bo bun kyefuri ekaare, ne bo yere kuwuregya-ō akato-ro-ō, mfene ne baa lee?”

¹⁴ Ne η ye “Mon nyi. Fo e gye ne fo nyi.”

Ne ɔ tawe gywii mo feye, “Bamo e gye asese ne baa kperi Yeesuu si gyi aworefɔɔ bweeto, ne bamo abaa-ro mon yore, ne baa ba kasannegyii-o mbogya bo fwee bamo ekaare, ne e ya fwiiri pareparepare.

¹⁵ Amose se-ō ne bo yere Wuribware a kuwuregya-ō akato-ro mō soso a sunkpa-ō mfen, ba sun mō mpase na kanye, na bo ma yowe daa. Mō ne o te kuwuregya-ō se-ō e kyena bamo ase, na o kun bamo, na bo ma gyi aworefɔɔ.

¹⁶ Akon maa lee nya bamo. Burufo maa lee nya bamo. Kyowe maa lee da bamo, na ɔ kywee bamo ayaa-ro.

¹⁷ A lee feye kasannegyii ne ɔ yere kuwuregya-ō nsena akato-ro-ō e gye ne oo kii bamo ɔdeeresepo, na ɔ kpa bamo yaa atiribu ne amo-ro a nkyu-o maa lowe-ō ase, na bo ya nuu.* Na Wuribware kpee bamo akyukyu peee.”*

8

Keto ne kaa waa san ne kasannegyii-o a ten kikipuni lalalowe-ō-ro-ō

¹ Kasannegyii-o a ten kikipuni sunoosopo-ō-ro, ne soso a waa dinj dɔnhweree kebegya.

² Ne mo a ηu Wuribware mbɔɔ nsunoo ne bo yere mō akato-ro-ō, ne baa sa bamo okemaa kabere.

³ Kabɔɔ ko ne o de atanne pipee kakyansegyii-o a bo yere atanne pipee lɔhɔkpa ko a ɔ bo kywee nyonku-o. Lɔhɔkpa mo yere kuwuregya-ō akato-ro. Ne baa sa mō nyonku bweeto. Ne ɔ taa bo waa mō kakyansegyii-o-ro feye ɔ bo tii kebwarekore ne Wuribware asese e kore mō-ō se. Ne ɔ taa kakyansegyii-o bo dɔhɔ lɔhɔkpa-ō se.

⁴ Ne ηkee Wuribware kabɔɔ-ō a yere Wuribware akato-ro na o de kakyansegyii-o mō kesaree-ro, ne nyonku ebɔre na Wuribware asese a kebwarekore-ō e ya Wuribware ase. ⁵ Ne Wuribware kabɔɔ-ō a taa kakyansegyii-o, ne ɔ ηwee deekpa lee lɔhɔkpa-ō bo waa-ro, ne ɔ twee bo kyonwe sweere se. Ne bware a su-ro gburi gburi gburi, ne elɛɛɛ a gyi melɛɛ melɛɛ melɛɛ, ne sweere a lenkpan kpun kpun kpun.

Keto ne kaa waa san ne Wuribware a mbɔɔ nsunoo-o a fore bamo mbere-ō

⁶ Ne Wuribware a mbɔɔ nsunoo amo ne bamo okemaa de kabere-ō a waa siraa feye bo fore. ⁷ Kabɔɔ gyenkreese-ō a fore mō kamō-ō, ne anyinkpenkyukuriigy na deekpa na mbogya a lee soso wee sweere se. Fo ya ke sweere-ō ntun nsa, mō katun konko ayii na efa a kywee fuu.

⁸ Ne kabɔɔ nyɔsopo-ō a fore mō kabere-ō. Ne ato ko ne a du feye kebee dabe ko ne deekpa e kywee kemo-ō a lee da ɔpoo-ro tukum. Ne fo ya ke ɔpoo-ro ntun nsa, mō katun konko a kii mbogya, ⁹ ne mō katun konko amo a ηkingyi-o na mbō-ō a wu, ne mō katun konko amo a ekoree-ō a mwiire.

* 7:17 Yeremeya 2.13. * 7:17 Isaya 25.8.

¹⁰ Ne kaboo sasepo-o a fore mo kabere-o. Ne kekyee-e-kpa-agyi dabe ko ne ku du feye pootoo-o a kywee bo lee da sweere se. Ne fo ya ke kaye-ro ebon na atiribu peere-ro ntun nsa, ¹¹ amo katun konko nkyu a waa preepree. Ne asese ne baa nuu nkyu amo-o bweeto a wu. Kekyee-e-kpa-agyi amo kenyare e gye “Preepree.”

¹² Ne kaboo nasepo-o a fore mo kabere-o. Ne oko ne mon nu mo-o a da kyowe na kiferi na akyee-e-kpa-agyi. Ne fo ya ke kyowe-ro ntun nsa na kiferi-ro ntun nsa na akyee-e-kpa-agyi-ro ntun nsa, amo kekemaa katun konko a da kibugyii turum. Ne fo ya ke mpase-ro ntun nsa, mmoo katun konko mon de kelanhero. Ne fo ya ke kanye-ro ntun nsa, kamoo katun konko-ro kiferi na akyee-e-kpa-agyi mon lee.

¹³ Ne mo a deere, ne mo a nu kabogyii ko ne oo lee olun dabe dabe-o, ne o fuwi awore-ro, na o su kenken feye, “A waa len bweeto a a sa kaye-ro asese, san ne Wuribware a mboo nsunoo-o-ro nsa ne baa san-o e fore bamo mber-o.”

9

¹ Ne Wuribware a kaboo nuusepo-o a fore mo kabere-o. Ne mo a nu kekyee-e-kpa-agyi ko, na kaa lee soso bo lee da sweere. Ne baa sa kemo kemañtan looris e a safowa-o. ² Ne oo taye kemañtan amo kanoo a pone-o, ne eboree a lee kemo-ro feye kedekpreetekii a eboree-o. Ne eboree-o a bun kyowe na awore se sa ne kibugyii a da. ³ Ne akyanryanka a lee eboree-o-ro ba sweere se, ne baa sa bamo kebwee feye agyapureepu-o. ⁴ Ne baa towe gywii bamo feye bo ma kan tenne efa na ayii na keferaagyi kema. Amaa baa sa bamo kpa feye bo dunwi sweere se a asese ne bo mon de Wuribware a nkyanee-o bamo nsakpeeno-o. ⁵ Bo mon sa bamo kpa feye bo maa asese, amaa bo dee dunwi bamo aneñ-aaa aferi anuu. Akyanryanka amo ya dun fo, a bo gya nee feye gyapureepu-o. ⁶ Aferi anuu, ne akyanryanka amo maa se ba dunwi bamo-o, ba buwi a bo kpa lowi, bamo-o bo maa nya. Ba kpa feye bo wu, bamo-o bo maa wu, amaa lowi e lee bamo ase.

⁷ Akyanryanka-o du nee feye ekpana ne baa waa siraa a bo yaa kenaa-ro-o. Bamoo anu si de ato ko ne a du feye atanne pipee awurepa-o, ne bamo akato-ro du feye asese lee-o. ⁸ Bamoo ipwii du nee feye akyee lee-o, ne bamo abwanoo du feye ofaase lee-o. ⁹ Ne bo de kekyanse ekaare ne bo de ba kun bamo akan-no kenaa-ro-o. Ne bamo abanban mo i su nee feye ekpana bweeto a gyiiri itireelaa ne bo de bo naa kenaa-ro. ¹⁰ Bo de nte ne bo de ba dunwi feye agyapureepu-o. Ne bo de kpa feye bo dee dunwi asese aneñ-aaa aferi anuu. ¹¹ Bo de owure ne o deere bamo se-o. O deere o gye Wuribware a mboo-o oko nee, ne oo waa boye. Ne mbeyomoo mo e gye ne o deere kemañtan looris-o se. Heebrii senja-ro mo kenyare e gye Abadon, ne Griiki senja-ro mo e gye Apoliyon, kaase e kaapo feye Onyerapo.

¹² To, afuto gyenkreese a kyon. Anyoo mo bo akato-ro a ba.

¹³ Ne kaboo siyesepe-o a fore mo kabere-o. Ne mo a nu bore ko a su lee atanne pipee lonokpa ne o yere Wuribware akato-ro-o a apore ana-o-ro. ¹⁴ Ne bore amo a towe gywii kaboo siyesepe ne o de kabere-o feye, “Sanne Wuribware a mboo nna ne baa nure bamo Yufraatis bon kee-o.” ¹⁵ Ne baa sanne mboo nna amo ne baa nure bamo-o. Baa waa siraa sa bamo donhwere mo deere na kake mo deere na kiferi mo deere na kasu mo deere-o na bo maa asese bweeto. Fo ya ke kaye-ro asese-ro ntun nsa, mboo amo e maa katun konko. ¹⁶ Ne baa towe anaapo ne bo te te ekpana se-o kanoo gywii mo, bo bo akpenkee alafa anyoo.

¹⁷ Ekpana na bamo adeepo ne mo a nu-o de kekyanse ekaare ne bo de ba kun bamo akan-no kenaa-ro, ne e ya pee feye deekpa-o, ne e bee i du agyigyii feye eboree-o, ne e bee i du kakaduro feye kafirewuta-o. Ne ekpana-o anu du feye afaase anu-o. Ne deekpa na eboree na kafirewuta e lee bamo no-ro. ¹⁸ Ne deekpa na eboree na kafirewuta ne aa lee bamo no-ro-o a maa asese bweeto bweeto. Fo ya ke kaye-ro asese-ro ntun nsa, bamo katun konko a wu. ¹⁹ Ekpana-o elen peere bo bamo no-ro nee na bamo nte-ro. Ne awoo anu te bamo nte-o si, ne a taare a a dunwi asese.

²⁰ Ne sesε dimaadi ne baa san, ne ato mo mon mao bamo-ɔ, bo san bo mon nu bamo eyee kinji lee bamo ebaye-ro. A kaapo nee feye bo mon yowe kusun Jbansam na ikisi ne baa ba atanne pipee na afufuri, na kayowaa na kefore na kiyii bo waa-ɔ. Anen a ato mo mon kee, ne a maa nu asen, ne a mon naa. ²¹ Anen a asesε-ɔ mon nu bamo eyee a bo yowe asesε kemao, na bamo kakpe na asibensej, na bamo kakyee kpa na kanyarekpa kowaa, na bamo kayu.

10

Wuribware kaboo na wore kagyingyii ne o de-o asen

¹ Ne mo a bee nu Wuribware kaboo dabe ko a lee soso ɔ ba kaase, na kowore a muruwaa mo, na nyinkpenjaliilii bo mo kunu si, ne mo akato-ro du feye kyowe-ɔ, ne mo ayaa du feye deekpa agyabren-o. ² Ne oo bunji wore boose kagyingyii ko ne o de mo kesaree-ro-ɔ-ro. Ne ɔ ba mo kigyiseyaa bo yera opoo se, ne ɔ ba mo kebenayaa-ɔ bo yera sweere se. ³ Ne ɔ faa-ro kenken feye ofaase a su-o. Mo a faa-ro kamεε-ro-ɔ, ne bware a su-ro gburi gburi iluwi isunoo bo kore mo se. ⁴ Bware a su-ro lowe-ɔ, ne mo e kpa a n kyoreε keto ne bware amo a tawe-ɔ. Amaa ne mo a nu bore ko a lee soso tawe feye, “Keto ne bware amo a tawe iluwi isunoo-o, fo ma kan lee kemo tawe kawu, fo ma kyoreε bo beya.”

⁵ Ne Wuribware kaboo ne mo a nu na ɔ yere opoo se, ne ɔ bee ɔ yere sweere se-ɔ a yase mo kigyisesaree bo kyoo soso. ⁶ Ne ɔ waa Wuribware etan feye, a maa kyee, Wuribware e sa a keto kema gye keε. Ne ɔ ye, “N de Wuribware ne mo kakyena mon de keε, ne ɔ twee soso na keto kema ne ke bo mfen-ɔ na sweere na keto kema ne ke bo mo se-ɔ na opoo na keto kema ne ke bo mo-ro-ɔ kenya mo e waa etan feye, a maa kyee, Wuribware e sa a keto kema gye keε. ⁷ Amaa Wuribware kaboo sunoosopo-ɔ ya fore mo kabere-ɔ, Wuribware e waa keto ne ɔ kra feye ɔ waa, ne mbeyomo aa kweero-ɔ, feye anen ne ɔ kyoo tawe gywii mo ayaafor, ne bo gye mo akyaamεε ne baa deε kyena-ɔ.”

⁸ Ne bore ne mo a deε nu feye oo su lee soso-ɔ a tawe gywii mo feye, “Ya kore wore lee Wuribware kaboo ne ɔ yere opoo se, ne ɔ bee ɔ yere sweere se-ɔ kesaree-ro.”

⁹ Ne mo a yo Wuribware kaboo-ɔ ase ya tawe gywii mo feye ɔ taa wore kagyingyii-o sa mo. Ne ɔ ye, “Kore na fo wo. Wore mo asen bo kone feye gyabweekyu-o, amaa fo ya nu amo kaase, a waa fo preepree.”* ¹⁰ Mo a kore wore amo mo e wo-ɔ, ne aa waa mo kan-ro kone kone feye gyabweekyu-o. Amaa mo a den wo lowe-ɔ, ne aa waa mo kame-ro preepree. ¹¹ Ne baa tawe gywii mo feye, “Aa bee fo feye fo tawe keto ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo fo feye ke e waa asesε ne baa lee kasuro kema-ro na kade kema se, ne ba sa esensa kema-ɔ na bamo awure.”

11

Akyaamεε anyo-ɔ

¹ Ne baa sa mo kayii ne bo de ba kare ato-ɔ. Ne baa tawe gywii mo feye, “Koso na fo kare Wuribware sunkpa na lonokpa ayaa, na fo kare bamo ne ba sun Wuribware mfen-ɔ. ² Amaa fo ma kan kare Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno gyenkpeεεε-ɔ ayaa, yowe mfen bo beya, a lee feye baa taa mfen bo sa bamo ne bo maa sun Wuribware-ɔ. Ba waa keto kema boye boye Wuribware a man-ɔ-ro aferi aduna na anyo.

³ Mo e ba mo akyaamεε anyo ko a m bo kyonwe mfen, na baa mare aprakeε bo ten bamo elare-ro. Na bo tawe abwaresen nke kakpen na alafa anyo na adusiye man amo-ro.” ⁴ Mfao ayii anyo na mfitiritoree nyoo ne n yere Kaye-ro-asesε-peεε-bamo-Nyanpe akato-ro-ɔ yere bo sa akyaamεε anyo amo.* ⁵ Ddon kema ne ɔ kpa a ɔ toora bamo-ɔ, amo deekpa e lee bamo no-ro ɔ kywεε mo. Mfaanεε a kpa-ɔ se, ne ba bore se a

* **10:9** Isikiyel 3.3. * **11:4** Sakariya 4.3, 11-14.

bọ bọ mọo akemaa ne ọ tọraa bamo-ọ. ⁶ Saṅ ne ba tọwe abwaresen-ọ, bọ de elen feye bọ tii kpa, na bware ma ba. Ne bọ bee bọ de elen, na bọ kyurowi ebon-nọ nkyu peee bọ kii mbogya. Ne bọ bee bọ de elen feye bọ baa asen kema ne ba kpa-ọ sweere mọ se.

⁷ Bamọ ya lowe bamọ abwaresen kotowe, kabọ kpense kọ e lee kemaṅtaṅ looris-ọ-rọ a ọ ba, na ọ bọ kọ Wuribware akyaamee anyo amọ, na o gyi bamọ se, na ọ mọo bamọ.

⁸ Na bamọ afuniṅ di maṅ dabẹ amọ mfeṅ ne baa da bamọ nyanpe Yeesuu bọ mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro-ọ a alonde-ọ se. Maṅ amọ kenasenyare e gye Sodom, ne bọ bee ba tee mọ e Igyipiti-o. ⁹ Ne asese ne baa lee kasuro kema-ro na maṅ kema-ro na kade kema se, ne ba sa esensa kema-ọ e deere bamọ afuniṅ-o ṅke nsa na kebegya, na bọ kine kipure bamọ. ¹⁰ Na bamọ akato gyi bamọ anyo lowi si, na bọ ke abee ato. A lee feye Wuribware akyaamee anyo mọ ne baa tọwe abwaresen-ọ a taa aworefọo bweeto bọ dọṅṅo asese ne bọ bọ kaye mọ-ro-ọ se.

¹¹ ṅke nsa na kebegya kamee-ọ, na Wuribware kyiṅṅi bamọ lee lowi-ro. Na kufu nya asese peee ne ba ṅu bamọ-ọ. ¹² Na Wuribware akyaamee anyo amọ nu bore kọ e faa-ro a ọ lee sosọ, na ọ tọwe gywii bamọ feye, “Mon' ba sosọ mfee.” Bamọ adon e yere a bọ deere, na bọ ṅu feye kowore i bun akyaamee anyo-ọ se, na ba yo sosọ. ¹³ Puri amọ-ro de ne sweere e lenkpaṅ kpun kpun kpun. Fọ ya ke maṅ-ro-ọ ntun kudu, katun konko i kpuri. Na asese ṅkpen nsunoo wu. Na kufu nya asese peee ne ba saṅ-ọ. Na bọ kyoro Wuribware ne ọ gye sosọ a owure-o bọ lee mọ kedabẹ ne o de-o si. ¹⁴ To, afuto ne a gya se nyasepo-ọ a kyon. Amaa asasepo-ọ e ba mbeyomọ.

Kabere sunoosepo-ọ

¹⁵ Ne Wuribware kabọ sunoosepo-ọ a fore mọ kabere-ọ, ne ebore a su sosọ kenken feye,

“Kaye-ro keyaalen peee gye ane nyanpe
Wuribware na Kristoo lee nee mbeyomọ.
Na Wuribware gyi kuwure nsu peee.”

¹⁶ Ne abrese adunyo na ana ne bọ te te ṅwuregya-ọ se Wuribware akato-ro-ọ a kpuni anurii sun Wuribware tọwe feye,

¹⁷ “Bọ-elen-ọ-kyon-akemaa-Bware,
fọ ne fọ mon de keleekaase na kegyeke-ọ,
ane e sa fọ anse feye fọ a kore fọ keyaalen-ọ,
ne fọ a lee kaase fọ i gyi fọ kuwure-o.

¹⁸ Bọ fọ mbeyomọ, nde se awuye idun a fwii fọ se.

Amaa mbeyomọ, saṅ a fọ feye
fọ kaapo bamọ fọ kadunfwii.

Saṅ a bee fọ feye fọ gyi bamọ ne baa wu-o asen,
na fọ ka fọ ayaafore kọkọ, fọ akyaamee-ọ,

na fọ asese ne fọ a lee sa fọ eyee-ọ,
na abrese na nyaagi ne ba sun fọ-ọ.

Ne saṅ a bee fọ feye fọ kpuri
bamọ ne ba nyera sweere-ọ.”

¹⁹ Ne Wuribware sunkpa ne ọ bọ sosọ-ọ a taye, ne mọ a ṅu Wuribware a etan kedakaa-ọ mọ sunkpa-ọ mfeṅ. Ne ellee a gyi mele mele mele, ne bware a su-ro gburi gburi gburi, ne sweere a lenkpaṅ kpun kpun kpun, ne anyinkpenkyukuriigi a ba sweere wore wore wore.

12

Ɔkyee na danƙyam asen

¹ Ne mo a ɲu afuto dabe ko soso. Ɔkyee ko bo-ro ne kyowe bo mo kamee, ne ɔ sa ne ɔ tore se. Na kiferi bo mo ayaa kaase, ne o bun kuwurepa na akyee-e-kpa-agyi kudu anyo te te si. ² O de kame, ne ɔ kpa a ɔ kowe. Ne mo kuduɲwi a sa ne oo su.

³ Ne mo a bee ɲu afuto ko soso. Mo a ɲu kabɔ dabe dabe ko ne ku du feye danƙyam pipee-o, ne o de anu asunoo na akyore kudu, ne kuwurepa bun bun anu-o kekemaa se.

⁴ Fo ya ke soso a akyee-e-kpa-agyi-o-ro ntun nsa, danƙyam-o a ba mo kate bo gyiiri katun konko lee soso twee bo kyonwe sweere se. Ne ɔ yere ɔkyee amo akato-ro, na mo ya den kowe a ɔ nya wo mo kayaagyi-o puri-ro. ⁵ Ne ɔkyee amo a kowe gyi nyanse, ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo ba mo keyaalen bo deere kaye-ro asese peee se, na ɔ ma su oko se. Amaa ne baa ɲwaa kayaagyi-o taa yaa Wuribware ase mfen ne o te mo kuwuregya-o se-o. ⁶ Ne ɔkyee-o a sere yo kimukee-ro mfen ne Wuribware a kyɔ lonon bo yera mo-o. Mfen ne ba deere mo se nke kakpen na alafa anyo na adusiye.

⁷ Ne kenaa a ba soso mfen. Wuribware kaboo brese ne ba tee mo e Maakel-o na mo kamee-ro awuye-o, na danƙyam-o na mo kamee-ro awuye-o a ko kenaa. ⁸ Ne Wuribware a mboo-o a ko gyi danƙyam-o na mo kamee-ro awuye-o gyi si, ne baa gya bamo lee soso mfen. ⁹ Danƙyam-o anasenyare e gye “Kowɔ-ne-ɔ-ɔ-penna-se-se-dedaa-o,” na “Ɔbonsam” na “Setane” na “Kaye-ro-ase-se-peee-ɔ-pennapo.” Baa twee mo aa mo kamee-ro awuye-o bo kyonwe sweere se. ¹⁰ Ne mo a nu bore a su kenken lee soso feye,

“Nkee feraa, ane nyanpe Wuribware a bo morowe mo asese,

na o gyi mo kuwure-o,

ne Kristoo ne oo lee-o a nya keyaalen.

Kee, baa twee mo ne ɔ de yere Wuribware ase

ɔ poro ane kosobe-ana feye baa waa boye-o

bo kyonwe sweere se.

¹¹ Ane kosobe-ana amo a ko gya mo.

Keto se ne baa taare gya mo-o e gye feye

kasannegyii-o a wu, ne mo mbogya a wee sweere,

ne baa yere bamo asen timaa-o kotowe-ro kenken,

ne bo ye kasannegyii-o si kegya, ne bamo ya wu,

a bo kicine mo na bo kyena.

¹² Amose-o, soso na mone ne mone te mfen-o,

mon' sa a mone akato gyi.

Amaa mbeyomɔ a waa len a bo sa asese

na keto kema ne ke bo sweere se na ɔpoo-ro-o.

A lee feye Ɔbonsam a lee soso ba mone ase sweere se.

Kadunfwii ne o de mbeyomɔ-o kyɔ bweeto,

a lee feye o nyi damenanse feye

mo san mon lee ɔ kyɔ.”

¹³ Danƙyam-o a bo sa se feye baa twee mo bo kyonwe sweere se-o, ne ɔ meraa se ɔ sere ɔ gya ɔkyee ne ɔ kowe gyi nyanse-o. ¹⁴ Ne baa sa ɔkyee-o abanban ko ne a du feye olun lee-o, na ɔ nya fuwi yo mo kweerokpa kimukee-ro mfen ne ba deere mo se nsu nsa na kebegya, na danƙyam ne mo kenasenyare bee ke gye “Kowɔ”-o ma nya kra mo. ¹⁵ Ne danƙyam-o a kpuu nkyu lee mo kan-ro, ne kufwiiri a twee, na ke nya taa ɔkyee-o nare. ¹⁶ Amaa ne sweere a kya ɔkyee-o-ro, a lee feye sweere a nuu nkyu ne ɲ ya lee danƙyam-o kan-ro-o peee. ¹⁷ Ne danƙyam-o dun a fwii ɔkyee-o se, ne ɔ yo ya ko ɔkyee-o mo gyi-ana peee. Bamo

e gye bamo ne bo gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se, ne bo de Yeesuu a asen-ɔ-rɔ ba tɔwe amo kenken. ¹⁸ Ne dankyam-ɔ a yere ɔpoo kee.

13

Kabo kpense ne kaa lee ɔpoo-rɔ-ɔ

¹ Ne mo a nu kabɔ kpense ko a lee ɔpoo-rɔ ka ba, na ka de akyɔre kudu na anu asunoo, na awurepa bun bun akyɔre-ɔ kekemaa se. Ne baa kyɔre kenasenyare ne ke e kaapo feye kabɔ amo na Wuribware ta-ɔ bo kyena kamɔ anu-o kekemaa se. ² Kabɔ ne mo a nu-o du feye mpase wuye, ne kamɔ ayaapapaa du feye puroŋ dabe lee-o. Ne kamɔ kanɔ du feye ɔfaase lee-o. Ne nkee dankyam-ɔ a taa mɔ fɔnfɔŋ kuwure na mɔ keyaalen bweeto ne o de-o bo sa mpase wuye-o. ³ Kabɔ amo a anu-o kɔkɔŋko du feye bamɔ a ne kemɔ kepan-ɔ, amaa kemɔ lɔ-ɔ a kyɔ wu. Ne kaye-rɔ asese peee eyee a kpen bamɔ, ne baa gya mpase wuye-o si. ⁴ Ne asese a sun dankyam amo, a lee feye ɔɔ taa mɔ keyaalen-ɔ bo sa mpase wuye-o. Ne baa sun mpase wuye-o gbaa tɔwe feye, “Nse e gye ne ɔ ta feye mpase wuye mɔ? Nse e gye ne ɔ taare a ɔ ko gya mɔ? Ɔko mon bo-rɔ!” ⁵ Ne mpase wuye-o a nya kpa tɔwe adabedabesen kaapo mɔ eyee, na ɔ saare Wuribware tɔwe feye mɔ aa mɔ ta. Ne Wuribware a sa ne mpase wuye-o keyaalen amo mon kyɔ aferi aduna na anyɔ, na ɔ waa mɔ kepre. ⁶ Ne ɔɔ da Wuribware yii, ne ɔɔ beee da mɔ kenyaare na mfen ne o te-o na bamɔ ne bo bo sosɔ-ɔ peee yii. ⁷ Kpa da feye mɔ aa Wuribware asese ko, na o gyi bamɔ se. Ne ɔɔ nya asese ne baa lee kasuro kemaa-rɔ na man kemaa-rɔ na kade kemaa se, ne ba sa esensa kemaa-ɔ se keyaalen. ⁸ Na kaye-rɔ asese peee sun mpase wuye-o, amo ɔkemaa ne kasannegyii ne baa mɔɔ-ɔ a kyɔre mɔ kenyaare waa wɔre ne ɔ kaapo ɔkemaa ne o de nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ-rɔ pwee ne Wuribware a dee twee kaye-ɔ. ⁹ Mon' lon esebɔ a mon' nu!

¹⁰ Bamɔ ne bo bware sa kekra-ɔ,
adɔŋ e kra bamɔ a bo yaa anya kusun-no.
Bamɔ ne bo bware sa kepan-ɔ,
kepan-nɔ ne ba wu.*

Amo-ɔ peee bware feye Wuribware asese nyite awɔrefɔɔ-rɔ, na bo sa a bamɔ kɔkɔre gyi-o waa len.

Kabo kpense ne kaa lee sweere-rɔ-ɔ

¹¹ Ne mo a beee nu kabɔ kpense ko, na ka daree sweere-rɔ. Ka de akyɔre anyɔ feye sanne lee-o, ne ka sa sensa feye dankyam-ɔ. ¹² Ne kaa kperi mpase wuye-o na mɔ keyaalen se yere kaye-rɔ asese peee feye bo sun mpase wuye amo ne baa ne mɔ anu-o kɔkɔŋko ne kemɔ lɔ-ɔ a wu-o. ¹³ Kabɔ amo gbaa a waa afuto na akpeneyeeto bweeto. Ne amo ako e gye feye kaa sa ne deekpa a lee sosɔ ba sweere asese akato-rɔ. ¹⁴ Ne kaa penna kaye-rɔ asese peee bo lee akpeneyeeto ne kaa yere mpase wuye-o ayaa-rɔ waa-ɔ se. Ne kabɔ-ɔ a tɔwe gywii kaye-rɔ asese peee feye bo ba kefore bo seri kotoko ne kaa lee mpase wuye ne baa ne mɔ kunu kɔŋko ne kemɔ lɔ-ɔ a wu-o. ¹⁵ Ne kabɔ amo a nya kpa, ne kaa fwii ne waa kefore ne kaa lee mpase wuye-o emɔrɔbɔ-rɔ, ne kaa nya nkpa. Ne kaa sa kanɔ feye bo mɔɔ ɔkemaa ne oo kine kamɔ kusun-o. ¹⁶ Ne kabɔ amo a yere abrese na nyaa gyi, na atɔ awuye na atiripo, na agyi na anya, feye bo kyan bamɔ agyiselokwee-rɔ beee bamɔ nsekpeen nkyanee. ¹⁷ Ɔko mon de kpa feye o fe atɔ beee ɔ sɔɔ atɔ, amo baa kyan mɔ kigyiselokwee-rɔ beee mɔ kasakpeen kakyanee. Kakyanee amo e gye kabɔ amo kenyaare beee akyɔre gyi ne a yere bo sa mɔ kenyaare-ɔ. ¹⁸ Ɔko i de kanyiasen, ɔ taare a o nu kabɔ amo akyɔre gyi-o kaase, a lee feye a yere bo sa nyinkpase kenyaare nee. Akyɔre gyi amo e gye alafa asiye na adusiye na asiye (666).

* 13:10 Yeremeya 15.2.

14

Kasannegyii-o na m̀d̀ anarebɛɛpo

¹ Ne m̀d̀ a deere, ne m̀d̀ a ɲu kasannegyii-o yere Siyɔŋ kebee-ɔ se. M̀d̀ aa anyare ɲkpeɲ kelafa na aduna na ana (144,000) ne baa kyoree m̀d̀ aa m̀d̀ se anyare b̀d̀ d̀ɲɲɔ bamo nsɛkpeenɔ se-ɔ e yere mfen. ² Ne m̀d̀ a nu bore ko a su lee sosɔ feye awuriwuri-o, bɛɛ feye bware a su-ro gburi gburi-o. Bore am̀d̀ a bee su nee feye kwangyi adapo ko a da ikwangyi ba soori-o. ³ Ne anyare ɲkpeɲ kelafa na aduna na ana am̀d̀ yere kuwuregya-ɔ na m̀b̀d̀ nna-ɔ na abrese-ɔ akato-r̀d̀ ba waa kilin popwee ko ne ɔko moɲ b̀d̀-ɔ ne ɔ taare a o suye-o, am̀d̀ anyare ɲkpeɲ kelafa na aduna na ana am̀d̀ ne kasannegyii-o a morawe bamo lee kaye-r̀d̀ asese pɛɛɛ-r̀d̀-ɔ wore. ⁴ Bam̀d̀ a gye anyare ne b̀d̀ moɲ nyi akyee-ɔ se-ɔ, bam̀d̀ mfaanɛ-ɔ e gye ne b̀d̀ gya kasannegyii-o se toɲ kemaa ne ɔ ya-ɔ. Bam̀d̀ ne ɔ gye ɲkpeɛ morawe, ne ɔ taa bam̀d̀ b̀d̀ waa Wuribware na m̀d̀ fɔɲfɔɲ kesaree-r̀d̀-ɔ nee. ⁵ B̀d̀ moɲ tee ba ayeɓa kake ɲko se. Ne b̀d̀ bee b̀d̀ moɲ de kebaye ko.

Wuribware mbɔɔ nsa ko

⁶ Ne m̀d̀ a bee ɲu Wuribware kabɔɔ ko, na o fuwi afwii-ro, ne baa sun m̀d̀ b̀d̀ kyɔɲwe feye ɔ tawe asen timaa b̀d̀ lee ɲkpa na kukyure ne a moɲ de kee-ɔ se gywii asese ne baa lee kasuro kemaa-r̀d̀ na maɲ kemaa-r̀d̀ na kade kemaa se, ne ba sa esenɲsa kemaa-ɔ. ⁷ Ne ɔ faa-r̀d̀ tawe feye,

“Moɲ' bu Wuribware, na moɲ' kyoro m̀d̀ kedabe-ɔ,
a lee feye san a fo feye o gyi sese dimaadi asen.
Moɲ' sun m̀d̀ ne ɔ twee sosɔ na kaase
na ɔpoɔ na eboɲ-na nkyu-o.”

⁸ Ne Wuribware kabɔɔ nyɔsepo a gya kabɔɔ gyenɲkpeɛɛɛ-ɔ se, na ɔ tawe feye, “Baa kpuri opurimakyye dabɛ ne ba tee m̀d̀ e Babilɔn-ɔ. M̀d̀ ya sa ne kaye-r̀d̀ asese pɛɛɛ kpa m̀d̀ asen bweɛtɔ, na b̀d̀ moɲ taare kine m̀d̀, feye anen ne ɔtabweepo maa taare a o kine nta-ɔ.”

⁹ Ne Wuribware kabɔɔ sasepo a gya kabɔɔ gyenɲkpeɛɛɛ-ɔ na kanyɔsepo-ɔ se, na ɔ tawe kenken feye, “A waa len a sa ɔkemaa ne o sun mpase wuye-o na kefore serise ne kaa lee m̀d̀-ɔ, na m̀d̀ ne baa kyan kabɔ-ɔ kakyanee-ɔ b̀d̀ d̀ɲɲɔ m̀d̀ kasɛkpeenɔ bɛɛɛ m̀d̀ kigyiselɔkwɛɛ-r̀d̀ se-ɔ. ¹⁰ Wuribware dun a fwii bam̀d̀ se, ne o gyiiri bam̀d̀ kesɛbɔ. A du nee feye anen a sese-ɔ a nuu nta lenlenɲɛ-ɔ. Anen a nta-ɔ e waa preepree m̀d̀ kame-ro. Ba ba kafirewuta a b̀d̀ dee b̀d̀ kywɛɛ bam̀d̀, na ka ma dun, Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ na kasannegyii-o akato-r̀d̀, na b̀d̀ gyi aworefɔɔ bweɛtɔ. ¹¹ Deekpa am̀d̀ ne ɔ kywɛɛ bam̀d̀-ɔ ebɔɔree e ya sosɔ, na e maa yowe kake ɲko se daa. ɔkemaa ne o sun kabɔ-ɔ na ketɔ serise ne kaa lee m̀d̀-ɔ, bɛɛɛ ɔkemaa ne baa kyan kabɔ-ɔ kakyanee b̀d̀ d̀ɲɲɔ m̀d̀ se-ɔ maa nya m̀d̀ eyee a ɔ lee deekpa-ɔ-r̀d̀ kanye na mpase pɛɛɛ.”

¹² Am̀d̀-ɔ se-ɔ, Wuribware asese pɛɛɛ ne b̀d̀ gya m̀d̀ mbraa se-ɔ, ne ba kya se ba kɔɔre Yeesuu ba gyi-o, ketɔ ne m̀d̀ e tawe-ɔ e gye feye b̀d̀ nyite gyi aworefɔɔ.

¹³ Ne m̀d̀ a nu bore ko a lee sosɔ tawe feye,

“Kyoree feye,
‘Bam̀d̀ ne ba wu lee mbeyɔm̀d̀ b̀d̀ ya, na b̀d̀ moɲ yowe
ane nyanɲɛ Yeesuu si kegya-ɔ e nya nyure.’ ”

Ne Wuribware a kufwiɲe-o a beɲɲaa feye,

“Kasentɲ nee. Bam̀d̀ asun kenken ne baa waa-ɔ se-ɔ,
ba nya am̀d̀ kukyure kɔne, a lee feye
Wuribware i nyiɲi asun timaa ne baa waa-ɔ se.”

Sweere se adarato kekpa

¹⁴ Ne mo a deere, ne mo a nu kowore fufuri. Oko te kowore-o se, na o du feye ane dimaadi-o,* na o bunj atanne pipee kuwurepa, na o de loogyi yayase ko mo kesaree-ro.

¹⁵ Ne Wuribware kaboo ko a lee Wuribware sunjka sosu mfen, ne oo faa-ro kenken bo kyonwe mo ne o te kowore-o se-o feye, “Taa fo loogyi-o bo tenje fo adarato, a lee feye adarato-o kekpabee a fo, ne sweere se a ato-o peee mo a pee, ne aa fo feye fo kpa amo.”

¹⁶ Mfen-o, ne mo ne o te kowore-o se-o a teyi mo loogyi-o bo kyonwe sweere se, ne oo tenje mo se a ato-o peee.

¹⁷ Ne mo a bee nu Wuribware kaboo ko a lee Wuribware sunjka mfen, na mo-o mo de loogyi yayase anen dee. ¹⁸ Ne Wuribware kaboo ko ne mo-o mo mo e deere lonjokpa a deekpa-o se-o a lee lonjokpa-o ase ba, ne oo faa-ro kenken bo kyonwe Wuribware kaboo ne o de loogyi yayase-o towe feye, “Ba fo loogyi-o bo tee kaye-ro a bobe ayii agyi-o, a lee feye aa pee.”* ¹⁹ Amose se-o ne Wuribware kaboo-o a teyi mo kesaree bo kyonwe sweere se, ne oo tee bobe agyi-o, ne oo twee amo waa kemañtañ dabe ne ke bo Yerusalem nlanbe-e-ro, na Wuribware nya sa a bo kyikye amo se, na keto kaapo feye mo dunj a fwii aboyewaapo se. ²⁰ Amose se-o ne baa kyikye kyikye bobe agyi amo se kemañtañ dabe-ro, ne mbogya a lee bweeto bo waa feye kufwiiri-o, ne kemo eswee a fo emayerere alafa anyo, ne kemo ken i mwiire sese soswee kema mo.

15*Anen ne asen asunoo ne a gye kee-o a lee a waa-o*

¹ Ne mo a nu afuto dabe dabe ko sosu ne a kyoo, ne a kpen eyee-o. Wuribware mboo nsunoo ne okema de asen konko-o yere. Amo e gye lalalowe lee-o, a lee feye amo ya lowe, Wuribware kadunfwii e lowe. ² Ne mo a nu keto ne ku du feye oooo, ne oo da diñ, ne oo tore se feye diki-o, na oo kywee feye deekpa-o. Asese ko yere oooo amo kee. Mo a nu feye bo gye bamo ne baa kine kusun mpase wuye-o na mo keto serise ne kaa lee mo-o, ne baa kine feye bo kyan mo kenya kakyanee bo dññ bamo se-o. Ne bo yere bo de ikwanjyi ne Wuribware a sa bamo-o. ³ Ne ba waa kilin ne ku du feye kilin ne Wuribware keyaafore Mosis a waa bo kye Igyipiti awuye-o.* Ke gye kilin ne kasannegyii-o a sa bamo-o, ne ba waa. Ba waa nee feye,

“Bo-elen-o-kyon-okema-Bware,

kee anen ne fo kyoo, ne fo awaase e kpen eyee-o.

Eman eman peee Owure,

kee anen ne fo ekpa bware, ne e gye kasentij-o.

⁴ Wuribware, nse e gye ne oo maa sere fo,

ne o kine kokyoro fo bo lee kedabe ne fo de-o si?

Fo wore e gye okpeyaa,

a lee feye kaye-ro asese peee e ba

a bo bo kpuni anurii fo ayaa-ro,

na bo sun fo, a lee feye baa nu

feye fo awaase gye kasentij nee.”

⁵ Amo-o kamere-o ne mo a nu Wuribware sunjka ne oo bo sosu-o. Ne kekan ne etan a kedakaa-o yere-ro-o a taye.* ⁶ Ne Wuribware a mboo nsunoo ne bo de asen asunoo-o a lee sunjka-ro, na bo bunj kyefuri ekaare pareparepare ne e tore se-o, ne baa ba atanne pipee ekerese bo ten ten akan se. ⁷ Ne mo nna-o-ro oko a sa Wuribware a mboo-o okema atanne pipee kakyansegyii. Nkanysegyii-o kakema, nta preeprese ya boro,

* **14:14** Daniyel 7.13.

* **14:18** Isaya 63.3; Yowel 3.13.

* **15:3** Mbraa kebeesa 32.1-43.

* **15:5** Kelee Igyipiti

25.10-22; 26.1-35.

ne η yere bo sa Wuribware ne ɔ maa wu daa-ɔ kadunfwii. ⁸ Ne Wuribware kedabe na keyaalen a sa ne ebɔɔree a borɔ mɔ sunkpa-ɔ, na ɔko mon taare lweero mfen bo fo san ne Wuribware mbɔ nsunoo-o a baa asen asunoo-o lalalowe pwee-ɔ.*

16

Keto ne kaa waa san ne Wuribware mbɔ nsunoo-o a twiiri nta preeprees-ɔ lee nkyaŋsegyii-o-ro-o

¹ Ne mo a nu bore ko a lee Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ-ro ɔ sa sen sa o gywii Wuribware mbɔ nsunoo-o feye, “Mon' ya twiiri nta preeprees ne η yere bo sa Wuribware a kadunfwii-o, ne m bo nkyaŋsegyii isunoo-o-ro-o wee sweere se.”

² Ne kabɔ gyeŋkpees-ɔ a ya twiiri mɔ lee-o wee sweere se. Ne elɔ dabe gyagyase a tenne asese ne bo de mpase wuye-o kenyare bamo nsekpeenɔ se beee bamo agyiselokwee-ro-ɔ, ne ba sun keto serise ne kaa lee mpase wuye-o.

³ Ne kabɔ nyɔsepo-ɔ a twiiri mɔ lee-o wee ɔpo se. Ne nkyu a kii feye mbogya kuri-o. Ne keto kema ne ke bo nkyu-o-ro-o a wu.

⁴ Ne kabɔ sasepo-ɔ a twiiri mɔ lee-o wee ebon na atiribu peee-ro, ne amo-ro nkyu-o peee a kii mbogya. ⁵ Ne mo a nu Wuribware kabɔ ne ɔ deere nkyu peee se-ɔ a towe feye,

“Fo a gyi asese asen kpa se,

fo ne fo gye Boye-ko-mon-te-mɔ-se-Bware-ɔ,
ne fo a kyena lee haree dedaa-ɔ.

⁶ A lee feye bamo ya sa ne Wuribware asese
na mɔ akyaamee mbogya a twiiri wee.

Amose se-ɔ fo a sa bamo mbogya feye bo nuu.

Amo ne a bware feye bo sa bamo-ɔ dee ne baa nya-ɔ.”

⁷ Ne mo a nu bore ko a lee lonokpa-ɔ feye,

“Eheeeη, Bo-elen-ɔ-kyon-okemaa-Bware!

Fo asen kigyi bu asese kepɔ gye kasentij!”

⁸ Ne kabɔ nasepo-ɔ a twiiri mɔ lee-o wee kyowe se, ne baa sa kyowe kpa feye mɔ agyabren na kipepen kywee asese. ⁹ Ne kyowe kipepen a kywee bamo. Ne baa da Wuribware yii, a lee feye mɔ e gye ne o de asen mɔ se keyaalen. Amaa bo mon kinji lee bamo ebaye-ro, na bo kyoro Wuribware a kedabe-ɔ.

¹⁰ Ne kabɔ nuusepo-ɔ a twiiri mɔ lee-o wee mpase wuye a kawuregya-ɔ se. Ne kibugyii a da mɔ sweere-ɔ se, ne asese a dunwi bamo nnɔ bo lee anen ne a bo bamo gya-ɔ se. ¹¹ Ne baa da Wuribware ne ɔ bo sosɔ-ɔ yii bo lee bamo elɔ na anen ne bamo nyoware bo bamo gya-ɔ se. Amaa bo mon kinji lee bamo ekpa baye ne bo gya se-ɔ se.

¹² Ne kabɔ siyesepo-ɔ a twiiri mɔ lee-o wee Yufraatis bon-ɔ se. Ne bon-ɔ peee a wore-ro fonfonfon, na awure ne ba lee kyowe leekpa a kebegya-ɔ nya nya kpa bor-ro kyon. ¹³ Ne mo a ηu ibrisi esa ko ne i du feye aprem-ɔ, ne emɔ okemaa a lee dankyam-ɔ kan-ro na mpase wuye-o kan-ro, na ɔko ne ɔ ba ayeba feye ɔ gye Wuribware a akyaamee-ɔ ɔko nee-ɔ kan-ro. ¹⁴ Anen a ibrisi mɔ mon bo dan peee, amaa ee taare a e waa ato ne a kpen eyee, ne a sa a kufu nya asese-ɔ. Ne ibrisi amo e kaa e yo kaye-ro awure-o peee ase, na e kpowe bamo bo gyanne a bo waa siraa gywii kake dabe ne bamo aa Bo-elen-ɔ-kyon-okemaa-Bware e ko kenaa-ɔ.

* 15:8 Kelee Igyipiti 40.34-35; 1 Awure 8.10.

¹⁵ Ne mo a nu bore ko a tawe feye, “Mon' laato a mon' nu! Mo i fu-ro a m ba feye oyu-o! Okemaa ne o kra idi a o kyena kee mo ato bunse se, na o ma nya nare ketebonburon na ipeere nya mo laman-n-o e nya nyure.”

¹⁶ Ne ibrisi amo a kpawe awure-o bo gyanhe ton ko ne Heebrii sensa-ro ba tee e Aamagadon-o.

¹⁷ Ne kaboo sunoosepo-o a twiiri mo lee-o bo kyonwe awore-ro. Ne bore a su kenken lee kuwuregya ne ke yere Wuribware sunkpa-o feye, “Keto a lowe!” ¹⁸ Ne eleree a gyi melere melere, ne bware a su-ro gburi gburi gburi, ne sweere a lenkpan kpan kpan kpan. Lee san ne Wuribware a twee sese-o, sweere kelenkpan ko mon tee lenkpan na ko kyoo anen a sweere kelenkpan-o. ¹⁹ Ne man dabe ne ba tee mo e Babilon-o a ke-ro ntun nsa, ne kaye-ro a eman-o peee a nyera. Wuribware a nyinji Babilon na mo ekpa boye ne oo gya se-o se, ne oo sa ne oo nuu nta preepreese ne n yere bo sa mo, Wuribware, kadunfwii-o. ²⁰ Ne ikwii peee yii, ne abee peee a naa. ²¹ Ne anyinkpenkyukuriigy dabe dabe ko ne amo dwii kyoo afore dabe dabe-o a lee soso bo lee da asese se. Ne baa da Wuribware yii, a lee feye anyinkpenkyukuriigy a ba bweeto, ne aa waa bamo kufu.

17

Opurimakyee dabe ko-o

¹ Ne Wuribware mboo nsunoo ne bo de nkyansegyii-o-ro oko a ba mo ase bo tawe feye, “Ba, na n kaapo fo anen ne ba gyiiri opurimakyee dabe-o kesebo-o. Opurimakyee-o yere bo sa man dabe ko ne baa pwee bo meraa ebon bweeto-o. ² Mo e gye mo ne mo aa kaye mo-ro a awure-o maa se ba waa kakyekpa-o. Kaye mo-ro a asese-o e kpa mo bweeto, ne bo maa taare a bo kine mo, feye anen dee ne otabweepo maa taare a o kine nta kunuu-o.”

³ Ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a ywee mo se, ne Wuribware kaboo-o a soro mo yaa kimukee-ro, mfen ne mo a nu okyee ko te kaboo pipee ko ne baa kyoree anyare boye ne a saare Wuribware-o bo donjo mo se-o se. Kaboo amo de anu asunoo na akyore kudu. ⁴ Ne okyee-o bun ato pipee na atanne pipee mpini na agyito toresese. Ne akukye-ro ntangyii damenanse toresese maa mo ato bunse peee se. Ne o de atanne pipee kotorenkyu mo kesaree-ro. Ato boye kemaa te-ro, ne a yere bo sa kanyarekpa ne oo waa-o. ⁵ Ne baa kyoree kenyaare ko ne oko mon nyi kemoo kaase-o bo donjo mo kasekpeen-o se, feye, “Babilon man dabe-o, apurimakyee na kaye mo-ro a ato ne a de iyisi-o peee bamo nyi.” ⁶ Ne mo a nu feye okyee amo a nuu nta bwee. Nta ne oo nuu-o gye Wuribware asese ne baa mo bo lee anen ne bo mon kine kegya Yeessu si-o si a mbogya-o. Mo a nu mo-o, ne eyee a kpen mo bweeto.

⁷ Ne Wuribware kaboo-o a bise mo feye, “Emene se ne eyee a kpen fo?” Ne o ye, “Mo e tawe okyee-o na kaboo ne o so okyee-o, kaboo ne o de anu asunoo na akyore kudu-o, akweerosen a n gywii fo. ⁸ Kaboo amo ne fo kee mbeyom-o, nsa-o baa nu kamoo, ne mbeyomoo feraa kaa wu, amaa ka lee kemaantan looris-o-ro, na a maa kyee ba mo kamoo. Asese ne bo te kaye mo-ro, ne Wuribware mon kyoree bamoo anyare bo waa asese ne bo de nkpa na kuyure ne a mon de kee-o wore-o-ro haree pwee ne oo dee twee kaye-o, bamoo ya nu kaboo na ka lee kemaantan-o-ro, eyee e kpen bamoo peee. A lee feye kaboo-o dee ka bo-ro, ne mbeyomoo feraa kaa wu, amaa ka bee ka ba nkpa-ro.

⁹ Fo i nyi asen, fo i nu ato mo kaase. Anu asunoo-o yere bo sa abee asunoo ne okyee-o te si-o nee. Ne anu asunoo-o bee a yere bo sa awure asunoo-o. ¹⁰ Awure asunoo-o-ro anuu a kpuri, ne okonko san o gyi kuwure, ne oko ne oo san-o mon tee ba. Mo ya ba, o gyi kuwure kafonfwee nee. ¹¹ Ne kaboo ne ka dee ka bo-ro, ne mbeyomoo feraa kaa wu-o, yere bo sa owure buruwasepo-o. Ne o gya asunoosepo-o se, ne keto ya waa kafwee, o wu kpuri.

¹² Akyore kudu ne fo a nu-o yere bo sa awure kudu ne bo mon tee lee gyi kuwure-o, amaa bo san ba sa bamoo keyaalen feye bo gyi kuwure kaboo amo ase donhweree konko.

13 Awure kudu mɔ pɛɛɛ de mfɛɛrɛ kɔŋkɔ nɛɛ. Bamɔ keyaalen nɛ baa nya-ɔ pɛɛɛ, ba taa a bɔ bɔ sa kabɔ-ɔ nɛɛ. 14 Nɛ bamɔ aa kasannɛgyii-o ɛ kɔ kɛnaa. Amaa kasannɛgyii-o na asɛɛ nɛ ɔ tɛɛ, nɛ oo lee bamɔ, nɛ bɔ gya mɔ sɛ kasɛntɪŋ-o ɛ kɔ a bɔ gyi bamɔ sɛ. A lee feyɛ kasannɛgyii-o ɛ gye anyanpɛ-rɔ nyanpɛ na awure-ro owure.”

15 Nɛ Wuribware kabɔ-ɔ a beɛ tɔwe gywii mɔ feyɛ, “Eboŋ nɛ fɔ a ŋu, nɛ opurimakyye-ɔ te ɛmɔ kɛɛ-ɔ yɛrɛ bɔ sa asɛɛ bweɛtɔ nɛ baa lee kasuro kemaa-rɔ na kadɛ kemaa sɛ, nɛ ba sa ɛsɛŋsa kemaa-ɔ. 16 Akyɔrɛ kudu nɛ fɔ a ŋu-o na kabɔ-ɔ i kisi opurimakyye-ɔ. Ba bunɔi mɔ ketɔ kemaa nɛ o de-o, na bɔ yɔwe mɔ ketɛbɔŋburɔŋ bɔ nare, na bɔ wo mɔ, na ŋkee bɔ kywɛɛ mɔ tɔŋ kemaa nɛ aa san-ɔ deekpa-rɔ. 17 A lee feyɛ Wuribware a sa nɛ baa tii abɛɛ sɛ, na bɔ waa kemɔ nɛ ɔ kpa-ɔ, na bɔ taa bamɔ keyaalen-ɔ sa kabɔ-ɔ, na ɔ bɔ gyi kuwure bɔ fɔ san nɛ asɛŋ nɛ Wuribware a tɔwe-ɔ a waa kasɛntɪŋ-o. 18 Opurimakyye nɛ fɔ a ŋu-o yɛrɛ bɔ sa maŋ dabɛ nɛ mɔ owure i gyi kayɛ mɔ-rɔ awure awure pɛɛɛ mɔ sɛ kuwure-o nɛɛ.”*

18

Anɛŋ nɛ Babilɔŋ maŋ a kpuri-o

1 Amɔ-ɔ kamɛɛ-ɔ, nɛ mɔ a beɛ ŋu Wuribware kabɔ kɔ, na ɔ lee sɔsɔ ɔ ba. O de keyaalen bweɛtɔ ketɔ kemaa sɛ. Nɛ anɛŋ nɛ ɔ toɾɛ sɛ bweɛtɔ bweɛtɔ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, ɔ sa nɛ sweere sɛ pɛɛɛ a lanɔrɛ-rɔ. 2 Nɛ ɔ faa-rɔ kenɔŋ feyɛ,

“Oo kpuri. Babilɔŋ maŋ dabɛ a kpuri ooo.

Mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa, oo kii kɛtaakpaŋ
nɛ ibrisi na ntimani naa-rɔ-ɔ,

mfeŋ nɛ mbogyii nɛ ba kisi bamɔ kowɔ-ɔ bɔ.*

3 A lee feyɛ kayɛ-rɔ ndɛ sɛ awuye pɛɛɛ
a nuu opurimakyye a nta-ɔ.

Mɔ nta amɔ a sa nɛ kayɛ-rɔ awure pɛɛɛ
a kpa mɔ bweɛtɔ.

Nɛ bamɔ aa mɔ a di,
nɛ baa waa kakyeekpa.

Nɛ mɔ tɔkpa nɛ ɔ moŋ de kɛɛ-ɔ
a sa nɛ kayɛ-rɔ ayawogyipɔ a nya bamɔ eyɛɛ.”

4 Nɛ mɔ a beɛ nu bore kɔ a lee sɔsɔ feyɛ,

“Mɔ asɛɛ eee, moŋ' lee ba ooo, moŋ' lee mɔ ase ba,
na moŋɛ ma nya waa mɔ ebɔye-ɔ ekɔ.*

Moŋɛ ɛ moŋ lee mɔ ase, kesebɔgyiiri
nɛ Wuribware ɛ sa mɔ-ɔ ɛ kyanŋaa moŋɛ eee.

5 A lee feyɛ mɔ ebɔye da ɛ dɔŋ abɛɛ sɛ,
feyɛ lee mfɛɛ ya bɔ fɔ sɔsɔ-ɔ.

Nɛ Wuribware beɛ o nyinɔi mɔ ekpa bɔye
nɛ ɔ gya sɛ-ɔ sɛ.

6 Moŋ' waa mɔ feyɛ anɛŋ nɛ ɔ waa moŋɛ-ɔ dɛɛ.

Moŋ' waa iluwi ɛnyɔ bɔ teere anɛŋ nɛ ɔ waa moŋɛ-ɔ.

Moŋ' taa nta nɛ n du preepree

iluwi ɛnyɔ n kyɔŋ mmɔ

nɛ ɔ sa moŋɛ nɛ moŋɛ a nuu-o.

Moŋ' sa mɔ na o nuu.

* 17:18 Daniyel 7.19-25.

* 18:2 Isaya 13.21-22; Yerɛmeya 50.39.

* 18:4 Isaya 52.11.

7 Mon' sa a o ɲu asen ne a kyɔ kedabe
feyε anen ne ɔɔ dεε bu mɔ eyee kedabe-ɔ.

Na mon' waa mɔ borokɔɔne ne ɔ ta feyε
kɔne ne ɔɔ dεε gyi-o.

A lee feyε ɔɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ eyee san amo feyε,
'Mon' kee mɔ mfee, mɔ, wurekyee.

Ma kii kpenlekyee, na n su kale daa.

Mɔ bore-rɔ maa dunwi mɔ kake kɔ se daa.'

8 Amose-ɔ kake kɔnkɔ ne asen e tɔ mɔ.

Asesε bweetɔ i wu, na bamɔ ne ba san-ɔ su kale,
na akɔn mɔɔ bamɔ, na deekpa kywεε mɔ elɔn,

a lee feyε Nyanpe Wuribware
ɔsen gyipɔ-ɔ de elen bweetɔ."

9 Awure ne bamɔ aa mɔ a di, ne baa waa kakyeeekpa, ne baa gyi mɔ kɔne-ɔ ya ɲu deekpa
ne ɔ kywεε mɔ man-ɔ ebɔɔree, ba su a bɔ sa mɔ. 10 Ba yere kefɔ kefɔ, a lee feyε bɔ maa
kpa a bɔ gyi awɔrefɔɔ-ɔ akɔ. Na bɔ tɔwe feyε,

"Daanekena! Daanekena!

Babilɔn man dabe mumwii mɔ,
dɔnhweree kɔnkɔ-rɔ kpen ne fɔ a kpuri!"

11 Na sweere se a yawogyipɔ-ɔ mɔ su mɔ kale, a lee feyε ɔkɔ mon lee ɔ bɔ man amo-rɔ,
na ɔ sɔɔ bamɔ atɔ. 12 Ɔkɔ mon lee ɔ bɔ-rɔ ne ɔ sɔɔ bamɔ atanne pipee na afufuri na abu
yawɔ lense na akukye-ro atangyi damenanse na kyefuri ɲkpan na awaagya ne a du feyε
lɔnkɔnkyuronkyu-o, na amo ne aa pee kpɛye kpɛye kpɛye-ɔ, na atɔ damenanse yawɔ lense
ne baa ba ayii kɔ na kayɔwaa na agyeretɔ na kɔnne ebere na aforɔ fufuri gyorigyorise
bɔ waa-ɔ. 13 Na efonɔ na nyonku na kakyanne na ndwii na koraa ewɔrese ewɔrese na
nta na mfɔ na mpu na yaabraa na enaate na esanne na ekpana na itireelaa na anya peεε
i sii, na a ma nya asɔpɔ.

14 Ayawogyipɔ e tɔwe a bɔ gywii mɔ feyε,

"Atɔ timaa ne fɔ e kpa-ɔ peεε a fɔ fɔ se.

Fɔ kapotεε na atɔ damenanse peεε a fɔ fɔ se.
Fɔ maa lee ɲu amo, daa."

15 Ayawogyipɔ ne baa gyi yawɔ man amo-rɔ nya atanne bweetɔ-ɔ e yere kefɔ kefɔ, a
lee feyε kufu de bamɔ feyε ba gyi mɔ awɔrefɔɔ-ɔ akɔ. Na bɔ su kale. 16 Na bɔ tɔwe feyε,

"Daanekena! Daanekena!

Kee anen ne asen a tɔ man dabe amo-ɔ!

Fɔ ne fɔ asesε a dεε bun kyefuri

na awaagya ne a du feyε lɔnkɔnkyuronkyu-o,
na amo ne aa pee kpɛye kpɛye kpɛye-ɔ,

ne baa ba atanne pipee na abu damenanse yawɔ lense

na akukye-ro atangyi damenanse bɔ bun bamɔ eyee se-ɔ.

17 Ne dɔnhweree kɔnkɔ-rɔ kpen

fɔ kapotεε dabe mɔ a fɔ fɔ se peεε!"

Na ntεεεε peεε ne bamɔ kusun e gye feyε bɔ sorɔ yawogyipɔ etɔsorɔ ekoree-rɔ lee
man kɔ se yaa ɔkɔ se-ɔ yere kefɔ kefɔ. 18 Bamɔ ya ɲu ebɔɔree a lee deekpa ne ɔ kywεε

man-ɔ-rɔ, na bɔ tɔwɛ feyɛ, “Man kɔ mon bɔ-rɔ, na o du feyɛ anɛn a man dabe mɔ.” ¹⁹ Na bɔ ba asareɛ bɔ gya anu, na bɔ tɔwɛ feyɛ,

“Daanekena! Daanekena!
 Kee anɛn nɛ asɛn dabe a tɔ man dabe mɔ-ɔ.
 Mò kapotɛɛ nɛ ka kyɔ kebanse-ɔ se,
 bamo nɛ bɔ naa bɔ de ekoreɛ
 ba ba ba fe atɔ-ɔ a kii atɔ awuye!
 Nɛ dɔnhwereɛ kɔnkɔ-rɔ kpen
 mò kapotɛɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ a fɔ mò se!”

²⁰ Nɛ mɔ a nu bore kɔ a tɔwɛ feyɛ,

“Mon' sa a mone akatɔ gyi
 bɔ lee anɛn nɛ baa kpuri mò-ɔ se.
 Mone nɛ mone bɔ soso-ɔ, Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ
 na mò asɛɛ-ɔ na Yeesuu a ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ
 na Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ-ɔ,
 ɲ ye ɛɛɛ, mon' sa a mone akatɔ gyi,
 a lee feyɛ ketɔ nɛ man amɔ asɛɛ a waa mone-ɔ se,
 nɛ Wuribware a gyiiri bamo kesebɔ.”

²¹ Nɛ Wuribware kabɔɔ dabe kɔ a yase kibu kɔ nɛ kemɔ kedabe ta feyɛ kebweɛ dabe dabe-ɔ, nɛ ɔɔ tweɛ waa ɔpo-ɔ rɔ tukum tɔwɛ feyɛ,

“Mon' kee anɛn nɛ ba tweɛ Babilɔn,
 man dabe amɔ, a bɔ bɔ kyɔnwe-ɔ,
 na bɔ ma lee ɲu mò pɛɛɛ-ɔ.

²² Bamɔ nɛ ba da ikwan gyi-o
 na bamo nɛ ba fore mbere-ɔ mɔ
 mon lee bɔ bɔ mfen,
 hareɛ ba waa ilin.

Alopo na aseripo na apweɛpo na abwayepo
 na atɔ alɔnɔpo mon lee bɔ bɔ mfen,
 hareɛ ba waa kusun.

Bɔ maa lee kwɛɛ abwaye mfen.

²³ Bɔ maa lee kyanɲɛ fetiri mfen.
 Bɔ maa lee taa kɔkɔfɔ kɔ mfen.

Fɔ yawogyipo-ɔ mon lee bɔ gye
 asɛɛ dabe kayɛ mɔ-rɔ.

Fɔ maa lee nya a fɔ ba asiben na ayɛba na kanɔrɔkɔne
 bɔ penna kayɛ-rɔ asɛɛ pɛɛɛ.

²⁴ Ketɔ se nɛ Wuribware a gyiiri fɔ kesebɔ-ɔ
 ɛ gye feyɛ fɔ ɛ gye nɛ fɔ a baa mò akyaamɛɛ
 na mò asɛɛ nɛ bɔ bɔ kayɛ mɔ-rɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ lowi.”

19

¹ Amɔ-ɔ kamɛɛ-ɔ, nɛ mɔ a nu elawɔ dabe kɔ feyɛ laman kɔ a fɛɛ-rɔ lee soso tɔwɛ feyɛ,

“Mon' sa a anɛ kyɔrɔ Wuribware.
 Mò ɛ gye anɛ ɔmorɔwepo.
 Wuraa na keyaalen gye mò lee,

² a lee feye o gyi asese asen kpa se.
 Opurimakyye dabē amō a ba mō kanyarekpa
 bō waa kaye-rō a asese-ō iyisi-o si-o,
 ne Wuribware a gyi mō asen bu kepō.
 Mō a mō Wuribware ayaafōre na mbre-o si-o,
 Wuribware a ba donḡdaa bō gyiiri mō kesēbō bō teere.”

³ Ne baa beē fēe-rō tōwē feye,

“Mōn' kyōrō Wuribware.
 Ebōoree ne ee lee deekpa
 ne ɔ kywēe man dabē amō-ɔ-rō-ɔ
 e yō sōsō, na e maa yōwē pēēē.”

⁴ Ne abrese adunyō na ana-ō na mbō nna-ō a kpuni anjirii sun Wuribware ne o te
 kuwuregya-ō se-ō. Ne bō ye,

“A bware. Mōn' sa a ane kyōrō Wuribware.”

Kasannegyii a kōkofō-ɔ-rō

⁵ Ne bōre kō a lee ɔkō ne ɔ yere kuwuregya-ō ase-ō ase tōwē feye,

“N ye, Wuribware ayaafōre na mbre eee,
 mōne ne mōne i bu mō-ɔ,
 abrese na nyaa gyi pēēē,
 mōn' ba bō kyōrō ane nyanpe.”

⁶ Ne mō a nu elawō kō feye laman lee-o, ne e kōn i du feye awuriwuri a kyaare wuuu-o,
 na feye bware a su-ro gburi gburi gburi-o. Ne mō a nu bamō a fēe-rō tōwē feye,

“Mōn' sa a ane kyōrō Wuribware,
 Bō-elen-ɔ-kyōn-ɔkēmaa-Bware,
 a lee feye ane nyanpe e gye owure.

⁷ Mōn' sa a a waa ane kōne, na ane akatō gyi.
 Mōn' sa a ane kyōrō mō kedabē-ɔ.
 A lee feye kasannegyii a kōkofō-ɔ san a fō,
 ne mō ɔkofō-ɔ a kyō waa siraa.

⁸ Ne baa sa ɔkofō-ɔ kyefuri kaare damenanse
 ne o fwiiri parepare-ɔ feye o bunj.”*

(Kyefuri kaare amō yere bō sa itimaa na kedamenanse ne Wuribware asese a waa-ɔ.)
⁹ Ne Wuribware kabō-ɔ a tōwē gywii mō feye, “Kyōre amō-ɔ. Bamō ne ba tee bamō
 kasannegyii a kōkofō-ɔ-rō-ɔ e nya nyure.” Ne kabō-ɔ a tōwē bō tii si feye, “Wuribware a
 asenkparegyi kasentij-o nee.”

¹⁰ Ne mō a kpuni anjirii a n sun mō. Amaa ne ɔ tōwē gywii mō feye, “Oo daabii, fō ma
 waa anen! N gbaa n gye Wuribware a ayaafōre-ɔ ɔkō ne feye fō-ɔ na fō beeko-ana ne ba
 tōwē Yeesuu asen timaa, ne bō maa kinji kamēe-ɔ dēe nee. Wuribware ne fō sun. A lee
 feye Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o ya lee Wuribware asen bō kaapō mō akyaamēe-ɔ,
 ne ɔ bōrō Yeesuu si o lee asen amō a ɔ bō kaapō mō aa fō beeko-ana-ɔ.”

Kpana fufuri a deēpo-ɔ asen

* 19:8 Isaya 54.5-7; Hoseya 2.19.

11 Ne mo a nu soso a bunji-ro, ne kpanja fufuri ne ba tee mo adeepo feye 'Kasentij-wuye' na 'Okò ne kufu mon de mo feye o tawe kasentij-o' bo mfen. Mo i gyi asesε asen, o gyi amo neεneε, ne o maa gyi asen kekpa se. Ne o naa kenaa-ro o gyiiri aboyewaapo kesεbo. 12 Mo akato du ne feye agyabren-o. Ne o bun awurepa bweeto. Baa kyoreε kenasenyaε ko ne oko mon nyi kemo kaase-o bo donno mo se, amo mo fonfon e gye ne o nyi kemo kaase. 13 Ne mbogya a miiri mo waagya ne o bun-o si peεε. Ba tee mo feye Abwaresen. 14 Ne Wuribware a mbao anaapo-o peεε bun bun kyefuri ekaare timaa pareparepare, ne baa dee ekpanja fufuri bo gya mo se. 15 Ne kepan yayase ko kunu ase te mo kan-ro. Kepan amo ne o ba a o bo ko gyi nde se awuye peεε se. Na o ba mo kuwureyii bo bwee bamo eman waa kyikpuri kyikpuri kyikpuri.* Na o kyikye Wuribware adon se mo, feye anen ne asesε i kyikye bobε agyi si na amo nkyu nya lee-o. Anen ne o waa na o bo kaapo feye Bo-elen-o-kyon-okemaa-Bware dun a fwii bamo se bweeto. 16 Ne baa kyoreε kenasenyaε ko mo waagya-o se na mo gyan se feye, "Awure-ro-owure-na-anyanpe-ro-nyanpe."

17 Ne mo a nu Wuribware kabao ko yere kyowe se, ne o faa-ro kenken tawe gywii mbogyii peεε ne ba fuwi soso-o feye,

"Mbogyii, mon' bo gyanne eεe.

Mon' gyi ateese ne Wuribware a waa sa mone-o ooo.

18 Mon' bo gyi awure na anaapo abrese na ayaalenpo na ekpanja na bamo adeepo na asesε peεε, agyi na anya na abrese na nyaagyi, afunin."

19 Ne mo a nu mpase wuye-o na kaye-ro a awure-o na bamo anaapo-o a gyanne a bo ko mo ne ba tee mo ε Abwaresen-o na Wuribware a mbao anaapo-o. 20 Ne Abwaresen-o na Wuribware a mbao anaapo-o a ko kra mpase wuye-o, mo aa mo anaapo-o. Ne baa bee ko kra mo ne o ye o gye Wuribware a kyaamεε-o oko-o, amaa o gye oyebapo nee. Oyebapo mo ya yere mpase wuye-o ayaa-ro waa akpenyeeto bo penna bamo ne baa kyan kabō amo a kakanee-o bo donno bamo nsekpeenō se-o, ne baa sun keto serise ne kaa lee mo-o. Ne baa kra mpase wuye-o na oyebapo kyaamεε-o, ne baa twee waa kedekpretekii ne ke e kywεε na kafirewuta tii si-o-ro. 21 Kepan ne kemo kunu ase te mo ne o dee kpanja-o se-o kan-ro-o, ne o bo mo mpase wuye a asoogyaa awuye-o. Ne mbogyii-o peεε a bo gyi bamo afunin-o kpone.

20

Anen ne Kristoo na bokō i gyi kuwure nsu kakpen-o

1 Ne mo a nu Wuribware kabao ko a lee soso o ba, ne o de kemanjan loorisε a safowa-o na agbarabi dabe dabe. 2 Ne o kra dankyam ne o du feye kowō, ne o penna sese lee hareε dedaa-o, ne mo kenyaε e gye Obansam beεε Setane-o, ne o ba agbarabi-o bo nyure mo, 3 ne o twee mo bo waa kemanjan loorisε-o-ro, ne oo tii kemo, ne o twee-ro. Mfen ne Obansam i di nsu kakpen. O maa lee penna kaye-ro asesε, amo nsu kakpen-o a gye keε. Nsu kakpen-o ya kyon, a tiri feye bo yowe mo a o nare san kafweε ko.

4 Ne mo a nu nwuregya na bamo ne bo te mmo se-o. Ne baa sa bamo elen feye bo gyi asesε asen, na bo bu kepō beεε keben. Ne mo a nu bamo ne baa kperi Yeessuu na abwaresen-o kotawe se tuwi bamo anu-o. Bamō e gye ne baa kine kusun mpase wuye-o na keto serise ne kaa lee mo-o, ne baa bee kine kekyanne mo kakanee bamo nsekpeenō beεε agyiselokwεε-ro se. Ne baa kyinji, ne baa nya nkpa, ne bamo aa Yeessuu a gyi kuwure nsu kakpen. 5 Bamō ne baa san, ne baa wu-o mon kyinji bo fo nsu kakpen-o kameε. Amō-o e gye kuwukyinji ne ke gye nkpreε-o. 6 Bamō ne bo tii kuwukyinji ne ke gye nkpreε-o se-o e gye asesε ne Wuribware a lee-o nee, na bo nya nyure. Kesεbogyiiri nyosepo mon

* 19:15 Kiliñ 2.9.

de bamo se keyaalen. Bamo e gye ne ba kii Wuribware na Kristoo alonjopo, na bamo aa Kristoo gyi kuwure nsu kakpeno.

Aneɲ ne baa ko gyi Obansam se-o

7 Nsu kakpeno ya kyono, ba sanje Obansam, na o lee kemaɲan loorisoo-ro. 8 Na o yo kaye-ro ton kema ya penna asese peee. Asese amo anyare e gye Gogo na Magogo. Na o ba bamo bo gyanje, na bo kere kenaa. Bo den bo kyoo bweeto feye ooo-ro a kesepu-o. 9 Ne baa sanje-ro boroo sweere se, ne baa muruwaa Wuribware asese kadan, man ne o kpa mo asen bweeto-o. Amaa deekpa a lee soso bo kywee bamo peee mo. 10 Ne Obansam ne oo penna bamo-o mo, baa twee mo bo waa kedeekpatekii na kafirewuta-o-ro mfen ne baa dee twee mpase wuye-o na oyebapo kyaamee-o waa-ro-o. Na nkee bo di deekpa-o-ro mfen gyi aworefoo mpase na kanye nsu peee.

Kasengyi ne ka gye lalalowe-o

11 Ne mo a nu kuwuregya dabe fufuri pareparepare ko na mo ne o te kemo se-o. Mo a te mfen-o, ne sweere na soso a naa. Oko mon lee nu amo, daa. 12 Ne mo a nu bamo ne baa wu-o abrese na nyaagyi, na bo yere kuwuregya-o akato-ro. Ne Wuribware a mbooo-o bokoo a bunji ewore-ro. Ne baa bee bunji wore ko-ro, mfen ne baa kyoree bamo ne bo de nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o anyare-o. Baa gyi bamo ne baa wu-o asen anen ne okema mo a kyena kaye mo-ro boroo, feye anen ne baa kyoree waa ewore-o-ro-o.* 13 Ne allowipo peee a kyinji lee lowi-ro, haree bamo ne baa wu sweere se ooo, nkyu-ro ooo. Baa lee akyenajopo-ro ba bo yere senjyikpa-o. Ne baa ba keto ne okema a waa san ne oo kyena sweere mo se-o bo gyi mo asen. 14 Ne baa twee lowi na akyenajopo-ro bo waa kedeekpatekii-o-ro. Deekpa mo-ro e gye kesebogyiiri nyasepo-o. 15 Ne baa twee okema mo ne mo kenyare mon bo nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o wore-o-ro bo waa kedeekpatekii-o-ro.

21

Soso popwee na sweere popwee

1 Ne mo a nu soso popwee na sweere popwee. Soso gyenkreese-o na sweere gyenkreese-o a kyoo naa, ne ooo mon lee o bo-ro.* 2 Ne mo a nu Wuribware a man ne ba tee e Yerusalem Popwee-o, na oo lee Wuribware ase soso, na o ba kaase. Ne o bo dan feye okofoo a gyi kibre san ne o kpa a o yo mo kuri aye-o. 3 Ne mo a nu oko a yere kuwuregya-o ase faa-ro kenken towe feye,

“Mbeyomoo, asese aye na Wuribware aye a kii kokonko.*

Mo aa bamo e kyena abee ase, na bo kii mo asese.
Bamo aa Wuribware fonfon e kyena,
na o kii bamo nyanpe.*

4 O kpee bamo akyukyu peee.
Na lowi na kaborerodunwi na kayeegya gye kee,
a lee feye ato dedaa-o peee a kyono a yii.”*

5 Ne mo ne o te kuwuregya-o se-o ye,

“Mbeyomoo mo e waa keto kema mo kepopwee.”

Ne oo towe gywii mo feye, “Kyoree asen mo ne fo a nu-o bo beya, a lee feye mo asen peee gye kasentij, ne okema e taare a o taa mo eyee bo donjo amo se.” 6 Ne oo bee towe gywii

* 20:12 Daniyel 12.1. * 21:1 Isaya 65.17. * 21:3 Sakariya 2.11. * 21:3 Kelee Igyipiti 6.7; Kolonjo mbraa 26.12; Yere-meya 32.38; Sakariya 8.8. * 21:4 Isaya 24.8; 65.19.

mò feyε, “Aa waa! Mò e gye ne mò a waa ketò kēmaa, ne m beε mò e sa a ketò kēmaa gye kεε. Ketò kēmaa keleekease-ò na m bò-rò, ne ketò kēmaa ya gye kεε, m bò-rò.* Òkēmaa ne burufo de mò-ò, mò e sa mò nkyu, na ò ma ka seye. Nkyu amò du nee feyε kitiribu ne ke e sa nkyu ne m maa lowe-ò. Anen a nkyu mò e gye ne n sa nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kεε-ò. ⁷ Òkēmaa ne ò kò Òbansam a o gyi si-o e gye ne ò nya anen a nyure-o. Na ò tee mò, Wuribware, ε mò nyanpe, na mò-ò n tee mò ε mò gyi. ⁸ Amaa bamò ne bò maa nya anen a nyure-o e gye bamò ne kufu de bamò feyε bò kii Kristoo awuye-o, na adiburopò, na bamò ne bamò nkponò-rò de iyisi-o, na bamò ne baa mào asese-ò, na bamò ne baa waa kakyekpa na kanyarekpa-ò, na bamò ne bò de asiben-o, na akpe, na bamò ne ba sun ikisi-o, na ayebapò pεεε. Ba twee mfaanεε a asese-ò a bò bò waa kedeekpεεtekii na kafirowuta-o-ro. Amò-ò e gye kesebogyiiri nyòsepo-ò.”

⁹ Ne Wuribware a mbào nsunoo ne bò de nkyansegyii na asen asunoo lalalowe-ò-rò-ò òkò a ba mò ase bò tawe feyε, “Ba a η kaapo fò kasannegyii a òkofò-ò.” ¹⁰ Ne Wuribware a kufwiñe-o a ywee mò se, ne Wuribware kabào amò a sorò mò yaa kebee soswee kò katwee-rò. Ne ò ba Yerusalem, Wuribware a man ne ò lee soso Wuribware ase ò ba-ò, bò kaapo mò. ¹¹ Ne Wuribware kelanherò e sa ne man-ò e tore se. Man amò e tore se nee feyε kibu yawò lense kò ne ba tee ε gyaasipaa ne ku di kipipee-o, ne ke e tore se feyε diki-o. ¹² Man-ò de kidenbee dabè bò muruwaa mò. Ne baa lee abunogyi kudu anyò. Ne Wuribware kabào yere abunogyi-o kekēmaa ase ò deere se. Ne baa kyoreε Isireelii awuye a nsuro kudu nyò-ò anyare bò ònnyò abunogyi-o si. A kaapo nee feyε kasuro kēmaa de kibunogyi kònkò. ¹³ Kebegya kēmaa de abunogyi asa. Asa bò kyowe leekpa a kerio, ne asa bò soso-rò a kerio, ne asa bò kaase-rò a kerio, ne asa bò kyowe twεκpa a kerio. ¹⁴ Man amò a kidenbee-o aforè kudu anyò ne baa ba bò pwεε. Ne baa kyoreε kasannegyii a ayaa-rò ayerepo kudu anyò-ò anyare bò ònnyò ònnyò se.

¹⁵ Wuribware kabào ne ò sa senja mò ase-ò de atanne pipee kayii kare-atò kò, na ò ba bò kare man amò na kidenbee-o na abunogyi-o. ¹⁶ Man-ò a bòn, ne mò eswee na nkpanje ta nee. Ne kabào-ò a taa mò kayii-o bò kare anen ne man-ò ta-ò. Mò a bò kare-ò, oo ñu feyε man-ò eswee gye sese eswee kakpenkεε na nkpen alafa anyò (1,200,000).* Anen dεε ne man-ò nkpanje na mò kife-ro ta. ¹⁷ Wuribware kabào-ò a beε ba mò kayii-o bò kare kidenbee-o, kemo se ta baaròkunjun ya bò fò asareegyii nnò anen iluwi kelafa na aduna na ena (144).* Sweere se a sese a kekare ne kabào-ò a bò kare. N gye soso lee.

¹⁸ Kefore kò ne ba tee ε gyaasipaa ne ku du kipipee-o, ne baa bò pwεε kidenbee-o, ne baa ba atanne pipee ne a tore se-ò bò pwεε man-ò fònfò. ¹⁹ Man amò a adenbee a epore-ò ne baa ba aforè yawò lense eworese eworese bò pwεε. Pore gyenkreεεε-ò ne baa ba kefore ne ba tee ε gyaasipaa ne ku du kipipee-o bò pwεε. Pore nyòsepo-ò ne baa ba kefore ne ba tee ε safiro ne ku du buruu-o bò pwεε. Pore sasepo-ò ne baa ba kefore ne ba tee ε kalekidonii ne ku du kebòwεε-ò bò pwεε. Pore nasepo-ò ne baa ba kefore ne ba tee ε amaredo ne ku du kebòwεε-ò bò pwεε. ²⁰ Pore nuusepo-ò ne baa ba kefore ne ba tee ε saadonis ne ku du kipipee kafwee na kufufuri-o bò pwεε. Pore siyesepo-ò ne baa ba kefore ne ba tee ε kaanleyòñ ne ku du kipipee gyigyii-o bò pwεε. Pore sunoosepo-ò ne baa ba kefore ne ba tee ε krisoliito ne ku du feyε kyaase mfò-ò bò pwεε. Pore buruwasepo-ò ne baa ba kefore ne ba tee ε beril ne ku du kebòwεε-ò bò pwεε. Pore kpanòsepo-ò ne baa ba kefore ne ba tee ε topas ne ku du feyε kakaduro-o bò pwεε. Pore kudusepo-ò ne baa ba kefore ne ba tee ε krisopraso ne ku du kebòwεε feyε efa-ò bò pwεε. Pore kudu kakosepo-ò ne baa ba kefore ne ba tee ε gyakinjo ne ku du buruu-o bò pwεε. Pore kudu nyòsepo-ò ne baa ba kefore ne ba tee ε ametisto ne ku du feyε lankonkyuronkyu-o bò pwεε.

* **21:6** Isaya 44.6. * **21:16** ayaa nkpenkεε nsunoo na nkpen alafa anyò (7,200,000). * **21:17** ayaa alafa anyò na kudu asiye (216).

²¹ Ne abunogyi kudu anyo-ɔ kekemaa, baa ba akukye-ro ketanngyi dabe damenanse ko bo pwee. Ne baa ba atanne pipee ne a tore se-ɔ bo waa kabore dabe ne ka da ka borɔ man-ɔ nsena-ɔ.

²² Wuribware sunkpa mon bo man amo-ro, a lee feye Bo-elen-ɔ-kyon-ɔkemaa-Bware na kasannegyii-o fonfon bo mfen. ²³ Ne a mon lee a tiri feye kyowe lee mpase, beee kiferi lanne man-ɔ-ro kanye, a lee feye Wuribware fonfon e lanne-ro mfen, ne kasannegyii-o mo du nee feye Wuribware fetiri-o.* ²⁴ Mo kelanherɔ ne kaye-ro asesɛ e ba a bo bo nare-ro. Na kaye-ro awure taa bamo mpotee baa man amo-ro.* ²⁵ Man amo a epone-ɔ den e yere nee. Bo maa tii emo, a lee feye mfen mon de kanye. ²⁶ Kaye-ro asesɛ e baa bamo mpotee na atanne man amo-ro. ²⁷ Amaa okemaa ne o de iyisi-o maa lwee mo-ro. Okemaa ne ɔ waa apeeresen-ɔ, na oko ne ɔ ba ayeba-ɔ, bee ɔ maa lwee mfen. Amo bamo ne kasannegyii-o a kyoree bamo anyare waa mo wore-ɔ-ro feye bo de nkpa na kuyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ doo e gye ne ba lwee man-ɔ-ro.

22

Aneɲ ne Wuribware a man-ɔ-ro du-o

¹ Ne Wuribware kaboo-ɔ a kaapo mo bon ko ne mo nkyu e sa nkpa na kuyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ. Ne n du krenkren, ne n ya lee Wuribware na kasannegyii a kuwuregya-ɔ-ro m ba. ² Ne nkyu amo a paye man amo nsena a kabore dabe-ɔ-ro n kyon m ba. Ayii ne a swee agyi, ne a sa nkpa na kuyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ yere bon-ɔ kebare kema se, ne a swee iluwi kudu enyo kasu kema. Bo de amo aferaa ba kya alogyi kema ne a toora nde se a asesɛ-ɔ.* ³ Wuribware maa lee sa a asesɛ kisi kiyii amo agyi kigyi.* Wuribware na kasannegyii-o kuwure bo man amo-ro nee. Na mo ayaafore sun mo mfen. ⁴ Ba nu Wuribware akato-ro, ne bo de mo kenya bamo nsekpeenɔ. ⁵ Kanye mon lee ka bo-ro. Ifetiri asen mon lee a tiri bamo, aneɲ deɛ ne kyowe kelanherɔ mon tiri bamo, a lee feye ane nyanpe Wuribware e gye bamo kelanherɔ. Na Wuribware sa bamo kuwure ne ke mon de kee-ɔ.

Yeesuu keba-ro asen

⁶ Ne Wuribware kaboo-ɔ a towe gywii mo feye, “Asen mo gye kasentɲ, ne ba taare a bo kore amo gyi. Ne ane nyanpe Wuribware ne oo lee mo asen bo kaapo mo akyaamee ne baa de kyena-ɔ a sun mo kaboo feye ɔ ya kaapo mo ayaafore-ɔ ketɔ ne ke e ba a ke bo waa mbeyamo deɛ-ɔ.”

⁷ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mon' nu mo ase! Mo e ba mbeyamo deɛ. Bamɔ ne ba gya mo abwaresen ne a bo wore mo-ro-ɔ se-ɔ e nya nyure!”

⁸ Mo, Yohanee, e gye ne mo a nu, ne mo a nu amo-ɔ peee. Ne mo a kpuni anjirii kaboo-ɔ ayaa-ro, na n sun mo. ⁹ Amaa ne ɔ towe gywii mo feye, “Oo daabii, fo ma sun mo, sun Wuribware, a lee feye m feraa, n gye Wuribware a ayaafore-ɔ oko nee feye fo aa fo beeko-ana akyaamee na bamo peee ne bo gya asen ne a bo wore mo-ro-ɔ se-ɔ.”

¹⁰ Ne ɔ towe gywii mo feye, “Fo ma kan taa abwaresen mo ne mo a lee bo kaapo fo, ne a bo wore mo-ro-ɔ bo kweero, a lee feye san ne a ba-ɔ a to-ro. ¹¹ San amo ya fo, okemaa ne ɔ gye oboyewaapo-ɔ kya se waa ebaye, ne mo ne o de iyisi-o mraa se waa iyisi. Ne mo ne ɔ waa kedamenanse-ɔ kya se waa kedamenanse. Ne mo ne ɔ gye sese timaa-o kya se waa itimaa.”

¹² Yeesuu ye, “Mon' nu mo ase! Mo e ba mbeyamo deɛ! Mo e ka okemaa aneɲ ne ɔ waa mo asun-o koko. ¹³ Mo e gye ne mo a waa ketɔ kema, ne m bee mo e sa a ketɔ kema gye kee. Ketɔ kema keleekaase-ɔ na m bo-ro, ne ketɔ kema ya gye kee, m bo-ro.

* 21:23 Isaya 60.19.

* 21:24 Isaya 60.3.

* 22:2 Keleekaase 2.9; 3.22; Isikiyel 47.12.

* 22:3 Keleekaase

3.14-19.

¹⁴ Bamō ne baa fwee bamō atō bunṣe waa siraa-o e nya nyure, a lee feye ba nya kpa a bō lwee maṅ-ṛ, na bō gyi kiyii ne ke e sa ṅkpa na kukyure ne a moṅ de kee-ṛ agyi-o.

¹⁵ Amaa bamō ne bō maa nya kpa, na bō lwee maṅ amō-ṛ-ṛ e gye bamō ne bō de iyisi-o, na asiben awuye, na akpe, na bamō ne ba waa kakyeeḱpa na kanyareḱpa, na bamō ne baa mōṛ seṣe-ṛ, na bamō ne ba suṅ ikisi-o, na ayebapō pēēē.

¹⁶ Mō, Yeesuu, ya suṅ mō kabōṛ kō feye ṛ nare tōwe amō-ṛ gywii asōree asōree awuye. Mō anyare e gye 'Owure-Deefid-mò-kenanagyi,'* na 'Ṭōre.'**

¹⁷ Wuribware a kufwiṅe-o na kasannegyii a ṛkofō ne ṛ yere bō sa asōree awuye pēēē-ṛ e kōre Yeesuu feye ṛ ba. Mōn' sa a ṛkēmaa ne o nu asen mō-ṛ kōre mō feye ṛ ba. A lee feye Yeesuu fēraa ye, "Ṭkēmaa ne burufo de mō-ṛ ba mō ase. Mō i ke ṛkēmaa ne ṛ kpa-ṛ nkyu ne n sa ṅkpa na kukyure ne a moṅ de kee-ṛ."

Aseṅ-ṛ lalalowe

¹⁸ Mō, Yohanee, i yii ṛkēmaa ne o nu abwareṣeṅ ne a bō wōre mō-ṛ-ṛ se feye, ṛkēmaa ne ṛ taa kōṛkō a ṛ bō tii asen mō se-ṛ, Wuribware mō e sa a o tii bamō ne ba gyi awōrefōṛ, ne mō a kyōrēē amō asen wōre mō-ṛ-ṛ se. ¹⁹ Ṭkēmaa ne o lee kōṛkō a ṛ lee abwareṣeṅ wōre mō-ṛ a asen-ṛ se-ṛ, Wuribware maa sa a o tii bamō ne ba nya kpa na bō kyēna mō maṅ ne mō a kyōrēē mō asen-ṛ-ṛ se. Na ṛ ma nya gyi kiyii ne ke e sa ṅkpa na kukyure ne a moṅ de kee-ṛ agyi-o.

²⁰ Ṭkō ne ṛ yere asen mō pēēē ne mō a kyōrēē bō beya-ṛ-ṛ feye a gye kasentij-o e gye Yeesuu. Ṭ ye, "A gye kasentij. Mō e ba mbeyōmō dēē."

Anē nyanṅpe Yeesuu, sa a a waa aneṅ. Na fō ba mbeyōmō.

²¹ Mō e kōre kebwarekōre feye anē nyanṅpe Yeesuu Kristoo yure mō asēṣe. Amēye.

* **22:16** Isaya 11.1, 10; Aleebokaapoto 5.5 * **22:16** Aleebokaapoto 2.28.